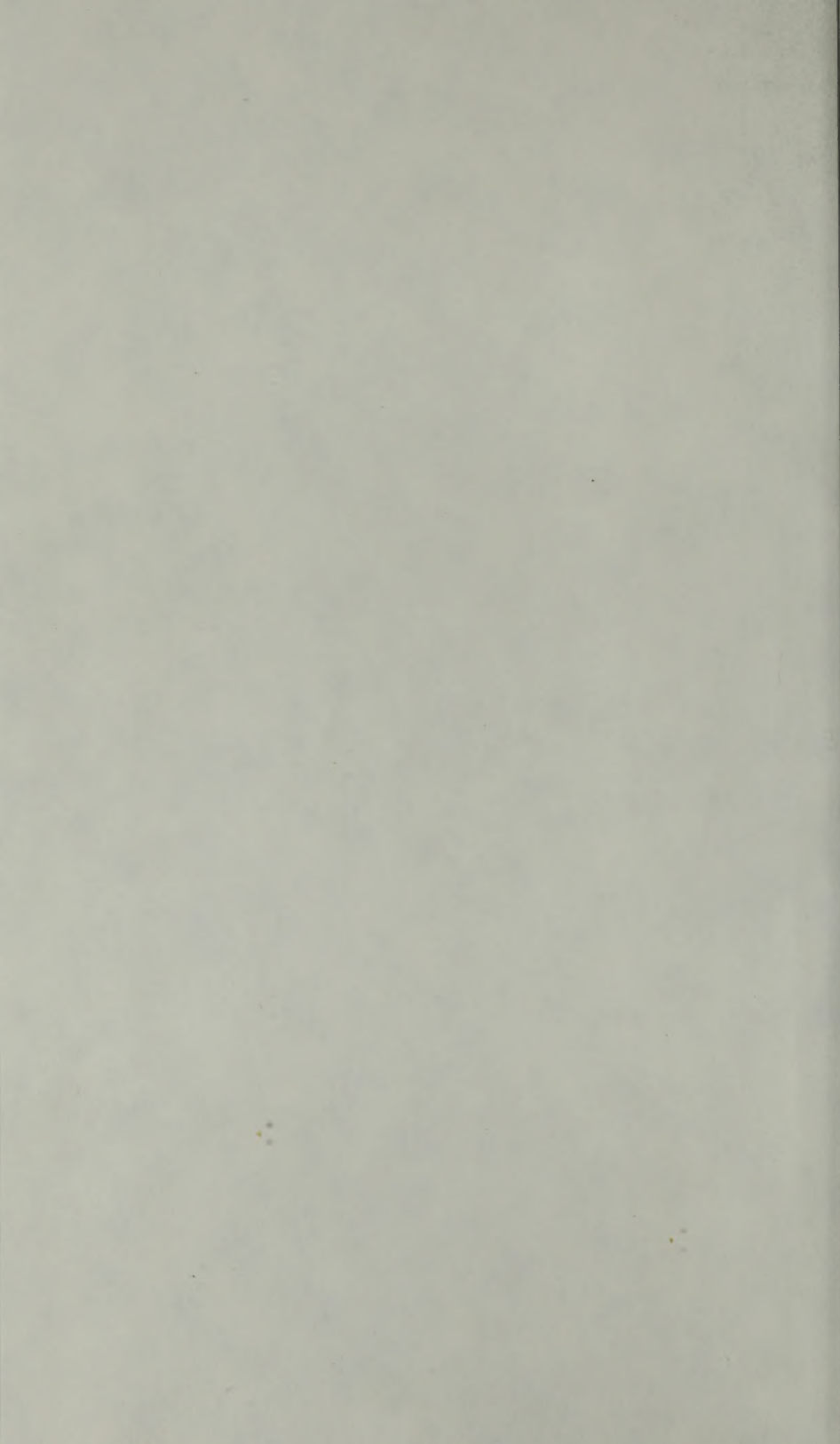




AlI x 1973

State Library of Massachusetts  
State House, Boston 02133





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

DET.  
MISSA



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

## Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1953

Bureau of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

State Library of Massachusetts  
State House, Boston



352.1M3  
C76r  
1953  
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY  
FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1953

HON. WILLIAM A. SCHAN, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR:—I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1953. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau, as well as a consolidation of these tabulations with duplications omitted insofar as they can be identified, under the following headings:

- Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.
- Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.
- Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.
- Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.
- Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.
- Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.
- Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.
- Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

There is no table for Trial Justices as the position of trial justice was abolished by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1953. The separate table relative to County Aid to Agriculture was also omitted as the figures for this activity are included in the Treasurer's returns.

The provisions of law requiring annual examinations of all offices in counties were substantially completed within the year in spite of many special examinations due to deaths, resignations and changes of personnel. Such special audits vary from year to year and occasionally require so much time as to seriously hamper the auditing force in covering the entire field.

A new segregation of appropriations was put into effect in 1953. This was done to include all possible items of expense for each activity for a full year.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1953 was \$2,904,200.00 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$1,107,000.00, which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,  
HERMAN B. DINE, *Director of Accounts*.



## CONSOLIDATION OF TABLES NOS. 1 TO 10, INCLUSIVE.

YEAR 1953

*Receipts*

County tax . . . . .	\$14,517,675.01
Temporary loans:	
Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	7,360,000.00
Anticipation of reimbursement . . . . .	2,995,000.00
Other . . . . .	2,162,500.00
General loans . . . . .	831,948.66
Interest and premiums . . . . .	4,110.98
Fines, costs and fees . . . . .	3,832,829.83
Jails and houses of correction (labor, board, etc.) . . . . .	—
Highways and bridges . . . . .	56,742.41
Training schools . . . . .	148,406.18
County aid to agriculture and agricultural schools . . . . .	655,958.02
Health services . . . . .	1,188,113.15
Tuberculosis hospital assessments . . . . .	3,936,430.62
Pedlers' licenses . . . . .	6,988.00
State reservations . . . . .	41,197.95
Reimbursements, insane commitments . . . . .	28,002.89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	72,711.19
Advertising recreational advantages of county (donated funds) . . . . .	34,065.87
Federal taxes withheld . . . . .	1,704,746.83
Dog licenses and fines . . . . .	511,203.89
Industrial farm and prison industries . . . . .	62,008.73
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	55,036.56
Printing law cases . . . . .	61,712.59
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	2,929,526.71
From defendants, non-support, restitution, etc. . . . .	5,264,916.85
Fees retained . . . . .	22,183.00
Requisition transfers . . . . .	5,581.07
Complainants, informants and beneficiaries . . . . .	25,128.02
All other . . . . .	684,524.85
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$49,199,249.86</b>
<b>BALANCE — January 1, 1953 . . . . .</b>	<b>7,211,192.47</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$56,410,442.33</b>

*Expenditures*

Serial loans . . . . .	\$ 736,800.00
Temporary loans . . . . .	12,005,000.00
Interest . . . . .	99,306.41
County commissioners' salaries and expenses . . . . .	223,708.06
County commissioners' travel expenses . . . . .	9,255.01
Clerks of courts, salaries and expenses . . . . .	546,824.20
County treasurers, salaries and expenses . . . . .	246,972.55
Sheriffs, salaries and expenses . . . . .	85,263.46
Registers of deeds and probate, salaries and expenses . . . . .	2,051,480.10
Law libraries, salaries and expenses . . . . .	149,716.97
Highways, bridges and land damages . . . . .	1,296,192.31
Examination of dams . . . . .	6,213.87
Criminal costs . . . . .	815,533.27
Civil expenses, including auditors, masters and referees . . . . .	960,558.01
District and municipal courts . . . . .	2,805,280.17
Medical examiners and commitment of insane . . . . .	251,402.73
Jails and houses of correction, maintenance and operation . . . . .	2,145,558.29
Training schools . . . . .	532,443.72
Court houses and registry buildings . . . . .	1,174,519.92
Construction of county buildings . . . . .	12,762.40

Agricultural schools and county aid to agriculture . . . . .	\$ 1,452,449.02
State reservations . . . . .	163,828.67
Tuberculosis hospitals — health services . . . . .	5,198,145.04
Retirement systems and non-contributory pensions . . . . .	565,436.13
Advertising recreational advantages of county . . . . .	56,028.71
Unpaid bills of previous years . . . . .	23,153.76
Miscellaneous and contingent expenses . . . . .	90,911.32
All other . . . . .	123,744.68
Special accounts:	
Dog accounts . . . . .	496,453.54
Federal taxes withheld, blue cross, blue shield and bond deductions . . . . .	1,799,737.37
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	50,010.17
Construction of county buildings authorized by special act . . . . .	1,144,703.55
All other (includes prison industries, industrial farm maintenance, etc.) . . . . .	1,622,863.30
To complainants, informants or beneficiaries . . . . .	25,170.45
To state treasurer . . . . .	435,306.82
To county treasurer . . . . .	—
To city and town treasurers . . . . .	458,064.30
Officers fees (city and town) . . . . .	28,213.99
Witness fees (district and municipal courts) . . . . .	178,439.66
Fees retained . . . . .	22,183.00
Printing law cases . . . . .	58,263.97
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	2,827,755.54
By jails and houses of correction for aid to discharged prisoners . . . . .	5,304.93
By probation officers for restitution, non-support, etc. . . . .	5,255,758.33
All other . . . . .	93,387.93
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES . . . . .</b>	<b>\$48,330,105.63</b>
<b>BALANCE — December 31, 1953 . . . . .</b>	<b>8,080,336.70</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b><u>\$56,410,442.33</u></b>



## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1953.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailer and Masters of Houses of Correction	Clerks of Courts (Fees)
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$763,694 55	\$150,000 00	\$15,000 00	—	—	—	\$1,165 00	\$15,664 51	\$22,911 02	\$2,932 09
Berkshire	John J. Shields	620,541 71	225,000 00	—	—	—	—	2,370 00	51,835 11	3,700 04	3,929 50
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	1,118,116 42	650,000 00	335,000 00	—	—	—	28,523 00	60,155 21	3,282 86	13,337 28
Dukes	Allan Keniston	106,438 74	25,000 00	—	—	\$2,500 00	\$13 12	—	1,479 31	37 00	140 50
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	2,067,040 66	1,600,000 00	875,000 00	—	850,000 00	141 74	9,531 00	76,169 19	1,679 00	21,061 90
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	358,975 39	110,000 00	—	—	—	—	120 00	8,391 18	2,154 00	1,679 75
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	1,194,250 59	500,000 00	60,000 00	—	—	3 00	2,547 00	113,530 50	5,576 75	17,302 25
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	488,805 75	250,000 00	200,000 00	\$10,000 00	—	623 06	380 00	20,442 65	2,265 68	2,747 44
Middlesex	Charles P. Howard	3,671,881 06	2,000,000 00	1,010,000 00	—	350,000 00	3,994 89	12,733 00	189,262 05	5,873 04	43,249 12
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	45,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	973 53	—	192 55
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	1,285,867 28	700,000 00	700,000 00	—	410,000 00	—	8,056 00	71,687 45	962 00	12,767 39
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	958,015 62	350,000 00	450,000 00	—	290,000 00	—	2,277 00	33,340 90	26,678 23	6,091 35
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	1,839,047 24	800,000 00	950,000 00	—	250,000 00	—	5,425 00	98,601 00	2,004 60	30,717 62
TOTALS		\$14,517,675 01	\$7,360,000 00	\$4,595,000 00	\$10,000 00	\$2,152,500 00	\$4,775 81	\$73,127 00	\$741,532 59	\$77,114 28	\$1,561,148 74

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistants, Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Pedlers' Licenses	Reimbursements Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages of the Counties (Donated Funds)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable	\$75,692 70	—	\$2,539 44	—	\$6,909 01	\$156,197 75	\$46,682 65	\$55 00	—	—	\$5,195 41	\$22,500 00
Berkshire	55,996 58	—	499 85	\$231 51	10,787 93	—	—	112 00	—	\$2,462 47	8,962 00	—
Bristol	129,760 85	—	—	150 27	164,687 80	34,250 43	306,805 96	651 00	\$4,046 40	—	1,168 91	—
Dukes	5,848 85	—	—	—	—	—	34,810 09	—	—	—	18,380 40	—
Essex	207,561 64	—	33,332 51	16,397 04	253,436 12	144,059 88	890,934 26	1,116 00	620 80	—	5,479 63	1,536 89
Franklin	24,059 10	—	2,125 00	—	10,005 57	—	—	75 00	—	—	542 31	—
Hampden	142,581 95	—	—	8,136 90	23,404 94	73,177 38	29,463 69	546 00	106 15	—	6,108 80	—
Hampshire	36,937 65	—	—	—	10,756 02	277,006 33	—	120 00	5,723 20	34,391 01	104 17	10,038 98
Middlesex	443,801 55	—	—	107,767 17	7,400 67	177,153 03	1,029,665 19	2,133 00	2,153 50	888 75	10,696 67	—
Nantucket	3,642 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	391 05	—
Norfolk	231,593 85	—	17,345 00	903 05	145,917 62	80,518 93	659,380 40	917 00	4,541 00	—	3,013 26	—
Plymouth	144,539 95	—	289 41	120 57	10,895 00	176,476 43	308,523 57	462 00	—	—	1,994 42	—
Worcester	201,530 91	—	611 20	14,699 67	11,757 34	68,305 45	630,164 81	801 00	10,811 84	3,455 72	10,674 16	—
TOTALS	\$1,703,547 98	—	\$56,742 41	\$148,406 18	\$655,958 02	\$1,187,145 61	\$3,936,430 62	\$6,988 00	\$28,002 89	\$41,197 95	\$72,711 19	\$34,065 87

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS								Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1953	Grand Total
		LOANS			Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
		Tuberculosis Hospitals Construction	Industrial Farms Maintenance	Other								
Barnstable	\$67,596 45	\$21,248 66	-	\$10,700 00	\$11,340 25	-	\$143 50	\$37,387 74	\$1,435,555 73	\$343,753 30	\$1,779,309 03	
Berkshire	39,062 78	-	-	-	27,513 00	-	-	-	1,053,004 48	189,233 14	1,242,237 62	
Bristol	135,983 80	35,000 00	-	115,000 00	49,372 10	-	-	8,522 25	3,193,814 54	704,141 71	3,897,956 25	
Dukes	4,821 30	-	-	-	1,184 40	-	278 47	43,086 76	244,018 94	46,458 00	290,476 94	
Essex	298,433 83	-	\$100,000 00	50,000 00	62,524 70	\$22,698 64	-	59,954 53	7,648,709 96	642,648 15	8,291,358 11	
Franklin	19,602 11	-	-	-	12,740 20	-	-	4,579 00	555,048 61	102,898 57	657,947 18	
Hampden	111,825 10	-	-	-	43,697 20	-	-	3,507 10	2,335,765 30	462,786 05	2,798,551 35	
Hampshire	53,968 89	-	-	-	15,014 40	-	51,001 69	-	1,470,316 92	217,896 29	1,688,213 21	
Middlesex	463,992 80	-	-	500,000 00	116,356 70	27,604 08	22 25	-	10,176,628 52	1,420,440 10	11,597,068 62	
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	982 60	-	-	-	51,182 13	6,509 48	57,691 61	
Norfolk	191,661 15	-	-	-	58,456 30	11,706 01	-	385,041 76	4,980,325 45	557,091 85	5,537,417 30	
Plymouth	104,196 42	-	-	-	36,051 74	-	274 87	6,509 93	2,906,737 41	287,266 13	3,194,003 54	
Worcester	213,602 20	-	-	-	75,970 30	-	3,315 78	7 88	5,221,503 78	1,055,224 00	6,276,727 78	
TOTALS	\$1,704,746 83	\$56,248 66	\$100,000 00	\$675,700 00	\$511,203 89	\$62,008 73	\$55,036 56	\$548,596 95	\$41,272,611 77	\$6,036,346 77	\$47,308,958 54	

TABLE NO. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS			
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Anticipation of Serial Issue	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$6,279 61	—	\$25,000 00	—	\$150,000 00	\$15,000 00	—	—
Berkshire	John J. Shields	1,579 86	—	—	—	225,000 00	—	—	—
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	7,969 90	\$25,000 00	—	—	650,000 00	325,000 00	—	—
Dukes	Allan Keniston	310 59	—	—	—	25,000 00	—	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	24,399 43	59,000 00	63,500 00	\$100,000 00	1,600,000 00	1,750,000 00	—	—
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	804 22	—	—	—	110,000 00	—	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	7,339 45	36,000 00	—	—	500,000 00	60,000 00	—	—
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	1,800 00	—	—	—	250,000 00	200,000 00	—	—
Middlesex	Charles P. Howard	20,389 16	250,000 00	11,300 00	—	1,475,000 00	1,375,000 00	—	\$500,000 00
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmington	17,514 64	—	40,000 00	30,000 00	700,000 00	1,100,000 00	—	10,000 00
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	6,197 46	—	—	97,000 00	350,000 00	485,000 00	—	—
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	4,722 09	—	—	—	800,000 00	950,000 00	—	—
TOTALS		\$89,306 41	\$370,000 00	\$139,800 00	\$227,000 00	\$6,835,000 00	\$6,260,000 00	—	\$510,000 00



TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS										Highways, Bridges, and Land Damages	Examination of Dams	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters, and Referees
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate	Law Libraries Salaries and Expenses							
Barnstable	\$16,198 68	\$812 68	\$16,050 26	\$13,943 84	\$7,764 07	\$88,649 48	\$2,431 55	\$50,649 23	—	\$22,081 61	\$12,973 98			
Berkshire	15,214 20	893 52	20,051 28	9,339 37	6309 27	68,330 28	7,862 90	139,740 06	\$946 38	18,699 70	20,981 46			
Bristol	14,039 39	498 70	52,352 10	29,876 51	8,184 53	150,739 55	21,476 50	42,711 13	—	93,970 49	71,122 82			
Dukes	5,170 00	260 88	6,236 92	2,844 09	2,514 55	10,279 99	540 78	7,406 64	—	3,255 90	1,278 24			
Essex	31,809 22	1,257 95	78,607 46	33,204 18	8,322 80	317,661 76	17,701 09	182,572 91	—	92,569 96	140,333 15			
Franklin	10,177 91	259 56	12,995 87	9,672 28	4,576 18	21,757 93	5,562 42	70,071 63	670 56	11,472 87	14,894 84			
Hamden	20,763 64	418 60	53,028 59	18,666 85	8,288 37	140,527 90	20,588 56	90,955 55	3,600 00	57,068 41	92,719 09			
Hampshire	10,010 83	555 58	16,891 32	14,497 13	4,785 00	34,678 53	5,019 60	58,480 81	—	16,987 04	22,099 62			
Middlesex	35,078 01	404 39	137,840 71	41,930 07	8,725 00	593,120 08	34,084 84	236,065 34	—	238,115 21	292,266 04			
Nantucket	—	41 75	3,200 00	1,700 00	1,900 00	5,195 06	291 85	2,900 73	—	1,456 48	—			
Norfolk	18,252 18	479 01	43,217 72	22,605 86	7,527 52	255,385 74	4,637 03	135,382 06	—	77,609 86	69,671 11			
Plymouth	21,165 46	1,021 66	34,813 28	19,556 10	7,607 36	120,530 24	8,131 81	112,256 21	996 93	84,108 33	64,863 11			
Worcester	25,828 54	2,350 73	71,538 69	29,136 27	8,758 81	244,623 56	21,388 04	167,000 01	—	98,137 41	137,354 55			
TOTALS	\$223,708 06	\$9,255 01	\$546,824 20	\$246,972 55	\$85,263 46	\$2,051,480 10	\$149,716 97	\$1,296,192 31	\$6,213 87	\$815,533 27	\$960,558 01			

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	District, Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Committees of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Requisition Transfers, District Courts, Jails and Houses of Correction
Barnstable . . . . .	\$47,039 01	\$4,531 85	\$112,036 54	—	\$17,733 55	—	\$31,901 31	—	\$399,773 84	\$12,227 30	\$17,030 84	\$850 00
Berkshire . . . . .	102,027 34	7,520 82	97,781 78	\$1,669 29	29,936 75	—	41,396 55	\$28,109 95	68,549 50	21,545 65	14,975 96	—
Bristol . . . . .	220,243 01	27,725 71	178,330 14	2,246 09	170,600 00	—	270,195 94	—	345,639 71	41,578 65	—	700 00
Dukes . . . . .	11,615 41	447 80	4,342 11	—	3,067 47	—	8,471 19	457 57	—	1,753 94	11,985 93	400 00
Essex . . . . .	360,342 68	27,771 50	194,947 17	166,768 35	193,590 98	—	460,434 83	—	1,045,212 02	107,679 73	1,536 24	970 00
Franklin . . . . .	32,162 70	2,995 70	56,031 16	790 72	20,329 71	—	37,463 86	3,266 70	45,921 99	8,949 96	3,499 81	100 00
Hampden . . . . .	297,618 08	19,301 43	170,185 58	71,969 75	116,918 38	—	98,191 18	29,235 78	113,008 88	53,387 16	3,499 93	500 00
Hampshire . . . . .	50,094 10	9,642 55	71,088 41	—	26,017 07	—	41,470 67	5,114 22	129,678 64	9,962 81	3,500 00	400 00
Middlesex . . . . .	846,923 44	61,589 03	674,244 26	193,132 28	289,332 32	—	75,436 19	56,756 78	1,190,292 35	164,301 85	—	1,450 00
Nantucket . . . . .	9,021 54	151 60	1,182 10	—	3,737 36	—	—	—	19,474 40	344 32	—	—
Norfolk . . . . .	309,270 43	26,492 46	139,442 65	20,180 00	128,304 71	\$9,000 00	256,623 57	—	690,774 46	51,024 05	—	—
Plymouth . . . . .	153,630 39	16,423 88	193,764 47	7,215 00	57,500 11	3,762 40	48,843 40	—	450,000 00	18,042 48	—	400 00
Worcester . . . . .	365,292 04	46,808 40	252,181 92	68,472 24	117,451 51	—	82,020 33	40,887 67	699,819 25	74,638 23	—	2,040 00
TOTALS . . . . .	\$2,805,280 17	\$251,402 73	\$2,145,558 29	\$532,443 72	\$1,174,519 92	\$12,762 40	\$1,452,449 02	\$163,828 67	\$5,198,145 04	\$565,436 13	\$56,028 71	\$7,810 00

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Concluded.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	All Other	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1953	Grand Total
				Dog Fund	Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield, and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other			
Barnstable	\$1,092 34	\$8,678 31	\$41,685 50	\$10,569 13	\$104,290 18	—	\$55,005 78	\$84,780 19	\$1,377,060 66	\$402,248 37	\$1,779,309 03
Berkshire	623 14	2,826 36	5,079 38	27,513 00	39,062 78	—	4,842 00	7,261 06	1,035,669 59	206,568 03	1,242,237 62
Bristol	2,019 36	15,953 37	—	50,152 08	144,247 50	—	216,453 72	64,158 84	3,243,185 74	654,770 51	3,897,956 25
Dukes	1,107 53	2,449 92	38,810 79	2,394 02	4,821 30	—	—	58,652 72	215,876 28	74,600 66	290,476 94
Essex	1,924 37	10,902 73	4,764 00	58,699 40	353,773 26	—	—	201,035 87	7,691,293 04	600,065 07	8,291,358 11
Franklin	597 62	2,320 27	—	12,740 20	24,181 11	—	—	29,242 47	553,510 25	104,436 93	657,947 18
Hampden	198 76	10,407 46	1,036 25	43,074 88	111,825 10	—	6,224 18	109,895 47	2,366,443 26	432,108 09	2,798,551 35
Hampshire	379 64	1,782 27	—	15,014 40	56,941 89	\$50,010 17	—	349,552 84	1,456,455 14	231,758 07	1,688,213 21
Middlesex	5,852 63	11,028 47	—	111,292 99	424,485 00	—	480,287 22	298,217 74	10,133,941 40	1,463,127 22	11,597,068 62
Nantucket	—	—	333 94	1,196 58	—	—	—	—	52,127 71	5,563 90	57,691 61
Norfolk	3,162 84	5,168 88	—	58,456 30	212,211 13	—	137,103 69	76,430 80	4,655,928 70	881,488 60	5,537,417 30
Plymouth	968 76	1,952 82	22,757 84	33,627 70	110,295 92	—	182,557 20	140,289 13	2,855,279 45	338,724 09	3,194,003 54
Worcester	5,226 77	17,440 46	9,276 98	71,722 86	213,602 20	—	62,229 76	203,346 17	4,913,295 49	1,363,432 29	6,276,727 78
TOTALS	\$23,153 76	\$90,911 32	\$123,744 68	\$496,453 54	\$1,799,737 37	\$50,010 17	\$1,144,703 55	\$1,622,863 30	\$40,550,066 71	\$6,758,891 83	\$47,308,958 54

TABLE No. 2.—Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953.  
RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writes, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1953	Total
Donald G. Trayser	Barnstable	\$2,775 59	\$313 00	\$720 00	\$8,025 00	—	\$782 10	\$5,515 40	\$18,131 09
Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	3,302 00	1,255 00	454 02	31,985 00	—	39 25	37,040 85	74,076 12
Charles E. Harrington	Bristol	10,175 28	7,075 00	878 00	35,955 00	—	114 70	47,450 10	101,048 08
James A. Boyle	Dukes County	96 00	120 00	—	—	—	—	—	216 00
Archie N. Frost	Essex	19,774 00	4,325 00	1,828 00	34,411 60	\$141 74	70 50	21,494 74	82,045 58
Beulah U. Clifford	Franklin	1,444 75	470 00	175 00	7,133 27	—	—	715 00	9,938 02
Edward G. Shea	Hampden	14,774 75	5,055 00	3,117 00	93,942 37	—	—	106,789 04	223,678 16
Grace T. Hawkahey	Hampshire	2,434 94	625 00	—	5,800 00	—	13 00	3,133 75	12,006 69
Charles T. Hughes	Middlesex	42,414 12	1,657 50	3,559 30	244,838 53	—	116 00	108,224 15	400,809 60
Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	97 90	80 00	66 00	1,040 00	—	50	14 15	1,298 55
Willard E. Everett	Norfolk	12,682 39	170 00	507 35	54,963 00	—	12 40	17,386 55	85,721 69
George C. P. Olsen	Plymouth	5,568 85	745 00	111 55	9,475 00	—	182 10	6,345 70	22,429 20
Chester A. Dolan, Jr (Supreme Judicial)	Suffolk	1,922 70	—	8,072 50	—	523 09	15,366 00	36,454 01	62,338 30
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil)	Suffolk	75,549 50	—	17,756 50	137,314 95	—	426 70	90,558 59	321,606 24
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal)	Suffolk	301 50	—	—	331,895 00	—	—	97,847 50	430,044 00
Philip S. Smith	Worcester	28,318 62	6,360 00	3,581 75	28,674 37	—	101 70	52,107 61	119,144 05
TOTALS		\$221,632 89	\$28,250 50	\$40,826 97	\$1,025,453 09	\$664 83	\$17,224 95	\$631,078 14	\$1,965,131 37



TABLE No. 2.—Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts held under Statute, etc.	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total	Salaries
Donald G. Trayser . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$20 50	\$3,697 09	\$720 00	\$6,525 00	\$168 50	\$7,000 00	\$18,131 09	\$6,400 00
Nelson A. Frost, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	6 40	3,914 45	402 66	36,505 00	551 01	32,696 60	74,076 12	7,200 00
Charles E. Harrington . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	50 70	13,337 28	942 00	45,420 00	3,913 00	37,985 10	101,648 08	7,800 00
James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes County . . . . .	—	156 00	—	—	60 00	—	216 00	3,200 00
Archie N. Frost . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	19 20	21,676 84	1,898 00	27,405 00	1,967 50	29,079 04	82,045 58	11,200 00
Beulah U. Clifford . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	—	1,679 75	175 00	4,433 27	235 00	3,415 00	9,938 02	6,400 00
Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	—	17,302 25	3,117 00	101,405 67	2,527 50	99,325 74	223,678 16	10,400 00
Grace T. Hawkeley . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	13 00	2,747 44	421 00	6,800 00	312 50	1,712 75	12,006 69	6,400 00
Charles T. Hughes . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	116 00	43,242 87	8,858 30	205,461 82	828 75	142,301 86	400,809 60	12,000 00
Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	—	192 55	66 00	1,000 00	30 00	10 00	1,298 55	3,200 00
Willard E. Everett . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	5 40	12,767 39	165 50	58,028 00	91 00	14,664 40	85,721 69	9,600 00
George C. P. Olsen . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	2 20	6,091 35	213 40	8,400 00	457 50	7,264 75	22,429 20	8,800 00
Chester A. Dolan, Jr. (Supreme Judicial)	Suffolk . . . . .	15,366 00	1,922 70	7,197 50	—	—	37,852 10	62,338 30	12,025 00
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil)	Suffolk . . . . .	426 70	75,549 50	17,756 50	81,446 46	—	146,427 08	321,606 24	12,000 00
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal)	Suffolk . . . . .	—	296 00	—	303,908 00	—	125,840 00	430,044 00	12,000 00
Philip S. Smith . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	7 40	30,450 77	3,589 89	28 385 62	2,662 50	54,047 87	119,144 05	11,200 00
TOTALS		\$16,033 50	\$235,024 23	\$45,522 75	\$915,123 84	\$13,804 76	\$739,622 29	\$1,965,131 37	

TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953.

RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF—				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposits and Tender of Surety and Liens	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1953	Total
		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF—				From Defendants	Requisitions on County Treasurers					
		State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries							
<i>District Courts</i>												
Charles C. Dalton, Barnstable	Barnstable, 1st	\$395 00	\$10,972 00	\$1,995 00	—	—	—	\$20,899 00	\$2,259 30	\$115 00	\$1,888 70	\$38,524 00
John R. Agna, Provincetown	Barnstable, 2d	210 00	4,645 00	1,155 00	—	—	\$500 00	10,298 00	970 90	500 00	—	18,208 90
Cornelius E. O'Brien, North Adams	Berkshire, Northern	20 00	6,846 00	1,416 00	—	—	—	12,540 00	982 10	169 60	365 00	22,338 70
James R. Donohy, Clerk Pro Tem	Berkshire, Northern	1,570 00	4,665 00	1,180 84	\$688 20	—	354 70	5,325 00	1,037 45	218 00	265 00	15,313 19
Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Southern	220 00	26,796 00	11,180 00	1,744 72	\$341 40	—	94,583 00	4,156 55	2,246 50	1,098 05	142,366 22
Daniel E. Kiley, Jr., Adams	Berkshire, Central	725 00	5,953 00	1,558 00	—	—	25 00	1,545 00	360 90	101 00	—	9,267 90
John T. Waddock, Lee	Berkshire, 4th	200 00	7,699 00	1,346 00	1,485 84	—	—	8,984 00	554 15	393 00	295 70	20,987 69
Harold C. Larson, Williamstown	Berkshire, Lee	35 00	3,982 00	309 00	66 65	—	—	5,743 00	176 80	195 00	—	12,107 45
Charles H. Lincoln, Taunton	Berkshire, Williamstown	132 50	12,193 00	2,666 50	—	—	200 00	12,975 00	2,353 94	872 00	22 00	31,414 94
George F. Driscoll, Fall River	Bristol, 1st	385 00	23,171 00	14,937 00	300 00	31 00	—	20,650 00	4,066 15	2,577 00	1,765 07	67,882 22
Walter R. Mitchell, New Bedford	Bristol, 2d	185 00	15,623 00	11,911 25	—	162 45	400 00	55,847 98	8,480 55	4,466 00	3,716 75	100,782 98
James H. Sullivan, Attleboro	Bristol, 3rd	115 00	9,095 00	2,145 00	—	—	100 00	26,992 00	2,311 35	1,038 00	1,715 00	43,511 35
Philip J. Norton, Edgartown	Bristol, 4th	330 00	615 00	220 00	1,468 92	—	400 00	50 00	413 24	265 23	—	3,762 58
Leo H. Tracy, Salem	Dukes County	360 00	20,792 00	9,784 15	—	162 90	200 00	32,776 00	5,272 45	1,166 00	1,600 00	72,123 50
Branny J. Gebala, Amesbury	Essex, 1st	30 00	3,383 00	2,300 00	—	—	—	4,669 00	691 81	350 00	—	11,423 81
Robert T. Bamford, Ipswich	Essex, 2d	30 00	1,714 00	694 00	—	—	100 00	300 00	170 50	54 00	68 40	3,130 90
Brad. T. Harvey, Haverhill	Essex, 3rd	4,740 00	4,228 00	—	—	—	1,400 00	6,245 00	2,423 20	1,609 00	251 53	20,866 73
Harold L. Armstrong, Gloucester	Essex, Central Northern	450 00	3,083 00	1,880 00	—	176 00	100 00	4,775 00	1,484 10	761 00	485 00	13,194 10
Joseph Cole, Lynn	Essex, Eastern	3,370 39	16,000 00	26,993 80	1,812 84	566 60	—	38,315 00	9,002 00	2,582 00	3,095 00	101,737 63
Walter A. Griffin, Lawrence	Essex, Southern	140 00	10,394 00	11,264 00	—	—	200 00	85,745 00	3,759 70	2,935 00	6,293 00	119,830 70
Florence G. Barrett, Newburyport	Essex, Lawrence	195 00	5,869 80	3,070 50	62 15	10 20	—	16,182 00	1,485 88	670 00	485 00	28,080 53
Leo F. McGrath, Peabody	Essex, Newburyport	90 00	5,393 00	2,088 00	48 70	649 00	—	9,912 00	1,388 09	225 00	1,526 35	21,270 14
John B. Toulter, Greenfield	Essex, Peabody	105 00	5,890 00	2,993 00	—	17 50	100 00	13,308 27	2,409 60	257 00	660 00	25,710 37
James R. Kimball, Orange	Franklin	10 00	1,270 00	10 00	792 64	—	—	400 00	391 25	—	—	2,873 89
Frank W. Smith, Palmer	Franklin, Eastern	215 00	11,778 00	3,576 00	—	—	—	24,236 00	1,046 20	407 00	—	41,258 20
Richard C. Morrissey, Westfield	Hamden, Eastern	245 00	21,344 00	3,714 00	—	—	—	23,897 80	1,314 76	4,073 00	1,483 00	56,071 55
	Hamden, Western											

John D. O'Connor, Chiopee	40 00	19,400 00	4,404 00	100 39	71 30	62,565 00	1,108 60	1,744 00	2,120 98	91,563 27
Gregory J. Seanton, Holyoke	30 00	10,784 00	6,884 00	100 00	—	37,350 00	2,007 40	1,658 00	4,850 00	83,663 40
Edward T. Collins, Springfield	436 00	43,352 00	66,275 00	—	40 40	245,000 00	14,059 15	4,600 34	8,381 00	382,137 89
Charles J. Kulikowski, Northampton	425 00	18,554 00	6,220 00	—	—	42,033 00	2,758 85	1,264 00	3,843 00	75,097 85
Neill W. Schoonmaker, Ware	140 00	550 00	310 00	—	—	3,336 00	270 80	155 00	4,761 80	4,761 80
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	265 00	19,275 00	2,592 50	289 59	—	14,395 00	965 10	190 00	100 00	37,785 40
John J. Brady, Framingham	57 50	10,986 00	2,592 50	—	—	13,192 97	3,026 90	3,185 00	848 00	34,278 46
Louis R. Schaffer, Malden	361 00	13,603 00	14,332 00	79 00	3 10	48,077 00	13,849 80	5,632 00	4,588 00	100,445 90
John C. Wroe, Waltham	95 00	34,623 00	7,356 00	79 00	—	50,480 00	5,465 00	1,203 00	1,950 00	100,445 90
Charles T. Cavanagh, Cambridge	1,676 00	15,992 00	28,878 00	1,042 00	46 00	126,459 00	13,292 34	2,410 00	3,131 00	192,956 84
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	155 00	8,916 00	1,275 00	—	—	16,710 00	4,366 75	351 00	1,864 00	33,037 75
Robert S. F. Rhodes, Concord	125 00	13,280 00	2,923 00	—	—	23,417 00	1,785 43	700 00	1,864 00	43,598 55
Raymond P. Bourgeois, Lowell	215 00	10,307 50	6,264 75	4,206 04	87 60	46,400 00	9,123 70	873 00	1,700 00	78,107 59
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	16 36	2,537 50	1,264 00	—	—	16,458 00	1,870 65	909 32	395 00	23,670 83
Norman S. Trippis, Natick	35 00	9,950 00	2,293 00	—	—	7,881 00	1,167 60	415 00	300 00	22,041 00
Robert J. Muldoon Clerk, Pro Tem, Somerville	1,274 00	20,990 00	8,031 00	—	—	25,230 00	6,365 36	1,112 00	508 00	63,710 36
Walter F. Slattery, Newton	1,405 00	10,140 00	7,559 00	95 00	—	39,485 00	4,041 15	354 00	2,625 05	66,004 20
Grace M. Klingelfuss, Nantucket	20 00	790 00	575 00	111 63	—	1,200 00	66 85	85 80	85 80	3,331 38
Andrew G. Geshecker, Dedham	15 00	11,245 00	3,360 00	—	—	22,955 00	4,001 08	2,252 00	280 00	44,308 08
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	95 00	9,152 00	1,232 00	—	—	4,147 00	1,615 60	785 00	—	17,026 60
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	3,852 00	19,665 50	8,640 50	2,041 42	63 40	31,919 00	10,700 20	1,507 00	6,787 63	85,266 05
Richard H. Kannaly, Wrentham	140 00	13,343 00	1,680 00	824 40	—	22,257 43	2,285 65	9,055 00	1,405 00	51,990 48
Arthur J. Sullivan, Hingham	383 50	6,955 00	3,175 50	—	35 00	15,443 00	3,479 45	1,106 00	410 00	30,997 45
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	240 00	3,890 00	2,126 00	3,541 90	—	16,100 00	1,975 50	543 00	1,725 00	30,241 40
Kendrick H. Washburn, Wareham	60 00	10,689 00	2,107 00	—	—	9,325 00	1,626 75	80 00	260 00	24,247 75
Anthony Kupka, Brockton	70 00	6,755 00	2,733 00	—	—	22,563 00	4,621 25	756 00	1,425 00	39,123 25
Edward F. Canavan, Chelsea	1,885 00	11,143 40	11,547 60	—	44 80	40,510 00	4,451 45	2,379 00	296 00	81,557 15
John E. Stiles, Gardner-Athol	150 00	7,777 50	1,889 50	39 74	—	13,298 02	1,974 25	216 00	885 00	26,290 01
Wilfred P. Bazinet, Webster	162 00	20,921 50	5,302 00	—	—	29,282 00	2,157 20	75 00	625 00	58,561 70
Wesley C. Webster, Uxbridge	49 40	1,259 00	715 00	—	—	7,015 00	641 85	165 00	1,310 00	11,255 25
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford	—	922 50	834 00	—	—	1,935 00	1,046 35	81 00	300 00	4,818 85
Christopher J. Tyrell, Westboro	110 00	7,812 00	714 50	1,084 75	—	6,883 00	619 40	363 00	300 00	18,086 05
Morris N. Gould, Clinton	215 00	3,460 00	896 00	911 82	—	17,078 00	850 40	272 00	2,000 00	23,721 22
Wesley E. McQuist, Worcester	611 22	28,191 00	34,958 95	—	—	95,003 00	11,612 70	6,225 32	11,019 00	151,621 19
Florence Berger Boulton, East Brookfield	275 00	3,220 00	953 00	10 00	3 00	8,081 00	1,251 50	284 00	704 00	14,831 50
Paul F. Sab Clemente, Fitchburg	104 65	10,580 00	4,154 00	—	—	32,442 55	2,357 20	430 00	1,773 00	52,241 40
James F. Coburn, Leominster	30 00	3,160 00	1,568 00	—	—	5,244 00	847 85	426 00	800 00	13,045 85
Clayton V. Waite, Winchendon	—	1,315 00	515 70	—	—	1,940 00	235 90	11 00	—	4,147 00



TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.  
RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1953	Total
		State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Bench-Clarks	From Defendants	Requisitions on County Treasurers					
<i>Municipal Courts</i> Daniel J. Lynch, Boston (Criminal) John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil) William H. Barker, East Boston John E. Flaherty, South Boston James H. O'Donnell, Clerk Pro Tem John F. Aspell, Roxbury Vincent A. Manning, West Roxbury John P. Holland, Dorchester Mary C. Daly, Brighton Dellie B. Murphy, Brookline John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	\$202 00	\$10,985 85	\$366,356 80	—	—	—	\$177,052 00	\$128 00	—	\$3,840 00	\$558,564 65
	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	\$524 80	—	—	8,100 00	49,266 70	\$6,522 25	4,302 16	68,715 91
	Suffolk, East Boston*	698 00	3,971 00	3,494 60	—	—	—	42,988 00	3,191 85	740 00	2,755 00	57,838 45
	Suffolk, South Boston	240 00	7,824 00	7,835 00	—	\$15 00	—	37,065 00	1,573 00	191 20	535 00	55,288 20
	Suffolk, Charlestown	—	4,977 00	3,401 00	229 37	—	—	27,732 00	2,005 30	797 40	1,720 98	40,863 05
	Suffolk, Roxbury	—	14,552 00	49,926 40	—	—	—	62,415 00	8,749 47	1,404 00	1,695 00	138,741 87
	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,225 00	10,347 43	2,765 00	—	—	—	25,135 00	3,106 70	1,612 00	3,219 70	47,440 83
	Suffolk, Dorchester	2,000 00	9,360 00	7,228 00	1,425 51	—	—	47,192 00	5,575 30	607 50	1,272 30	74,660 61
	Suffolk, Brighton	170 00	5,288 00	15,376 00	—	5,136 00	—	25,750 00	2,581 25	1,322 00	615 00	56,248 25
	Norfolk, Brookline	160 00	11,256 00	9,319 00	—	—	—	8,430 00	3,946 65	1,518 00	1,906 45	36,536 10
	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	2 00	—	—	—	1,400 00	—	—	665 00	2,067 00
	TOTALS	\$34,420 52	\$766,840 48	\$844,528 74	\$25,128 02	\$7,652 65	\$8,054 70	\$2,216,470 62	\$283,040 21	\$96,006 66	\$121,805 70	\$4,403,945 30

\*East Boston is a District Court but is tabulated here for convenience.

TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.

CLERKS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts—Con.</i>														
Charles C. Dalton, Barnstable		Barnstable, 1st		\$390 00	\$11,018 80	\$1,705 82	\$99 18	—	\$2,778 45	—	\$21,591 00	\$880 75	\$38,524 00	\$3,150 00
John R. Agna, Provincetown		Barnstable, 2d		210 00	5,279 91	1,155 00	—	—	673 29	—	10,465 70	425 00	18,208 90	2,250 00
Cornelius E. O'Brien, North Adams		Berkshire, Northern		20 00	7,256 00	1,416 00	—	—	572 10	\$132 00	12,577 60	365 00	22,338 70	2,880 00
James R. Donohy, Clerk Pro Tem		Berkshire, Southern		1,570 00	5,702 45	1,046 51	128 33	\$688 20	354 70	203 00	5,475 00	145 00	15,313 19	2,880 00
Edmund F. McBride		Berkshire, Central		1,220 00	20,528 75	10,954 14	225 86	1,741 00	1,765 20	1,208 00	92,391 50	4,331 77	142,366 22	4,500 00
Daniel E. Kiley, Jr., Adams		Berkshire, 4th		725 00	5,501 48	558 00	—	1,741 00	837 42	86 00	1,560 00	—	9,267 00	2,880 00
John T. Waddock, Lee		Berkshire, Lee		200 00	7,970 85	1,320 75	25 25	1,537 87	282 30	168 00	9,209 00	243 67	20,957 60	2,250 00
Harold C. Larson, Williamstown		Berkshire, Williamstown		35 00	3,746 80	239 00	70 00	66 65	412 00	175 00	4,863 00	2,500 00	12,107 45	2,250 00
Charles H. Lincoln, Taunton		Bristol, 1st		132 50	9,651 14	1,990 20	676 30	—	5,095 80	532 00	13,207 00	40 00	21,414 04	4,050 00
George F. Driscoll, Fall River		Bristol, 2d		385 00	21,506 45	13,959 58	377 42	329 00	3,761 70	2,137 00	21,100 00	1,636 07	67,882 22	6,600 00
Walter R. Mitchell, New Bedford		Bristol, 3rd		185 00	19,258 76	10,840 76	1,070 49	—	5,553 99	1,376 00	61,064 08	610 00	101,782 98	5,433 75
James H. Sullivan, Attleboro		Bristol, 4th		115 00	10,008 86	1,584 01	560 99	—	1,497 49	781 00	28,354 00	1,332 90	43,783 90	3,600 00
Philip J. Norton, Edgartown		Dukes County		330 00	1,336 84	220 00	—	—	141 40	80 00	185 23	—	3,762 39	2,880 00
Leo H. Tracy, Salem		Essex, 1st		360 00	20,837 40	9,516 65	277 50	1,468 92	5,589 95	216 00	33,976 00	1,350 00	72,123 50	5,433 75
Branny T. Gobala, Amesbury		Essex, 2d		30 00	2,956 41	2,154 60	145 40	—	1,118 40	295 00	4,699 00	25 00	11,423 81	2,880 00
Robert J. Bamford, Ipswich		Essex, 3rd		30 00	1,714 00	646 00	48 00	—	337 00	44 00	310 00	1 80	3,130 90	2,250 00
Brad D. Harvey, Haverhill		Essex, Central Northern		—	7,163 20	4,228 00	—	—	1,417 40	389 00	7,475 00	224 13	20,806 73	4,500 00
Harold L. Armstrong, Gloucester		Essex, Eastern		450 00	3,822 45	1,733 80	146 20	—	1,020 65	386 00	5,385 00	250 00	13,194 10	3,600 00
Joseph Cole, Lynn		Essex, Southern		3,370 39	19,825 10	26,731 85	261 95	1,758 72	5,743 50	508 00	40,544 00	2,994 12	101,737 63	5,692 50
Walter A. Griffin, Lawrence		Essex, Lawrence		140 00	10,205 80	11,120 40	143 60	—	4,147 90	—	87,300 00	6,773 00	119,830 70	5,175 00
Florence G. Barrett, Newburyport		Essex, Newburyport		195 00	5,375 68	3,055 50	15 00	62 15	1,990 20	520 00	16,692 00	155 00	28,030 53	3,600 00
Leo F. McGrath, Peabody		Essex, Peabody		40 00	6,018 74	2,098 00	—	48 70	1,014 70	—	10,767 00	633 00	21,270 14	3,600 00
John B. Toucher, Greenfield		Franklin		105 00	6,824 83	2,905 76	57 24	—	1,592 27	212 00	13,438 27	575 00	25,710 37	3,000 00
James R. Kimball, Orange		Franklin, Eastern		10 00	1,566 35	10 00	—	792 64	94 90	—	400 00	—	2,873 89	2,250 00
Frank W. Smith, Palmer		Hampden, Eastern		215 00	12,244 40	3,305 10	270 90	—	571 60	297 00	23,159 20	1,195 00	41,258 20	2,880 00
Richard C. Morrissey, Westfield		Hampden, Western		245 00	20,974 50	3,400 10	313 90	—	1,084 25	1,533 00	26,487 80	1,433 00	56,071 55	3,150 00
John D. O'Connor, Chicopee		Hampden, Chicopee		40 00	18,164 20	4,404 00	—	53 90	2,424 70	669 00	63,190 00	2,617 38	91,563 27	3,600 00
Gregory J. Scanlon, Holyoke		Hampden, Holyoke		30 00	11,756 60	6,640 00	244 00	100 00	1,034 80	938 00	56,830 00	6,090 00	83,663 40	4,050 00
Edward T. Collins, Springfield		Hampden, Springfield		430 00	53,330 80	65,787 70	487 30	—	4,120 75	—	242,206 00	15,775 34	382,137 89	7,425 00



TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts—Con.</i>												
Charles J. Kulikowski, Northampton	Hampshire	\$425 00	\$19,687 35	\$5,663 42	\$556 58	-	\$1,625 50	\$1,039 00	\$43,010 00	\$3,091 00	\$75,097 85	\$4,050 00
Neill W. Schoonmaker, Ware	Hampshire, Eastern	140 00	755 30	276 00	31 00	-	65 50	-	2,806 00	625 00	4,761 80	2,880 00
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	Middlesex, 1st Northern	265 00	13,553 30	2,176 40	418 60	-	6,676 80	150 00	14,530 00	5 00	37,785 10	2,880 00
John J. Brady, Frammingham	Middlesex, 1st Southern	57 50	11,440 60	1,967 70	624 80	\$289 59	2,672 30	-	15,542 97	1,683 00	34,278 46	4,050 00
Louis R. Schaffer, Malden	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	361 00	22,850 70	13,299 77	1,032 23	-	4,605 20	-	53,562 00	4,705 00	100,445 90	7,425 00
John C. Wroe, Waltham	Middlesex, 2d Eastern	95 00	35,826 75	7,343 40	12 60	79 00	4,461 25	1,003 00	51,280 00	1,440 00	101,541 00	5,433 75
Charles T. Cavanagh, Cambridge	Middlesex, 3d Eastern	1,676 00	20,000 59	25,758 30	3,120 20	1,042 00	9,329 75	-	128,475 00	3,555 00	192,956 84	7,425 00
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	155 00	11,147 35	1,275 00	-	-	1,595 40	16 00	16,408 00	2,501 00	33,037 75	4,500 00
Robert S. F. Rhodes, Concord	Middlesex, Central	160 00	10,910 10	2,678 81	93 09	-	3,474 45	550 00	22,772 00	2,904 00	43,548 55	3,600 00
Raymond P. Bourgeois, Lowell	Middlesex, Lowell	215 00	16,257 90	5,596 87	1,097 88	4,206 04	3,260 90	23 00	42,630 00	5,020 00	78,107 59	5,092 50
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	Middlesex, Marlborough	15 36	2,777 45	1,062 60	201 40	-	1,850 70	136 00	15,756 32	1,870 00	23,670 83	3,150 00
Norman S. Trippis, Natick	Middlesex, Natick	35 00	9,737 30	2,076 40	216 60	-	1,380 30	215 00	7,431 00	950 00	22,041 60	2,880 00
Robert J. Muldoon, Clerk, Provincetown	Middlesex, Somerville	1,274 00	25,269 16	7,089 00	942 00	-	2,086 20	2 00	26,235 00	813 00	63,710 36	5,092 50
Walter F. Slattery, Newton	Middlesex, Newton	1,405 00	10,140 00	7,500 00	99 00	95 00	4,241 15	-	36,259 00	6,205 05	66,004 20	5,175 00
Grace M. Klingefuss, Nantucket	Nantucket	40 00	958 03	575 50	-	101 80	416 35	-	1,200 00	42 70	3,334 38	2,250 00
Andrew G. Geisbecker, Dedham	Norfolk, Northern	15 00	12,878 98	3,231 00	129 00	-	2,567 10	37 00	22,530 00	2,920 00	44,308 08	4,500 00
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	Norfolk, Southern	95 00	8,942 30	925 50	306 50	-	1,825 30	-	37,492 00	-	17,026 60	2,880 00
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	Norfolk, Eastern	3,852 00	22,406 00	7,343 40	1,297 10	2,088 49	8,023 10	677 00	37,492 00	2,117 56	85,206 65	7,425 00
Richard H. Kammally, Wrentham	Norfolk, Western	140 00	14,098 02	1,179 00	201 00	824 40	1,428 70	-	26,064 36	7,755 00	51,900 48	3,600 00
Arthur J. Sullivan, Hingham	Plymouth, 2d	393 50	7,649 35	2,385 80	789 70	-	2,820 10	306 00	15,078 00	975 00	30,997 45	4,050 00
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	Plymouth, 3d	240 00	5,097 10	1,674 59	451 41	3,541 90	868 40	493 00	17,550 00	325 00	30,241 40	3,533 45
Kendrick H. Washburn, Wareham	Plymouth, 4th	60 00	10,638 85	1,749 80	357 20	-	1,776 90	-	9,515 00	150 00	24,247 75	3,150 00
Anthony Kupka, Brockton	Plymouth, Brockton	70 00	10,425 60	1,654 80	1,078 20	-	1,150 65	321 00	23,098 00	1,415 00	39,123 25	5,175 00
Edward F. Canavan, Chelsea	Suffolk, Chelsea	1,985 00	8,486 55	10,017 92	1,529 58	-	7,153 10	-	47,954 00	4,531 00	81,557 15	6,588 80
John E. Stiles, Gardner-Atthol	Worcester, 1st Northern	150 00	8,909 15	1,847 30	42 20	39 74	842 60	146 00	13,778 62	475 00	26,230 61	3,000 00
Willfred P. Bazinet, Webster	Worcester, 1st Southern	162 00	22,083 00	5,302 00	-	-	1,035 10	-	27,802 00	2,180 00	58,504 70	4,050 00

Wesley C. Webster, Uxbridge	49 40	1,176 65	715 00	-	-	824 20	110 00	7,680 00	700 00	11,255 25	2,880 00
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford		1,223 80	732 16	-	-	745 05	46 00	1,970 00	-	4,818 85	2,900 00
Christopher J. Tyrell, Westboro	110 00	7,451 00	714 50	1,084 75	1,180 40	1,598 10	288 00	6,948 00	310 00	18,086 65	2,880 00
Morris N. Gould, Clinton	215 00	2,812 10	491 16	404 84	1,598 10	1,598 10	147 00	15,141 00	4,020 20	25,721 22	2,880 00
Wesley E. Mellquist, Worcester	611 22	37,819 90	32,923 00	2,035 95	1,983 80	1,983 80	2,566 00	66,232 00	7,449 32	151,621 19	7,980 00
Florence Berger Boulton, East Brookfield	275 00	4,041 05	918 10	34 90	483 45	483 45	58 00	8,636 00	375 00	14,831 50	2,880 00
Paul F. San Clemente, Fitchburg	104 65	10,784 20	3,429 00	725 00	2,553 00	2,553 00	300 00	29,800 55	4,545 00	52,241 40	4,050 00
James F. Coburn, Leominster		4,041 55	1,294 62	273 38	966 30	966 30	227 00	5,343 00	900 00	13,045 85	2,880 00
Clayton V. Waite, Winchendon	30 00	1,346 80	509 20	6 50	304 10	304 10	11 00	1,940 00	-	4,147 60	2,250 00
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
Daniel J. Lynch, Boston (Criminal)	202 00	377,470 65	-	-	-	-	-	175,607 00	5,285 00	558,564 65	9,750 00
John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil)		49,326 45	-	524 80	-	-	-	14,665 10	4,199 56	68,715 91	8,400 00
William H. Barker, East Boston	698 00	6,184 85	3,272 45	222 15	978 00	978 00	-	45,633 00	850 00	57,838 45	6,663 84
John E. Flaherty, South Boston	240 00	14,434 70	-	209 50	2,597 20	2,597 20	-	36,391 80	1,395 00	55,268 20	6,538 86
James H. O'Donnell, Clerk Pro Tem	-	3,790 70	3,164 95	69 95	277 77	2,997 60	26 00	28,478 40	2,057 68	40,863 05	5,098 00
John F. Aspell, Roxbury	-	14,552 00	41,956 71	1,719 96	14,866 20	14,866 20	-	59,982 00	5,665 00	138,741 87	7,138 22
Vincent A. Manning, West Roxbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John P. Holland, Dorchester	1,135 00	13,615 73	-	576 60	3,380 05	3,380 05	-	26,245 00	2,488 45	47,440 83	6,146 00
Mary C. Daly, Brighton	2,000 00	9,685 00	8,887 05	369 05	2,785 50	2,785 50	-	47,636 20	1,972 30	74,660 61	6,638 94
Dellie B. Murphy, Brookline	170 00	5,288 00	22,065 25	83 40	984 60	984 60	102 00	26,570 00	1,015 00	56,248 25	6,664 00
John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	160 00	13,362 15	8,813 71	505 29	1,840 50	1,840 50	303 00	9,845 00	1,706 45	36,536 10	4,500 00
Suffolk, Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,550 00	517 00	2,067 00	7,481 25
TOTALS	\$29,640 52	\$1,261,708 21	\$446,484 37	\$28,213 99	\$25,170 45	\$178,439 66	\$22,183 00	\$2,255,607 70	\$156,407 40	\$4,403,945 30	

\*East Boston is a District Court but is tabulated here for convenience

TABLE No. 4.—Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1953.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance On Hand Jan. 1, 1953	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total
Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$6,083 76	\$850 00	—	—	\$6,933 76	\$6,933 76	—	—	\$6,933 76
James W. Carolan	Berkshire	8,365 11	1,500 00	—	—	9,865 11	9,865 11	—	—	9,865 11
James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	17,419 37	3,335 00	—	—	20,754 37	20,754 37	—	—	20,754 37
Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes County	865 20	60 00	—	\$206 50	945 40	945 40	—	\$187 30	1,132 70
John J. Costello	Essex	29,078 90	4,530 00	—	8,453 05	42,059 95	33,643 75	—	8,416 20	42,059 95
Lawrence A. Conings	Franklin	3,498 40	625 00	—	—	4,121 40	4,121 40	—	—	4,121 40
John J. Lyons	Hampden	13,288 40	3,730 00	—	5,942 15	22,960 55	17,421 85	—	5,538 70	22,960 55
Frank E. Tuit, 2d	Hampshire	4,280 85	270 00	—	1,237 20	5,788 05	4,688 40	\$5 00	1,094 65	5,788 05
John J. Butler	Middlesex	63,621 55	9,395 00	—	18,067 60	91,084 15	72,627 70	—	18,456 45	91,084 15
John J. Gardner, 2d	Nantucket	556 90	50 00	\$4 65	—	611 55	611 55	—	—	611 55
Alfred E. Henderson	Norfolk	32,060 80	2,835 00	—	—	34,895 80	26,090 65	—	8,805 15	34,895 80
Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	13,062 67	2,215 00	36 00	3,587 15	18,900 82	15,046 42	36 00	3,818 40	18,900 82
Arthur W. Sullivan	Suffolk	52,011 25	9,735 00	12,765 02	15,117 40	89,628 67	61,528 90	12,700 22	15,399 55	89,628 67
F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	17,765 00	6,050 00	8,079 95	—	31,894 95	31,894 95	—	—	31,894 95
TOTALS		\$261,955 16	\$45,180 00	\$20,885 62	\$52,611 05	\$380,631 83	\$306,174 21	\$12,741 22	\$61,716 40	\$380,631 83

TOTALS



TABLE No. 5.—Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1953.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES						
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1953	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total	Salaries
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$2,929 18	\$1,731 50	\$357 50	\$810 50	\$55,260 85	—	—	\$61,089 53	\$61,089 53	—	\$61,089 53	\$6,500 00
James P. Carlowe	Berkshire	Middle	301 75	165 00	68 50	134 25	16,064 50	\$175 78	—	16,909 78	16,909 78	—	16,909 78	4,700 00
Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	1,894 50	222 70	—	—	28,784 20	—	\$2,472 75	33,174 15	30,377 95	\$2,796 20	33,174 15	5,900 00
Josephine B. LeBlanc	Berkshire	Southern	91 40	79 00	—	—	6,519 80	—	561 70	7,336 35	6,810 10	526 25	7,336 35	4,200 00
Harold A. Goff	Bristol	Northern	486 40	762 00	24 75	60 00	44,505 85	—	—	46,020 50	46,020 50	—	46,020 50	6,500 00
Lawrence W. Caton	Bristol	Southern	365 00	286 75	73 50	508 00	42,556 15	—	—	43,789 40	43,789 40	—	43,789 40	6,500 00
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	Fall River	744 90	136 50	103 25	167 50	33,902 05	13 60	—	35,067 80	35,067 80	—	35,067 80	6,500 00
Philip J. Norton	Dukes County	Northern	98 40	80 00	442 20	87 25	4,457 05	—	—	5,164 90	5,164 90	—	5,164 90	3,400 00
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	1,649 73	518 25	48 50	94 75	29,087 15	—	—	31,398 38	31,398 38	—	31,398 38	6,200 00
A. Franklin Priest	Essex	Southern	4,895 85	3,298 25	264 25	808 00	154,194 31	—	—	163,460 66	163,460 66	—	163,460 66	9,000 00
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	Northern	920 80	224 25	—	122 50	22,622 55	—	—	23,890 10	23,890 10	—	23,890 10	5,300 00
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	Northern	5,848 00	2,632 50	291 00	722 00	128,260 80	—	—	137,754 30	137,754 30	—	137,754 30	8,300 00
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	Northern	478 00	738 50	118 80	256 75	33,227 00	1,912 20	—	36,731 25	36,731 25	—	36,731 25	5,900 00
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	749 75	972 00	358 25	770 00	58,248 60	—	—	61,098 60	61,098 60	—	61,098 60	7,100 00
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	Northern	10,525 15	5,825 00	—	—	323,543 90	—	29,295 10	369,189 15	369,189 15	—	369,189 15	10,100 00
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	Northern	19 10	18 00	230 75	18 00	2,067 25	—	—	2,353 10	2,353 10	—	2,353 10	3,300 00
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	Northern	5,556 64	11,130 59	1,502 25	—	177,651 71	2,298 75	—	198,139 94	198,139 94	—	198,139 94	9,300 00
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	Northern	9,513 95	2,753 75	238 50	515 00	117,453 00	—	11,136 05	141,610 25	129,095 15	12,515 10	141,610 25	7,700 00
Leo J. Sullivan	Suffolk	Northern	4,211 20	916 00	660 50	1,203 00	163,943 25	—	—	170,933 95	170,933 95	—	170,933 95	11,000 00
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Northern	5,276 15	1,490 50	288 00	623 00	158,517 91	—	15,140 80	181,336 36	165,170 80	16,165 56	181,336 36	9,000 00
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	1,489 55	331 50	—	382 25	30,749 55	—	2,549 15	35,502 00	32,616 45	2,885 55	35,502 00	5,900 00
TOTALS			\$57,845 40	\$34,312 54	\$5,156 75	\$7,462 75	\$1,631,617 13	\$4,400 33	\$61,155 55	\$1,801,950 45	\$1,767,061 79	\$34,888 66	\$1,801,950 45	—





TABLE No. 7.—Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1953.

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES						
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and For- feitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1953	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total	Salaries
Donald P. Tulloch .	Barnstable .	\$1,765 00	—	—	\$1,765 00	\$1,165 00	\$600 00	—	—	\$1,765 00	\$6,300 00
J. Bruce McIntyre .	Berkshire .	2,370 00	—	—	2,370 00	2,370 00	—	—	—	2,370 00	5,700 00
Patrick H. Dupuis .	Bristol .	28,523 00	—	—	28,523 00	28,523 00	—	—	—	28,523 00	7,200 00
David J. McBride .	Dukes County .	100 00	—	—	100 00	100 00	—	—	—	100 00	2,300 00
Earl E. Wells .	Essex .	9,551 00	—	—	9,551 00	9,531 00	20 00	—	—	9,551 00	7,700 00
Michael W. Carroll .	Franklin .	120 00	—	—	120 00	120 00	—	—	—	120 00	4,100 00
David J. Manning .	Hampden .	2,547 00	\$33 00	—	2,580 00	2,576 94	—	\$3 06	—	2,580 00	7,700 00
Albert G. Beckman .	Hampshire .	380 00	—	—	380 00	380 00	—	—	—	380 00	4,500 00
Howard W. Fitzpatrick .	Middlesex .	13,429 30	—	—	13,429 30	12,733 00	696 30	—	—	13,429 30	8,400 00
Nelson O. Dunham .	Nantucket .	40 00	—	—	40 00	40 00	—	—	—	40 00	1,900 00
Samuel H. Wragg .	Norfolk .	8,301 00	20 00	—	8,321 00	8,056 00	245 00	20 00	—	8,321 00	7,200 00
Charles H. Robbins .	Plymouth .	2,277 00	—	—	2,277 00	2,277 00	—	—	—	2,277 00	7,200 00
Frederick R. Sullivan .	Suffolk .	11,404 00	4,492 14	—	15,896 14	15,781 14	115 00	—	—	15,896 14	9,000 00
William A. Bennett .	Worcester .	5,450 00	—	—	5,450 00	5,425 00	—	25 00	—	5,450 00	7,700 00
TOTALS . . . . .		\$86,257 30	\$4,545 14	—	\$90,802 44	\$89,078 08	\$1,676 30	\$48 06	—	\$90,802 44	—

TABLE No. 8.—Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1953.

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1953	Total
Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable . . . . .	\$721 00	\$829 80	—	\$3,579 50	\$350 00	\$17,898 72	\$2,642 18	\$36,021 20
J. Bruce McIntyre, Pittsfield . . . . .	4,484 00	26 60	—	—	218 00	—	—	4,728 60
Patrick H. Dupuis, New Bedford . . . . .	3,861 00	63 00	—	82 86	—	—	—	4,006 86
George A. Silva, Edgartown . . . . .	37 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	37 00
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence . . . . .	685 00	—	—	—	100 00	—	54 17	839 17
Earl E. Wells, Salem . . . . .	1,810 52	—	\$364 00	134 50	600 00	—	33 85	2,942 87
Furber W. Dimond, Greenfield . . . . .	90 00	—	33 80	2,053 77	—	5 93	—	2,183 50
David J. Manning, Springfield . . . . .	8,310 50	183 00	739 23	37 85	400 00	839 67	473 41	11,003 66
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton . . . . .	1,226 00	—	933 85	—	400 00	369 83	—	2,929 68
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Billerica . . . . .	2,282 00	—	—	416 96	1,043 37	974 16	—	4,716 49
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge . . . . .	4,000 51	74 00	683 92	—	—	5,645 08	—	10,403 51
Nelson O. Dunham, Nantucket . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samuel H. Wrags, Dedham . . . . .	5,304 09	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,304 09
Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth . . . . .	994 00	—	—	19,368 56	600 00	441 79	—	21,404 35
Frederick R. Sullivan, Boston . . . . .	3,459 83	9,534 00	—	—	—	1,479 12	50 00	14,522 95
Robert F. Mackie, Deer Island . . . . .	1,516 00	—	—	8,199 99	325 00	1,155 93	1,008 94	12,205 86
William A. Bennett, Worcester . . . . .	3,246 00	29 70	367 95	102 91	1,300 00	1,895 75	—	6,942 31
TOTALS . . . . .	\$42,027 45	\$10,740 10	\$3,122 75	\$33,996 90	\$5,336 37	\$30,705 98	\$4,262 55	\$130,192 10

TABLE NO. 8—Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	EXPENDITURES						Salaries
	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurers	Dis- charged Prisoners (General Laws Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total
Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable . . . . .	—	\$25,590 20	\$118 00	\$206 00	\$107 00	—	\$26,021 20
J. Bruce McIntyre, Pittsfield . . . . .	\$426 00	3,611 60	473 00	74 00	144 00	—	4,728 60
Patrick H. Dupuis, New Bedford . . . . .	—	3,431 86	573 00	—	—	—	4,006 86
George A. Silva, Edgartown . . . . .	—	—	37 00	—	—	—	37 00
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence . . . . .	—	308 00	377 00	12 70	81 96	—	839 17
Earl E. Wells, Salem . . . . .	17 01	1,869 30	422 51	381 25	173 87	\$59 51	2,942 87
Furber W. Dimond, Greenfield . . . . .	—	1,953 00	29 50	—	201 00	78 73	2,183 50
David J. Manning, Hampton . . . . .	—	4,561 45	2,605 00	249 89	2,226 64	—	11,003 66
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton . . . . .	—	2,265 68	264 00	303 00	97 00	1,360 68	2,929 68
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Billerica . . . . .	—	2,405 12	628 00	712 09	971 28	—	4,716 49
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge . . . . .	222 51	3,467 92	1,068 00	241 90	5,403 18	—	10,403 51
Nelson O. Dunham, Nantucket . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samuel H. Wrang, Dedham . . . . .	786 89	3,055 00	749 00	713 20	—	—	5,304 09
Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth . . . . .	—	20,609 36	126 00	600 00	68 99	—	21,404 35
Frederick H. Sullivan, Boston . . . . .	498 83	11,276 00	1,914 92	252 95	530 25	50 00	14,522 95
Robert F. Mackie, Deer Island . . . . .	—	11,109 22	370 00	325 00	—	401 64	12,205 86
William A. Bennett, Worcester . . . . .	—	2,071 71	1,823 00	1,232 95	1,814 65	—	6,942 31
TOTALS . . . . .	\$1,951 24	\$97,585 62	\$11,579 93	\$5,304 93	\$11,819 82	\$1,950 56	\$130,192 10

\*Sheriff is also Master, see Sheriff salaries.

TABLE No. 9—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953.  
RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1,	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- support				
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
Hugh T. McNeill	Barnstable	\$685 00	\$422 00	\$7,327 25	—	\$525 00	\$8,959 25	
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	—	4,033 22	2,574 00	—	759 25	7,366 47	
Hugh T. McNeill	Bristol	8,291 00	8,314 60	29,584 35	—	14,448 28	60,638 23	
Hugh T. McNeill	Dukes County	—	791 00	390 00	—	—	1,181 00	
Eugene Fenton	Essex	5,257 00	6,995 26	45,590 50	—	9,910 49	67,753 25	
Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	—	982 45	—	—	982 45	
Harold S. Clark	Hampden	2 00	1,704 90	7,749 59	—	4,966 56	14,423 05	
Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	125 00	10 00	3,738 85	—	—	3,873 85	
Joseph J. O'Brien	Middlesex	4,830 00	14,351 32	126,367 27	—	9,205 35	154,753 94	
Hugh T. McNeill	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	None	
James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	514 00	4,159 03	32,133 50	—	3,620 00	40,426 53	
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	899 00	2,686 64	43,633 53	—	4,173 43	51,392 60	
George S. Pollard	Worcester	2,557 20	5,298 26	15,151 09	—	11,733 33	34,740 01	
Edward A. Griffen	Suffolk	5,260 00	19,891 44	270,416 95	\$3,708 85	16,983 56	316,260 80	
<i>District Courts</i>								
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, 1st.	4,445 00	944 11	30,893 84	—	183 28	36,466 23	
James J. Cordero	Barnstable, 2nd	2,200 00	1,128 75	9,854 50	3,236 00	170 00	16,589 25	
Joseph A. Torehio	Berkshire, Central	3,193 60	2,060 43	94,677 22	—	1,943 33	101,874 58	
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	—	1,080 42	55,525 23	3,876 00	1,307 65	61,789 30	
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	—	500 00	2,525 00	—	1,465 79	4,490 79	
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, 4th	1,117 00	741 68	14,956 83	—	16,815 51	16,815 51	
John T. Waddock	Berkshire, Lee	700 00	—	706 00	—	306 90	1,712 90	
Helen M. Ferguson	Berkshire, Williamstown	320 00	—	5,005 03	—	503 07	5,828 10	
Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, 1st	4,710 90	971 60	104,178 48	—	1,612 94	111,473 92	
Stephen L. Silva	Bristol, 2nd	9,941 00	1,031 00	218,883 39	—	1,389 00	231,244 39	
George D. Crum	Bristol, 3rd	8,802 69	7,063 45	380,625 87	—	4,049 01	400,541 02	
Oliver A. Nerney	Bristol, 4th	2,803 00	2,427 50	103,898 83	—	560 00	109,689 33	
Albert L. Marchant	Dukes	970 00	151 97	2,231 50	—	45 00	3,398 47	
John J. O'Neill	Essex, 1st	15,571 63	5,656 00	99,527 09	—	1,668 15	122,432 87	
John J. O'Neill	Essex, 2nd	970 00	81 15	5,111 47	—	142 53	6,305 15	
Robert T. Bamford	Essex, 3rd	—	202 00	1,865 00	—	—	2,067 00	



## District Courts—Con.

James E. Tannan	Essex, Northern	1,618 40	357 63	39,219 22	1,145 50	584 47	42,925 22
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	Essex		908 74		1 00	317 94	1,287 68
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	2,495 00	1,390 12	47,136 12	363 74	111 88	51,496 86
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	10,243 00	2,834 26	109,606 42	1,460 20	2,548 68	126,692 56
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	3,782 00	1,723 53	34,816 23		1,175 49	41,497 25
Robert V. Rukey	Essex, Newburyport	697 00	298 66	18,854 68	562 00	1,177 74	21,590 08
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	4,063 00	573 05	31,745 69		591 04	36,972 78
Joseph P. Boyle	Franklin	2,050 50	1,178 20	51,000 12	1,246 87	1,166 12	56,641 81
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	250 00	370 00	7,108 39	6 47	2,635 44	10,370 30
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	2,545 00	457 60	11,944 31		3,976 04	18,922 95
Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	2,399 00	1,038 76	16,840 69	4,908 83	1,087 07	26,274 35
Walter J. Byrnes	Hampden, Chicopee	7,555 00	1,184 37	19,834 27	791 25	1,927 65	30,592 54
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	2,480 00	2,489 70	67,685 70	883 25	4,533 63	78,082 28
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hampden, Springfield	19,337 79	11,386 24	167,402 83	20 00	6,129 38	204,286 24
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	3,240 00	736 01	30,325 08		3,642 11	37,943 20
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern			4,366 25		65 00	4,431 25
Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, Framingham	4,306 00	2,532 38	57,267 40		1,408 68	65,514 46
David P. Rossiter, Jr.	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	12,973 50	5,579 45	150,604 83		2,853 59	172,011 37
George M. Barrows	Middlesex, 1st Northern	5,130 00	35 00	8,433 08		1,113 00	14,711 08
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Waltham	7,215 00	1,779 35	43,279 50		4,769 19	57,043 04
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, East Cambridge	8,890 50	3,376 62	43,669 51	50 00	13,233 89	69,220 52
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex		1,138 12				1,138 12
Donald Wilson	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	1,864 00	20 00	34,988 00		3,155 80	40,027 80
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Central	5,359 00	2,058 66	20,129 09		731 71	28,278 46
Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Lowell	8,375 25	1,355 59	192,064 60	19 50	1,285 32	203,300 26
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Marlboro	2,013 00	4,517 40	21,373 89		505 00	28,409 29
M. John Enegess	Middlesex, Natick	2,256 00	401 04	14,642 00		1,496 54	18,795 58
Thomas F. Monahan	Middlesex, Newton	4,268 00	1,950 79	28,549 50		2,389 31	37,157 60
Howard U. Chase	Middlesex, Somerville	8,180 00	2,678 60	66,505 62		1,829 91	79,195 13
Harry B. Janock	Nantucket	80 00	211 18	3,028 00			3,319 18
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Southern	4,010 00	300 00	16,485 15		5,733 38	26,528 52
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Eastern	15,461 00	9,041 16	63,293 85		4,377 28	92,173 29
James M. Devlin (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Northern	8,003 02	1,096 88	33,786 73		752 25	43,638 88
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk		1,871 48	1,197 00		130 00	3,198 48
Charles I. Bagmall	Norfolk, Western	3,579 00	1,760 22	39,217 99	1,250 00	460 00	46,267 21
James A. Leland	Plymouth, 2nd	5,169 00	1,512 56	35,581 00		512 00	42,474 56
Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, 3rd	2,470 00	382 50	32,353 69	3,720 55	206 00	39,172 74
	Plymouth, 4th	7,350 00	345 45	27,444 16		691 55	35,881 16

TABLE No. 9—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS			FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1953	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support						
Theodore A. Chute	Plymouth	\$4,439 30	\$3,895 10	\$209,151 62	—	\$3,050 45	\$220,536 47			
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	Plymouth	—	2,950 49	11,548 67	—	966 49	15,465 65			
David Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	10,167 00	8,009 24	144,536 41	\$741 47	8,079 69	171,533 81			
Albert J. Provancher	Worcester, 1st Northern	1,810 00	258 95	21,948 07	—	191 90	24,208 92			
Philip D. Monahan (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	—	938 79	3,283 72	1 95	376 66	4,601 12			
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	—	46 65	1,616 03	29 00	99 00	1,780 68			
H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,874 50	1,430 57	33,233 15	—	1,401 97	37,940 19			
Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	355 00	229 50	13,695 00	—	—	14,279 50			
William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	40 00	6,542 00	—	72 00	6,654 00			
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	—	—	50 00	—	—			
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	1,045 00	142 00	6,125 00	—	45 00	7,407 00			
Joseph H. Ellum	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	280 00	—	2,308 00	—	—	2,588 00			
William M. Snow	Worcester, Central	9,646 50	12,872 96	142,614 59	1,587 13	6,124 89	172,846 07			
Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	550 00	126 00	12,188 47	52 00	—	12,916 47			
Bernard A. McManus	Worcester, Fitchburg	7,132 00	843 14	113,838 71	184 00	2,704 99	124,702 84			
George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	2,219 00	54 00	22,197 21	188 50	960 72	25,619 43			
Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	520 00	—	6,175 61	85 00	50 00	6,830 61			
Municipal Courts										
Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	10,654 85	28,317 77	195,249 51	961 90	11,433 05	246,617 08			
Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	2,313 00	1,663 85	60,444 81	—	234 00	64,655 66			
James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	—	52 09	—	—	—	52 09			
Patrick J. Hurley	Suffolk, South Boston	4,819 00	1,284 98	56,218 78	—	507 05	62,829 81			
Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, Charlestown	1,342 00	2,243 60	95,889 73	—	811 00	100,286 33			
Elizabeth D. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	12,239 00	3,405 13	267,893 49	—	2,050 41	287,588 03			
Edward P. Hayes	Suffolk, West Roxbury	4,945 43	465 15	48,486 56	—	818 30	54,715 44			
Arthur E. Paul	Suffolk, West Roxbury	—	952 05	—	—	875 91	1,827 96			
Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	8,126 00	7,317 23	82,381 74	—	5,823 70	103,648 67			
William F. Maloney	Suffolk, Brighton	3,275 00	3,362 39	74,403 78	—	3,303 45	84,344 62			
Edward J. O'Mara (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	1,413 16	—	10,554 38	1,295 35	13,232 89			
Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	3,438 00	1,753 28	33,317 56	110 00	82 65	38,701 49			
TOTALS		\$355,263 56	\$249,717 10	\$4,973,404 41	\$41,795 34	\$221,664 74	\$5,841,845 15			

TABLE No. 9—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Continued.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion	Non-Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total	Salaries
<i>Superior Courts</i>											
Hugh T. McNeill	.	Barnstable	.	\$685 00	\$282 00	\$7,439 25			\$553 00	\$8,959 25	\$753 75
Harold S. Clark	.	Berkshire	.		3,894 77	2,930 00			541 70	7,366 47	1,507 50
Hugh T. McNeill	.	Bristol	.	9,085 00	14,031 47	30,904 85			6,616 91	60,638 23	5,089 32
Hugh T. McNeill	.	Dukes County	.		791 00	390 00				1,181 00	114 57
Eugene Fenton	.	Essex	.	5,426 00	7,874 61	48,339 29			6,113 35	67,753 25	6,030 00
Edward J. O'Dea	.	Franklin	.			982 45				982 45	1,068 00
Harold S. Clark	.	Hampden	.	14 00	1,589 90	8,374 15			4,445 00	14,423 05	4,522 50
Edward J. O'Dea	.	Hampshire	.	125 00	10 00	3,738 85				3,873 85	1,602 00
Joseph J. O'Brien	.	Middlesex	.	4,590 00	14,472 62	122,177 90			13,512 42	154,753 94	6,830 00
Hugh T. McNeill	.	Nantucket	.								72 36
James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Norfolk	.	510 00	4,405 41	33,474 30			2,036 82	40,426 53	3,015 00
James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Plymouth	.	964 00	2,535 57	44,156 84			3,736 19	51,392 60	3,015 00
George S. Pollard	.	Worcester	.	1,689 20	4,335 16	16,168 06			12,547 59	34,740 01	6,030 00
Edward A. Griffen	.	Suffolk	.	4,575 00	18,698 14	272,739 13		2,846 60	17,401 93	316,260 80	8,260 00
<i>District Courts</i>											
Roger W. Allen	.	Barnstable, 1st	.	4,315 00	993 39	30,819 34			338 50	36,406 23	3,420 00
James J. Cordoro	.	Barnstable, 2nd	.	2,200 00	1,095 75	9,854 50			148 00	16,589 25	3,420 00
Joseph A. Torello	.	Berkshire, Central	.	3,077 60	1,785 83	95,093 62		3,291 00	1,917 53	101,874 58	5,200 00
T. William Lewis	.	Berkshire, Northern	.		965 42	55,525 23		2,874 19	2,424 46	61,789 30	3,600 00
John S. Watson	.	Berkshire, Southern	.	50 84	165 00	2,525 00				4,490 79	1,460 00
Marshall O. Potter	.	Berkshire, 4th	.	1,117 00	741 68	14,956 83				16,815 51	2,220 00
John T. Waddlock	.	Berkshire, Lee	.	305 00	240 00	714 00			453 90	1,712 90	1,320 00
Helen M. Ferguson	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	.	305 00		5,508 10			15 00	5,828 10	1,190 00
Joseph W. Dooley	.	Bristol, 1st	.	4,537 90	802 05	103,972 48			2,161 49	111,473 92	4,820 00
Stephen L. Silva	.	Bristol, 2nd	.	10,185 00	886 00	219,085 39			1,088 00	231,244 39	5,130 00
George D. Cram	.	Bristol, 3rd	.	8,868 19	7,075 41	380,743 07			3,854 35	400,541 02	5,130 00
Oliver A. Neruey	.	Bristol, 4th	.	2,833 00	2,882 25	103,188 83			785 25	109,689 33	4,820 00
Arthur L. Marchant	.	Dukes	.	1,015 00	151 97	2,231 50				3,398 47	2,000 00
John J. O'Neill	.	Essex, 1st	.	14,721 60	4,845 18	99,249 09			3,607 00	122,422 87	4,300 00
John J. O'Neill	.	Essex, 2nd	.	1,016 00	115 68	5,083 47			90 00	6,303 15	3,700 00
Robert T. Banford	.	Essex, 3rd	.		202 00	1,865 00				2,067 00	1,363 00
James E. Tannan	.	Essex, Northern	.		421 63	36,188 22		991 53	698 84	42,925 22	3,970 00
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	.	Essex	.	1,625 00	992 84				294 84	1,287 68	3,420 00



TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1953—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1953	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts—Con.</i>								
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	\$2,390 00	\$1,380 12	\$46,823 12	\$372 74	\$530 88	\$51,496 86	\$3,700 00
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	10,653 00	2,581 02	105,365 16	1,172 10	6,921 28	126,692 56	5,130 00
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	3,825 00	2,080 03	34,848 23	—	743 99	41,497 25	5,030 00
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	680 00	333 66	19,252 35	453 00	871 07	21,590 08	3,730 00
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	4,248 00	603 80	31,394 23	—	726 75	36,972 78	4,030 00
Joseph P. Boyle	Franklin	2,033 50	1,224 20	51,116 52	1,313 87	553 72	56,641 81	3,480 00
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	270 00	370 00	6,994 80	101 00	2,634 50	10,370 30	1,500 00
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	1,505 00	486 00	11,844 90	—	5,087 35	18,922 95	3,600 00
Theodore C. Couser	Hampden, Western	2,344 00	1,038 76	17,178 99	4,994 33	718 27	26,274 35	4,450 00
Walter J. Byrnes	Hampden, Chicopee	7,025 00	1,171 37	19,892 37	616 90	1,887 00	30,592 54	5,649 96
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	2,445 00	2,911 35	68,119 25	883 25	3,673 43	78,032 28	4,780 00
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hampden, Springfield	19,360 79	11,605 01	169,077 87	177 00	4,063 87	204,286 24	6,830 00
Alida B. Hodgekins	Hampshire	3,447 00	647 01	28,392 90	—	5,436 29	37,943 20	4,430 00
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	4,427 75	—	3 50	4,431 25	3,420 00
Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, Framingham	4,349 00	2,699 42	57,657 46	—	598 58	65,514 46	5,000 00
David P. Rossiter, Jr.	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	12,735 00	5,690 25	151,418 18	—	2,167 95	172,011 37	6,500 00
George M. Barrows	Middlesex, 1st Northern	5,040 00	10 00	8,327 08	—	1,334 00	14,711 08	3,420 00
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Waltham	7,485 00	2,065 37	43,496 99	—	3,995 68	57,043 04	5,500 00
Anthony J. DiNatale, etc.	Middlesex, East Cambridge	8,776 50	3,501 51	43,197 47	—	13,745 04	69,220 52	6,500 00
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex	—	1,118 22	—	—	19 90	1,138 12	4,850 00
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	1,676 00	251 95	34,928 50	—	3,171 35	40,027 80	4,020 00
Donald Wilson	Middlesex, Central	5,385 00	2,442 01	20,230 53	—	220 92	28,278 46	3,800 00
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	8,984 40	1,373 96	192,603 65	19 50	1,018 75	203,900 26	5,029 92
Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlboro	1,708 00	4,493 73	21,450 89	—	754 67	28,409 29	3,420 00
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	2,405 00	1,140 69	14,437 00	—	793 49	18,795 58	2,280 00
M. John Enegess	Middlesex, Newton	4,288 00	2,983 79	29,034 50	—	1,151 31	37,157 61	5,700 00
Thomas F. Monahan	Middlesex, Somerville	8,375 00	2,546 36	66,488 62	—	1,785 15	79,195 13	5,200 00
Howard U. Chase	Nantucket	80 00	211 18	3,028 00	—	—	3,319 18	1,000 00
Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	5,140 00	227 00	16,857 14	—	4,304 38	26,528 52	3,420 00
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	15,471 00	4,151 53	63,855 34	—	8,695 42	92,173 29	6,000 00
Albert W. Rafferty	Northern, Norfolk	7,946 02	1,050 88	33,513 98	—	1,128 00	43,638 88	4,920 00
James M. Devlin (Juvenile)	Norfolk	—	1,217 61	1,162 00	—	818 87	3,198 48	4,920 00
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	3,475 00	1,830 62	38,925 99	1,250 00	785 60	46,287 21	4,200 00
Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, 2nd	5,102 00	1,290 05	35,281 00	—	801 50	42,474 56	3,960 00
James A. Leland	Plymouth, 3rd	2,495 00	382 50	32,117 89	3,712 47	464 88	39,172 74	3,420 00



Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, 4th	7,265 00	207 45	27,534 29	-	824 42	35,831 16	3,420 00
Theodore A. Chute	Plymouth	4,314 00	3,644 80	206,752 95	-	5,524 72	220,536 47	4,550 00
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	Plymouth	-	2,930 13	11,435 82	-	1,099 70	15,465 65	4,680 00
David Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	-	7,854 03	144,750 77	525 47	8,286 54	171,533 81	6,538 86
Albert J. Provancher	Worcester, 1st Northern	10,117 00	216 95	21,633 07	-	528 90	24,208 92	3,420 00
Philip D. Monahan (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	-	937 64	3,294 75	51 95	316 78	4,601 12	3,880 00
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	-	71 10	1,690 58	29 00	-	1,790 68	3,880 00
H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	2,836 50	1,481 32	33,481 87	-	140 50	37,940 19	3,600 00
Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	355 00	229 50	13,695 00	-	-	14,279 50	3,720 00
William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	-	40 00	6,554 00	-	60 00	6,654 00	1,800 00
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,780 00
Joseph H. Ellum	Worcester, 1st Eastern	1,025 00	152 00	6,124 00	50 00	56 00	7,407 00	1,800 00
William M. Snow	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	225 00	-	2,308 00	-	55 00	2,588 00	1,950 00
Horace L. May	Worcester, Central	9,562 00	13,212 21	140,924 84	1,638 38	7,508 64	172,846 07	5,700 00
Bernard A. McManus	Worcester, Western	6,550 00	126 00	12,188 47	10 00	42 00	12,916 47	1,700 00
George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Fitchburg	6,942 00	895 14	112,694 65	184 00	3,987 05	124,702 84	5,080 00
Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Leominster	2,235 00	83 00	22,497 65	205 00	598 78	25,619 43	2,052 00
	Worcester, Winchendon	520 00	-	6,180 61	125 00	5 00	6,830 61	900 00
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	10,408 16	23,531 71	193,272 08	1,121 90	18,283 23	246,617 08	9,100 00
Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	2,313 00	1,663 85	60,678 81	-	-	64,655 66	6,538 86
James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	-	52 09	-	-	-	52 09	4,400 00
Patrick J. Hurley	Suffolk, South Boston	4,867 00	1,264 28	56,359 69	-	338 84	62,829 81	6,400 00
Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, Charlestown	1,342 00	2,244 60	96,699 73	-	-	100,286 33	6,316 90
Elizabeth D. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	11,880 00	5,483 13	267,794 49	-	2,430 41	287,588 03	6,880 00
Edward P. Hayes	Suffolk, West Roxbury	4,945 43	349 45	49,028 56	-	192 00	54,715 44	6,501 38
Arthur E. Paul	Suffolk, West Roxbury	-	852 54	-	-	975 42	1,827 96	3,200 00
Matthew F. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	7,913 00	6,172 46	82,552 74	-	7,010 47	103,648 67	7,563 84
William F. Maloney	Suffolk, Brighton	3,337 00	3,679 01	73,906 51	-	3,422 10	84,344 62	5,200 00
Edward J. O'Mara (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	-	1,065 20	9,842 51	266 50	2,058 68	13,232 89	7,481 25
Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	3,119 00	1,753 28	33,317 56	110 00	401 65	38,701 49	4,920 00
TOTALS		\$352,778 63	\$244,998 98	\$4,981,372 67	\$29,386 68	\$233,308 19	\$5,841,845 15	

TABLE No. 10.—Returns of Treasurers of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1953.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES									District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester	
1. Maintenance Assessment (a) Hospital District										
(b) Counties under Contract	\$46,682 65	—	\$783,597 17	\$29,463 69	\$240,212 33	\$1,018,167 44	\$608,660 40	—	\$630,164 81	\$26,170 47
2. Care and Treatment of Patients (a) Cities and Towns in District	53,661 33	\$30,607 50	135,960 69	73,177 38	24,750 50	159,172 62	68,130 50	\$58,088 50	61,390 50	9,488 50
(b) Other Cities and Towns	2,245 00	—	—	—	10,379 80	14,065 00	1,212 59	2,111 26	2,139 00	—
(c) All other Patients	94,784 23	1,307 00	8,099 19	—	1,663 70	3,915 41	2,838 11	2,164 84	4,775 95	—
3. Miscellaneous	5,507 19	2,335 93	1,028,472 42	90,536 31	10,440 78	1,404,468 49	791,339 60	450,000 00	1,044,835 19	—
4. Advanced by County	384,919 56	335,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	\$587,799 96	\$369,250 43	\$1,956,129 47	\$193,177 38	\$287,447 11	\$2,599,788 96	\$1,480,518 93	\$512,364 60	\$1,743,305 45	\$35,658 97
Balance on hand January 1, 1953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	563 64
Grand Total	\$587,799 96	\$369,250 43	\$1,956,129 47	\$193,177 38	\$287,447 11	\$2,599,788 96	\$1,480,518 93	\$512,364 60	\$1,743,305 45	\$36,222 61
EXPENDITURES										
1. Administration										
(a) Salaries	\$16,383 21	\$16,800 00	\$27,418 86	—	\$14,879 28	—	\$26,444 67	\$32,025 71	—	\$600 00
(b) Other Expenses	9,970 50	2,326 79	5,620 43	—	6,931 53	—	4,244 42	5,534 70	—	—
2. Maintenance and Operation										
(a) Salaries and Wages	220,020 43	178,761 74	572,849 56	—	147,696 49	\$770,190 08	409,632 47	255,938 61	*441,689 35	—
(b) Other Expenses	118,258 95	136,939 54	379,041 10	—	107,502 01	406,222 16	223,584 43	169,565 26	*230,166 29	—
3. Additions and Improvements (in excess of \$1,000)	14,972 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Other Health Services										
(a) Preventorium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Clinics and other Extra-Mural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Contributory Retirement System	5,314 47	6,576 12	37,069 59	—	6,737 80	25,616 00	2,887 50	9,805 00	17,391 10	—
6. Interest	—	4,235 52	10,111 75	\$577 00	3,700 00	9,162 04	17,538 84	4,608 60	8,572 51	—
7. Sewer Assessment	—	—	1,785 17	—	—	—	6,442 13	—	—	—
8. Transferred to County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Board and Treatment under Contract	202,880 40	23,610 72	917,704 95	83,168 50	—	1,388,581 55	789,744 47	20,349 86	1,045,486 20	—
9A. Pensions—Non-Contributory	—	—	—	109,431 88	—	—	—	—	—	34,061 43
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	—	2,028 00	—	—	—	—	14,536 86	—	—
Total Expenditures	\$587,799 96	\$369,250 43	\$1,956,129 47	\$193,177 38	\$287,447 11	\$2,599,788 96	\$1,480,518 93	\$512,364 60	\$1,743,305 45	\$34,691 43
Balance on hand December 31, 1953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,531 18
Grand Total	\$587,799 96	\$369,250 43	\$1,956,129 47	\$193,177 38	\$287,447 11	\$2,599,788 96	\$1,480,518 93	\$512,364 60	\$1,743,305 45	\$36,222 61

\*Includes—administration salaries and wages and other expenses.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1954

---

Bureau of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation





# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1954

---

HON. WILLIAM A. SCHAN, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1954. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau, as well as a consolidation of these tabulations with duplications omitted insofar as they can be identified, under the following headings:

- Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.
- Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.
- Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.
- Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.
- Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.
- Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.
- Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.
- Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The provisions of law requiring annual examinations of all offices in counties were substantially completed within the year in spite of many special examinations due to deaths, resignations and changes of personnel. Such special audits vary from year to year and occasionally require so much time as to seriously hamper the auditing force in covering the entire field.

A new segregation of appropriations was put into effect in 1953. This was done to include all possible items of expense for each activity for a full year.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1954 was \$3,055,056.39 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$1,278,500.00, which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE, *Director of Accounts*.

CONSOLIDATION OF TABLES 1 TO 10, INCLUSIVE.  
FOR THE YEAR 1954

*Receipts*

County tax . . . . .	\$14,386,019.75
Temporary loans:	
Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	7,035,000.00
Anticipation of reimbursement . . . . .	4,445,000.00
Other . . . . .	1,385,306.39
General loans . . . . .	555,829.90
Interest and premiums . . . . .	3,581.27
Fines, costs and fees . . . . .	4,668,772.96
Highways and bridges . . . . .	77,695.32
Training schools . . . . .	174,402.17
County aid to agriculture and agricultural schools . . . . .	662,281.49
Health services . . . . .	1,215,399.95
Tuberculosis hospital assessments . . . . .	3,954,426.24
Pedlers' licenses . . . . .	3,193.00
Reimbursements of insane commitments . . . . .	27,387.32
State reservations . . . . .	41,936.05
Miscellaneous . . . . .	66,103.25
Advertising recreational advantages of county (donated funds) . . . . .	34,004.02
Federal taxes withheld . . . . .	1,590,587.42
Dog licenses and fines . . . . .	518,555.40
Industrial farm and prison industries . . . . .	64,342.35
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	56,268.95
Printing law cases . . . . .	39,167.81
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	3,075,379.06
From defendants, non-support, restitution, etc. . . . .	5,300,418.99
Fees retained . . . . .	25,005.00
Requisition transfers . . . . .	3,873.58
Complainants, informants, etc. . . . .	27,058.48
All other . . . . .	254,511.95
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$49,691,508.07</b>
<b>BALANCE — January 1, 1954 . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 8,080,336.70</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b><u>\$57,771,844.77</u></b>

*Expenditures*

Serial loans . . . . .	\$ 828,225.00
Temporary loans . . . . .	11,437,884.95
Interest . . . . .	83,623.52
County commissioners — salaries and expenses . . . . .	226,475.24
County commissioners — travel expenses . . . . .	8,360.21
Clerks of courts — salaries and expenses . . . . .	565,280.11
County treasurers — salaries and expenses . . . . .	249,160.44
Sheriffs — salaries and expenses . . . . .	86,370.49
Registers of deeds and probate — salaries and expenses . . . . .	2,122,124.87
Law libraries — salaries and expenses . . . . .	144,999.44
Highways, bridges and land damages . . . . .	2,130,366.69
Examination of dams . . . . .	6,642.74
Criminal costs . . . . .	870,582.20
Civil expenses, including auditors, masters and referees . . . . .	1,011,321.76
District and municipal courts . . . . .	2,893,290.66
Medical examiners and commitment of insane . . . . .	249,443.76
Jails and houses of correction — maintenance and operation . . . . .	2,230,434.82
Training schools . . . . .	548,083.32
Court houses and registry buildings . . . . .	1,184,711.00
Construction of county buildings . . . . .	36,960.56

Agricultural schools and county aid to agriculture . . . . .	1,506,070.98
State reservations . . . . .	181,723.73
Tuberculosis hospitals — health services . . . . .	5,630,579.29
Retirement systems and non-contributory pensions . . . . .	601,329.93
Advertising recreational advantages of county . . . . .	102,231.30
Unpaid bills of previous years . . . . .	18,643.34
Miscellaneous and contingent expenses . . . . .	93,531.12
All other . . . . .	129,860.71
Special accounts:	
Dog accounts . . . . .	528,194.37
Federal taxes, blue cross and shield, and bond deductions . . . . .	1,696,545.18
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	110,879.35
Construction of county buildings (authorized by special acts) . . . . .	1,598,802.95
All other (includes prison industries, industrial farm maintenance, etc.) . . . . .	545,752.66
To state treasurer . . . . .	444,461.73
To county treasurers . . . . .	—
To city and town treasurers . . . . .	964,112.56
Officers fees (city and town) . . . . .	36,779.20
Complainants, informants or beneficiaries . . . . .	26,809.67
Witness fees (district and municipal courts) . . . . .	194,901.24
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	2,998,188.97
Fees retained . . . . .	25,005.00
Printing law cases . . . . .	38,268.76
By probation officers for restitution, non-support, etc. . . . .	5,290,046.17
By jails and houses of correction (aid to discharged prisoners) . . . . .	5,309.17
All other . . . . .	139,398.64
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES . . . . .</b>	<b>\$49,821,767.80</b>
<b>BALANCE — December 31, 1954 . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 7,950,076.97</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b><u>\$57,771,844.77</u></b>

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE NO. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailer and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$652,891 63	\$100,000 00	-	-	-	-	\$1,835 00	\$20,344 57	\$22,277 67	\$3,249 81
Berkshire	John J. Shields	686,901 59	225,000 00	-	-	-	-	1,115 00	61,147 99	2,379 90	4,172 75
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	1,144,280 28	650,000 00	\$335,000 00	-	-	-	4,975 00	72,515 36	3,551 17	13,100 35
Dukes	Allen Keniston	113,282 97	25,000 00	-	\$23,306 39	-	\$24 42	160 00	1,224 46	-	187 35
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	2,080,357 00	1,600,000 00	850,000 00	12,000 00	\$850,000 00	134 91	6,725 00	89,591 41	2,302 60	22,580 65
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	344,473 60	110,000 00	-	-	-	-	225 00	9,075 91	994 00	1,482 85
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	1,169,819 24	500,000 00	75,000 00	-	-	-	4,305 00	123,783 65	4,961 74	17,131 20
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	482,666 92	250,000 00	200,000 00	-	-	43 44	245 00	18,746 15	1,822 61	2,464 05
Middlesex	Charles P. Howard	3,661,814 90	1,725,000 00	1,075,000 00	-	300,000 00	2,917 25	13,433 00	194,083 18	6,376 63	40,187 70
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	45,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	825 66	-	207 75
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	1,174,993 53	550,000 00	700,000 00	-	400,000 00	-	9,942 00	70,576 03	5,892 00	12,878 72
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	1,022,601 58	500,000 00	510,000 00	-	-	-	3,020 00	40,160 70	18,651 06	7,514 70
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	1,806,936 51	800,000 00	700,000 00	-	1,350,000 00	-	6,846 45	114,899 39	3,670 19	32,639 61
TOTALS	.	\$14,386,019 75	\$7,035,000 00	\$4,445,000 00	\$35,306 39	\$2,900,000 00	\$3,120 02	\$52,826 45	\$816,974 46	\$72,879 57	\$157,797 49



TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistants, Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Pedlers' Licenses	Reimbursements Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages of the Counties (Donated Funds)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable	\$84,046 83	-	\$5,436 50	-	\$6,742 56	\$190,005 55	\$35,694 14	\$55 00	-	-	\$6,191 89	\$25,000 00
Berkshire	68,064 05	-	2,295 00	\$295 54	10,050 00	-	-	42 00	-	\$2,686 37	6,719 45	-
Bristol	132,444 90	-	-	-	153,270 88	39,004 31	311,389 28	581 00	\$2,546 32	-	1,225 24	-
Dukes	6,663 90	-	1,350 00	-	-	15,157 42	-	-	-	-	18,678 73	-
Essex	226,224 15	-	46,318 89	\$17,988 02	260,202 60	117,800 88	967,063 87	315 00	838 80	-	5,942 65	1,400 00
Franklin	25,952 28	-	1,873 00	-	10,944 00	-	-	25 00	-	-	556 60	-
Hampden	154,921 95	-	-	8,589 49	22,688 06	102,200 57	36,831 50	217 00	-	-	2,757 84	2,534 68
Hampshire	40,792 00	-	-	-	12,492 88	289,028 43	-	45 00	5,853 40	36,614 07	1,013 70	5,069 34
Middlesex	499,421 30	-	3,522 62	133,981 85	7,209 36	154,835 72	1,026,151 28	918 00	2,900 90	573 00	16,189 88	-
Nantucket	4,189 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	513 66	-
Norfolk	270,867 44	-	9,867 25	1,305 15	156,372 93	84,808 10	655,288 87	476 00	3,530 20	-	-	-
Plymouth	161,148 80	-	6,222 16	501 99	11,713 00	157,506 50	292,493 50	231 00	69 60	-	2,929 38	-
Worcester	213,307 58	-	809 90	11,740 13	10,595 72	50,384 14	629,513 80	288 00	11,648 10	2,062 61	3,384 23	-
TOTALS	\$1,888,044 53	-	\$77,695 32	\$174,402 17	\$662,281 49	\$1,200,831 62	\$3,954,426 24	\$3,193 00	\$27,387 32	\$41,936 05	\$66,103 25	\$34,004 02

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS								Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1954	Grand Total
		LOANS			Dogs Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
		Tuberculosis Hospitals Construction	Industrial Farms Maintenance	Other								
Barnstable	\$67,254 40	-	-	\$22,026 80	\$11,103 60	-	\$195 30	\$41,709 96	\$1,296,061 21	\$402,248 37	\$1,698,309 58	
Berkshire	37,026 59	-	-	-	28,463 00	-	-	-	1,136,359 23	206,568 03	1,342,927 26	
Bristol	123,309 00	-	-	90,000 00	49,681 55	-	-	9,031 05	3,135,905 19	654,770 51	3,790,675 70	
Dukes	4,913 45	-	-	170,000 00	1,092 00	-	-	-	381,041 09	55,137 61	436,178 70	
Essex	269,668 02	-	\$100,000 00	60,000 00	59,880 08	\$22,549 54	-	55,929 01	7,725,813 08	600,065 07	8,325,878 15	
Franklin	18,502 40	-	-	-	13,035 20	-	-	3,767 70	540,907 54	104,436 93	645,344 47	
Hampden	103,275 78	-	-	-	45,597 50	-	-	-	2,374,615 20	432,108 09	2,806,723 29	
Hampshire	51,123 33	-	-	40,553 10	15,672 40	-	51,740 31	3,817 75	1,509,803 88	231,758 07	1,741,561 95	
Middlesex	435,133 25	-	-	15,000 00	119,644 10	29,422 35	22 45	-	9,463,838 72	1,403,127 22	10,926,965 94	
Nantucket	1,540 50	-	-	-	815 40	-	-	-	53,092 32	5,563 90	58,656 22	
Norfolk	180,590 23	-	10,000 00	25,000 00	59,325 75	12,370 46	208 78	21,858 95	4,416,152 39	881,488 60	5,297,640 99	
Plymouth	100,544 18	-	-	23,250 00	37,594 25	-	-	6,703 05	2,902,855 45	338,724 09	3,241,579 54	
Worcester	197,706 29	-	-	-	76,650 57	-	4,102 11	5,043 23	6,032,228 56	1,363,432 29	7,395,660 85	
TOTALS	\$1,590,587 42	-	\$110,000 00	\$445,829 90	\$518,555 40	\$64,342 35	\$56,268 95	\$147,860 70	\$40,968,673 86	\$6,739,428 78	\$47,708,102 64	

TABLE No. 1—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS			
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Anticipation of Serial Issue	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$5,259 23	-	\$25,000 00	-	\$100,000 00	-	-	\$12,348 00
Berkshire	John J. Shields	1,197 00	-	-	-	225,000 00	-	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	8,586 08	\$40,000 00	-	-	650,000 00	\$335,000 00	-	-
Dukes	Allan Keniston	60 64	-	-	-	50,000 00	-	-	536 95
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	19,888 18	109,000 00	63,500 00	\$100,000 00	1,800,000 00	1,725,000 00	-	-
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	706 96	-	-	-	110,000 00	-	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	5,811 95	36,000 00	-	-	500,000 00	60,000 00	-	-
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	934 16	-	-	-	250,000 00	200,000 00	-	-
Middlesex	Charles P. Howard	17,138 62	250,000 00	-	-	1,725,000 00	1,310,000 00	-	-
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	14,539 16	25,000 00	40,000 00	-	550,000 00	1,100,000 00	-	10,000 00
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	6,534 55	49,725 00	-	90,000 00	500,000 00	450,000 00	-	-
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	2,966 99	-	-	-	800,000 00	725,000 00	-	-
TOTALS	.	\$83,623 52	\$509,725 00	\$128,500 00	\$190,000 00	\$7,060,000 00	\$5,905,000 00	-	\$22,884 95

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS							Highways, Bridges, and Land Damages	Exami- nation of Dams	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters, and Referees
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate	Law Libraries Salaries and Expenses				
Barnstable . . . . .	\$16,349 84	\$680 20	\$16,354 40	\$15,036 47	\$8,560 27	\$92,289 79	\$2,667 22	\$105,777 70	—	\$22,528 52	\$26,452 55
Berkshire . . . . .	15,680 01	836 87	20,171 44	9,018 21	6,301 93	77,358 55	7,125 92	157,745 26	\$142 04	20,433 94	24,588 46
Bristol . . . . .	14,070 05	515 06	42,304 85	31,701 96	8,133 78	165,599 71	21,325 04	153,186 53	—	99,023 21	83,880 46
Dukes . . . . .	5,170 00	431 68	6,173 76	2,924 14	2,401 53	10,221 16	533 80	16,971 63	—	2,821 50	653 89
Essex . . . . .	31,423 60	1,152 79	80,651 83	32,817 48	8,654 72	319,939 63	16,741 39	256,641 82	—	102,407 18	142,839 75
Franklin . . . . .	10,141 42	347 29	13,340 77	9,663 27	4,587 75	23,553 24	5,224 59	34,665 51	199 60	10,566 34	16,231 72
Hampden . . . . .	21,476 23	440 82	51,808 63	19,306 34	8,278 83	155,541 59	19,307 71	175,558 91	3,600 00	65,364 88	92,625 67
Hampshire . . . . .	9,875 74	370 07	19,081 90	13,077 76	4,836 00	35,662 08	3,931 73	91,325 20	410 50	23,760 08	17,213 86
Middlesex . . . . .	33,818 83	444 28	149,153 34	42,380 31	8,704 25	592,207 05	30,375 45	263,563 60	—	261,200 08	274,255 65
Nantucket . . . . .	—	20 00	3,200 00	1,850 00	1,900 00	6,109 62	244 25	529 64	—	1,485 98	—
Norfolk . . . . .	18,907 29	456 36	45,794 99	24,183 57	7,623 75	257,971 29	4,535 36	252,644 58	—	88,960 64	102,231 39
Plymouth . . . . .	22,247 08	1,068 70	39,753 19	16,472 39	7,503 70	134,964 35	7,989 47	191,178 27	1,369 15	72,503 78	74,088 51
Worcester . . . . .	27,315 15	1,596 09	77,491 01	30,728 54	8,883 98	250,706 81	24,997 51	430,578 04	921 45	99,435 47	156,259 85
TOTALS . . . . .	\$226,475 24	\$8,360 21	\$565,280 11	\$249,160 44	\$86,370 49	\$2,122,124 87	\$144,999 44	\$2,130,366 69	\$6,642 74	\$870,582 20	\$1,011,321 76



TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	District, Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitments of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Requisition Transfers, District Courts, Jails and Houses of Correction
Barnstable . . .	\$50,237 43	\$3,575 50	\$118,647 20	—	\$17,248 10	—	\$34,130 45	—	\$452,013 26	\$12,926 03	\$52,029 94	\$825 00
Berkshire . . .	106,469 38	8,034 44	97,972 92	\$1,879 28	40,995 42	—	42,159 63	\$33,293 33	79,019 95	20,853 76	14,994 03	—
Bristol . . .	226,697 63	26,712 29	186,376 37	17 97	176,351 74	—	277,139 90	—	323,650 11	50,474 75	—	900 00
Dukes . . .	11,541 20	463 60	7,566 05	—	3,391 85	—	11,589 81	870 56	15,953 06	1,923 88	15,291 77	400 00
Essex . . .	360,919 41	28,320 44	197,919 02	165,879 91	155,777 75	—	474,358 55	—	970,601 31	116,351 04	2,738 40	2,900 00
Franklin . . .	33,871 50	3,020 69	51,868 18	342 86	19,603 58	—	40,054 00	3,032 38	40,612 47	9,594 61	4,519 45	100 00
Hampden . . .	310,518 24	20,908 70	175,933 76	76,978 18	108,230 59	—	98,363 56	30,998 07	162,072 57	56,288 51	5,053 77	600 00
Hampshire . . .	50,553 89	11,126 19	77,815 63	—	25,323 69	—	47,650 98	5,401 40	446,043 65	14,876 22	7,603 94	—
Middlesex . . .	878,751 46	62,322 49	717,267 26	199,919 65	309,349 74	\$35,332 00	74,693 05	59,297 05	1,211,868 50	159,873 73	—	1,500 00
Nantucket . . .	8,589 86	150 00	764 80	—	3,594 27	—	—	—	20,094 08	508 11	—	—
Norfolk . . .	312,284 93	23,806 15	145,432 96	23,135 00	136,291 56	—	275,563 76	—	721,371 70	53,202 31	—	—
Plymouth . . .	162,767 81	16,032 01	193,659 76	11,265 00	70,445 82	1,628 56	51,083 90	—	510,000 00	20,160 74	—	500 00
Worcester . . .	380,057 92	44,971 26	259,210 91	68,665 47	118,106 89	—	79,283 39	48,830 94	677,278 63	84,296 24	—	4,822 50
TOTALS . . .	\$2,893,290 66	\$249,443 76	\$2,230,434 82	\$548,083 32	\$1,184,711 00	\$36,960 56	\$1,506,070 98	\$181,723 73	\$5,630,579 29	\$601,329 93	\$102,231 30	\$12,547 50

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTRIES	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	All Other	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance December 31, 1954	Grand Total
				Dog Fund	Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield, and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others				
Barnstable . . .	\$246 37	\$8,152 91	\$52,018 76	\$11,242 29	\$108,628 15	\$20,378 80	\$24,509 36	\$3,115 04	\$1,419,228 78	\$279,080 80	\$1,698,309 58	
Berkshire . . .	225 69	2,220 03	-	28,403 00	37,026 59	-	-	13,801 54	1,093,038 62	249,888 64	1,342,927 26	
Bristol . . .	856 09	15,370 33	3,822 34	51,998 77	132,340 05	-	89,384 44	-	3,215,419 51	575,256 19	3,790,675 70	
Dukes . . .	232 04	2,545 15	36,182 16	642 75	4,913 45	-	20,008 64	806 39	233,223 04	202,955 66	436,178 70	
Essex . . .	3,933 54	11,935 67	5,300 34	65,778 67	327,433 53	-	38,243 08	143,921 17	7,682,970 20	642,907 95	8,325,878 15	
Franklin . . .	658 41	2,936 57	-	13,035 20	22,270 10	-	-	-	484,748 46	160,596 01	645,344 47	
Hampden . . .	410 89	7,931 10	-	45,265 97	103,275 78	-	-	-	2,417,951 25	388,772 04	2,806,723 29	
Hampshire . . .	20 26	1,838 36	100 00	15,672 40	54,922 83	90,500 55	39,277 22	34,703 50	1,593,909 79	147,652 16	1,741,561 95	
Middlesex . . .	8,365 96	13,373 81	-	121,016 79	396,928 35	-	125,546 07	295,496 16	9,629,234 13	1,297,731 81	10,926,965 94	
Nantucket . . .	-	113 22	267 79	209 49	1,540 50	-	-	-	51,171 61	7,484 61	58,656 22	
Norfolk . . .	1,356 25	5,573 31	-	59,325 75	202,312 33	-	54,407 66	21,331 96	4,578,244 01	719,396 98	5,297,640 99	
Plymouth . . .	939 69	2,305 35	20,410 59	38,173 39	107,247 23	-	47,994 70	23,250 00	2,943,262 69	298,316 85	3,241,579 54	
Worcester . . .	1,398 15	19,235 31	11,758 73	77,369 90	197,706 29	-	1,159,431 78	9,326 90	5,878,632 10	1,517,028 75	7,395,660 85	
TOTALS . . .	\$18,643 34	\$93,531 12	\$129,860 71	\$528,194 37	\$1,696,545 18	\$110,879 35	\$1,598,802 95	\$545,752 66	\$41,221,034 19	\$6,487,068 45	\$47,708,102 64	

TABLE No. 2.—Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

## RECEIPTS.

Clerks of Courts	Counties	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total
Donald G. Traylor	Barnstable .	\$3,119 81	\$260 00	\$422 00	\$4,417 00	—	\$725 10	\$7,000 00	\$15,943 91
Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	3,342 75	1,660 00	442 06	37,265 00	—	8 20	32,696 60	75,414 61
William P. Grant	Bristol .	10,100 35	12,175 00	654 00	47,200 00	—	26 50	37,985 10	108,140 95
James A. Boyle	Dukes .	145 80	40 00	—	—	—	—	—	185 80
Archie N. Frost	Essex .	19,372 18	5,623 00	2,280 00	43,555 23	\$141 74	48 80	29,079 04	100,099 99
Beulah U. Clifford	Franklin .	1,232 85	500 00	299 00	150 00	—	—	3,415 00	5,596 85
Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	14,476 20	5,310 00	1,321 50	132,438 02	—	—	99,325 74	252,871 46
Grace T. Hawksley	Hampshire .	1,721 05	760 00	—	13,226 10	—	365 00	1,712 75	17,784 90
Charles T. Hughes	Middlesex .	39,252 70	1,870 00	6,489 60	275,900 75	—	113 00	142,301 86	465,927 91
Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	121 75	—	—	70 00	—	16 50	10 00	218 25
Willis A. Neal	Norfolk .	12,711 22	335 00	419 50	48,622 71	—	23 60	14,664 40	76,776 43
George C. P. Olsen	Plymouth .	6,467 70	1,980 00	2,371 65	20,175 00	—	146 70	7,264 75	38,405 80
Chester A. Dolan, Jr (Supreme Judicial)	Suffolk .	1,728 45	—	4,728 00	500 00	319 51	15,430 20	37,852 10	60,558 26
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil)	Suffolk .	73,248 70	—	15,340 50	50,117 10	—	264 50	146,427 08	285,397 88
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal)	Suffolk .	274 75	—	—	316,175 00	—	—	125,840 00	442,289 75
James J. Joyce	Worcester .	27,797 61	10,110 00	4,400 00	36,902 00	—	1,103 70	54,047 87	134,361 18
TOTALS		\$215,113 87	\$40,623 00	\$39,167 81	\$1,026,713 91	\$461 25	\$18,271 80	\$739,622 29	\$2,079,973 93



TABLE No. 2.—Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS		COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts held under Statute, etc.	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
Donald G. Trayer	.	Barnstable .	\$5 10	\$3,249 81	\$130 00	\$8,517 00	\$850 00	\$3,192 00	\$15,943 91	\$6,400 00
Nelson A. Frost, Jr.	.	Berkshire .	36 70	4,243 25	442 06	41,265 00	872 50	28,555 10	75,414 61	7,200 00
William P. Grant	.	Bristol .	26 50	13,100 35	654 00	16,975 00	9,175 00	68,210 10	108,140 95	10,400 00
James A. Boyle	.	Dukes .	-	165 80	-	-	20 00	-	185 80	3,600 00
Archie N. Frost	.	Essex .	100 90	22,953 92	2,070 00	16,730 23	3,137 50	55,107 44	100,099 99	11,200 00
Beulah U. Clifford	.	Franklin .	-	1,482 85	299 00	2,700 00	250 00	865 00	5,596 85	6,400 00
Edward G. Shea	.	Hampden .	-	17,131 20	1,321 50	83,370 41	2,655 00	148,393 35	252,871 46	10,400 00
Grace T. Hawkeley	.	Hampshire .	2 00	2,404 05	-	11,901 10	380 00	3,037 75	17,784 90	6,400 00
Charles T. Hughes	.	Middlesex .	113 00	41,571 45	6,702 00	255,799 90	935 00	160,806 56	465,927 91	12,000 00
Wesley A. Fordyce	.	Nantucket .	-	207 75	-	-	10 00	50	218 25	3,200 00
Willis A. Neal	.	Norfolk .	31 20	12,878 72	758 85	43,995 85	217 50	18,894 31	76,776 43	9,600 00
George C. P. Olsen	.	Plymouth .	30 30	7,378 70	2,235 85	15,950 00	945 00	11,865 95	38,405 80	8,800 00
Chester A. Dolan, Jr. (Supreme Judicial)	.	Suffolk .	15,430 20	1,728 45	5,583 00	15,500 00	-	22,316 61	60,558 26	12,025 00
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil)	.	Suffolk .	264 50	73,248 70	15,340 50	94,703 96	-	101,840 22	285,397 88	12,000 00
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal)	.	Suffolk .	-	282 75	-	248,588 00	-	193,419 00	442,289 75	12,000 00
James J. Joyce	.	Worcester .	129 90	32,250 21	2,732 00	61,144 37	6,250 00	31,854 70	134,361 18	11,200 00
TOTALS	.	.	\$16,170 30	\$234,337 96	\$38,298 76	\$917,140 82	\$25,697 50	\$848,358 59	\$2,079,973 93	\$142,825 00

TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total
		State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	From Defendants	Requisitions on County Treasurers					
<i>District Courts</i>												
Charles C. Dalton, Barnstable	Barnstable, 1st	\$830 00	\$16,185 67	\$2,405 00	\$70 72	-	-	\$30,510 25	\$2,350 70	\$100 00	\$880 75	\$54,333 09
John R. Agna, Provincetown	Barnstable, 2d	160 00	4,145 00	922 00	-	-	-	7,000 00	1,224 35	299 00	425 00	14,676 35
Cornelius E. O'Brien, North Adams	Berkshire, Northern	-	6,033 00	1,664 00	-	-	-	10,750 00	1,262 85	272 00	365 00	20,346 85
James R. Donohy, Great Barrington	Berkshire, Southern	405 00	6,134 00	982 00	1,232 52	-	470 90	8,914 00	1,226 65	760 15	145 00	19,037 70
Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	120 00	32,997 00	8,268 00	1,232 52	\$391 10	-	73,637 00	4,576 60	1,168 00	4,331 77	126,721 99
Daniel E. Kiley, Jr., Adams	Berkshire, 4th	320 00	5,616 00	729 00	2,359 67	-	-	3,270 00	358 85	134 00	-	10,427 85
John T. Waddock, Lee	Berkshire, Lee	1,365 00	8,535 00	1,364 00	2,359 67	-	-	27,615 00	664 85	129 00	243 67	42,276 19
Harold C. Larson, Williamstown	Berkshire, Williamstown	250 00	4,647 50	701 50	49 15	-	-	6,355 00	206 20	269 00	2,500 00	14,078 35
Charles H. Lincoln, Taunton	Bristol, 1st	50 00	17,275 00	3,651 00	189 00	230 40	200 00	12,380 00	2,760 19	1,048 00	40 00	37,404 19
George F. Driscoll, Fall River	Bristol, 2nd	615 00	27,239 50	22,215 50	189 00	305 85	600 00	28,850 00	4,908 35	305 00	1,636 07	89,933 82
Walter R. Mitchell, New Bedford	Bristol, 3rd	170 00	16,475 50	22,368 52	500 00	-	100 00	41,775 55	8,824 80	2,794 00	1,433 90	64,748 12
James H. Sullivan, Attleboro	Bristol, 4th	30 00	13,222 00	3,236 00	1,066 91	-	400 00	34,964 00	2,581 45	871 00	610 00	56,114 45
Philip J. Norton, Edgartown	Dukes	490 00	930 65	398 35	500 00	259 40	200 00	3,960 00	338 65	332 86	-	7,327 42
Lee H. Tracy, Salem	Essex, 1st	452 50	4,188 50	5,940 50	1,066 91	-	100 00	30,864 27	5,416 75	983 00	25 00	12,314 70
Branny J. Gebala, Amesbury	Essex, 2nd	-	1,455 00	1,924 00	-	-	-	5,050 00	750 20	367 00	1 90	3,172 40
Robert T. Bamford, Ipswich	Essex, 3rd	-	1,455 00	1,924 00	-	-	-	150 00	314 50	19 00	224 13	21,952 08
Brad. D. Harvey, Haverhill	Essex, Central	105 00	5,176 00	2,712 00	-	210 00	100 00	9,035 00	2,466 95	705 50	250 00	16,424 40
Harold L. Armstrong, Gloucester	Essex, Eastern	478 00	2,739 00	2,530 00	2,823 53	608 60	100 00	7,778 00	1,633 90	2,581 00	2,994 12	104,760 05
Joseph Cole, Lynn	Essex, Southern	1,021 10	22,657 00	28,559 70	2,823 53	20 00	200 00	35,507 00	10,014 00	2,417 00	6,773 00	117,031 99
Walter A. Griffin, Lawrence	Essex, Lawrence	25 00	11,350 00	8,787 00	107 40	23 80	-	82,764 24	4,588 35	5,181 00	155 00	24,673 87
Florence G. Barrett, Newburyport	Essex, Newburyport	230 00	8,888 20	2,540 00	25 00	1,479 00	-	10,283 41	1,504 16	1,078 00	633 00	18,959 10
Leo F. McGrath, Peabody	Essex, Peabody	-	4,987 00	2,100 00	-	-	100 00	8,044 00	1,504 16	232 00	575 00	26,518 27
John B. Toubert, Greenfield	Franklin, Peabody	370 00	6,900 00	3,238 00	903 85	-	-	12,466 67	2,522 60	316 00	-	27,111 00
James R. Kimball, Orange	Franklin, Franklin	40 00	930 00	400 00	-	-	-	16,779 00	963 68	295 00	1,105 00	36,012 68
Frank W. Smith, Palmer	Hampden, Eastern	255 00	11,835 00	4,670 00	-	-	-	35,985 24	1,619 48	1,370 00	1,433 00	64,161 72
Richard C. Morrissey, Westfield	Hampden, Western	60 00	19,067 00	4,427 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

John D. O'Connor, Chicopee	828 23	17,709 00	6,244 00	5 00	37 20	-	94,155 00	1,449 10	1,091 00	2,617 38	123,307 68
Gregory J. Scanlon, Holyoke	245 00	12,932 00	6,696 00	300 00	18 00	-	59,892 22	2,008 10	1,760 50	6,090 00	91,425 11
Edward T. Collins, Springfield		50,942 00	61,343 00	-	6 00	-	279,165 23	17,456 59	2,006 00	15,775 34	496,939 16
Charles J. Kulikowski, Northampton	680 00	16,944 00	5,287 00	-	-	-	46,201 00	2,735 35	394 00	3,091 00	75,332 35
Neill W. Schoonmaker, Ware		950 00	497 00	-	-	-	1,550 00	265 45	-	887 45	3,887 45
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	425 00	24,686 00	2,915 00	-	-	-	18,092 00	1,126 45	315 00	625 00	47,554 45
John J. Brady, Framingham	255 00	17,199 00	2,475 00	395 18	-	-	27,202 00	3,533 31	553 50	1,683 00	53,495 99
Louis R. Schaffer, Malden	560 00	17,880 00	17,162 34	-	6 40	-	34,867 00	15,002 25	3,366 50	4,705 00	94,469 49
John C. Wroe, Waltham	27 50	21,418 00	6,738 50	-	-	-	43,350 00	6,074 65	3,394 00	1,449 00	82,640 65
Charles T. Cavanagh, Cambridge	1,140 85	14,102 00	27,105 00	2,884 50	6 00	-	154,562 00	13,766 98	2,728 00	3,555 00	219,848 33
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	80 00	8,210 00	1,412 00	-	-	-	30,525 13	4,846 99	387 00	2,501 00	48,261 82
Robert S. F. Rhodes, Concord	225 00	21,185 00	3,289 00	-	-	-	19,177 00	2,024 60	975 00	2,904 10	49,779 70
Raymond P. Bourgeois, Lowell	215 00	7,587 00	8,256 50	3,793 08	29 00	-	49,146 90	9,902 50	585 00	5,020 00	84,534 98
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	67 00	2,562 00	2,449 00	-	-	-	18,245 00	1,927 30	164 00	1,870 00	27,484 30
Norman S. Tripps, Natick	60 00	8,243 00	1,912 00	-	-	-	12,463 00	1,366 85	776 00	1,950 00	25,770 85
Robert J. Muldoon, Clerk, Pro Tem, Somerville	255 00	18,810 00	6,133 00	-	-	-	33,320 00	6,630 05	918 00	813 00	67,680 05
Walter F. Slattery, Newton	1,245 00	6,427 90	8,014 00	4 00	-	-	34,401 00	4,923 35	400 00	6,205 05	61,910 30
Grace M. Klingelfus, Nantucket		780 00	1,309 00	160 00	-	-	1,350 00	80 03	-	42 70	4,066 50
Andrew G. Geishecker, Dedham		11,590 00	2,575 00	-	-	-	20,260 00	4,488 14	433 00	2,920 00	42,466 14
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	125 00	10,985 00	1,263 00	-	16 40	-	9,770 00	1,780 50	139 00	2,117 56	24,075 90
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	3,041 00	16,707 00	5,640 00	666 51	-	-	34,698 00	11,595 95	1,705 00	7,755 00	86,271 73
Richard H. Kannally, Wrentham	232 50	13,713 00	2,267 50	-	69 00	-	53,015 04	2,369 18	253 00	7,755 00	86,271 73
Arthur J. Sullivan, Hingham	163 00	8,574 00	3,621 00	-	-	-	30,956 00	3,908 80	718 00	975 00	49,184 80
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	400 00	5,070 00	1,765 00	1,403 95	-	-	27,122 00	2,130 30	879 00	325 00	39,195 25
Robert D. Kiernan, Wareham	105 00	11,148 00	2,120 00	-	-	-	7,795 00	1,694 70	101 00	150 00	23,313 70
George N. Covett, Brockton	150 00	9,100 00	3,514 80	-	-	-	30,799 00	5,361 85	922 00	1,415 00	51,462 15
Edward F. Canavan, Chelsea	1,181 00	9,425 60	6,923 40	-	28 30	-	67,312 00	5,002 85	1,372 00	4,531 00	95,776 15
John E. Stiles, Gardner-Athol	10 00	7,204 00	3,635 00	148 03	-	-	36,618 00	2,014 73	253 00	475 00	60,337 76
Wilfred P. Brazner, Webster	398 80	20,826 00	5,610 50	-	-	-	35,578 00	2,801 35	234 00	2,180 00	67,978 65
Wesley C. Webster, Uxbridge	228 00	930 00	615 00	-	-	-	4,115 00	895 40	155 00	700 00	7,038 90
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford	45 00	1,225 00	407 00	-	-	-	4,175 00	1,117 60	64 00	-	5,738 90
Christopher J. Tyrrell, Westboro	95 00	7,767 00	1,998 50	2,412 24	-	-	7,627 00	857 85	441 00	310 00	21,708 59
Morris N. Gould, Clinton	158 50	5,229 00	496 00	1,008 27	-	-	7,233 00	977 13	444 00	4,020 20	19,672 12
Wesley E. Mellquist, Worcester	551 52	36,663 00	45,806 65	-	-	-	104,596 00	14,191 05	5,208 00	7,449 32	214,465 54
Florence Berger Boulton, East Brookfield	60 00	4,310 00	1,390 00	-	-	-	12,705 00	1,257 78	99 00	375 00	20,246 78
Paul F. San Clemente, Fitchburg	185 00	11,475 00	4,974 00	2 00	-	-	24,987 00	2,630 25	542 00	4,545 00	50,620 25
Ralph R. Harris, Leominster	35 00	3,895 00	1,902 00	-	-	-	10,366 00	993 35	131 00	900 00	19,822 35
Clayton V. Waite, Winchendon	270 00	1,395 00	755 00	-	-	-	2,400 00	239 70	3 00	-	5,162 70



TABLE NO. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.

RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF—				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writes, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total
		State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	From Defendants	Requisitions on County Treasurers					
<i>Municipal Courts</i> Daniel J. Lynch, Boston (Criminal) John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil) William H. Barker, East Boston John E. Flaherty, South Boston Jeremiah J. Brennan, Charlestown John F. Aspell, Roxbury Vincent A. Manning, West Roxbury John P. Holland, Dorchester Mary C. Daly, Brighton Dellie B. Murphy, Brookline John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	\$93 00	\$8,795 00	\$415,987 25	-	\$358 05	-	\$170,732 00	\$151 00	\$8,162 07	\$5,385 00	\$601,023 25
	Suffolk, Boston							8,010 00	52,931 70		4,199 56	73,661 38
	Suffolk, East Boston*	128 00	4,176 00	1,958 00	-	-	-	39,805 00	3,967 45	935 00	1,850 00	51,620 45
	Suffolk, South Boston	195 00	6,699 00	8,469 00	-	\$13 00	-	22,358 00	1,715 25	268 00	1,395 00	41,132 25
	Suffolk, Charlestown	-	8,581 00	4,189 00	336 41	-	-	20,705 00	1,854 10	372 00	2,057 68	38,095 19
	Suffolk, Roxbury	46 00	18,980 00	58,487 84	-	-	-	59,925 00	10,111 67	1,871 25	5,065 00	155,086 76
	Suffolk, West Roxbury	419 00	10,747 00	3,312 00	-	-	-	22,470 00	3,987 20	184 00	2,488 45	43,607 05
	Suffolk, Dorchester	1,305 00	9,710 00	7,360 00	1,043 34	-	-	32,175 00	6,964 10	735 00	1,972 30	61,864 74
	Suffolk, Brighton	230 00	3,394 00	18,448 00	-	4,665 00	-	17,932 00	3,196 95	558 00	1,015 00	49,438 95
	Norfolk, Brookline	295 00	9,580 00	12,606 00	-	-	-	19,175 00	4,425 65	877 00	1,706 45	48,665 10
	Suffolk, Boston	-	-	135 00	-	-	-	2,450 00	-	-	517 00	3,102 00
	TOTALS	\$24,296 56	\$831,830 02	\$934,106 85	\$27,058 48	\$8,422 45	\$9,715 67	\$2,451,192 15	\$317,074 26	\$68,701 83	\$158,407 40	\$4,829,205 17

\*East Boston is a District Court but is tabulated here for convenience.

TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts</i>													
Charles C. Dalton, Barnstable	Barnstable, 1st		\$910 00	\$14,821 47	\$3,451 70	\$73 30	\$70 72	\$3,392 75	—	\$30,002 25	\$1,610 90	\$54,333 09	\$3,510 00
John R. Agna, Provincetown.	Barnstable, 2d		160 00	6,278 85	922 00	—	—	590 50	\$80 00	7,634 00	—	14,675 35	2,250 00
Cornelius E. O'Brien, North Adams	Berkshire, Northern		—	6,738 28	1,604 00	—	—	557 57	126 00	10,846 00	415 00	20,346 85	2,880 00
James R. Donohy, Great Barrington	Berkshire, Southern		405 00	7,360 65	790 79	191 21	—	470 90	672 00	8,582 15	585 00	19,037 70	2,880 00
Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central		120 00	36,231 19	8,018 21	249 79	1,215 97	1,733 51	900 00	75,275 00	2,978 32	126,721 99	4,500 00
Daniel E. Kiley, Jr., Adams	Berkshire, 4th		320 00	5,057 78	729 00	—	—	917 07	93 00	2,811 00	500 00	10,497 85	2,880 00
John T. Wadlock, Adams	Berkshire, Lee		1,365 00	8,701 29	1,330 45	33 55	2,159 80	498 56	114 00	27,615 00	458 54	42,276 19	2,250 00
Harold C. Larson, Williamstown	Berkshire, Williamstown		250 00	4,389 70	646 50	55 00	49 15	464 00	261 00	8,263 00	600 00	14,978 35	2,250 00
Charles H. Lincoln, Taunton	Bristol, 1st		50 00	14,384 69	2,885 85	765 15	—	5,050 50	612 00	12,356 00	500 00	37,404 19	4,050 00
George F. Driscoll, Fall River	Bristol, 2nd		615 00	24,856 90	20,754 86	1,460 64	189 00	7,521 35	2,604 00	29,256 00	1,586 07	88,933 82	6,600 00
Walter R. Mitchell, New Bedford	Bristol, 3rd		170 00	20,211 85	20,486 10	1,852 42	—	3,994 80	1,856 00	41,222 45	2,925 00	94,748 12	5,433 75
James H. Sullivan, Attleboro	Bristol, 4th		30 00	13,458 92	2,062 40	1,173 60	500 00	2,444 53	744 00	33,165 00	2,506 00	56,114 43	3,600 00
Philip J. Norton, Edgartown	Dukes County		490 00	1,467 20	338 35	—	1,066 91	222 10	129 00	4,153 86	—	7,927 42	2,880 00
Lee H. Tracy, Salem	Essex, 1st		452 50	25,520 95	5,503 90	436 60	—	5,618 20	248 00	31,614 27	1,335 00	70,729 42	3,433 75
Branny J. Gebala, Amesbury	Essex, 2nd		—	3,587 30	1,796 00	138 00	—	1,351 40	312 00	5,055 00	75 00	12,314 70	2,880 00
Robert T. Bamford, Ipswich	Essex, 3rd		105 00	1,455 00	1,000 00	27 00	—	329 20	—	169 00	87 20	3,172 40	2,250 00
Brad. D. Harvey, Haverhill	Essex, Central Northern		—	6,762 95	2,712 00	—	—	2,174 30	504 00	9,272 00	526 83	21,952 08	4,500 00
Harold L. Armstrong, Gloucester	Essex, Eastern		478 00	3,586 70	2,446 00	84 00	—	1,096 20	516 00	7,102 50	1,115 00	16,424 40	3,600 00
Joseph Cole, Lynn	Essex, Southern		1,021 10	26,812 15	26,381 65	178 05	2,860 75	6,467 45	729 00	37,554 00	2,761 90	104,766 05	5,602 50
Walter A. Griffin, Lawrence	Essex, Lawrence		25 00	12,001 55	8,528 81	258 19	107 40	4,156 80	—	86,742 00	5,212 24	117,031 99	5,175 00
Florence G. Barrett, Newburyport	Essex, Newburyport		230 00	7,099 86	2,473 80	66 20	25 00	2,362 30	777 00	9,974 41	765 00	24,673 57	3,600 00
Leo F. McGrath, Peabody	Essex, Peabody		—	6,378 93	2,100 00	—	—	1,551 15	2 00	7,960 00	957 00	18,950 10	3,600 00
John B. Toulher, Greenfield	Franklin		370 00	7,829 06	3,028 72	209 28	—	1,693 54	234 00	12,663 67	500 00	26,518 27	3,600 00
James R. Kimball, Orange	Franklin, Eastern		40 00	1,246 85	4,400 00	—	903 85	55 30	—	65 00	—	2,711 00	2,250 00
Frank W. Smith, Palmer	Hampden, Eastern		255 00	12,127 28	4,402 20	267 80	—	691 40	270 00	17,819 00	180 00	36,012 08	2,880 00
Richard C. Morrissey, Westfield	Hampden, Western		60 00	18,719 18	4,076 05	350 95	—	1,967 30	1,442 00	35,596 24	1,950 00	64,161 72	3,150 00
John D. O'Connor, Chicopee	Hampden, Chicopee		—	16,374 00	6,244 00	—	51 40	2,820 50	948 00	33,273 00	3,595 93	123,307 68	3,600 00
Gregory J. Scanlon, Holyoke	Hampden, Holyoke		828 29	14,336 40	6,477 30	218 70	300 00	1,521 70	998 00	60,375 72	6,375 00	91,425 11	4,050 00
Edward T. Collins, Springfield	Hampden, Springfield		245 00	63,100 99	60,275 15	1,097 85	—	5,303 80	—	281,351 57	15,595 00	426,939 16	7,455 00

TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts—Con.</i>												
Charles J. Kulikowski, Northampton	Hampshire	\$680 00	\$17,587 40	\$4,584 05	\$702 95	-	\$2,091 95	-	\$47,335 00	\$2,351 00	\$75,332 35	\$4,050 00
Neill W. Schoonmaker, Ware	Hampshire, Eastern	-	1,158 75	453 00	27 00	-	56 70	-	21,187 00	-	3,887 45	2,880 00
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	Middlesex, 1st Northern	425 00	17,841 45	2,255 20	659 80	-	7,971 00	\$275 00	18,107 00	20 00	47,554 45	2,880 00
John J. Brady, Framingham	Middlesex, 1st Southern	255 00	17,690 41	1,672 60	802 40	\$395 18	3,241 90	-	29,013 50	425 00	53,495 99	4,050 00
Louis R. Schaffer, Malden	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	580 00	28,845 10	16,321 28	841 08	-	4,943 55	-	38,850 50	4,108 00	94,469 49	7,425 00
John C. Wroe, Waltham	Middlesex, 2d Eastern	27 50	23,888 70	6,731 80	6 70	-	3,831 95	903 00	45,671 00	1,610 00	82,640 65	5,433 75
Charles H. Cavanaugh, Cambridge	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	1,140 85	19,582 68	23,733 63	3,322 37	2,884 50	8,292 30	-	156,873 00	3,970 00	219,948 33	7,425 00
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	80 00	11,321 59	1,412 00	-	-	1,735 10	-	32,652 13	1,061 00	48,261 82	4,500 00
Robert S. F. Rhodes, Concord	Middlesex, Central	200 00	18,131 15	2,954 58	520 42	-	4,615 45	789 00	20,278 00	2,291 10	49,779 70	3,600 00
Raymond P. Bourgeois, Lowell	Middlesex, Lowell	215 00	14,131 50	6,824 69	1,431 81	3,793 08	3,387 00	-	51,601 90	3,150 00	84,534 98	5,692 50
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	Middlesex, Marlborough	67 00	2,552 70	2,129 00	320 00	-	2,136 60	-	19,729 00	550 00	27,484 30	3,150 00
Norman S. Tripps, Natick	Middlesex, Natick	60 00	8,020 75	1,734 40	177 60	-	1,559 10	336 00	13,053 00	800 00	25,770 85	2,880 00
Robert J. Muldoon, Clerk, Pro Tem, Somerville	Middlesex, Somerville	256 00	23,568 95	4,965 00	1,167 00	-	2,271 10	-	34,288 00	1,163 00	67,680 05	5,689 84
Walter F. Slattery, Newton	Middlesex, Newton	1,245 00	7,273 80	7,837 10	176 90	4 00	4,277 45	-	38,631 00	2,465 05	61,910 30	5,175 00
Grace M. Kleinsuss, Nantucket	Nantucket	-	825 66	1,309 00	-	160 00	381 90	-	1,350 00	39 94	4,066 50	2,250 00
Andrew G. Geisbecker, Dedham	Norfolk, Northern	-	13,397 34	2,474 60	100 40	-	2,880 80	6 00	21,902 00	1,705 00	42,406 14	4,500 00
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	Norfolk, Southern	125 00	10,379 70	774 50	488 50	-	2,402 20	-	9,786 00	120 00	24,075 00	2,880 00
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	Norfolk, Eastern	3,041 00	20,482 49	3,946 89	1,693 11	2,211 67	7,820 46	579 00	35,424 00	2,416 06	77,614 68	7,425 00
Richard H. Kennally, Wrentham	Plymouth, Western	232 50	14,292 55	1,954 81	313 50	666 51	1,769 63	114 00	59,124 04	1,755 00	80,271 73	3,600 00
Arthur J. Sullivan, Hingham	Plymouth, 2d	163 00	9,327 35	2,466 81	1,064 19	-	3,524 45	744 00	30,226 00	2,025 00	49,184 80	4,050 00
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	Plymouth, 3d	400 00	6,467 15	1,289 70	477 30	1,397 30	863 15	-	27,162 00	400 00	39,195 25	3,800 00
Robert D. Kiernan, Wareham	Plymouth, 4th	105 00	10,957 60	1,742 70	375 30	-	2,085 10	-	7,746 00	300 00	23,313 70	3,150 00
George N. Covett, Brockton	Plymouth, Brockton	150 00	13,506 20	2,371 20	1,413 60	-	1,155 15	-	31,215 00	1,545 00	51,462 15	5,175 00
Edward F. Canavan, Chelsea	Suffolk, Chelsea	1,181 00	9,995 70	5,407 65	1,515 75	-	4,471 05	376 00	72,704 00	451 00	95,776 15	7,138 32
John E. Stiles, Gardner-Atthol	Worcester, 1st Northern	10 00	8,394 41	3,529 40	105 60	148 03	824 32	204 00	35,722 00	1,420 00	50,357 76	3,600 00
Wilfred P. Brazinet, Webster	Worcester, 1st Southern	338 80	21,935 65	5,610 50	-	-	1,741 70	-	35,742 00	2,550 00	67,978 65	4,050 00
Wesley C. Webster, Uxbridge	Worcester, 2d Southern	228 00	1,106 70	615 00	-	-	818 70	115 00	2,155 00	700 00	5,738 40	2,880 00
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford	Worcester, 3d Southern	45 00	1,476 80	303 39	103 61	-	866 10	30 00	3,609 00	600 00	7,033 90	2,900 00



Christopher J. Tyrrell, Westboro	95 00	7,406 55	1,996 50	2,412 24	1,418 30	323 00	7,930 00	125 00	21,706 59	2,880 00
Morris N. Gould, Clinton	158 50	3,783 00	353 87	142 13	2,523 35	366 00	8,652 00	2,790 00	19,672 12	2,880 00
Wesley E. Mellquist, Worcester	551 52	48,502 00	40,881 90	4,924 75	2,352 05	3,378 00	102,305 32	11,570 00	214,465 54	8,130 00
Florence Berger Boulton, East Brookfield	60 00	4,768 33	1,323 50	66 50	849 45	64 00	11,865 00	1,250 00	20,246 78	2,880 00
Paul F. SanClemente, Fitchburg	185 00	11,532 95	4,244 05	729 95	3,472 30	250 00	27,581 00	2,223 00	50,620 25	4,050 00
Ralph R. Harris, Leominster	35 00	4,888 35	1,541 97	360 03	1,600 00	60 00	10,437 00	900 00	19,822 35	2,880 00
Clayton V. Waite, Winchendon	270 00	1,395 90	718 00	37 00	338 80	3 00	2,290 00	110 00	5,162 70	2,250 00
<i>Municipal Courts</i>										
Daniel J. Lynch, Boston										
(Criminal)	93 00	-	424,913 25	-	-	-	175,262 00	755 00	601,023 25	9,750 00
John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil)	-	-	51,554 20	-	358 05	-	16,129 22	5,619 91	73,601 38	9,750 00
William H. Barker, East Boston	128 00	7,183 95	1,674 47	283 53	959 50	-	39,641 00	1,750 00	51,620 45	6,833 76
John E. Flaherty, South Boston	195 00	14,303 10	218 00	218 00	2,332 15	-	23,089 00	995 00	41,132 25	6,833 76
Jeremiah J. Brennan, Charlestown	-	7,441 75	4,001 90	108 60	3,168 95	-	21,877 00	1,166 44	38,095 19	5,898 00
John F. Aspell, Roxbury	46 00	29,017 52	40,882 19	1,689 55	15,936 75	-	65,405 75	2,109 00	155,086 76	7,344 92
Vincent A. Mannering, West Rox- bury	509 00	13,756 75	3,034 20	416 80	-	-	21,454 00	1,825 00	43,607 65	6,146 00
John P. Holland, Dorchester	1,305 00	9,710 00	10,101 09	430 41	1,643 34	-	35,019 70	972 30	61,864 74	7,138 86
Mary C. Daly, Brighton	230 00	3,394 00	25,574 65	51 00	684 30	84 00	18,753 00	668 00	49,438 95	7,138 32
Dellie B. Murphy, Brookline	295 00	12,038 95	12,008 50	597 50	1,966 70	357 00	19,345 00	2,056 45	48,665 10	4,500 00
John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,400 00	702 00	3,102 00	7,481 25
TOTALS	\$24,441 56	\$924,282 07	\$944,238 70	\$36,779 90	\$194,901 24	\$25,005 00	\$2,519,456 15	\$133,230 88	\$4,829,205 17	

\* East Boston is a District Court but is tabulated here for convenience.

TABLE NO. 4.—Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES					
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance On Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$6,001 73	\$740 00	—	—	\$6,741 73	\$6,741 73	—	—	\$6,741 73	\$6,000 00
James W. Carolan	Berkshire	8,450 23	1,525 00	—	—	9,975 23	9,975 23	—	—	9,975 23	6,500 00
James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	15,825 50	3,797 00	—	—	19,722 50	19,722 50	—	—	19,722 50	8,000 00
Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	953 15	50 00	—	\$187 30	1,190 45	968 75	—	\$221 70	1,190 45	4,000 00
John J. Costello	Essex	28,780 08	4,055 00	—	8,416 20	41,251 28	33,104 99	—	8,146 29	41,251 28	8,500 00
Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	3,700 70	455 00	—	—	4,155 70	4,155 70	—	—	4,155 70	6,000 00
John J. Lyons	Hampden	13,893 35	3,395 00	—	5,538 70	22,827 05	17,073 05	—	5,754 00	22,827 05	8,000 00
Frank E. Tuit, 2d	Hampshire	4,312 20	215 00	532 50	1,094 65	6,154 35	4,423 40	\$532 50	1,198 45	6,154 35	6,000 00
John J. Butler	Middlesex	64,214 40	8,930 00	—	18,456 45	91,600 85	72,707 40	—	18,893 45	91,600 85	10,000 00
John J. Gardner, 2d	Nantucket	463 60	35 00	—	—	498 60	495 60	—	3 00	498 60	4,000 00
Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	23,764 60	2,700 00	—	8,805 15	35,269 75	26,432 02	—	8,837 73	35,269 75	8,500 00
Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	12,790 95	2,360 00	1,485 00	3,818 40	20,454 35	15,258 75	1,485 00	3,710 60	20,454 35	6,500 00
Arthur W. Sullivan	Suffolk	50,226 15	9,315 00	21,151 09	15,399 55	96,091 79	59,889 90	21,459 19	14,742 70	96,091 79	10,000 00
F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	17,547 00	5,740 00	8,585 35	—	31,872 35	31,872 35	—	—	31,872 35	8,500 00
TOTALS		\$251,023 64	\$43,312 00	\$31,753 94	\$61,716 40	\$387,805 98	\$302,821 37	\$23,476 69	\$61,507 92	\$387,805 98	—

TABLE No. 5.—Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES					
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$6,131 23	\$1,521 80	\$452 30	\$971 50	\$57,438 05	—	—	\$66,514 88	\$66,514 88	—	\$66,514 88	\$6,500 00
James P. Carlowe	Berkshire	Middle	230 25	255 00	—	—	20,016 80	\$154 40	—	20,656 45	20,656 45	—	20,656 45	4,700 00
Harold P. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	2,101 60	255 00	—	—	33,358 65	—	\$2,796 00	38,511 25	34,787 40	\$3,723 85	38,511 25	6,400 00
Josephine B. LeBlanc	Berkshire	Northern	185 45	93 00	—	—	9,237 70	—	526 25	10,042 40	9,236 80	746 60	10,042 40	4,200 00
Harold A. Goff	Bristol	Northern	561 80	832 50	—	—	48,211 55	—	—	49,605 85	49,605 85	—	49,605 85	6,500 00
Lawrence W. Caton	Bristol	Southern	546 75	303 00	—	926 10	39,940 05	—	—	41,715 90	41,715 90	—	41,715 90	6,500 00
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	Fall River	894 00	213 00	—	—	34,001 70	14 05	—	35,123 65	35,123 65	—	35,123 65	6,500 00
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	62 05	144 00	443 90	84 25	4,517 55	—	—	5,251 75	5,251 75	—	5,251 75	3,400 00
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Southern	1,904 00	465 50	—	—	34,493 25	—	—	36,922 75	36,922 75	—	36,922 75	6,200 00
A. Franklin Priest	Essex	Northern	5,943 35	2,932 75	12 00	—	163,086 05	—	—	171,974 15	171,974 15	—	171,974 15	9,000 00
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	Southern	1,138 60	261 70	—	—	24,236 18	—	—	25,636 48	25,636 48	—	25,636 48	5,300 00
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	Northern	6,748 25	2,785 50	—	—	139,434 75	—	—	148,968 50	148,968 50	—	148,968 50	8,300 00
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	Northern	952 95	526 00	2,956 50	531 85	33,935 30	1,706 40	—	40,609 00	40,609 00	—	40,609 00	5,900 00
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	1,494 25	953 50	614 00	1,206 25	70,197 10	—	—	74,465 10	74,465 10	—	74,465 10	7,100 00
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	Northern	13,897 15	6,351 50	—	—	371,816 40	—	—	392,065 05	357,932 25	34,132 80	392,065 05	10,100 00
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	Southern	62 65	42 50	330 00	28 50	2,082 00	—	—	2,545 65	2,545 65	—	2,545 65	3,300 00
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	Norfolk	7,504 05	14,295 05	—	—	203,329 90	2,505 00	—	227,634 00	227,634 00	—	227,634 00	10,200 00
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	Suffolk	10,877 15	3,166 75	—	—	127,896 90	7,950 40	12,515 10	154,485 90	131,179 75	13,306 15	154,485 90	7,700 00
Leo J. Sullivan	Suffolk	Worcester	4,953 10	1,289 50	—	—	167,153 55	—	16,165 56	181,346 55	181,346 55	—	181,346 55	11,000 00
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Northern	6,172 95	3,354 50	—	—	166,209 73	—	2,885 55	191,902 74	191,902 74	—	191,902 74	9,000 00
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	1,445 00	142 50	—	163 00	32,953 20	—	—	37,589 25	34,679 60	2,909 65	37,589 25	5,900 00
TOTALS			\$73,866 98	\$40,215 45	\$ 4,808 70	\$ 3,011 45	\$1,783,546 36	\$12,330 25	\$34,888 46	\$1,953,567 25	\$1,898,748 20	\$54,819 05	\$1,953,567 25	



TABLE No. 6.—Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES						
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
<i>Recorder</i> Sybil H. Holmes	.	.	\$131,427 65	\$160,079 07	\$291,506 72	\$99,679 90	-	\$40,782 18	\$151,044 64	\$291,506 72	\$8,500 00
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>											
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	17,531 95	-	17,531 95	-	\$17,531 95	-	-	17,531 95	6,500 00
James P. Carlowe	Berkshire	Northern	544 50	-	544 50	-	544 50	-	-	544 50	4,700 00
Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,528 70	348 80	1,877 50	-	1,394 30	-	483 20	1,877 50	6,400 00
Josephine B. LeBlanc	Berkshire	Southern	100 25	3 45	103 70	-	76 45	-	27 25	103 70	4,200 00
Harold A. Goff	Bristol	Northern	1,649 40	-	1,649 40	-	1,649 40	-	-	1,649 40	6,500 00
Lawrence W. Caton	Bristol	Southern	3,331 75	-	3,331 75	-	3,331 75	-	-	3,331 75	6,500 00
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	Fall River	1,032 40	-	1,032 40	-	1,032 40	-	-	1,032 40	6,500 00
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	777 20	-	777 20	-	777 20	-	-	777 20	3,400 00
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	2,406 80	-	2,406 80	-	2,406 80	-	-	2,406 80	6,200 00
A. Franklin Priest	Essex	Southern	14,920 45	-	14,920 45	-	14,920 45	-	-	14,920 45	9,000 00
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	.	316 00	-	316 00	-	316 00	-	-	316 00	5,300 00
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	5,953 45	-	5,953 45	-	5,953 45	-	-	5,953 45	8,300 00
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	183 00	-	183 00	-	183 00	-	-	183 00	5,900 00
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	6,541 90	-	6,541 90	-	6,541 90	-	-	6,541 90	7,100 00
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	Southern	57,846 95	-	57,846 95	-	57,846 95	-	-	57,846 95	10,100 00
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	1,643 70	-	1,643 70	-	1,643 70	-	-	1,643 70	3,300 00
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	44,514 45	-	44,514 45	-	44,514 45	-	-	44,514 45	10,200 00
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	19,178 00	1,305 00	20,483 00	-	18,937 00	-	1,546 00	20,483 00	7,700 00
Leo J. Sullivan	Suffolk	.	23,443 40	-	23,443 40	-	23,443 40	-	-	23,443 40	11,000 00
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Worcester	2,557 50	240 00	2,797 50	-	2,797 50	-	-	2,797 50	9,000 00
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	309 20	74 60	383 80	-	313 80	-	70 00	383 80	5,900 00
TOTALS	.	.	\$337,738 60	\$162,050 92	\$499,789 52	\$99,679 90	\$206,156 35	\$40,782 18	\$153,171 09	\$499,789 52	-

TABLE NO. 7.—Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES					
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and For- feitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
Donald P. Tulloch .	Barnstable .	\$2,165 00	-	-	\$2,165 00	\$1,835 00	\$330 00	-	-	\$2,165 00	\$6,300 00
J. Bruce McIntyre .	Berkshire .	1,115 00	-	-	1,115 00	1,115 00	-	-	-	1,115 00	5,700 00
Patrick H. Dupuis .	Bristol .	5,235 00	-	-	5,235 00	4,975 00	260 00	-	-	5,235 00	7,200 00
David J. McBride .	Dukes .	260 00	-	-	260 00	260 00	-	-	-	260 00	2,300 00
Earl E. Wells .	Essex .	6,725 00	-	-	6,725 00	6,725 00	-	-	-	6,725 00	7,700 00
Michael W. Carroll .	Franklin .	225 00	-	-	225 00	225 00	-	-	-	225 00	4,100 00
David J. Manning .	Hampden .	4,340 00	-	-	4,340 00	4,340 00	-	-	-	4,340 00	7,700 00
Albert C. Beckman .	Hampshire .	245 00	-	-	245 00	245 00	-	-	-	245 00	4,500 00
Howard W. Fitzpatrick .	Middlesex .	13,433 00	-	-	13,433 00	13,433 00	-	-	-	13,433 00	8,400 00
Nelson O. Dunham .	Nantucket .	10 00	-	-	10 00	-	10 00	-	-	10 00	1,900 00
Samuel H. Wragg .	Norfolk .	10,042 00	-	-	10,042 00	9,942 00	100 00	-	-	10,042 00	7,200 00
Charles H. Robbins .	Plymouth .	3,020 00	-	-	3,020 00	3,020 00	-	-	-	3,020 00	7,200 00
Frederick R. Sullivan .	Suffolk .	11,690 00	7,031 36	-	18,721 36	18,586 36	135 00	-	-	18,721 36	9,000 00
William A. Bennett .	Worcester .	6,937 45	-	-	6,937 45	6,846 45	71 00	20 00	-	6,937 45	7,700 00
TOTALS		\$65,442 45	\$7,031 36	-	\$72,473 81	\$71,547 81	\$906 00	\$20 00	-	\$72,473 81	-

TABLE No. 8.—Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total
Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable . . . . .	\$1,669 00	\$2,909 30	-	\$1,592 20	\$325 00	\$16,273 17	-	\$22,768 67
J. Bruce McIntyre, Pittsfield . . . . .	2,482 00	17 10	-	-	245 24	-	-	2,744 34
Patrick H. Dupuis, New Bedford . . . . .	4,478 00	142 50	-	41 67	-	-	-	4,662 17
James B. Geddis, Edgartown . . . . .	20 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	20 00
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence . . . . .	684 42	-	-	-	100 00	-	\$59 51	843 93
Earl E. Wells, Salem . . . . .	2,375 96	7 60	\$404 00	8 26	800 00	632 00	78 73	4,306 55
Herman A. Zimmermann, Greenfield . . . . .	368 00	-	-	702 82	229 00	3 18	-	1,303 00
David J. Manning, Springfield . . . . .	7,114 81	192 00	763 74	169 15	600 00	604 85	1,360 68	10,805 23
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton . . . . .	1,790 00	-	799 45	-	450 00	1 16	-	3,049 61
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Billerica . . . . .	2,315 00	-	-	212 96	944 09	684 21	-	4,156 26
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge . . . . .	7,498 00	412 00	654 41	60 05	516 48	1,684 34	-	10,825 28
Nelson O. Dunham, Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samuel H. Wragg, Dedham . . . . .	5,569 70	-	-	-	-	869 13	-	6,438 83
Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth . . . . .	1,051 66	-	-	17,483 30	659 50	365 76	-	19,560 22
Frederick R. Sullivan, Boston . . . . .	3,234 64	8,937 20	-	-	-	1,542 57	50 00	13,764 41
Edwin M. Malone, Deer Island . . . . .	2,170 00	-	-	1,233 09	436 10	1,376 71	401 64	5,817 54
William A. Bennett, Worcester . . . . .	6,650 27	71 10	475 30	109 25	1,400 00	114 54	-	8,820 46
TOTALS . . . . .	\$49,480 46	\$12,688 80	\$3,096 90	\$21,612 75	\$6,705 41	\$24,351 62	\$1,950 56	\$119,886 50



TABLE NO. 8.—Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Dis- charged Prisoners (General Laws Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
Donald P. Tullock, Barnstable . . . . .	—	\$22,277 67	\$166 00	\$203 50	\$121 50	—	\$22,768 67	\$6,300 00
J. Bruce McIntyre, Pittsfield . . . . .	—	2,286 10	213 00	103 00	142 24	—	2,744 34	—
Patrick H. Dupuis, New Bedford . . . . .	—	3,367 00	1,111 00	—	184 17	—	4,662 17	—
James B. Geddis, Edgartown . . . . .	—	20 00	—	—	—	—	20 00	1,290 00
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence . . . . .	—	499 00	174 00	12 60	93 00	\$65 33	843 93	4,380 00
Earl E. Wells, Salem . . . . .	—	2,215 86	579 96	472 35	853 79	184 59	4,306 55	7,700 00
Herman A. Zimmerman, Greenfield . . . . .	—	994 00	80 00	229 00	—	—	1,303 00	4,200 00
David J. Manning, Springfield . . . . .	\$57 96	5,910 74	1,619 00	252 35	1,538 30	1,426 88	10,805 23	7,700 00
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton . . . . .	100 00	1,822 61	442 00	350 50	334 50	—	3,049 61	4,650 00
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Billerica . . . . .	9 00	2,404 17	260 00	675 74	807 35	—	4,156 26	—
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge . . . . .	87 00	3,972 46	1,131 00	322 03	5,312 79	—	10,825 28	5,040 00
Nelson O. Dunham, Nantucket . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samuel H. Wragge, Dedham . . . . .	48 00	3,789 00	836 40	—	1,765 43	—	6,438 83	—
Charles H. Robbins, Plymouth . . . . .	—	18,651 06	154 00	659 50	95 66	—	19,560 22	—
Frederick R. Sullivan, Boston . . . . .	140 64	2,218 00	9,888 20	270 00	1,197 57	50 00	13,794 41	—
Edwin M. Malone, Deer Island . . . . .	—	4,613 25	561 00	436 10	—	204 19	5,817 54	5,655 00
William A. Bennett, Worcester . . . . .	—	3,747 69	2,655 30	1,322 50	1,094 97	—	8,820 46	7,700 00
TOTALS . . . . .	\$442 60	\$75,788 61	\$19,873 86	\$5,309 17	\$13,541 27	\$1,930 99	\$119,886 50	

\*Sheriff is also Master, see Sheriff salaries.

TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total
		Court		Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
Hugh T. McNeill	Barnstable	\$1,610 00	\$941 20	\$7,859 50	—	\$553 00	\$10,963 70	
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	—	1,491 83	2,399 00	—	541 70	4,432 53	
Hugh T. McNeill	Bristol	2,194 00	6,992 88	29,892 23	—	6,616 91	45,696 02	
Hugh T. McNeill	Dukes	—	—	410 00	—	—	410 00	
Eugene Fenton	Essex	3,885 00	3,646 37	45,539 17	—	6,113 35	59,183 89	
Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	85 00	211 16	850 00	—	1,146 16	1,446 16	
Harold S. Clark	Hampshire	—	874 00	7,093 35	—	4,445 00	12,412 35	
Edward J. O'Dea	Middlesex	8 00	125 50	5,428 50	—	—	5,562 00	
Joseph J. O'Brien	Nantucket	3,950 00	16,621 57	107,738 69	—	13,512 42	141,822 68	
Hugh T. McNeill	Norfolk	2,797 00	5,655 83	30,868 49	—	2,036 82	41,358 14	
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	1,134 17	4,575 05	33,171 64	—	3,736 19	42,617 05	
James A. Carr, Jr.	Worcester	1,385 00	6,988 36	21,361 43	—	12,547 59	42,282 38	
George S. Pollard	Suffolk	2,490 26	26,346 31	256,009 47	\$5,795 00	17,401 93	308,042 97	
Edward A. Griffen								
<i>District Courts</i>								
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, 1st	6,687 67	25 00	32,266 90	—	338 50	39,318 07	
James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, 2nd	1,590 00	1,466 75	10,412 50	3,665 50	148 00	17,282 75	
Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	4,016 20	3,570 62	96,978 23	—	1,917 53	100,482 58	
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	—	160 00	52,631 00	2,124 00	1,917 53	57,339 46	
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	—	309 40	1,639 43	—	1,749 95	3,698 78	
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, 4th	2,058 00	415 49	19,837 68	—	67 00	22,760 68	
John T. Waddock	Berkshire, Lee	720 90	180 00	684 00	382 51	453 90	2,038 80	
Helen M. Ferguson	Berkshire, Williamstown	150 00	348 15	5,955 39	—	15 00	6,468 54	
Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, 1st	6,324 00	2,266 50	109,347 93	—	2,161 49	120,099 92	
Stephen L. Silva	Bristol, 2nd	11,241 00	75 00	217,415 55	—	1,088 00	229,819 55	
George D. Cram	Bristol, 3rd	19,678 44	5,349 94	384,785 97	—	3,854 35	414,517 70	
Olive A. Nerney	Bristol, 4th	4,202 00	982 80	111,688 34	849 00	785 25	117,658 39	
Albert L. Marchant	Dukes	1,609 00	424 22	3,869 00	—	—	5,902 22	
John J. O'Neill	Essex, 1st	13,582 20	8,020 42	94,945 24	4 04	3,607 00	120,158 90	
John J. O'Neill	Essex, 2nd	1,745 00	646 75	10,148 42	—	90 00	12,630 17	
Robert T. Bamford	Essex, 3rd	870 00	30 00	900 00	—	—	1,800 00	

District Courts—Con.

James E. Tannian	Essex, Northern	1,381 00	87 00	43,920 06	1,004 94	698 84	47,091 84
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	Essex	2,810 00	790 00	37,407 23	1,304 60	294 84	1,085 44
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	14,398 00	1,920 37	117,263 20	2,015 09	530 88	43,973 08
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	3,914 00	5,025 22	35,893 56	610 00	6,921 28	145,622 79
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	417 00	1,417 29	18,281 00	341 00	743 99	42,578 84
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	4,098 00	1,884 29	33,180 43	43 00	871 07	20,094 36
Joseph P. Luz	Essex, Peabody	1,478 00	1,141 15	42,659 81	402 00	726 75	39,189 33
Joseph P. Boyle	Franklin	285 00	239 55	4,289 00	8 06	953 72	45,733 08
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	2,468 00	467 88	14,501 67	35 00	2,634 50	7,216 56
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	2,247 00	1,392 95	12,095 84	8,264 50	5,002 35	22,474 90
Theodore C. Cause	Hampden, Western	6,900 00	1,445 40	23,457 15	2,150 00	718 27	24,718 56
Walter J. Byrnes	Hampden, Chicopee	4,905 00	1,966 93	63,585 96	90 00	1,887 00	35,929 55
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	15,137 50	9,358 18	172,202 95	1,227 95	3,673 43	74,311 32
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hampden, Springfield	3,769 00	1,049 15	31,073 12	7 50	4,065 87	201,992 45
Alida B. Hodzkins	Hampshire	6,497 00	2,283 63	62,785 10	—	3 50	41,355 06
Albert A. Durepo	Middlesex, Framingham	13,888 50	6,698 76	134,066 19	2,808 00	598 58	72,162 31
Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	5,736 00	263 00	15,442 00	325 00	2,167 95	159,629 40
David P. Rossiter, Jr.	Middlesex, 1st Northern	6,359 00	2,608 90	34,556 41	872 50	1,334 00	23,100 00
Ruth Donaghue, Temp.	Middlesex, Waltham	7,479 00	2,349 88	40,343 75	75 00	13,745 04	48,392 49
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, East Cambridge	2,469 50	1,476 01	26,467 50	—	19 90	63,992 67
Joseph P. Dinatale	Middlesex	9,871 00	70 50	21,616 50	520 80	3,171 35	1,495 91
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	6,402 20	482 30	181,879 97	—	220 92	32,699 65
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex, Central	2,671 00	1,215 22	90,026 66	980 88	32,190 72	32,190 72
Donald Wilson	Middlesex, Lowell	1,775 00	1,865 97	13,722 00	—	1,018 75	191,497 02
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Marlboro	3,579 00	1,333 77	29,219 00	765 00	754 67	25,318 30
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Nauck	7,393 00	1,768 08	62,700 99	380 00	793 49	16,290 49
M. John Enright	Middlesex, Newton	70 00	131 00	2,272 00	—	1,151 31	36,018 08
Thomas F. Monahan	Middlesex, Somerville	3,462 00	3,438 61	15,072 00	249 00	74,027 22	74,027 22
Howard U. Chase	Nantucket	13,428 00	249 37	55,251 29	1,078 00	2,473 00	2,473 00
Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	6,853 00	3,245 05	33,831 19	—	23,987 38	23,987 38
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	3,945 00	954 49	39,863 98	—	8,695 42	81,801 32
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Northern	5,594 00	6,183 73	36,522 00	—	1,128 00	42,061 56
James M. Declin (Juvenile)	Norfolk	3,239 00	391 45	47,373 29	3,755 15	5,886 92	5,886 92
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	7,818 00	403 87	29,329 62	1,732 31	801 50	49,304 22
Charles L. Bagnall	Plymouth, 2nd	5,851 70	3,160 82	232,321 17	2,659 17	54,127 79	54,127 79
James A. Leland	Plymouth, 3rd	10,115 70	5,343 72	16,823 86	577 00	824 42	38,952 91
Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, 4th	1,755 00	10,900 61	141,710 46	1,082 15	5,534 72	248,140 56
Theodore A. Clutte	Plymouth	—	10,900 61	141,710 46	673 00	1,099 70	23,267 28
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Chelsea	—	893 32	27,011 36	—	8,286 54	171,086 31
David Greenspan	Worcester, 1st Northern	—	1,918 72	2,214 24	—	528 90	30,188 58
Albert J. Provencher	Worcester, Northern	—	9 99	3,284 14	—	4,149 74	4,149 74
Philip D. Monahan (Juvenile)	Worcester, 1st Northern	814 50	411 45	29,953 50	40 00	3,294 13	3,294 13
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, 2nd Northern	170 00	1,194 00	13,958 50	—	31,359 95	31,359 95
H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 2nd Southern	—	—	—	—	140 50	15,322 50
Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts—Con.</i>								
William V. Bellantonio . . . . .	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	155 00	7,137 77	309 00	60 00	7,561 77	
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Southern	1,457 50	249 00	9,431 00	116 91	56 00	11,310 41	
Thomas F. Greene, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, 1st Eastern	7,785 00	221 65	3,950 50	275 90	55 00	5,288 05	
Joseph H. Ellum . . . . .	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	7,947 00	11,778 72	135,016 01	1,628 09	7,508 64	163,878 46	
William M. Snow . . . . .	Worcester, Central . . . . .	615 00	391 70	8,800 00	—	42 00	9,848 70	
Horace L. May . . . . .	Worcester, Western . . . . .	8,411 00	2,831 71	106,377 37	4,823 31	3,987 05	126,430 44	
Bernard A. McManus . . . . .	Worcester, Fitchburg . . . . .	2,488 00	320 65	17,249 10	614 81	598 78	21,271 34	
George H. Smith, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, Leominster . . . . .	907 00	—	3,544 00	15 00	5 00	4,471 00	
Ernest J. Dionne . . . . .	Worcester, Winchendon . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
Joseph W. Crockwell . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston	9,294 50	28,322 35	190,949 22	2,209 41	18,283 23	249,058 71	
Mario F. DiTroia . . . . .	Suffolk, East Boston	1,909 00	3,173 03	79,850 73	—	—	84,932 76	
James A. Sartori . . . . .	Suffolk, East Boston	—	280 58	—	—	—	280 58	
Patrick J. Hurley . . . . .	Suffolk, South Boston	3,713 00	2,039 03	52,311 63	377 00	338 84	58,779 50	
Joseph H. Burns . . . . .	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,665 00	2,825 07	96,125 29	—	—	102,615 36	
Elizabeth D. Kingston . . . . .	Suffolk, Roxbury . . . . .	14,816 20	6,929 41	294,314 44	3,259 35	2,430 41	321,749 81	
Edward P. Hayes . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	4,414 00	549 55	55,296 54	—	192 00	60,452 09	
Arthur E. Paul . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	—	631 98	—	—	975 42	1,607 40	
Matthew T. Connolly . . . . .	Suffolk, Dorchester . . . . .	8,173 00	8,335 58	82,001 44	1,163 62	7,010 47	106,684 11	
William F. Maloney . . . . .	Suffolk, Brighton . . . . .	2,315 00	3,171 47	68,160 87	—	3,422 10	77,069 44	
Edward J. O'Mara (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	4 00	1,805 96	—	8,861 80	2,058 68	12,759 84	
Robert C. True . . . . .	Norfolk, Brookline . . . . .	2,718 00	509 15	29,067 66	434 00	401 65	33,130 46	
TOTALS . . . . .		\$369,268 64	\$260,694 87	\$4,966,139 27	\$73,584 85	\$233,290 19	\$5,902,977 82	

TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
Hugh T. McNeill	Barnstable	\$1,120 00	\$1,066 20	\$7,797 50	—	\$980 00	\$10,963 70	\$803 75
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	—	672 50	2,399 00	—	1,361 03	4,432 53	1,557 50
Hugh T. McNeill	Bristol	930 00	5,065 34	29,916 23	—	9,784 45	45,996 02	5,422 64
Hugh T. McNeill	Dukes	—	—	410 00	—	—	410 00	124 57
Eugene Fenton	Essex	3,830 00	4,171 37	44,507 53	—	6,674 99	59,183 89	6,430 00
Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	85 00	211 16	850 00	—	—	1,146 16	1,188 00
Harold S. Clark	Hampden	—	656 00	8,091 34	—	3,665 01	12,412 35	4,672 60
Edward J. O'Dea	Middlesex	8 00	125 50	8,037 50	—	391 00	8,662 00	1,782 00
Joseph J. O'Brien	Nantucket	3,835 00	15,675 78	108,380 01	—	13,921 89	141,822 68	7,230 00
Hugh T. McNeill	Norfolk	2,755 00	4,093 70	29,780 19	—	4,729 25	41,358 14	78 30
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	1,089 17	2,929 55	33,105 24	—	5,493 09	42,617 05	6,430 00
James A. Carr, Jr.	Worcester	2,260 00	6,498 71	19,340 88	—	14,182 79	42,282 38	6,230 00
George S. Pollard	Suffolk	2,740 16	27,578 78	255,258 86	\$5,565 00	16,900 17	308,042 97	8,660 00
Edward A. Giffen								
<i>District Courts</i>								
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, 1st	6,817 67	—	32,151 90	—	348 50	39,318 07	3,420 00
James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, 2nd	1,590 00	1,456 75	10,412 50	3,664 50	159 00	17,282 75	3,420 00
Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	4,112 20	3,411 72	96,665 73	—	2,292 93	106,482 58	5,300 00
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	10 00	160 00	52,631 00	2,165 94	2,372 52	57,339 46	3,600 00
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	—	134 40	1,491 40	—	1,572 98	3,698 78	1,460 00
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, 4th	2,058 00	415 49	19,857 68	382 51	67 00	22,760 08	2,320 00
John T. Waddock	Berkshire, Lee	1,155 90	18 90	676 00	—	188 00	2,038 80	1,320 00
Helen M. Ferguson	Berkshire, Williamstown	165 00	348 15	5,955 39	—	—	6,468 54	1,320 00
Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, 1st	6,200 00	2,181 00	109,239 93	—	2,478 99	120,099 92	4,820 00
Stephen L. Silva	Bristol, 2nd	11,159 00	215 00	217,586 85	—	858 70	229,819 55	5,130 00
George D. Cran	Bristol, 3rd	19,429 34	4,457 18	384,908 82	828 00	4,894 36	414,517 70	5,130 00
Oliver A. Nerney	Bristol, 4th	4,202 00	881 55	112,199 80	—	375 04	117,658 39	4,820 00
Albert L. Marchant	Dukes	1,609 00	424 22	3,869 00	—	—	5,902 22	2,000 00
John J. O'Neill	Essex, 1st	14,036 70	7,709 33	95,085 24	4 04	3,323 59	120,158 90	4,500 00
John J. O'Neill	Essex, 2nd	1,775 00	641 75	10,189 42	—	24 00	12,630 17	3,700 00
Robert T. Banford	Essex, 3rd	1,870 00	30 00	900 00	—	—	1,800 00	1,563 00
James E. Tannian	Essex, Northern	1,885 00	82 00	43,840 94	1,029 91	953 99	47,001 84	3,970 00
James J. O'Laughlin (Juvenile)	Essex	—	990 34	—	—	95 10	1,085 44	3,420 00

TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1954—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts—Con.</i>								
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	\$2,940 00	\$1,822 37	\$36,867 23	\$1,304 60	\$1,038 88	\$43,973 08	\$3,700 00
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	13,945 00	4,538 69	118,875 29	2,120 00	6,143 81	145,622 79	5,130 00
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	3,847 00	1,126 36	35,877 56	600 00	1,127 92	42,578 84	5,030 00
Robert F. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	6,935 00	125 29	17,909 00	292 50	1,083 57	20,004 36	3,730 00
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	3,935 00	924 51	30,658 93	15 00	3,655 89	39,189 33	4,030 00
Joseph P. Boyle	Franklin	1,395 00	122 55	42,789 52	407 00	1,019 01	45,733 08	3,480 00
Thomas Gentry	Franklin, Eastern	290 00		4,972 96	102 77	1,850 83	7,216 56	1,500 00
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	2,225 00	459 68	14,696 18	—	5,094 04	22,474 90	3,600 00
Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	2,362 00	1,202 95	12,488 61	7,830 50	834 50	24,718 56	4,450 00
Walter J. Byrne	Hampden, Chicopee	7,320 00	1,289 40	23,581 15	1,949 00	1,590 00	35,939 55	5,650 00
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	4,508 00	2,715 03	63,328 46	90 00	3,069 83	74,311 32	4,780 00
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hampden, Springfield	15,030 00	8,851 06	171,293 62	1,227 95	5,589 82	201,992 05	6,830 00
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	4,347 00	1,180 29	32,751 94	6 00	3,069 83	41,355 06	4,610 00
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—		3,047 00	—	105 00	3,152 00	3,420 00
David J. McNeill	Middlesex, Framingham	6,105 00	1,613 13	62,006 85	—	2,437 33	72,162 31	5,000 00
David P. Rossett, Jr.	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	14,010 34	6,692 69	134,427 47	2,808 00	1,690 90	159,629 40	6,500 00
Ruth Donaghue, Temp.	Middlesex, 1st Northern	5,984 00	378 00	16,331 00	325 00	82 00	23,100 00	3,500 00
William J. Seceney, Jr.	Middlesex, Waltham	6,273 00	2,700 33	31,256 43	872 50	7,290 23	48,302 49	5,420 00
Anthony J. Dinatale	Middlesex, East Cambridge	7,594 00	2,524 81	42,729 96	125 00	11,018 90	63,992 67	6,500 00
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex	—	1,382 41	—	—	113 50	1,495 91	4,850 00
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	2,084 00	3 50	26,466 50	513 30	3,632 35	32,699 65	4,020 00
Donald Wilson	Middlesex, Central	9,590 00	228 09	21,558 01	—	805 62	32,190 72	3,800 00
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	6,476 20	1,289 47	182,021 47	980 88	729 00	191,497 02	5,029 82
Norman P. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlboro	2,762 00	1,890 64	19,053 53	65 00	1,547 13	25,318 30	3,420 00
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	1,685 00		13,982 00	—	623 49	16,289 49	2,280 00
M. John Enegash	Middlesex, Newton	3,550 00	1,353 77	29,359 00	765 00	1,020 31	36,048 08	5,700 00
Thomas F. Monahan	Middlesex, Somerville	7,277 00	1,855 87	62,525 99	380 00	1,988 36	74,027 22	5,200 00
Howard U. Chase	Nantucket	70 00	131 00	2,272 00	—	—	2,473 00	1,000 00
Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	3,295 00	150 00	14,432 00	234 00	4,976 38	23,087 38	3,420 00
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	13,048 00	9,503 62	54,747 19	1,078 00	3,514 51	81,891 32	6,000 00
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	6,845 00	295 37	33,996 69	—	924 50	42,061 56	4,920 00
James M. Devlin (Juvenile)	Norfolk	—	1,799 00	—	—	1,820 25	5,886 92	4,920 00
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	3,825 00	923 49	40,008 98	3,755 15	791 60	49,304 22	4,200 00
Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, 2nd	5,720 00	6,429 23	36,522 00	1,732 31	430 00	50,833 54	3,960 00
James A. Leland	Plymouth, 3rd	3,240 00	286 45	47,521 09	2,579 21	501 04	54,127 79	3,420 00



Rhodolphus P. Alger	.	.	.	.	.	7,803 00	515 87	29,749 04	565 00	320 00	38,952 91	3,420 00
Theodore A. Chute	.	.	.	.	.	5,937 00	2,906 07	231,785 28	1,082 15	6,230 06	238,540 56	4,450 00
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.	9,890 70	4,420 38	177,288 91	673 00	1,557 99	233,267 28	6,063 84
David Greenspan	.	.	.	.	.	1,745 00	9,191 09	140,702 37	-	11,229 15	171,686 31	3,420 00
Albert J. Provencher	.	.	.	.	.	-	678 81	26,282 31	-	1,482 46	30,188 58	3,420 00
Philip D. Monahan (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.	750 00	1,439 43	26,282 56	-	431 75	4,149 74	3,880 00
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.	170 00	6 00	3,120 14	40 00	167 99	3,294 13	3,720 00
H. Elwin Burgess	.	.	.	.	.	-	383 95	29,921 00	-	295 00	31,359 95	3,720 00
Michael J. Conway	.	.	.	.	.	-	1,194 00	13,958 50	250 00	-	15,322 50	3,720 00
William V. Bellantonio	.	.	.	.	.	-	50 00	7,132 77	-	229 00	7,661 77	1,890 00
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.	1,405 00	247 00	9,432 00	-	226 41	11,310 41	1,890 00
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	.	.	.	785 00	221 65	3,950 50	275 90	55 00	5,288 05	1,950 00
Joseph H. Ellan	.	.	.	.	.	8,381 50	11,788 38	137,082 51	2,033 09	4,592 98	163,878 46	5,700 00
William M. Snow	.	.	.	.	.	615 00	391 70	8,800 00	-	42 00	9,848 70	1,700 00
Horace L. May	.	.	.	.	.	8,460 00	2,852 91	108,043 16	1,019 00	6,055 37	126,430 44	5,080 00
Bernard A. McManus	.	.	.	.	.	2,512 00	259 65	17,206 88	614 81	678 00	21,271 34	2,052 00
George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	.	.	.	885 00	-	3,544 00	15 00	27 00	4,471 00	910 00
Ernest J. Dionne	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Municipal Courts</i>												
Joseph W. Crockwell	.	.	.	.	.	9,667 50	28,530 05	192,418 79	2,015 31	16,427 06	249,058 71	9,100 00
Mario F. DiTroia	.	.	.	.	.	1,909 00	3,173 03	79,850 73	-	-	84,932 76	6,538 86
James A. Sartori	.	.	.	.	.	3,703 00	1,971 43	52,481 27	377 00	246 80	58,779 50	7,100 00
Patrick J. Hurley	.	.	.	.	.	3,665 00	2,825 07	95,995 29	-	130 00	102,615 36	6,786 96
Joseph H. Burns	.	.	.	.	.	14,600 00	6,929 41	294,151 44	3,259 35	2,809 61	321,749 81	6,890 00
Elizabeth D. Kingston	.	.	.	.	.	4,379 00	188 05	54,822 39	-	762 65	60,452 00	7,019 70
Edward P. Hayes	.	.	.	.	.	-	393 98	-	-	1,213 42	1,607 40	5,200 00
Arthur E. Paul	.	.	.	.	.	8,291 00	8,972 08	83,433 44	1,163 62	4,823 97	106,684 11	7,882 32
Matthew T. Connolly	.	.	.	.	.	2,285 00	3,221 97	69,101 76	-	2,460 71	77,069 44	5,200 00
William F. Maloney	.	.	.	.	.	4 00	1,584 58	28 50	9,137 32	2,005 54	12,759 94	7,481 25
Edward J. O'Mara (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.	3,012 00	506 15	28,567 66	434 00	610 65	33,130 46	4,920 00
Robert C. True	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	.	.	.	.	.	\$368,552 38	\$253,983 36	\$4,966,709 69	\$69,353 12	\$244,379 27	\$5,902,377 82	-

TABLE No. 10.—Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1954.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES								District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
1. Maintenance Receipts:									
(a) Hospital District	\$35,694 14	—	\$857,295 05	\$36,831 50	\$253,891 61	\$1,026,151 28	\$655,288 87	—	\$629,513 80
(b) Counties under Contract	60,926 10	\$27,919 50	—	100,717 71	20,873 45	151,336 50	66,924 00	\$53,317 00	45,340 50
(c) Cities and Towns in District	2,507 00	1,675 50	108,299 08	—	12,367 94	—	14,709 75	721 00	—
(d) Other Cities and Towns	122,043 04	4,409 31	9,501 80	—	475 59	3,599 22	2,718 35	1,768 68	5,043 65
(e) All other Patients	4,529 41	340,000 00	907,991 27	99,661 36	19,637 52	1,388,581 55	1,215,604 63	510,010 00	705,486 20
(f) Miscellaneous	404,323 44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(g) Advanced by County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	\$630,023 13	\$374,004 31	\$1,883,087 20	\$237,210 57	\$307,216 11	\$2,569,668 55	\$1,955,701 60	\$565,816 68	\$1,475,384 15
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	\$630,023 13	\$374,004 31	\$1,883,087 20	\$237,210 57	\$307,216 11	\$2,569,668 55	\$1,955,701 60	\$565,816 68	\$1,475,384 15
2. Expenditures									
(a) Administration	\$18,235 35	\$17,444 94	\$31,779 71	—	\$18,239 51	—	\$26,259 52	\$34,198 40	—
(b) Salaries	10,807 73	2,423 63	5,575 71	—	1,422 96	—	—	5,330 36	—
(c) Other Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maintenance and Operation:									
(a) Salaries and Wages	242,120 71	171,809 08	556,161 20	—	153,424 88	\$801,763 65	425,346 24	283,732 24	\$429,058 46
(b) Other Expenses	113,847 19	114,351 42	311,405 03	—	114,995 10	384,127 99	248,349 62	190,221 68	225,754 89
Other Health Services:									
(a) Preventorium	10,278 91	—	—	—	9,116 00	—	6,474 49	—	—
(b) Clinics and Other Extra-Mural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contributory Retirement System:									
(a) Interest	9,033 55	7,938 06	5,400 01	—	—	25,976 86	17,949 55	12,940 00	—
(b) Sewer Assessment	—	2,682 98	9,863 89	446 66	780 00	6,105 75	13,546 77	3,771 23	4,118 61
Board and Treatment under Contract:									
(a) Pensions—Non-Contributory	225,699 69	57,354 20	918,868 64	79,074 79	—	1,351,660 30	1,217,775 41	20,790 73	—
(b) Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	—	2,028 00	157,689 12	—	—	—	14,832 04	—
Total Expenditures	\$630,023 13	\$374,004 31	\$1,883,087 20	\$237,210 57	\$307,216 11	\$2,569,668 55	\$1,955,701 60	\$565,816 68	\$1,475,384 15
Balance on hand December 31, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	\$630,023 13	\$374,004 31	\$1,883,087 20	\$237,210 57	\$307,216 11	\$2,569,668 55	\$1,955,701 60	\$565,816 68	\$1,475,384 15
3. District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop									
Total Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop									
Total Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop									
Total Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop									
Total Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop									
Total Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop									
Total Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop									
Total Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop									
Total Receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balance on hand January 1, 1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*Includes administration salaries and wages and other expenses.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1955

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

State Library of Massachusetts  
State House, Boston





MR.  
55-1013  
1955  
C.1

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1955

---

HON. JOHN DANE, JR., *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1955. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau, as well as a consolidation of these tabulations with duplications omitted insofar as they can be identified, under the following headings:

- Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.
- Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.
- Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.
- Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.
- Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.
- Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.
- Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.
- Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1955 was \$4,599,346.20 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$1,131,000.00, which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE, *Director of Accounts*.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

CONSOLIDATION OF TABLES 1 TO 10, INCLUSIVE.  
FOR THE YEAR 1955.

*Receipts*

County tax . . . . .	\$16,311,391.46
Temporary loans:	
Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	7,553,500.00
Anticipation of reimbursement . . . . .	4,683,000.00
Other . . . . .	235,000.00
General loans . . . . .	3,581,374.10
Interest and premiums . . . . .	5,212.18
Fines, costs and fees . . . . .	4,962,500.01
Highways and bridges . . . . .	113,437.04
Training schools . . . . .	194,800.49
County aid to agriculture and agricultural schools . . . . .	672,562.24
Health services . . . . .	1,390,408.87
Tuberculosis hospital assessments . . . . .	4,007,380.64
Pedlers' licenses . . . . .	3,877.00
Reimbursements of insane commitments . . . . .	22,156.80
State reservations . . . . .	33,182.80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	185,166.58
Advertising recreational advantages of county (donated funds) . . . . .	46,587.59
Federal taxes withheld . . . . .	1,642,567.92
Dog licenses and fines . . . . .	549,419.63
Industrial farm and prison industries . . . . .	51,413.89
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	27,062.59
Printing law cases . . . . .	55,481.92
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	2,814,316.93
From defendants, non-support, restitution, etc. . . . .	5,850,120.66
Fees retained . . . . .	24,474.00
Requisition transfers . . . . .	3,697.33
Complainants, informants, etc. . . . .	41,940.67
All other . . . . .	403,934.29
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$55,465,967.63</b>
<b>BALANCE — January 1, 1955 . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 7,950,076.97</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$63,416,044.60</b>

*Expenditures*

Serial loans . . . . .	\$796,750.00
Temporary loans . . . . .	13,740,500.00
Interest . . . . .	107,832.04
County commissioners — salaries and expenses . . . . .	230,363.13
County commissioners — travel expenses . . . . .	9,724.58
Clerks of courts — salaries and expenses . . . . .	589,281.03
County treasurers — salaries and expenses . . . . .	261,319.90
Sheriffs — salaries and expenses . . . . .	93,274.19
Registers of deeds and probate — salaries and expenses . . . . .	2,207,317.73
Law libraries — salaries and expenses . . . . .	155,005.87
Highways, bridges and land damages . . . . .	2,082,838.07
Examination of dams . . . . .	9,932.43
Criminal costs . . . . .	967,693.30
Civil expenses, including auditors, masters and referees . . . . .	1,013,882.72
District and municipal courts . . . . .	3,030,804.58
Medical examiners and commitment of insane . . . . .	247,572.93
Jails and houses of correction — maintenance and operation . . . . .	2,341,497.91

Training schools . . . . .	563,693.85
Court houses and registry buildings . . . . .	1,222,343.61
Construction of county buildings . . . . .	12,563.25
Agricultural schools and county aid to agriculture . . . . .	1,559,738.09
State reservations . . . . .	159,616.83
Tuberculosis hospitals — health services . . . . .	5,740,601.80
Retirement systems and non-contributory pensions . . . . .	651,645.65
Advertising recreational advantages of county . . . . .	133,557.90
Unpaid bills of previous years . . . . .	22,641.10
Miscellaneous and contingent expenses . . . . .	86,622.53
All other . . . . .	189,455.24
Special accounts:	
Dog accounts . . . . .	513,294.19
Federal taxes, Blue Cross and Shield, and bond deductions . . . . .	1,766,445.07
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	19,544.14
Construction of county buildings (authorized by special acts) . . . . .	1,832,446.16
All other (includes prison industries, industrial farm maintenance, etc.) . . . . .	693,150.01
To state treasurer . . . . .	528,252.68
To county treasurers . . . . .	—
To city and town treasurers . . . . .	1,000,087.26
Officers fees (city and town) . . . . .	30,238.61
Complainants, informants or beneficiaries . . . . .	36,812.47
Witness fees (district and municipal courts) . . . . .	200,245.79
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	2,779,878.34
Fees retained . . . . .	24,474.00
Printing law cases . . . . .	39,013.30
By probation officers for restitution, non-support, etc. . . . .	5,834,642.17
By jails and houses of correction (aid to discharged prisoners) . . . . .	5,427.56
All other . . . . .	165,503.85
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES . . . . .</b>	<b>\$53,697,525.86</b>
<b>BALANCE — December 31, 1955 . . . . .</b>	<b>\$ 9,718,518.74</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b><u>\$63,416,044.60</u></b>



## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1955.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailer and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$826,809 85	\$250,000 00	-	\$235,000 00	-	-	\$2,875 00	\$18,921 65	\$2,431 44	\$3,064 50
Berkshire	John J. Shields	751,027 34	250,000 00	-	-	-	-	660 00	54,373 33	3,397 00	4,078 30
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	1,436,710 99	650,000 00	\$308,000 00	-	-	-	13,400 00	82,884 23	3,316 00	11,946 20
Dukes	Allan Keniston	147,954 24	40,000 00	-	-	-	\$810 86	185 00	1,974 00	-	124 85
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	2,164,310 00	1,600,000 00	850,000 00	-	\$825,000 00	132 37	4,895 00	98,030 04	1,464 00	18,886 03
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	364,682 38	113,500 00	-	-	-	-	10 00	10,567 50	420 00	1,460 30
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	1,296,696 85	500,000 00	75,000 00	-	-	-	1,515 00	120,347 38	3,993 13	14,900 65
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	542,722 05	250,000 00	200,000 00	-	-	-	490 00	17,534 90	853 50	2,548 85
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	4,169,518 42	2,000,000 00	1,100,000 00	-	300,000 00	2,145 99	15,395 00	204,955 60	6,039 00	34,427 20
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	44,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	12 00	1,834 35	128 00	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	1,386,387 73	550,000 00	700,000 00	-	400,000 00	1,195 00	6,810 00	93,804 50	2,404 00	11,279 77
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	1,087,100 24	550,000 00	525,000 00	-	-	2 58	4,847 00	46,310 37	1,393 00	6,689 15
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	2,093,471 37	800,000 00	925,000 00	-	-	263 89	6,130 00	122,844 64	4,253 00	24,338 01
TOTALS		\$16,311,391 46	\$7,553,500 00	\$4,683,000 00	\$235,000 00	\$1,525,000 00	\$4,550 69	\$57,224 00	\$874,382 49	\$30,092 07	\$133,743 81

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1955* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor Board)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Peddlers' Licenses	Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable	\$93,364 95	\$21,189 53	\$5,210 84	-	\$7,065 05	\$199,825 74	\$31,013 55	\$35 00	-	-	\$7,398 07	\$25,000 00
Berkshire	63,648 85	-	-	\$175 60	9,265 38	-	-	77 00	-	\$541 35	5,751 19	15,000 00
Bristol	147,086 55	63 65	-	78 00	151,399 26	72,246 02	284,645 80	580 00	\$2,063 80	-	38,952 22	-
Dukes	6,658 70	-	-	-	-	10,511 53	-	-	-	-	76,141 00	-
Essex	246,734 20	-	38,878 23	17,913 17	268,487 50	118,512 71	926,862 62	432 00	244 80	-	7,917 25	1,001 79
Franklin	27,158 18	840 66	2,057 55	-	10,792 00	-	-	40 00	-	-	540 00	-
Hampden	171,568 30	1,567 52	303 24	5,603 41	23,927 23	84,554 33	56,862 00	210 00	15 00	-	6,987 90	1,857 39
Hampshire	40,683 50	1,199 44	-	-	10,824 35	300,937 06	-	85 00	4,592 40	30,440 20	871 13	3,728 41
Middlesex	535,989 90	2,173 35	990 57	165,239 93	6,993 90	133,359 07	1,064,359 71	1,071 00	3,635 80	553 00	16,713 54	-
Nantucket	4,440 60	193 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	510 56	-
Norfolk	287,336 75	-	65,666 61	1,730 28	164,185 29	135,943 20	686,925 23	686 00	3,240 80	-	373 25	-
Plymouth	176,030 55	19,780 54	-	1,249 44	9,732 50	178,338 20	331,666 80	301 00	187 40	-	5,574 57	-
Worcester	228,654 56	1,507 29	330 00	2,810 66	9,889 78	171,439 48	625,044 93	360 00	8,176 80	1,648 25	17,435 90	-
TOTALS	\$2,029,355 59	\$48,515 63	\$113,437 04	\$194,800 49	\$672,562 24	\$1,405,662 34	\$4,007,380 64	\$3,877 00	\$22,156 80	\$33,182 80	\$185,166 58	\$46,587 59

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS								Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1955	Grand Totals
		LOANS				Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
		Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Industrial Farms Maintenance	Other	Dog Licenses and Fines							
Barnstable	\$71,379 13	-	-	\$609,621 20	\$12,870 40	-	-	\$46,793 90	\$2,469,869 80	\$279,080 80	\$2,748,950 60	
Berkshire	40,080 25	-	-	-	28,960 40	-	-	5,496 30	1,232,532 29	249,888 64	1,482,420 93	
Bristol	129,736 38	-	-	-	56,058 50	-	-	10,305 65	3,399,473 25	575,256 19	3,974,729 44	
Dukes	5,097 00	-	-	450,000 00	1,682 60	-	\$635 18	2,247 00	744,021 96	202,955 06	946,977 02	
Essex	275,724 26	-	\$100,000 00	50,000 00	62,651 90	\$22,960 94	-	64,201 73	7,765,240 54	642,907 95	8,408,148 49	
Franklin	19,783 20	-	-	-	13,481 00	-	6,122 78	4,299 04	575,754 59	160,596 01	736,350 60	
Hampden	106,693 13	-	-	-	45,237 20	-	-	-	2,517,839 66	388,772 04	2,906,611 70	
Hampshire	52,501 46	-	-	4,527 90	16,382 80	-	15,402 05	4,693 25	1,501,018 25	147,652 16	1,648,670 41	
Middlesex	443,159 70	-	-	-	123,727 40	28,452 95	22 68	-	10,358,923 71	1,297,731 81	11,656,655 52	
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	834 20	-	-	-	51,953 36	7,484 61	59,437 97	
Norfolk	187,891 12	-	-	450,000 00	68,540 73	-	285 72	24,398 67	5,229,084 65	719,396 98	5,948,481 63	
Plymouth	104,990 95	-	-	17,225 00	39,754 20	-	-	6,899 10	3,113,067 59	298,316 85	3,411,384 44	
Worcester	205,531 34	-	-	1,900,000 00	79,238 30	-	4,594 18	3,230 00	7,236,192 38	1,517,028 75	8,753,221 13	
TOTALS	\$1,642,567 92	-	\$100,000 00	\$3,481,374 10	\$549,419 63	\$51,413 89	\$27,062 59	\$172,564 64	\$46,194,972 03	\$6,487,067 85	\$52,682,039 88	



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS			
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Anticipation of Serial Issue	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$6,266 21	-	\$25,000 00	-	\$250,000 00	-	\$235,000 00	-
Berkshire	John J. Shields	1,265 00	-	-	-	250,000 00	-	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	8,688 20	\$45,000 00	-	-	650,000 00	\$335,000 00	-	-
Dukes	Allan Keniston	4,437 60	2,500 00	-	\$5,000 00	40,000 00	-	320,000 00	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	17,702 56	90,000 00	-	100,000 00	1,000,000 00	1,687,000 00	-	-
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	302 88	-	-	-	113,500 00	-	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	4,772 77	36,000 00	-	-	500,000 00	75,000 00	-	-
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	1,128 22	-	-	-	250,000 00	200,000 00	-	-
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	20,115 97	250,000 00	-	15,000 00	2,000,000 00	1,375,000 00	-	-
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmington	9,849 54	25,000 00	40,000 00	-	550,000 00	1,100,000 00	-	\$25,000 00
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	5,342 58	40,000 00	-	73,250 00	550,000 00	510,000 00	-	-
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	27,870 42	50,000 00	-	-	800,000 00	900,000 00	950,000 00	-
TOTALS		\$107,832 04	\$538,500 00	\$65,000 00	\$193,250 00	\$7,553,500 00	\$6,182,000 00	\$1,505,000 00	\$25,000 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1955* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS						Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Exami- nation of Dams	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate					
Barnstable	\$16,030 25	\$636 46	\$13,433 77	\$17,057 94	\$8,311 94	\$95,451 78	\$2,461 84	\$155,302 88	-	\$27,327 29	\$17,110 38
Berkshire	15,089 81	1,413 69	21,279 69	9,976 32	6,853 89	87,822 36	6,954 64	135,534 74	\$1,241 32	20,515 26	20,913 51
Bristol	14,136 65	560 19	58,683 73	31,537 29	9,122 12	164,746 42	22,240 33	134,559 85	-	90,280 98	89,501 65
Dukes	5,170 00	447 28	6,309 20	3,231 42	2,792 41	10,485 34	506 95	13,629 76	-	3,505 22	875 17
Essex	30,826 00	1,232 20	69,415 51	34,540 31	9,114 78	323,194 58	18,168 23	330,603 74	-	108,703 12	152,153 75
Franklin	10,198 65	434 78	15,632 05	10,349 10	5,005 68	26,459 69	5,414 59	121,962 53	253 60	11,154 33	16,415 45
Hampden	22,435 20	481 34	53,635 13	20,327 53	9,061 92	149,676 56	19,697 77	101,892 66	3,600 00	67,070 98	97,489 51
Hampshire	9,841 45	495 87	21,101 11	13,606 66	5,330 20	36,089 96	5,277 11	35,677 33	3,114 51	16,656 76	19,447 19
Middlesex	34,097 15	401 48	156,454 12	43,250 82	9,499 92	626,974 15	34,531 95	261,119 48	-	312,630 22	297,540 48
Nantucket	-	29 00	3,400 00	1,950 00	2,000 00	6,420 05	266 00	1,345 26	-	1,890 36	-
Norfolk	18,789 74	475 70	47,048 15	25,763 70	8,089 40	278,512 92	5,130 98	193,167 55	-	103,510 80	79,893 96
Plymouth	23,853 80	1,106 28	40,559 99	17,673 02	8,269 28	144,716 22	7,930 55	100,310 48	647 18	86,844 37	60,206 49
Worcester	29,294 43	2,010 31	82,328 58	32,055 79	9,822 65	256,167 70	26,424 93	497,731 81	1,075 82	117,603 61	162,335 18
TOTALS	\$230,363 13	\$9,724 58	\$589,281 03	\$261,319 90	\$93,274 19	\$2,207,317 73	\$155,005 87	\$2,082,838 07	\$9,932 43	\$967,693 30	\$1,013,882 72

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses Including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Requisition Transfers, District Courts, Jails and Houses of Correction
Barnstable	\$53,673 80	\$3,174 95	\$131,283 16	-	\$19,459 64	-	\$36,212 56	-	\$458,470 96	\$13,647 96	\$62,320 99	\$200 00
Berkshire	113,432 18	7,792 07	104,433 68	\$865 72	41,219 67	-	41,753 17	\$35,055 01	119,451 74	17,763 42	45,000 00	-
Bristol	237,401 05	28,059 61	191,375 27	1,820 00	175,393 07	-	284,203 98	-	341,158 27	66,070 59	-	700 00
Dukes	11,778 61	635 17	5,134 85	-	3,495 72	-	14,568 90	3,948 75	11,616 42	2,414 86	15,069 88	600 00
Essex	363,820 84	24,376 08	207,371 33	184,739 28	150,092 29	-	477,713 98	-	1,058,902 66	119,351 61	2,003 58	2,800 00
Franklin	34,929 02	3,004 25	54,479 66	-	21,746 43	\$2,696 79	40,926 41	1,851 78	23,624 58	11,509 49	3,584 73	100 00
Hampden	330,852 36	20,327 10	183,585 46	75,960 81	103,341 22	-	101,768 83	25,673 04	132,174 40	63,635 95	3,714 61	600 00
Hampshire	52,678 34	9,313 95	82,538 05	-	30,406 87	-	44,454 76	4,738 96	423,196 98	12,424 82	1,864 11	500 00
Middlesex	924,461 95	62,520 69	768,646 21	221,487 63	319,692 34	-	78,353 56	41,774 80	1,185,936 38	169,150 95	-	1,500 00
Nantucket	8,874 34	267 62	210 80	-	3,608 07	-	-	-	19,778 13	-	-	-
Norfolk	333,770 44	26,639 64	148,008 01	32,480 00	145,083 82	-	303,585 21	-	751,308 11	52,377 20	-	-
Plymouth	170,549 30	12,617 29	200,383 96	13,795 00	67,053 92	9,806 46	48,032 25	-	525,000 00	31,507 42	-	500 00
Worcester	394,582 35	48,844 51	264,047 47	32,545 41	141,750 55	-	87,564 48	46,574 49	689,983 17	91,791 38	-	3,113 50
TOTALS	\$3,030,804 58	\$247,572 93	\$2,341,497 91	\$563,693 85	\$1,222,343 61	\$12,563 25	\$1,559,738 09	\$159,616 83	\$5,740,601 80	\$651,645 65	\$133,557 90	\$10,613 50



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1955* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	All Other	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1955	Grand Total
				Dog Fund	Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others			
Barnstable	\$343 66	\$9,805 40	\$56,164 16	\$11,851 36	\$115,995 26	-	\$225,708 94	-	\$2,067,763 54	\$681,187 06	\$2,748,950 60
Berkshire	592 01	3,058 60	8,691 55	28,706 90	45,576 55	-	-	-	1,192,852 50	289,568 43	1,482,420 93
Bristol	2,139 84	11,867 34	4,459 12	47,147 92	140,042 03	-	71,708 55	\$7,058 00	3,264,662 14	710,067 30	3,974,729 44
Dukes	2,601 55	3,426 07	36,430 28	1,107 31	5,097 00	-	224,780 00	49,710 21	811,305 93	135,671 09	946,977 02
Essex	2,688 41	9,323 06	5,497 55	56,897 64	339,715 64	-	48,679 93	143,778 40	7,770,407 06	637,741 43	8,408,148 49
Franklin	156 00	2,678 09	-	13,481 00	24,082 24	-	-	-	576,023 80	160,326 80	736,350 60
Hamden	1,574 69	8,295 93	-	45,162 85	106,693 13	-	-	-	2,364,501 75	542,109 95	2,906,611 70
Hampshire	-	1,493 60	36,919 34	16,382 80	57,263 96	\$19,544 14	-	36,395 92	1,448,482 97	200,187 44	1,648,670 41
Middlesex	5,386 98	13,254 54	3,948 17	113,227 96	404,011 70	-	2,808 81	349,725 67	10,102,504 08	1,554,151 44	11,656,655 52
Nantucket	-	931 26	258 27	644 25	-	-	-	-	51,873 41	7,564 56	59,437 97
Norfolk	4,670 13	4,277 50	3,948 17	68,540 73	210,546 17	-	93,607 49	21 40	4,689,096 46	1,259,385 17	5,948,481 63
Plymouth	866 38	1,793 72	23,441 55	33,877 75	111,890 05	-	4,531 78	106,460 41	3,033,417 48	377,966 96	3,411,384 44
Worcester	1,621 45	16,417 42	9,697 08	76,265 72	295,531 34	-	1,160,620 66	-	7,215,672 21	1,537,548 92	8,753,221 13
TOTALS	\$22,641 10	\$86,622 53	\$189,455 24	\$513,294 19	\$1,706,445 07	\$19,544 14	\$1,832,446 16	\$693,150 01	\$14,588,563 33	\$8,093,476 55	\$52,682,039 88

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955.*

RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total
Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable .	\$2,892 00	\$345 00	\$896 00	\$4,225 03	-	\$1,879 60	\$3,192 00	\$13,429 63
Nelson A. Foote, Jr., . . . . .	Berkshire .	3,465 80	1,225 00	1,262 12	70,746 36	-	2 30	28,555 10	105,256 68
William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol .	9,396 20	6,495 00	624 00	56,423 08	-	31 75	68,210 10	141,180 13
James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes County .	105 90	120 00	-	-	-	-	-	225 90
Charles H. Metcalf . . . . .	Essex .	16,176 16	4,399 00	3,425 00	29,749 77	\$143 24	27 60	55,107 44	109,028 21
Beulah U. Clifford . . . . .	Franklin .	1,265 30	390 00	684 50	1,890 00	-	-	865 00	5,094 80
Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden .	12,350 65	5,100 00	3,222 00	81,775 95	-	-	148,393 35	250,841 95
Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire .	1,769 95	810 00	263 00	4,700 00	-	375 50	3,037 75	10,950 10
Charles T. Hughes . . . . .	Middlesex .	33,624 70	1,605 00	10,026 25	312,711 08	-	17 80	100,806 56	518,791 39
Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket .	95 65	21 00	56 00	260 00	-	15 00	50	448 15
Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk .	11,132 27	295 00	1,760 20	17,450 00	-	5 60	18,894 31	49,537 38
George C. P. Olsson . . . . .	Plymouth .	5,686 90	1,705 00	141 85	29,270 00	-	171 50	11,865 95	48,841 20
Chester A. Dolan, Jr., (Supreme Judicial)	Suffolk .	2,090 00	-	12,663 50	1,002 40	518 25	13,119 60	22,316 61	51,710 36
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil) . . . . .	Suffolk .	61,248 90	-	11,512 50	110,695 77	-	80 50	101,840 22	285,377 89
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal)	Suffolk .	342 35	-	-	166,512 00	-	-	168,419 00	360,273 35
James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester .	20,350 51	8,130 00	8,945 00	35,183 31	-	1,088 90	31,854 70	105,552 42
TOTALS . . . . .	. . . . .	\$181,993 14	\$30,640 00	\$55,481 92	\$922,594 75	\$661 49	\$16,815 65	\$848,358 59	\$2,056,545 54

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$0 60	\$3,064 50	\$292 00	\$6,125 03	\$2,051 50	\$1,896 00	\$13,429 63	\$5,700 00
Nelson A. Foote, Jr., . . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	3 30	4,187 10	857 19	68,608 33	667 50	30,933 26	103,256 68	8,550 00
William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	4 10	11,960 85	637 00	48,516 93	3,945 00	76,116 25	141,180 13	12,350 00
James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes County . . . . .	-	165 90	-	-	60 00	-	225 90	3,800 00
Charles H. Metcalf . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	27 60	18,824 40	2,910 00	34,827 25	2,180 00	50,258 96	109,028 21	9,975 00
Beulah U. Clifford . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	-	1,460 30	335 00	275 00	195 00	2,829 50	5,094 80	7,600 00
Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	-	14,900 65	3,222 00	143,975 06	2,550 00	86,194 24	250,841 95	12,350 00
Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	1 50	2,548 85	263 00	6,350 00	405 00	1,387 75	10,956 10	7,600 00
Charles T. Hughes . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	17 80	34,427 20	8,039 85	253,947 53	802 50	221,556 51	518,791 39	14,250 00
Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	-	181 55	-	100 00	5 00	161 60	448 15	3,800 00
Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	4 10	11,279 77	1,440 10	25,925 00	132 50	10,755 91	49,537 38	11,400 00
George C. P. Oleson . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	3 00	6,522 15	277 65	25,750 00	1,154 25	15,134 15	48,841 20	10,450 00
Chester A. Dolan, Jr., (Supreme Judicial)	Suffolk . . . . .	13,119 60	2,090 00	3,351 50	923 32	-	32,225 94	51,710 36	14,300 00
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil) . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	80 50	61,248 90	11,512 50	45,064 09	-	167,471 90	285,377 89	14,250 00
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal)	Suffolk . . . . .	-	332 35	-	176,735 00	-	183,206 00	360,273 35	14,250 00
James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	8 20	25,319 53	5,875 51	26,185 31	7,182 50	40,981 37	105,552 42	13,300 00
TOTALS		\$13,270 30	\$198,514 00	\$39,013 30	\$863,307 85	\$21,330 75	\$921,109 34	\$2,056,545 54	\$163,925 00



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955.

RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposit in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writes, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total
		State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	From Defendants	Requisitions on County Treasurers					
<i>District Courts</i>												
Charles C. Dalton, Barnstable	Barnstable, 1st	\$110 00	\$14,081 50	\$219 50	-	-	-	\$23,583 13	\$3,123 15	\$374 00	\$1,610 90	\$43,102 18
John R. Agna, Barnstable	Barnstable, 2nd	85 00	4,337 00	1,036 00	-	-	\$200 00	6,339 40	1,428 40	397 00	-	13,822 80
Cornelius E. O'Brien, North Adams	Berkshire, Northern	20 00	5,996 00	1,518 00	-	-	-	7,210 00	1,033 80	239 50	415 00	16,432 30
James R. Donohy, Great Barrington	Berkshire, Southern	940 00	4,333 00	1,450 00	-	\$29 00	-	9,299 00	1,554 90	597 64	565 00	18,768 54
Edmund F. McBride, Pittsfield	Berkshire, Central	50 00	28,558 00	10,725 00	\$1,724 47	358 00	-	68,136 00	5,258 15	3,248 00	2,978 32	121,035 94
Leonard A. Turgeon, Adams	Berkshire, 4th	101 55	4,367 00	754 00	6 00	-	19 00	-	460 25	675 00	500 00	6,882 80
John T. Weddock, Lee	Berkshire, Lee	1,980 00	9,283 00	1,417 00	2,001 08	-	-	11,254 00	622 95	286 00	458 54	20,552 57
Harold C. Larson, Williamstown	Berkshire, Williamstown	15 00	2,789 00	378 00	302 23	-	-	6,115 00	343 95	184 00	600 00	10,727 18
Charles H. Lincoln, Taunton	Bristol, 1st	80 00	13,465 00	2,108 00	-	-	200 00	11,251 00	3,251 01	897 00	500 00	33,752 01
George F. Driscoll, Fall River	Bristol, 2nd	340 00	29,574 00	15,398 84	226 00	136 40	-	38,359 39	5,090 50	4,517 00	1,586 07	95,806 30
Walter R. Mitchell, New Bedford	Bristol, 3rd	125 00	18,541 00	9,936 80	-	72 70	400 00	42,422 11	10,573 20	4,855 00	2,925 00	87,850 81
James H. Sullivan, Attleboro	Bristol, 4th	270 00	18,205 00	1,791 00	-	-	400 00	40,754 00	3,495 87	389 50	2,506 00	73,564 37
Philip J. Norton, Edgartown	Dukes	20 00	1,919 00	299 00	1,449 53	-	400 00	625 00	408 65	452 43	-	5,573 61
Leo H. Tracy, Salem	Essex, 1st	1,305 00	25,992 00	10,210 00	-	251 35	200 00	50,489 38	6,382 75	1,616 00	1,335 00	97,781 48
Branny J. Gebala, Amesbury	Essex, 2nd	-	3,980 00	1,762 00	67 63	-	-	7,060 00	846 20	1,170 00	75 00	14,960 83
Robert T. Bamford, Ipswich	Essex, 3rd	50 00	1,485 00	334 00	-	-	-	200 00	335 25	194 00	87 20	2,985 45
Brad D. Harvey, Haverhill	Essex, Central, Northern	125 00	4,993 00	4,222 00	-	-	1,000 00	6,652 00	3,106 05	1,947 50	526 83	23,172 38
Harold L. Armstrong, Gloucester	Essex, Eastern	258 00	2,600 00	1,509 00	-	188 00	100 00	10,627 00	1,995 65	1,132 10	1,115 00	19,524 75
Joseph Cole, Lynn	Essex, Southern	1,407 80	20,580 00	13,561 20	2,358 55	739 00	-	20,135 00	12,848 35	3,722 00	2,701 90	77,623 80
Walter A. Griffin, Lawrence	Essex, Lawrence	68 00	9,677 00	10,966 00	7 40	-	200 00	54,562 00	5,636 50	3,298 00	5,212 24	90,288 14
Florence G. Barrett, Newburyport	Essex, Newburyport	320 00	7,501 00	2,660 00	119 50	10 20	-	7,910 00	2,074 10	1,208 00	765 00	22,076 80
Leo F. McGrath, Peabody	Essex, Peabody	-	8,358 71	1,737 00	-	2,135 00	-	11,195 50	1,214 80	538 00	957 00	26,606 01
John B. Touher, Greenfield	Franklin	25 00	7,820 00	3,590 00	-	-	100 00	13,305 57	3,225 70	566 00	500 00	29,132 27
James B. Kimball, Orange	Franklin, Eastern	55 00	1,044 00	200 00	942 88	-	-	135 00	430 85	13 00	180 00	52,721 90
Frank W. Smith, Palmer	Hampden, Eastern	280 00	12,970 00	5,300 00	-	-	-	30,172 00	841 90	2,938 00	-	49,795 60
Richard C. Morrissey, Westfield	Hampden, Western	865 00	13,840 00	2,605 10	-	-	-	25,707 00	1,773 50	2,996 00	1,980 00	49,795 60

John D. O'Connor, Chicopee	16,425 00	6,508 00	71 75	52 70	60,461 00	1,699 35	1,184 00	3,595 98	89,995 78
Gregory J. Scanlon, Holyoke	10 00	5,716 00	1,150 00	-	49,996 83	3,076 80	1,936 00	6,375 00	78,169 93
Edward T. Collins, Springfield	272 50	64,987 50	-	-	242,163 00	20,318 53	11,131 00	15,595 00	407,017 03
Charles J. Kucowski, Northampton	250 00	4,548 50	-	-	48,150 00	3,089 50	794 00	2,351 00	74,325 00
Neil W. Schuonmaker, Ware	20 00	151 00	-	-	2,300 00	297 60	75 00	-	3,863 60
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	395 00	3,522 00	-	-	16,199 00	1,369 55	343 00	20 00	52,445 55
John J. Brady, Framingham	260 00	4,019 00	-	-	24,452 00	4,619 55	1,087 00	425 00	53,976 55
Louis R. Schaffer, Malden	675 00	23,087 00	-	-	63,232 00	17,413 75	7,709 00	4,108 00	134,044 75
John C. Wroe, Waltham	20 00	61,793 00	-	-	29,158 00	7,211 45	2,239 00	1,610 00	59,382 45
Charles T. Cavanagh, Cambridge	604 30	25,597 00	11,161 73	-	129,412 00	16,028 00	5,127 00	3,970 00	203,687 06
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	95 00	6,654 00	-	-	23,940 75	5,674 54	1,920 00	1,061 00	41,888 29
Robert S. F. Rhodes, Concord	210 00	22,009 00	-	-	20,641 00	2,568 00	1,278 00	2,291 10	54,110 10
Raymond P. Bourgeois, Lowell	105 00	1,233 00	4,094 28	-	44,383 29	11,067 00	3,156 40	3,150 00	86,617 35
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	45 00	2,490 00	-	-	22,585 00	2,027 55	701 00	550 00	29,831 55
Norman S. Tripp, Natick	20 00	14,400 00	-	-	6,382 00	1,548 80	653 00	800 00	26,713 80
David B. Nissenbaum, Somerville	405 00	11,095 00	-	-	15,495 00	8,207 05	2,317 00	1,163 00	48,397 05
Walter F. Slattery, Newton	2,366 00	12,860 00	5,258 25	-	27,418 00	6,258 13	1,453 00	2,465 05	68,613 48
Grace M. Klingelrues, Nantucket	-	1,784 22	178 48	12 87	3,400 00	117 90	7 76	39 94	6,737 97
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	20 00	16,040 00	-	-	19,991 00	5,301 65	1,338 00	1,705 00	48,862 65
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	3,032 00	17,975 70	2,705 10	31 95	9,047 00	2,338 70	2,232 50	1,120 00	33,089 15
Richard H. Kannally, Wrentham	62 00	6,048 00	373 72	50 60	40,230 00	14,249 40	3,060 00	2,416 00	89,766 86
Arthur J. Sullivan, Hingham	341 00	2,297 50	-	-	18,739 87	3,386 73	557 00	1,785 00	48,691 82
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	265 00	3,895 00	-	52 25	22,398 40	5,031 65	1,724 00	2,026 00	40,307 30
Robert D. Kiernan, Wareham	295 00	7,060 00	1,927 18	-	24,377 00	2,682 25	1,179 00	406 65	40,322 08
George N. Covett, Brockton	10 00	9,232 00	-	-	5,075 00	1,904 25	605 00	300 00	19,086 25
Edward F. Canavan, Chelsea	1,474 00	6,415 00	41 00	31 60	63,242 00	6,502 05	2,556 50	1,545 00	91,667 55
John E. Stiles, Gardner-Athol	105 00	9,255 00	198 43	21 00	42,513 00	5,611 80	2,914 50	451 00	67,881 35
Wilfred P. Bazinet, Webster	10 00	5,908 00	-	-	19,328 00	2,242 19	527 00	1,420 00	30,832 62
Wesley C. Webster, Uxbridge	51 00	207 00	-	-	44,923 00	2,784 55	423 00	2,550 00	55,056 55
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford	20 00	207 00	-	-	6,007 00	777 75	267 00	700 00	9,639 75
Christopher J. Tyrrell, Westboro	165 00	1,421 50	2,983 57	-	2,690 00	1,457 20	456 00	600 00	6,920 20
Wesley E. Stuka, Clinton	160 00	439 00	522 40	-	9,567 00	1,132 60	508 00	125 00	25,847 67
Walter E. Melquist, Worcester	280 30	47,399 03	-	-	6,735 00	1,289 65	543 00	2,790 00	20,073 54
Florence Berger Boulton, E. Brookfield	150 00	1,045 00	6 00	-	70,318 00	20,325 10	14,229 00	11,570 00	201,810 43
Paul F. SanClemente, Fitchburg	145 00	10,806 00	15 00	-	6,150 00	1,289 40	553 50	1,250 00	14,263 90
Ralph R. Harris, Leominster	23 57	3,283 00	-	-	31,730 00	3,619 90	1,126 00	2,223 00	55,360 90
Clayton V. Waite, Winchendon	315 00	928 00	-	-	6,095 00	1,304 10	272 00	900 00	16,447 67
					1,080 00	179 15	53 00	110 00	3,665 15

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total
		State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Benefi- ciaries	From Defend- ants	Requisitions on County Treasurers					
<i>Municipal Courts</i>												
Daniel J. Lynch, Boston (Criminal)	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	\$264 00	\$7,835 00	\$490,977 89	—	—	—	\$136,286 00	\$104 50	—	\$755 00	\$636,222 39
John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil)	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	\$450 94	—	—	9,000 00	69,782 40	\$25,196 00	5,619 91	110,049 25
William H. Barker, East Boston	Suffolk, East Boston . . . . .	762 00	3,542 50	2,201 00	—	—	—	30,875 00	4,185 60	813 50	1,750 00	44,129 60
John E. Flaherty, South Boston	Suffolk, South Boston . . . . .	195 00	9,983 00	8,937 00	—	\$4 50	—	27,540 00	1,984 20	313 70	995 00	49,052 40
Jeremiah J. Brennan, Charlestown	Suffolk, Charlestown . . . . .	—	1,511 00	5,915 00	220 99	—	—	17,750 00	2,237 80	750 50	1,166 44	29,551 73
John F. Aspell, Roxbury	Suffolk, Roxbury . . . . .	—	17,607 00	71,209 00	—	—	—	75,710 00	10,473 77	4,483 15	2,109 00	181,591 92
Vincent A. Manning, West Roxbury	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	1,005 00	8,885 00	2,643 00	—	—	—	19,595 00	4,136 56	736 50	1,825 00	39,126 06
John P. Holland, Dorchester	Suffolk, Dorchester . . . . .	1,190 00	9,207 00	10,655 00	2,082 58	—	—	50,615 00	8,306 50	908 00	972 30	83,936 38
Mary C. Daly, Brighton	Suffolk, Brighton . . . . .	245 00	4,198 00	17,194 00	—	5,007 00	—	18,844 00	3,190 30	1,219 00	668 00	50,655 30
Dellie B. Murphy, Brookline	Norfolk, Brookline . . . . .	150 00	7,658 00	17,228 00	—	—	—	6,855 00	4,995 90	2,235 00	2,056 45	41,178 35
John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	—	3 00	—	—	—	—	2,600 00	—	—	702 00	3,305 00
TOTALS	. . . . .	\$24,643 02	\$847,352 93	\$1,020,139 79	\$41,940 67	\$9,426 32	\$7,509 49	\$2,185,553 62	\$384,151 06	\$153,624 18	\$133,290 38	\$4,807,631 96



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts</i>												
Charles C. Dalton, Barnstable	Barnstable, 1st.	\$110 00	\$14,104 55	\$103 90	\$68 60	—	\$3,261 30	—	\$23,301 30	\$2,152 53	\$43,102 18	\$3,675 00
John R. Agna, Provincetown	Barnstable, 2nd	85 00	5,301 00	1,036 00	—	—	664 40	\$48 00	6,588 40	100 00	13,822 80	2,925 00
Cornelius E. O'Brien, North Adams	Berkshire, Northern	20 00	6,177 23	1,618 00	—	—	862 57	135 00	7,263 40	465 00	16,432 30	3,480 00
James R. Donohy, Great Barrington	Berkshire, Southern	940 00	5,329 10	1,166 15	283 85	—	587 80	472 00	9,983 64	—	18,708 54	3,480 00
Edmund F. McBride, Pittsfield	Berkshire, Central	50 00	32,344 51	10,511 00	213 10	\$1,734 54	1,829 64	750 00	71,103 00	2,499 25	121,035 94	4,960 00
Leonard A. Turgeon, Adams	Berkshire, 4th	101 55	4,188 25	754 00	—	6 00	658 00	—	1,175 00	—	6,882 80	3,480 00
John T. Waddock, Lee	Berkshire, Lee	1,260 00	9,409 95	1,417 00	—	2,123 96	466 00	132 00	11,123 00	620 66	26,552 57	2,925 00
Harold C. Larson, Williamstown	Berkshire, Williamstown	15 00	2,679 50	280 23	97 77	302 23	453 45	167 00	6,132 00	600 00	10,727 18	2,925 00
Charles H. Lincoln, Taunton	Bristol, 1st	80 00	13,416 26	1,435 50	672 50	—	5,499 75	363 00	12,255 00	30 00	33,752 01	4,162 50
George F. Driscoll, Fall River	Bristol, 2nd	340 00	27,097 15	14,202 84	1,194 00	26 00	8,303 75	2,771 00	38,835 39	3,036 07	95,806 20	6,000 00
Walter R. Mitchell, New Bedford	Bristol, 3rd	125 00	23,324 05	8,997 45	939 35	—	4,202 85	1,715 00	46,862 11	1,625 00	87,850 81	5,435 75
James H. Sullivan, Attleboro	Bristol, 4th	270 60	19,321 77	963 46	827 54	—	2,479 10	—	48,420 50	4,222 00	73,504 37	4,125 00
Philip J. Norton, Edgartown	Dukes	20 00	2,526 55	299 00	—	1,449 53	201 10	206 00	871 43	—	5,572 61	3,255 00
Leo H. Tracy, Salem	Essex, 1st	1,305 00	27,249 95	9,844 65	365 35	—	5,577 15	172 00	51,868 38	1,400 00	97,781 48	5,658 75
Branny J. Geballe, Amesbury	Essex, 2nd	—	3,449 60	1,576 60	185 40	—	1,326 60	381 00	7,924 00	—	14,960 83	3,480 00
Robert T. Bamford, Ipswich	Essex, 3rd	50 00	1,485 00	277 00	57 00	67 63	284 00	39 00	355 00	137 85	2,685 45	2,500 00
Brad D. Harvey, Haverhill	Essex, Central, Northern	125 00	7,186 63	4,222 00	—	—	2,390 10	383 00	7,860 50	969 15	19,524 73	4,500 00
Harold L. Armstrong, Gloucester	Essex, Eastern	258 00	4,018 45	1,329 40	243 75	—	5,865 30	487 00	11,830 10	557 00	17,623 80	5,617 50
Joseph Cole, Lynn	Essex, Southern	1,407 80	27,821 05	13,317 45	237 40	2,372 55	8,506 30	783 00	21,019 00	4,202 90	77,628 13	5,550 00
Walter A. Griffin, Lawrence	Essex, Lawrence	68 00	12,007 20	10,736 20	259 80	104 90	3,506 30	—	60,471 00	3,232 24	90,288 13	3,731 25
Florence G. Barrett, Newburyport	Essex, Newburyport	320 00	7,932 60	2,125 00	35 00	—	1,091 70	557 00	9,240 00	682 00	26,006 01	4,125 00
Leo F. McGrath, Peabody	Essex, Peabody	—	9,526 56	1,737 00	—	—	2,601 95	—	11,998 50	125 00	29,132 27	4,125 00
John B. Toulter, Greenfield	Franklin	25 00	9,138 60	3,420 42	169 58	—	2,007 10	149 00	14,097 57	—	2,820 73	2,750 00
James R. Kimball, Orange	Franklin, Eastern	55 00	1,434 75	200 00	—	912 88	40 10	—	148 00	13,560 00	52,721 90	3,281 25
Richard C. Morrissey, Westfield	Franklin, Western	260 00	13,061 95	5,118 60	211 40	—	749 95	249 00	19,481 00	133 00	49,706 60	3,281 25
John D. O'Connor, Chicopee	Hampden, Western	865 00	13,969 65	2,319 15	345 95	—	1,643 85	911 00	29,608 00	1,470 98	89,005 78	4,500 00
Gregory J. Scanlon, Holyoke	Hampden, Chicopee	—	11,659 85	6,400 00	—	71 75	1,988 80	837 00	62,933 00	2,916 83	78,169 98	4,500 00
Edward T. Collins, Springfield	Hampden, Holyoke	10 00	16,288 25	5,452 60	203 40	1,150 00	1,326 30	889 00	54,502 00	14,092 00	407,017 03	9,000 00
	Hampden, Springfield	272 50	67,914 68	63,890 60	706 90	—	5,263 35	—	254,797 00	—	—	—

TABLE No. 3. — *Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>												
Charles J. Kulikowski, Northampton	Hampshire	\$250 00	\$16,277 00	\$4,069 02	\$479 48	—	\$1,954 50	—	\$44,544 00	\$6,751 00	\$74,325 00	\$4,162 50
Neil W. Schoonmaker, Ware	Hampshire, Eastern	20 00	1,257 90	102 00	49 00	—	59 70	—	1,375 00	1,000 00	3,803 00	3,030 00
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	Middlesex, 1st, Northern	395 00	23,945 75	3,001 60	520 40	—	8,020 80	\$210 00	16,242 00	110 00	52,445 55	3,400 00
John J. Brady, Framingham	Middlesex, 1st, Southern	280 00	19,544 10	3,275 25	743 75	—	3,589 45	6 00	25,923 00	635 00	53,976 55	4,500 00
Louis R. Schaefer, Malden	Middlesex, 1st, Eastern	675 00	30,031 90	22,206 82	860 18	—	5,221 85	—	72,616 00	2,433 00	134,044 75	9,000 00
John C. Wroe, Waltham	Middlesex, 2nd, Eastern	20 00	16,620 40	6,168 80	4 20	—	3,562 05	836 00	31,924 00	947 00	59,382 45	5,658 75
Charles T. Cavanagh, Cambridge	Middlesex, 3rd, Eastern	604 30	19,774 68	23,887 21	1,709 79	\$11,161 73	8,040 35	—	137,168 00	1,341 00	203,687 06	9,000 00
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	Middlesex, 4th, Eastern	95 00	13,150 14	2,843 00	—	—	2,078 40	—	24,804 75	1,417 00	41,888 29	4,950 00
Robert S. F. Rhodes, Concord	Middlesex, Central	235 00	21,987 50	2,386 00	1,282 37	4,094 28	5,523 00	945 00	20,024 00	3,009 00	51,110 10	3,775 00
Raymond F. Bourgeois, Lowell	Middlesex, Lowell	105 00	20,197 20	6,532 81	266 40	—	3,616 00	—	47,594 08	3,195 00	86,617 35	5,917 80
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	Middlesex, Marlborough	45 00	2,649 45	966 60	166 40	—	2,008 10	—	22,582 00	1,254 00	29,831 55	3,975 00
Norman S. Tripp, Natick	Middlesex, Natick	20 00	14,561 10	2,743 60	1,221 00	—	1,387 70	275 00	18,017 00	810 00	26,713 80	3,480 00
David B. Nissenbaum, Somerville	Middlesex, Somerville	405 00	16,947 40	8,294 00	—	—	2,354 65	—	29,831 05	1,158 00	48,307 05	5,917 50
Walter F. Slatery, Newton	Middlesex, Newton	2,366 00	11,379 98	12,449 87	410 13	44 00	5,413 20	—	29,381 05	7,169 25	68,613 48	5,550 00
Grace M. Klingelfuss, Nantucket	Nantucket	—	128 00	—	—	174 12	519 60	—	3,405 00	2,510 65	6,737 37	2,525 00
Andrew G. Geishecker, Dedham	Norfolk, Northern	18,586 85	4,461 10	4,461 10	25 90	—	2,764 80	3 00	22,311 00	720 00	48,862 65	4,950 00
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	Norfolk, Southern	20 00	17,788 85	392 00	—	—	2,662 80	—	10,349 50	1,050 00	33,693 15	3,480 00
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	Norfolk, Eastern	3,032 00	23,499 35	4,247 15	1,800 85	2,732 50	8,776 35	648 00	41,642 00	3,388 66	89,766 86	9,000 00
Richard H. Kennally, Wrentham	Norfolk, Western	62 00	23,358 08	1,891 00	408 50	373 72	1,518 65	129 00	18,592 87	2,360 00	48,691 82	4,125 00
Arthur J. Sullivan, Hingham	Plymouth, 2nd	341 00	12,208 30	2,772 00	1,123 00	—	3,715 60	489 00	24,629 40	1,529 00	46,307 30	4,500 00
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	Plymouth, 3rd	265 00	8,171 15	1,763 98	561 04	1,933 83	1,371 10	880 00	24,358 00	702 00	40,322 08	3,800 00
Robert D. Kiernan, Wareham	Plymouth, 4th	295 00	9,774 17	1,194 30	215 70	—	1,567 08	—	6,040 00	—	19,086 25	3,281 25
George N. Covett, Brockton	Plymouth, Brockton	10 00	16,118 75	5,125 05	1,290 00	—	1,780 30	980 00	65,148 50	1,215 00	91,607 55	5,550 00
Edward F. Cavanagh, Chelsea	Suffolk, Chelsea	1,474 00	10,166 30	4,024 35	1,252 70	62 00	5,044 50	—	44,881 50	976 00	67,881 55	7,138 32
John E. Stiles, Gardner-Athol	Worcester, 1st Northern	105 00	20,495 29	2,964 00	1,72 00	198 43	1,022 90	312 00	20,588 00	975 00	36,832 62	4,125 00
Wilfred P. Bazant, Webster	Worcester, 1st Southern	10 00	20,617 05	5,906 00	—	—	1,527 50	—	45,046 00	1,950 00	75,056 55	4,500 00
Wesley C. Webster, Uxbridge	Worcester, 2nd Southern	51 00	1,497 85	207 00	—	—	909 90	175 00	4,599 00	2,200 00	9,638 75	3,480 00
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford	Worcester, 3rd Southern	20 00	2,127 60	180 54	26 46	—	719 60	107 00	3,639 00	—	6,820 20	3,030 00

Christopher J. Tyrell, Westboro	165 00	9,362 80	1,356 90	64 60	2,283 57	2,410 80	343 00	9,452 00	409 00	25,847 67	3,490 00
Walter E. Stuka, Clinton	160 00	6,263 20	113 00	325 40	633 60	2,580 45	309 00	8,684 00	1,004 29	20,073 54	2,880 00
Wesley E. Mellquist, Worcester	280 30	55,626 20	45,822 54	1,546 49	—	2,423 90	4,432 00	82,985 00	8,700 00	201,816 43	9,000 00
Florence Berger Boulton, E. Brookfield	150 00	4,434 55	1,022 50	22 50	—	680 85	71 00	7,932 50	250 00	14,263 90	3,180 00
Paul F. SanClemente, Fitchburg	145 00	11,172 25	7,632 00	510 00	15 00	3,813 65	300 00	27,506 00	7,273 00	58,368 80	4,360 00
Ralph R. Harris, Leominster	23 57	4,068 80	2,965 96	317 04	—	1,805 30	—	5,692 00	1,575 00	16,447 67	3,480 00
Clayton V. Waite, Winchendon	315 00	881 55	300 00	—	—	325 60	43 00	1,290 00	510 00	3,665 15	2,250 00
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
Daniel J. Lynch, Boston (Criminal)	264 00	7,939 50	490,977 89	—	—	—	—	136,511 00	530 00	636,222 39	12,000 00
John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil)	—	68,960 36	—	—	450 94	—	—	32,210 00	8,487 95	110,049 25	12,000 00
William H. Barker, East Boston	762 00	6,573 10	1,988 80	212 20	—	1,155 00	—	32,688 50	750 00	44,129 60	7,076 34
John E. Flaherty, South Boston	195 00	17,327 35	—	292 50	212 80	3,288 85	—	26,878 70	1,970 00	49,952 40	6,890 40
Jeremiah J. Brennan, Charlestown	—	2,658 85	5,808 06	37 94	—	1,069 80	—	18,248 50	1,515 78	29,551 73	6,370 00
John F. Aspell, Roxbury	—	27,956 42	49,296 10	3,001 15	—	18,951 70	—	74,994 80	7,391 75	181,591 92	8,378 16
Vincent A. Mannering, West Roxbury	1,005 00	12,633 86	—	398 75	—	2,931 95	—	21,931 50	225 00	39,126 06	6,146 00
John P. Holland, Dorchester	1,190 00	9,207 00	14,178 55	524 50	2,082 58	2,841 60	—	50,389 85	3,522 30	83,936 38	7,038 78
Mary C. Daly, Brighton	245 00	4,198 00	24,078 90	106 00	—	696 40	—	20,451 00	247 00	50,655 30	7,138 32
Delia B. Murphy, Brookline	150 00	10,722 45	16,737 55	490 45	—	1,931 45	33 00	8,840 00	1,964 45	41,178 35	4,950 00
John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	—	140 00	—	—	—	—	—	2,650 00	515 00	3,305 00	7,481 25
TOTALS	\$24,088 02	\$1,002,642 97	\$970,566 43	\$30,238 61	\$36,812 47	\$200,245 79	\$24,474 00	\$2,301,312 93	\$156,670 74	\$4,807,631 90	



TABLE NO. 4. -- Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1955.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES					
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$8,704 45	\$1,235 00	-	-	\$9,939 45	\$9,939 45	-	-	\$9,939 45	\$6,500 00
James W. Carolan	Berkshire	11,972 50	1,830 00	-	-	13,802 50	13,802 50	-	-	13,802 50	7,000 00
James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	24,922 66	5,331 00	-	-	30,253 66	30,253 66	-	-	30,253 66	8,500 00
Mary W. Wimperney	Dukes County	1,270 10	115 00	-	\$221 70	1,606 80	1,197 05	-	\$409 75	1,606 80	4,500 00
John J. Costello	Essex	43,596 12	6,218 00	-	8,146 29	57,960 41	41,975 81	-	15,984 60	57,960 41	9,000 00
Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	5,776 80	760 00	\$302 00	-	6,838 80	6,536 80	\$302 00	-	6,838 80	6,500 00
John J. Lyons	Hampden	23,269 80	5,225 00	-	5,754 00	34,248 80	22,595 00	-	11,653 80	34,248 80	8,500 00
Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	6,623 00	485 00	-	1,198 45	8,306 45	5,942 70	-	2,363 75	8,306 45	6,500 00
John J. Foley	Middlesex	94,927 40	12,215 00	-	18,893 45	126,035 85	89,893 35	-	36,142 50	126,035 85	10,500 00
John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	615 20	65 00	-	3 00	683 20	683 20	-	-	683 20	4,500 00
Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	47,008 55	4,000 00	-	8,837 73	59,846 28	43,073 55	-	16,772 73	59,846 28	9,000 00
Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	18,173 04	3,205 00	1,463 76	3,710 60	26,552 40	18,160 84	1,463 76	6,927 80	26,552 40	7,000 00
Arthur W. Sullivan	Suffolk	75,508 16	11,895 00	24 35	14,742 70	102,170 21	73,114 46	95 15	28,960 60	102,170 21	10,500 00
F. Joseph Donohue.	Worcester	38,675 15	8,315 00	-	-	46,990 15	46,990 15	-	-	46,990 15	8,500 00
TOTALS		\$401,042 93	\$60,894 00	\$1,790 11	\$61,507 92	\$525,234 96	\$404,158 52	\$1,860 91	\$119,215 53	\$525,234 96	

TABLE NO. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1955.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES					
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	At- tach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	\$8,177 80	\$2,113 00	\$697 75	\$1,072 00	\$62,327 60	—	—	\$74,388 15	\$74,388 15	—	\$74,388 15	\$7,100 00
James P. Carlow	Berkshire	.	270 90	278 50	—	—	17,394 00	37,325 10	—	18,342 50	18,342 50	—	18,342 50	5,100 00
Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	.	3,361 70	536 00	—	—	32,146 70	—	\$3,723 85	39,768 25	\$2,638 40	—	39,768 25	6,400 00
Josephine B. LeBlanc	Berkshire	.	925 50	106 50	—	—	7,183 65	—	746 60	8,262 55	427 80	—	8,262 55	4,000 00
Harold A. Goff	Berkshire	.	631 10	927 00	—	—	55,681 25	—	—	57,239 35	—	—	57,239 35	7,100 00
Lawrence W. Caton	Bristol	.	810 80	331 50	—	746 60	44,446 95	—	—	46,335 85	—	—	46,335 85	7,100 00
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	.	941 00	288 40	—	—	35,468 20	14 70	—	36,712 30	—	—	36,712 30	7,100 00
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	119 15	156 75	542 75	70 75	4,895 10	—	—	5,784 50	—	—	5,784 50	3,700 00
G. Hudson Driver	Dukes	.	1,334 05	1,966 85	—	—	37,825 10	—	—	40,826 00	—	—	40,826 00	6,700 00
Carl C. Emery	Essex	.	6,504 45	3,416 25	2 00	—	25,025 60	5 00	—	186,868 20	—	—	186,868 20	7,020 00
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	.	7,967 75	4,901 75	—	—	152,151 55	—	—	26,903 18	—	—	26,903 18	5,700 00
John Pierce Lynch	Franklin	.	1,070 40	720 60	—	—	176,945 50	—	—	165,021 05	—	—	165,021 05	9,000 00
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	2,059 25	1,125 00	3,909 90	579 00	80,495 65	1,497 80	—	40,042 50	—	—	40,042 50	6,000 00
Fredrick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	.	1,070 40	720 60	—	—	32,264 80	—	—	85,792 85	—	—	85,792 85	7,700 00
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	.	15,648 50	7,156 20	796 70	1,316 25	364,608 35	—	—	421,545 65	—	—	421,545 65	11,000 00
Josiah S. Barrett	Middlesex	.	149 90	37 50	318 00	18 00	2,009 36	—	34,132 80	2,532 76	—	—	2,532 76	3,400 00
L. Thomas Shine	Nantucket	.	9,044 46	14,638 23	—	—	218,052 33	2,765 03	—	244,500 05	—	—	244,500 05	10,200 00
Richard W. Holm	Norfolk	.	12,780 55	3,569 75	—	—	139,525 25	—	13,306 15	169,181 70	10	—	169,181 70	9,000 00
Leo J. Sullivan	Plymouth	.	6,038 60	1,551 50	—	—	172,872 25	8,664 71	—	189,127 06	—	—	189,127 06	11,000 00
Robert R. Gallagher	Suffolk	.	7,161 56	6,002 50	—	—	193,298 30	—	—	206,462 36	—	—	206,462 36	9,900 00
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	.	1,617 35	189 00	—	74 25	33,722 70	—	2,909 65	38,512 95	—	—	38,512 95	6,400 00
TOTALS	.	.	\$87,401 48	\$50,398 75	\$6,267 10	\$3,876 85	\$1,888,040 19	\$13,346 34	\$54,819 05	\$2,104,149 76	\$2,085,271 26	\$19,878 50	\$2,104,149 76	

TABLE No. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1955.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		Total	EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955		State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
<i>Recorder</i> Sybil H. Holmes	.	.	\$120,084 78	\$151,044 64	\$271,129 42	\$84,577 77	-	\$41,800 83	\$144,660 82	\$271,129 42	\$11,000 00
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>											
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	18,973 80	-	18,973 80	-	\$18,973 80	-	-	18,973 80	-
James P. Carlow	Berkshire	Northern	387 00	-	387 00	-	387 00	-	-	387 00	-
Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,291 00	483 20	1,774 20	-	1,425 20	-	349 00	1,774 20	-
Josephine B. LeBlanc	Berkshire	Southern	68 60	27 25	95 85	-	95 85	-	-	95 85	-
Harold A. Goff	Bristol	Northern	1,832 75	-	1,832 75	-	1,832 75	-	-	1,832 75	-
Lawrence W. Caton	Bristol	Southern	3,923 60	-	3,923 60	-	3,923 60	-	-	3,923 60	-
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	Fall River	997 40	-	997 40	-	997 40	-	-	997 40	-
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	874 20	-	874 20	-	874 20	-	-	874 20	-
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	2,689 50	-	2,689 50	-	2,689 50	-	-	2,689 50	-
Carl C. Emery	Essex	Southern	16,350 50	-	16,350 50	-	16,350 50	-	-	16,350 50	-
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	.	255 00	-	255 00	-	255 00	-	-	255 00	-
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	6,547 25	-	6,547 25	-	6,547 25	-	-	6,547 25	-
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	641 00	-	641 00	-	641 00	-	-	641 00	-
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	5,643 50	-	5,643 50	-	5,643 50	-	-	5,643 50	-
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	Southern	57,140 70	-	57,140 70	-	57,140 70	-	-	57,140 70	-
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	1,903 20	-	1,903 20	-	1,903 20	-	-	1,903 20	-
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	45,867 00	-	45,867 00	-	45,867 00	-	-	45,867 00	-
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	20,155 00	1,546 00	21,701 00	-	20,296 00	-	1,405 00	21,701 00	-
Leo J. Sullivan	Suffolk	.	24,199 85	-	24,199 85	-	24,199 85	-	-	24,199 85	-
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	3,105 50	-	3,105 50	-	3,105 50	-	-	3,105 50	-
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	333 60	70 00	403 60	-	337 80	-	65 80	403 60	-
TOTALS	.	.	\$333,324 73	\$153,171 09	\$486,495 82	\$84,577 77	\$213,546 60	\$41,800 83	\$146,480 62	\$486,495 82	-



TABLE No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1955.*

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES					
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and For- feitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
Donald P. Tulloch .	Barnstable .	\$2,925 00	—	—	\$2,925 00	\$2,875 00	\$50 00	—	—	\$2,925 00	\$6,900 00
J. Bruce McIntyre .	Berkshire .	685 00	—	—	685 00	660 00	25 00	—	—	685 00	6,200 00
Patrick H. Dupuis .	Bristol .	13,400 00	—	—	13,400 00	13,400 00	—	—	—	13,400 00	7,900 00
David J. McBride .	Dukes .	185 00	—	—	185 00	185 00	—	—	—	185 00	2,500 00
Earl E. Wells .	Essex .	4,895 00	—	—	4,895 00	4,895 00	—	—	—	4,895 00	8,500 00
Michael W. Carroll .	Franklin .	10 00	—	—	10 00	10 00	—	—	—	10 00	4,500 00
David J. Manning .	Hampden .	1,515 00	—	—	1,515 00	1,515 00	—	—	—	1,515 00	8,500 00
Albert G. Beckman .	Hampshire .	260 00	—	—	260 00	260 00	—	—	—	260 00	5,000 00
Howard W. Fitzpatrick .	Middlesex .	15,395 00	—	—	15,395 00	15,395 00	—	—	—	15,395 00	9,100 00
Nelson O. Dunham .	Nantucket .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000 00
Samuel H. Wragg .	Norfolk .	6,930 00	\$57 00	—	6,987 00	6,810 00	120 00	\$57 00	—	6,987 00	7,900 00
Adnah H. Harlow .	Plymouth .	4,847 00	—	—	4,847 00	4,847 00	—	—	—	4,847 00	6,700 00
Frederick R. Sullivan .	Suffolk .	12,407 00	8,761 27	—	21,168 27	21,168 27	—	—	—	21,168 27	9,000 00
William A. Bennett .	Worcester .	6,195 00	36 00	—	6,231 00	6,130 00	65 00	36 00	—	6,231 00	8,500 00
TOTALS		\$69,649 00	\$8,854 27	—	\$78,503 27	\$78,150 27	\$260 00	\$93 00	—	\$78,503 27	

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1955.*

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total
Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable . . . . .	\$1,856 00	\$4,005 80	-	\$17,839 83	\$650 00	\$120 34	-	\$24,471 97
J. Bruce McIntyre, Pittsfield . . . . .	3,762 80	10 80	-	-	297 49	-	-	4,071 09
Patrick H. Dupuis, New Bedford . . . . .	4,255 00	29 00	-	34 65	-	-	-	4,318 65
James B. Geddis, Edgartown . . . . .	15 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 00
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence . . . . .	770 00	-	-	-	100 00	-	\$65 33	935 33
Earl E. Wells, Salem . . . . .	1,678 79	-	\$395 50	-	600 00	-	184 59	2,870 28
Herman A. Zimmerman, Greenfield . . . . .	435 00	-	-	11 40	172 00	91 65	-	1,532 12
David J. Manning, Springfield . . . . .	6,820 15	73 50	786 23	833 47	600 00	548 46	1,426 88	10,427 68
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton . . . . .	1,068 00	-	1,077 40	172 46	500 00	146 54	-	2,791 94
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Billerica . . . . .	2,420 00	8 00	-	-	696 38	787 22	-	4,202 31
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge . . . . .	8,972 00	658 00	677 60	290 71	606 61	683 19	-	11,507 40
Nelson O. Dunham, Nantucket . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samuel H. Wragg, Dedham . . . . .	4,158 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,158 60
Adnah H. Harlow, Plymouth . . . . .	1,697 19	-	-	18,860 64	730 71	919 90	-	22,198 44
Frederick R. Sullivan, Boston . . . . .	4,024 50	16,932 60	-	42 00	212 75	-	50 00	21,261 85
Edwin M. Malone, Deer Island . . . . .	4,505 00	-	-	2,143 30	370 40	1,247 30	204 19	8,470 19
William A. Bennett, Worcester . . . . .	8,036 36	149 40	185 71	1,147 50	1,275 00	24 68	-	10,818 65
TOTALS . . . . .	\$54,474 39	\$21,867 10	\$3,122 44	\$41,375 96	\$6,801 34	\$4,569 28	\$1,930 99	\$134,141 50

TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Dis- charged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
Donald P. Tulloch, * Barnstable.	-	\$23,550 97	\$164 00	\$260 75	\$496 25	-	\$24,471 97	-
J. Bruce McIntyre, * Pittsfield.	\$25 00	3,407 80	304 00	134 00	200 29	-	4,071 09	-
Patrick H. Dupuis, * New Bedford.	-	3,379 65	939 00	-	-	-	4,318 65	-
James B. Geddis, Edgartown.	-	-	15 00	-	-	-	15 00	-
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence.	-	497 00	248 00	29 30	94 20	\$66 83	935 33	\$1,200 00
Earl M. Wells, * Salem.	111 59	1,373 90	137 20	542 55	650 84	54 20	2,870 28	4,560 00
Herman A. Zimmerman, Greenfield.	-	1,260 65	315 00	172 00	84 46	-	1,532 12	-
David J. Manning, * Springfield.	246 15	5,018 87	2,393 00	319 82	1,381 45	1,068 39	10,427 68	4,380 00
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton.	-	2,052 94	239 00	383 50	116 50	-	2,791 94	4,740 00
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, * Billerica.	-	2,498 75	373 00	696 38	634 18	-	4,202 31	-
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge.	1 00	5,713 60	903 00	371 90	4,607 90	-	11,597 40	5,040 00
Nelson O. Dunham, * Nantucket.	-	2,404 00	745 00	-	1,009 60	-	4,158 60	-
Samuel H. Wragg, * Dedham.	-	21,173 54	228 00	720 71	67 19	-	22,198 44	-
Adiah H. Harlow, * Plymouth.	9 00	2,105 00	18,780 60	212 75	112 50	50 00	21,261 85	-
Frederick R. Sullivan, * Boston.	-	6,726 88	1,141 00	370 40	-	231 91	8,470 19	6,146 55
Edwin M. Malone, Deer Island.	-	-	-	1,213 50	55 00	-	10,818 65	-
William A. Bennett, * Worcester.	925 33	5,821 79	2,803 03	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	\$1,318 07	\$86,986 35	\$29,427 83	\$5,427 56	\$9,510 36	\$1,471 33	\$134,141 50	-

\*Sheriff is also Master, see Sheriff salaries.



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955.

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
Frederick L. Hull	Barnstable	\$355 00	\$682 00	\$7,573 80	—	—	\$980 00	\$9,590 80
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	—	413 36	1,130 00	—	—	1,361 03	2,904 39
Frederick L. Hull	Bristol	2,155 00	6,170 42	30,431 72	—	—	9,784 45	48,541 59
Frederick L. Hull	Dukes	50 00	—	600 00	—	—	—	650 00
Eugene Fenton	Essex	1,280 00	5,422 31	43,890 60	—	—	6,674 99	57,267 90
Edward T. O'Dea	Franklin	—	30 00	893 00	—	—	—	923 00
Harold S. Clark	Hampden	135 00	4,885 70	10,746 93	—	—	3,665 01	19,432 64
Edward T. O'Dea	Hampshire	—	1,086 55	5,195 86	—	—	391 00	6,673 41
Joseph J. O'Brien	Middlesex	6,365 00	26,215 00	112,286 18	—	—	13,921 89	158,788 07
Frederick L. Hull	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	1,282 00	7,324 97	25,436 23	—	—	4,739 25	38,772 45
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	2,314 85	3,624 76	24,382 00	—	—	5,493 09	35,814 70
George S. Pollard	Worcester	887 50	5,505 39	19,531 36	—	—	14,182 79	40,107 04
Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	5,261 00	22,081 50	268,889 30	—	\$1,974 33	16,900 17	315,106 30
<i>District Courts</i>								
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, First	4,589 00	1,426 94	37,470 15	—	—	348 50	43,834 59
James J. Corderio	Barnstable, Second	1,498 00	1,878 41	13,379 70	—	4,264 00	139 00	21,379 11
Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	4,141 70	2,917 22	90,930 68	—	—	2,292 93	100,282 53
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	733 00	33 00	58,436 83	—	1,153 00	2,372 52	62,728 35
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	705 00	1,341 00	3,123 00	—	—	1,572 98	6,741 98
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	973 00	1,034 47	22,976 00	—	380 81	67 00	25,431 28
John T. Waddock	Berkshire, Lee	190 00	70 00	1,690 00	—	—	188 00	2,138 00
Helen M. Ferguson	Berkshire, Williamstown	20 00	5 00	4,150 00	—	—	—	4,175 00
Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	5,583 00	1,747 05	117,035 33	—	—	2,478 99	126,844 37
Stephen L. Silvia	Bristol, Second	11,260 54	88 00	246,010 29	—	—	858 70	258,217 53
George D. Crum	Bristol, Third	11,791 90	5,026 90	410,892 86	—	7,831 90	4,894 36	440,437 92
Oliver A. Nerney	Bristol, Fourth	6,350 00	3,060 32	128,538 26	—	—	375 04	138,323 62
Arthur L. Marchant	Dukes	1,468 00	210 25	3,762 50	—	—	—	5,440 75
John J. O'Neill	Essex, First	19,212 00	7,140 55	101,319 91	—	—	3,323 59	130,996 05
John J. O'Neill	Essex, Second	370 00	213 00	14,204 34	—	—	24 00	14,811 34
Robert T. Bamford	Essex, Third	—	—	1,816 00	—	—	—	1,816 00

James E. Tannian	Essex, Central Northern	2,539 00	276 40	45,373 12	152 00	953 99	49,294 51
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	Essex		1,373 63		55 00	95 10	1,523 73
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	1,090 00	578 00	30,677 34	37 00	1,038 88	34,021 22
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	11,479 00	4,248 43	136,135 52	37 00	6,143 81	159,559 86
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	3,524 00	2,233 70	39,820 74	7,484 50	1,127 92	54,590 86
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	462 00	350 74	22,006 55	7,433 70	1,083 57	24,646 56
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	4,932 00	739 00	29,595 50	595 97	3,655 89	39,518 36
Albert P. Brown	Franklin	2,717 00	699 82	40,654 26	8 00	1,019 01	51,098 09
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	370 00	182 00	5,088 43	2 33	1,850 83	7,493 59
Davitt M. Rooney	Hamden, Eastern	3,018 58	160 50	18,851 87	22 00	5,094 04	27,146 99
Theodore C. Cousc	Hamden, Western	3,100 00	855 29	9,915 67	8,139 01	1,834 50	22,844 47
William T. Blanchard	Hamden, Chicopee	3,692 00	900 00	23,169 25	1,037 90	1,390 00	32,389 15
Gerald T. Bowler	Hamden, Holyoke	3,492 00	2,908 87	68,794 82	1,725 00	3,069 83	79,990 52
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hamden, Springfield	14,279 20	8,649 31	181,973 87	10,539 90	5,589 82	221,032 10
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	2,855 00	586 62	36,309 52		3,069 83	42,820 97
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern			3,080 00		105 00	3,185 00
Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, First Southern	8,210 00	5,789 75	75,115 02		2,437 33	91,552 10
David P. Rossiter, Jr.	Middlesex, First	14,123 00	6,694 24	137,540 80	20,302 50	1,090 90	180,351 44
James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, First Northern	5,421 00	24 00	17,979 00	209 25	82 00	23,715 25
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Second Eastern	5,201 00	2,327 39	35,688 42	5,316 00	7,290 23	55,823 04
Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Third	8,577 00	3,786 00	58,561 02	1,500 00	11,018 90	83,443 12
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham		582 09			1,113 50	695 59
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex, Fourth	2,721 50	150 30	25,396 10	4,009 80	3,632 35	35,910 05
Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	9,779 39	625 25	23,836 58	92 60	805 62	35,139 04
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	9,204 48	1,399 02	192,216 17	8,184 71	729 00	211,933 38
Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlboro	1,995 00	202 00	24,914 37		1,547 13	28,658 50
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	1,340 00		12,334 00		623 49	14,297 49
M. John Enegess	Middlesex, Newton	5,021 00	1,438 23	23,885 00	6,029 00	1,020 31	37,393 54
Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	5,553 00	2,732 92	59,900 58	3,375 18	1,988 36	73,550 04
Howard U. Chase	Nantucket	15 00	489 14	2,260 00			2,704 14
Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	5,545 00	72 00	17,698 75	1,013 00	4,976 38	29,305 13
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	12,255 00	5,277 12	54,032 33	5,106 50	3,514 51	80,185 46
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern		656 00	29,410 08		924 50	43,010 58
James M. Devlin (Juvenile)	Norfolk		1,820 74	981 20	182 02	1,820 25	4,805 21
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	6,863 00	918 08	41,563 89	3,390 50	791 00	53,533 67
Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, Second	6,534 00	1,350 00	43,783 32	8,185 70	430 00	60,283 02
James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	5,040 00	1,092 69	53,592 61	2,094 36	501 04	62,320 90
Rhodolipius P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	7,305 00	1,189 20	36,670 26	2,790 00	320 00	48,280 46
Margaret A. Alexander	Plymouth, Brockton	6,622 00	2,739 64	256,979 15	9,322 50	6,230 06	281,893 35
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	Plymouth		2,853 91	5,319 53		1,557 99	9,731 43
David Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	9,421 00	10,404 81	163,707 53	3,430 00	11,229 15	198,192 13
Albert J. Provencher	Worcester, Northern	3,235 00	1,063 83	27,265 37	1,780 50	1,482 46	34,827 14
William H. Karl (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern		4,630 10	372 65	187 79	431 75	5,622 29
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern		15 99	3,084 54	12 00	167 99	3,280 52
H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, Southern	1,049 00	2,827 41	32,737 75	1,965 00	265 00	38,844 10
Michael J. Conway	Worcester, Second Southern	50 00	1,146 00	23,054 00			24,250 00

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1955	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>								
William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, Third Southern	—	\$290 00	\$6,839 50	\$843 50	\$229 00		\$8,201 70
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern		441 00	7,739 00	610 05	226 41		10,498 96
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, First Eastern	\$1,482 50	140 00	3,963 50	180 00	55 00		4,938 50
Joseph H. Ellum	Worcester, Second Eastern	8,357 25	11,663 50	146,822 63	1,547 28	4,592 98		172,983 64
William M. Snow	Worcester, Central	770 00	133 00	9,565 20	—	42 00		10,510 20
Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	8,250 00	1,865 44	104,570 08	1,810 10	6,055 37		122,550 99
Bernard A. McManus	Worcester, Fitchburg	3,845 00	404 55	13,150 50	1,676 00	678 00		19,754 05
George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	455 00	40 00	5,911 00	215 00	27 00		6,648 00
Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon							
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	12,465 00	25,976 94	194,163 14	4,580 00	16,427 06		253,612 14
Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	2,688 00	1,359 23	99,715 06	41 50	—		103,803 79
James A. Sartori (Juvenile)	Suffolk, South Boston		1,224 22	—	—	—		1,224 22
Patrick J. Hurley	Suffolk, South Boston	6,203 00	1,812 37	54,831 32	3,440 13	246 80		66,533 62
Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, Charlestown	989 00	2,946 37	92,140 46	—	130 00		96,205 83
Elizabeth D. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	18,020 80	10,495 30	355,802 25	29,868 80	2,809 61		416,996 76
Edward P. Hayes	Suffolk, West Roxbury	4,504 00	226 35	65,475 24	—	762 65		70,968 24
Arthur E. Paul (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury		1,074 02	—	—	1,213 42		2,287 44
Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	8,183 00	7,179 20	100,718 72	14,340 94	4,823 97		135,245 83
William F. Maloney	Suffolk, Brighton	2,333 00	7,848 92	74,610 78	—	2,460 71		87,253 41
Charles Eliot Sands (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston		1,345 15	38 00	5,472 32	2,005 54		8,861 01
Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	3,438 00	1,999 18	47,454 80	4,204 50	610 65		57,707 13
TOTALS		\$384,804 39	\$277,339 41	\$5,367,760 47	\$205,020 78	\$244,379 27		\$6,479,304 32



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
Superior Courts								
Frederick L. Hull	Barnstable	\$845 00	\$595 00	\$7,246 80	-	\$904 00	\$9,590 80	\$803 75
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	-	1,212 39	1,050 00	-	642 00	2,904 39	1,007 50
Frederick L. Hull	Bristol	3,180 00	9,097 59	27,298 72	-	8,965 28	48,541 59	5,358 33
Frederick L. Hull	Dukes	50 00	-	600 00	-	-	650 00	160 75
Eugene Fenton	Essex	1,335 00	5,287 31	44,563 43	-	6,082 16	57,267 90	6,430 00
Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	-	30 00	893 00	-	-	923 00	1,188 00
Harold S. Clark	Hampden	135 00	4,288 73	11,488 18	\$6 00	3,514 73	19,432 64	4,822 50
Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	-	1,086 55	5,586 86	-	6,673 41	6,673 41	1,782 00
Joseph J. O'Brien	Middlesex	6,590 00	29,308 83	106,880 03	-	16,009 21	158,788 07	7,230 00
Frederick L. Hull	Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	107 17
James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	1,295 00	8,360 42	26,833 73	-	2,283 30	38,772 45	6,430 00
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	2,341 85	3,061 76	25,092 09	-	5,319 00	35,814 70	6,430 00
George S. Pollard	Worcester	725 00	4,347 85	17,936 84	-	17,097 35	40,107 04	6,430 00
Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	5,910 00	22,583 58	272,081 32	1,750 33	12,781 07	315,106 30	8,060 00
District Courts								
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, First	4,589 00	1,150 94	37,448 15	-	646 50	43,834 59	3,420 00
James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	1,418 00	1,638 41	13,379 70	4,303 00	440 00	21,379 11	3,420 00
Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	3,769 70	2,352 94	92,019 83	-	2,140 71	100,282 53	5,520 00
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	488 00	33 00	58,436 83	1,314 22	2,456 30	62,728 35	3,600 00
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	705 00	1,311 00	3,123 00	-	1,602 98	6,741 98	1,400 00
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,000 00	930 47	22,397 22	380 81	722 78	25,431 28	2,220 00
John T. Waddock	Berkshire, Lee	190 00	-	1,558 00	-	390 00	2,138 00	1,320 00
Helen M. Ferguson	Berkshire, Williamstown	20 00	5 00	4,150 00	-	-	4,175 00	1,320 00
Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	5,195 00	1,235 75	116,832 33	-	3,581 29	126,844 37	5,000 00
Stephen L. Silvia	Bristol, Second	10,737 84	98 00	245,588 49	-	1,793 20	258,217 53	5,130 00
George D. Cram	Bristol, Third	11,774 50	5,912 16	409,048 11	7,852 90	5,850 25	440,437 92	6,000 00
Oliver A. Nerney	Bristol, Fourth	6,280 00	2,939 41	127,267 80	-	1,836 32	138,323 62	5,000 00
Arthur L. Marchant	Dukes	1,468 00	210 25	3,762 50	-	-	5,440 75	2,000 00
John J. O'Neill	Essex, First	19,703 00	8,146 76	99,841 81	-	3,303 88	130,996 05	4,800 00
John J. O'Neill	Essex, Second	330 00	155 00	14,209 34	-	117 00	14,811 34	3,800 00
Robert T. Bamford	Essex, Third	-	-	1,816 00	-	-	1,816 00	1,583 00
James E. Tannan	Essex, No. Central	2,512 00	305 76	44,725 12	255 13	1,496 50	49,294 51	4,165 00
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	Essex	-	872 68	-	55 00	596 05	1,523 73	3,700 00

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1955 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1955	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>								
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	\$1,640 00	\$646 00	\$31,047 06	\$37 00	\$651 16	\$34,021 22	\$4,000 00
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	11,575 00	4,949 10	136,643 02	1,933 69	4,458 45	159,559 26	5,130 00
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	3,541 00	2,104 11	39,937 24	7,384 50	1,164 01	54,190 86	5,130 00
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	477 00	527 31	21,278 55	853 20	1,510 50	24,646 56	4,000 00
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	5,100 00	974 89	31,431 00	603 97	1,408 50	39,518 36	4,300 00
Albert P. Brown	Franklin	2,545 00	680 82	45,585 53	13 00	2,264 74	51,098 09	3,480 00
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	370 00	82 00	4,992 75	50 95	1,907 89	7,493 59	1,500 00
Davitt M. Rooney	Hamden, Eastern	2,735 00	150 20	19,280 50	5 00	4,976 29	27,146 99	3,600 00
Theodore C. Couse	Hamden, Western	3,070 00	853 29	9,907 87	8,007 00	1,004 31	22,844 47	4,629 96
William T. Blanchard	Hamden, Chitopee	3,657 00	1,200 60	22,211 25	1,493 80	1,827 00	32,389 13	4,500 00
Gerald T. Bowler	Hamden, Holyoke	3,901 00	3,233 08	68,299 75	1,725 00	2,831 69	79,990 52	5,030 00
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hamden, Springfield	14,152 50	8,186 90	182,951 65	10,195 90	5,345 15	221,032 10	6,830 00
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	2,435 00	630 48	35,839 96	1 50	3,914 03	42,820 97	4,610 00
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern			3,185 00			3,185 00	3,320 00
Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, First Southern	8,415 00	4,720 01	75,701 74		2,715 35	91,552 10	5,300 00
David P. Rosier, Jr.	Middlesex, First Eastern	14,309 00	6,403 95	136,365 08	20,265 00	3,008 41	180,351 44	6,500 00
James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, First Northern	5,435 00	8 00	17,979 00	209 25	287 15	23,715 25	3,500 00
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Second Eastern	5,310 00	2,574 71	39,735 40	5,316 00	2,886 93	55,823 04	5,800 00
Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Third	8,666 00	3,719 67	58,266 36	1,500 00	11,291 09	83,443 12	6,500 00
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex		615 59			80 00	695 59	5,300 00
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	2,545 00	125 30	25,379 60	4,009 80	3,850 35	35,910 05	4,020 00
Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	9,833 59	843 87	33,881 58	90 10	490 50	35,139 64	4,200 00
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	9,184 48	1,377 02	191,207 17	8,162 71	2,002 02	211,933 38	5,330 00
Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	1,812 00	202 00	26,106 32		478 18	28,638 50	3,420 00
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	1,395 00		12,329 00		573 49	14,297 49	2,500 00
M. John Emerges	Middlesex, Newton	4,965 00	1,488 32	23,985 00	6,029 00	926 31	37,393 54	6,000 00
Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	5,741 00	2,420 52	59,933 58	3,375 18	2,079 76	73,550 04	5,500 00
Howard U. Chase	Nantucket	15 00	489 14	2,260 00			2,764 14	1,000 00
Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	5,697 00	45 00	17,515 75	1,016 00	5,031 38	29,305 13	3,480 00
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	11,920 00	2,754 62	53,264 50	5,096 50	7,149 84	80,185 46	6,000 00
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	11,915 00	535 00	29,900 58		654 00	43,010 58	5,060 00
James M. Devlin (Juvenile)	Norfolk		2,123 58	1,005 20	83 62	1,593 41	4,805 21	5,200 00
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	6,617 00	749 28	41,888 89	3,396 50	882 00	53,533 67	4,800 00
Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, Second	6,404 00	933 00	43,783 32	8,185 70	957 00	60,283 02	5,000 00
James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	4,950 00	1,156 28	51,502 41	1,606 27	3,105 94	62,320 90	4,500 00

Rhodolphus P. Alger . . . . .	Plymouth, Fourth . . . . .	7,278 00	1,059 15	36,097 76	2,796 00	1,049 55	48,280 46	3,620 00
Margaret A. Alexander . . . . .	Plymouth, Brockton . . . . .	6,612 00	3,256 19	257,983 77	9,303 50	4,737 89	281,893 35	4,200 00
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile) . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	9,347 00	2,137 40	4,911 99	-	2,682 04	9,731 43	5,200 00
David Greenspan . . . . .	Suffolk, Chelsea . . . . .	9,347 00	10,998 08	159,048 53	3,644 00	15,154 51	198,192 13	8,861 54
Albert Provancher . . . . .	Worcester, First Northern . . . . .	3,260 00	1,408 34	28,150 30	1,780 50	228 00	34,837 14	3,600 00
William H. Karl (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Northern . . . . .	-	4,308 34	3,248 54	171 30	654 69	3,622 29	3,300 00
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, First Southern . . . . .	955 00	10 00	32,562 55	12 00	9 98	3,880 00	3,720 00
H. Elwin Burgess . . . . .	Worcester, Second Southern . . . . .	50 00	1,146 00	23,054 00	1,965 00	1,993 60	38,844 16	3,720 00
Michael J. Conway . . . . .	Worcester, Third Southern . . . . .	-	355 00	6,804 50	866 20	176 00	24,250 00	1,890 00
William V. Bellantonio . . . . .	Worcester, Southern . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	8,201 70	3,760 00
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, First Eastern . . . . .	1,450 00	443 00	7,739 00	365 05	510 91	10,498 96	2,000 00
Thomas F. Greene, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, Second Eastern . . . . .	575 00	140 00	3,931 50	180 00	112 00	4,938 50	1,950 00
Joseph H. Ellum . . . . .	Worcester, Central . . . . .	8,341 00	10,495 03	145,055 13	1,346 73	7,745 75	172,983 64	5,900 00
William M. Snow . . . . .	Worcester, Western . . . . .	770 00	133 00	8,565 20	-	1,042 00	10,510 20	1,700 00
Horace L. May . . . . .	Worcester, Fitchburg . . . . .	8,431 00	1,950 37	104,556 28	1,932 00	5,681 34	122,550 99	5,500 00
Bernard A. McManus . . . . .	Worcester, Leominster . . . . .	3,815 00	391 55	13,005 50	1,666 00	876 00	13,734 05	2,400 00
George H. Smith, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, Winchendon . . . . .	482 00	-	5,896 00	215 00	53 00	6,648 00	915 00
Ernest J. Dionne . . . . .								
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
Joseph W. Crockwell . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	12,196 00	27,907 51	193,499 43	4,580 60	15,428 60	253,612 14	11,200 00
Mario F. DiTroia . . . . .	Suffolk, East Boston . . . . .	2,688 00	1,359 23	99,715 06	41 50	-	103,803 79	6,538 86
James A. Sartori (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, South Boston . . . . .	-	1,181 02	-	-	43 20	1,224 22	4,800 00
Patrick J. Hurley . . . . .	Suffolk, Charlestown . . . . .	6,223 00	1,681 52	54,817 97	3,440 13	371 00	66,533 62	7,158 32
Joseph H. Burns . . . . .	Suffolk, Roxbury . . . . .	963 00	2,543 62	92,270 46	-	428 75	96,205 83	6,804 00
Elizabeth D. Kingston . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	17,614 00	9,539 80	355,547 25	29,789 80	4,505 91	416,996 76	6,800 00
Edward P. Hayes . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	4,505 00	317 85	65,649 07	-	496 32	70,968 24	7,138 00
Arthur E. Paul (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, Dorchester . . . . .	8,126 00	976 35	101,831 62	14,323 94	1,311 09	135,245 83	5,200 00
Matthew T. Connolly . . . . .	Suffolk, Brighton . . . . .	2,323 00	6,841 50	74,066 51	-	4,122 77	87,253 41	8,130 24
William F. Maloney . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	-	6,922 00	-	5,091 10	3,941 90	8,801 01	5,300 00
Charles Eliot Sands (Juvenile) . . . . .	Norfolk, Brookline . . . . .	3,373 00	1,239 79	47,654 80	1,452 50	2,530 12	57,707 13	7,481 25
Robert C. True . . . . .			2,002 18	-	-	524 65	-	3,000 00
TOTALS . . . . .		\$384,292 06	\$276,263 33	\$5,354,152 96	\$204,225 88	\$260,370 09	\$6,479,304 32	



TABLE No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1955.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES								District of Chelsea, Revere and Wintthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>									
1. Maintenance Assessment:									
(a) Hospital District	\$31,013 55	-	\$806,131 36	\$56,862 00	\$273,273 41	\$1,064,359 71	\$686,925 23	-	\$625,044 93
(b) Counties under contract	67,986 10	\$33,039 00	109,166 13	84,554 33	27,348 82	130,200 00	62,949 00	\$22,258 00	32,910 00
(c) Cities and Towns in District	1,222 88	2,998 50	-	-	-	-	61,957 50	1,070 00	-
(d) Other Cities and Towns	126,359 14	3,708 52	9,298 72	-	314 83	3,159 07	8,545 40	420 00	134,788 00
(e) All other Patients	4,257 62	340,500 00	1,014,599 90	93,138 00	200,000 00	1,441,060 30	2,461 30	1,586 87	3,741 48
3. Miscellaneous:	420,874 27	-	-	-	-	-	777,775 41	525,476 56	1,000,105 07
4. Advanced by County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Receipts	\$651,713 56	\$380,246 02	\$1,939,196 11	\$234,554 33	\$500,937 06	\$2,639,379 08	\$1,600,643 84	\$580,811 43	\$1,796,589 48
Balance on Hand — January 1, 1955.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$34,176 10
Grand Total	\$651,713 56	\$380,246 02	\$1,939,196 11	\$234,554 33	\$500,937 06	\$2,639,379 08	\$1,600,643 84	\$580,811 43	\$1,796,589 48
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>									
1. Administration:									
(a) Salaries	\$18,593 47	\$17,958 19	\$32,725 48	-	\$18,835 62	-	\$28,541 91	\$36,439 98	-
(b) Other Expenses	12,240 79	2,075 44	5,878 87	-	2,015 27	-	5,162 15	5,312 62	-
2. Maintenance and Operation:									
(a) Salaries and Wages	257,935 16	166,876 72	565,170 30	-	156,053 38	\$797,148 26	423,820 51	279,478 76	\$451,172 21
(b) Other Expenses	120,626 27	133,126 48	332,752 60	-	100,568 12	\$357,705 21	265,703 33	178,892 49	\$218,082 41
3. Additions and Improvements (in excess of \$1,000)	1,790 05	7,058 00	-	-	-	-	-	9,298 09	-
4. Other Health Services:									
(a) Preventorium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Clinics and Other Extra-Mural	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Contributory Retirement System	9,688 53	10,203 43	40,153 76	-	8,039 23	31,020 01	18,640 21	15,817 21	20,728 55
6. Interest	-	3,268 16	6,046 70	\$537 50	2,280 00	8,091 99	15,166 10	5,014 90	4,644 42
7. Sewer Assessment	-	-	1,306 27	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Transferred to County	230,839 29	39,029 75	952,463 45	105,379 93	213,145 44	1,444,750 71	843,609 63	41,096 61	1,101,961 89
9. Board and Treatment under Contract	-	-	-	128,636 90	-	-	-	-	-
9A. Pensions — Non-Contributory	-	400 00	2,028 00	-	-	62 90	-	9,460 08	-
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	-	249 85	670 08	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	\$651,713 56	\$380,246 02	\$1,939,196 11	\$234,554 33	\$500,937 06	\$2,639,379 08	\$1,600,643 84	\$580,811 43	\$1,796,589 48
Balance on Hand — December 31, 1955.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$49,429 57
GRAND TOTAL	\$651,713 56	\$380,246 02	\$1,939,196 11	\$234,554 33	\$500,937 06	\$2,639,379 08	\$1,600,643 84	\$580,811 43	\$1,796,589 48
									\$40,840 04
									\$50,275 61

\*Includes administration salaries and wages and other expenses.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1956

---

Bureau of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation



MR  
350.1113  
276  
1956

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY  
FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1956

HON. JOHN DANE, JR., *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation,*  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1956. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau, as well as a consolidation of these tabulations with duplications omitted insofar as they can be identified, under the following headings:

- Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.
- Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.
- Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.
- Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.
- Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.
- Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.
- Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.
- Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1956 was \$5,069,068.12 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$1,000,500.00, which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE, *Director of Accounts.*

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.



CONSOLIDATION OF TABLES 1 TO 10, INCLUSIVE.  
FOR THE YEAR 1956

*Receipts*

County Tax . . . . .	\$17,569,622.61
Temporary Loans:	
Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	8,118,000.00
Anticipation of reimbursement . . . . .	5,145,000.00
Other . . . . .	1,400,000.00
General loans . . . . .	395,474.65
Interest and premiums . . . . .	19,082.21
Fines, costs and fees . . . . .	5,163,016.70
Highways and bridges . . . . .	124,193.87
Training schools . . . . .	156,345.58
County aid to agriculture and agricultural schools . . . . .	695,517.87
Health services . . . . .	1,430,210.13
Tuberculosis hospital assessments . . . . .	3,853,469.73
Pedlars' licenses . . . . .	4,026.18
Reimbursement of insane commitments . . . . .	35,827.28
State reservations . . . . .	34,559.72
Miscellaneous . . . . .	229,536.99
Advertising recreational advantages of county (donated funds) . . . . .	61,569.23
Federal taxes withheld . . . . .	1,753,951.82
Dog licenses and fines . . . . .	558,045.77
Industrial farms and prison industries . . . . .	49,365.68
Post war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	72,419.39
Printing law cases . . . . .	41,800.95
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	3,233,247.33
From defendants, non-support, restitution, etc. . . . .	6,628,400.16
Fees retained . . . . .	26,563.50
Requisition transfers . . . . .	3,747.71
Complainants, informants, etc. . . . .	44,309.92
All other . . . . .	1,130,237.66
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$57,977,542.64</b>
<b>BALANCE — January 1, 1956 . . . . .</b>	<b>9,718,518.74</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b><u>\$67,696,061.38</u></b>

*Expenditures*

Serial loans . . . . .	\$ 535,538.92
Temporary loans . . . . .	14,101,000.00
Interest . . . . .	217,105.41
County Commissioners — salaries and expenses . . . . .	240,134.98
County Commissioners — travel expenses . . . . .	12,703.05
Clerks of Courts — salaries and expenses . . . . .	670,607.98
County Treasurers — salaries and expenses . . . . .	273,893.03
Sheriffs — salaries and expenses . . . . .	95,581.17
Registers of Deeds and Probate — salaries and expenses . . . . .	2,444,343.63
Law libraries — salaries and expenses . . . . .	166,842.21
Highways, bridges and land damages . . . . .	2,483,081.25
Examination of dams . . . . .	10,755.21
Criminal costs . . . . .	1,058,250.52
Civil expenses, including auditors, masters and referees . . . . .	1,324,343.94
District and municipal courts . . . . .	3,254,008.18
Medical examiners and commitment of insane . . . . .	287,466.02
Jails and houses of correction — maintenance and operation . . . . .	2,533,991.56
Training schools . . . . .	525,057.24
Court houses and registry buildings . . . . .	1,339,053.85
Construction of county buildings . . . . .	1,177.25

Agricultural schools and county aid to agriculture . . . . .	1,655,056.56
State reservations . . . . .	128,226.17
Tuberculosis hospitals — health services . . . . .	5,424,524.17
Retirement systems and non-contributory pensions . . . . .	735,403.28
Advertising recreational advantages of county . . . . .	172,804.64
Unpaid bills of previous years . . . . .	29,635.55
Miscellaneous and contingent expenses . . . . .	113,518.91
All other . . . . .	170,147.64
Special accounts:	
Dog accounts . . . . .	554,313.27
Federal taxes, Blue Cross and Shield, and bond deductions . . . . .	1,883,885.95
Post war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	195,919.62
Construction of county buildings (authorized by special acts)	1,412,559.90
All other (includes prison industries, industrial farm) (maintenance, etc.) . . . . .	1,415,496.22
To state treasurer . . . . .	747,676.45
To county treasurer . . . . .	—
To city and town treasurers . . . . .	1,006,171.47
Officers' fees (city and town) . . . . .	39,382.12
Complainants, informants, or beneficiaries . . . . .	44,906.59
Witness fees (district and municipal courts) . . . . .	214,586.25
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	3,373,938.69
Fees retained . . . . .	26,563.50
Printing law cases . . . . .	58,394.83
By probation officers for restitution, non-support, etc. . . . .	6,587,174.17
By jails and houses of correction (aid to discharged prisoners) . . . . .	5,514.99
All other . . . . .	172,861.88
TOTAL EXPENDITURES . . . . .	<u>\$57,743,598.22</u>
BALANCE — December 31, 1956 . . . . .	<u>\$ 9,952,463.16</u>
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	<u><u>\$67,696,061.38</u></u>

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1956

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$1,037,732 35	\$400,000 00	—	—	—	\$3,573 68	\$1,950 00	\$22,825 75	\$1,135 00	\$3,196 84
Berkshire	John J. Shields	806,021 68	325,000 00	—	—	—	—	620 00	57,764 63	3,569 00	4,957 50
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	1,478,855 90	655,500 00	\$350,000 00	—	—	—	11,588 00	86,941 38	4,476 00	11,979 35
Dukes	Allan Keniston	156,340 73	75,000 00	—	—	—	—	200 00	1,270 00	—	183 20
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	2,161,835 16	\$1,500,000 00	850,000 00	—	\$875,000 00	92 31	7,200 00	108,420 24	1,842 00	19,736 65
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	416,406 95	160,000 00	—	—	—	—	335 00	12,702 45	10 00	1,370 35
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	1,407,329 16	500,000 00	75,000 00	—	—	240 18	1,092 00	118,392 81	2,215 71	16,482 25
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	595,131 77	250,000 00	220,000 00	—	—	—	950 00	17,394 25	947 00	2,717 10
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	4,386,728 41	2,052,500 00	1,100,000 00	—	300,000 00	4,362 24	16,005 00	219,844 85	6,817 00	34,076 95
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	44,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	8 25	1,401 94	—	203 75
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	1,522,186 69	550,000 00	700,000 00	—	300,000 00	4,627 29	8,936 50	95,434 74	3,262 00	11,301 75
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	1,138,998 86	650,000 00	500,000 00	—	250,000 00	8 94	3,070 00	49,418 70	1,969 00	6,521 90
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	2,418,054 94	1,000,000 00	1,350,000 00	—	1,200,000 00	5,476 60	9,801 10	123,953 11	3,865 00	27,838 37
TOTALS		\$17,569,622 61	\$8,118,000 00	\$5,145,000 00	—	\$2,925,000 00	\$18,381 24	\$61,755 85	\$915,764 85	\$80,107 71	\$140,565 96



TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Continued.  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Pedlars' Licenses	Reimbursements of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable	\$87,736 69	20,824 16	\$31,137 94	—	\$6,214 32	\$219,628 27	\$32,772 93	\$70 00	—	—	\$6,598 56	\$25,000 00
Berkshire	59,799 84	136 60	1,297 71	\$83 74	10,718 93	—	—	513 18	\$63 00	—	3,483 82	15,000 00
Bristol	143,459 85	167 77	—	57 71	156,931 84	34,365 43	275,970 25	441 00	1,811 20	—	29,549 72	—
Dukes	7,096 00	—	—	—	—	7,440 47	—	—	—	—	20,606 81	—
Essex	237,693 15	—	86,969 07	14,999 17	271,079 83	108,308 17	933,217 77	342 00	1,023 20	—	74,374 77	1,480 00
Franklin	26,326 80	754 58	2,171 20	—	9,120 00	—	—	25 00	—	—	549 45	6,625 86
Hampden	164,617 55	1,570 84	—	5,041 59	28,122 75	56,416 33	44,620 07	266 00	—	—	3,711 47	3,987 72
Hampshire	40,170 37	908 18	—	—	10,628 68	284,048 39	—	55 00	4,339 50	\$32,707 11	757 96	9,475 65
Middlesex	500,173 65	2,345 05	500 00	134,128 52	8,394 66	108,920 42	1,065,029 62	1,053 00	5,022 65	18 50	22,925 55	—
Nantucket	3,851 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,059 00	—
Norfolk	261,364 75	—	1,375 00	1,613 42	168,153 94	125,850 60	658,451 01	658 00	4,858 40	—	10,727 52	—
Plymouth	164,060 65	15,097 80	—	421 43	13,641 61	210,153 03	314,846 97	252 00	288 98	—	24,053 40	—
Worcester	222,238 60	1,609 39	742 95	—	12,511 31	273,485 80	528,561 11	351 00	18,420 35	1,834 11	30,138 96	—
TOTALS	\$1,918,589 50	\$43,414 37	\$124,193 87	\$156,345 56	\$695,517 87	\$1,428,616 91	\$3,853,469 73	\$4,026 18	\$35,827 26	\$34,559 72	\$229,536 99	\$61,560 23

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS								Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1956	Grand Totals
		LOANS			Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
		Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Industrial Farms Maintenance	Other								
Barnstable	\$78,834 51	-	-	-	\$12,758 60	-	-	\$694,414 32	\$2,686,403 92	\$681,187 06	\$3,367,590 98	
Berkshire	43,196 17	-	-	-	30,396 60	-	-	6,516 07	1,369,138 47	289,568 43	1,658,706 90	
Bristol	135,887 27	-	-	-	58,166 00	-	-	10,608 50	3,446,757 17	710,067 30	4,156,824 47	
Dukes	5,270 63	-	-	\$12,906 53	1,510 40	-	\$187 19	-	288,011 96	135,671 09	423,683 05	
Essex	290,685 14	-	\$100,000 00	125,000 00	62,385 40	\$22,390 62	-	69,206 17	7,923,280 82	637,741 43	8,561,022 25	
Franklin	20,180 20	-	-	-	13,899 60	-	-	4,415 80	674,893 25	160,326 80	835,220 05	
Hampden	114,095 83	-	-	40,000 00	46,033 65	-	-	-	2,629,235 91	542,109 95	3,171,345 86	
Hampshire	55,328 89	-	-	-	16,410 00	-	5,219 34	4,891 50	1,552,080 69	200,187 44	1,752,268 13	
Middlesex	468,378 30	-	-	-	124,703 10	26,975 06	22 91	-	10,588,925 44	1,554,151 44	12,143,076 88	
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	788 60	-	-	-	52,313 14	7,564 56	59,877 70	
Norfolk	203,375 15	-	-	-	66,687 40	-	66,318 35	22,698 38	4,787,880 89	1,258,190 17	6,046,071 06	
Plymouth	113,956 93	-	-	117,568 12	42,098 92	-	-	6,902 20	3,623,329 44	377,966 96	4,001,296 40	
Worcester	224,762 80	-	-	-	82,207 50	-	671 60	136,252 73	7,672,777 33	1,537,548 92	9,210,326 25	
Totals	\$1,753,951 82	-	\$100,000 00	\$295,474 65	\$558,045 77	\$49,365 68	\$72,419 39	\$955,905 67	\$47,295,028 43	\$8,092,281 56	\$55,387,309 98	

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS				
		Interest	Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Anticipation of Serial Issue	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$19,858 28	\$38,082 22	\$25,000 00	—	\$400,000 00	—	—	—
Berkshire	John J. Shields	3,439 44	—	—	—	325,000 00	—	—	—
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	11,974 18	25,000 00	—	\$20,000 00	650,000 00	\$308,000 00	—	\$5,500 00
Dukes	Allan Keniston	7,503 44	15,000 00	—	5,000 00	75,000 00	—	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	29,086 47	30,000 00	—	110,000 00	1,500,000 00	850,000 00	—	850,000 00
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,263 25	—	—	—	160,000 00	—	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	7,544 90	36,000 00	—	—	500,000 00	75,000 00	—	—
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	1,993 76	—	—	—	250,000 00	200,000 00	—	—
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	32,937 57	—	—	—	2,050,000 00	1,400,000 00	—	2,500 00
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	24,625 32	75,000 00	—	—	550,000 00	700,000 00	—	300,000 00
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	8,413 49	40,000 00	—	17,225 00	650,000 00	775,000 00	—	—
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	68,465 31	99,231 70	—	—	1,000,000 00	1,450,000 00	\$600,000 00	—
TOTALS	.	\$217,105 41	\$358,313 92	\$25,000 00	\$152,225 00	\$8,110,000 00	\$5,758,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$1,158,000 00



TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Continued.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS										Highways, Bridges, and Land Damages	Exami- nation of Dams	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters, and Referes
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate	Law Libraries Salaries and Expenses							
Barnstable . . .	\$16,398 31	\$660 78	\$13,795 17	\$18,952 94	\$10,551 61	\$101,137 15	\$2,989 08	\$168,262 95	—	\$29,064 25	\$25,351 62			
Berkshire . . .	16,740 04	1,164 68	22,444 25	10,021 27	6,812 79	80,892 80	7,763 47	\$137,343 48	\$396 64	23,490 45	37,190 03			
Bristol . . .	11,198 97	649 58	68,135 15	32,655 62	8,846 23	174,067 07	23,255 13	117,120 12	—	108,629 94	103,878 75			
Dukes . . .	5,169 96	279 79	7,190 76	3,338 78	2,692 50	12,900 01	597 90	16,603 46	—	4,893 81	179 48			
Essex . . .	31,457 61	1,420 27	77,932 84	36,561 00	9,164 19	307,185 48	19,563 63	344,774 20	—	114,719 56	178,300 66			
Franklin . . .	10,307 01	549 47	16,970 02	10,262 47	4,999 24	29,088 61	6,684 19	60,285 52	413 40	9,699 06	20,485 62			
Hampden . . .	21,254 13	522 76	59,013 95	22,693 81	9,039 28	153,082 82	20,105 81	120,210 82	5,190 68	53,389 39	116,678 21			
Hampshire . . .	14,702 77	539 48	20,085 92	14,355 63	5,282 10	38,285 77	5,546 00	95,855 28	2,137 87	24,504 74	23,532 20			
Middlesex . . .	34,853 19	213 89	173,496 79	45,493 59	9,499 92	821,993 93	37,692 88	514,613 91	—	317,046 97	354,726 57			
Nantucket . . .	—	—	3,800 00	2,400 00	2,000 00	6,348 11	255 81	3,636 00	—	2,812 40	90 00			
Norfolk . . .	21,923 44	451 18	50,089 73	26,952 57	8,278 72	279,111 03	5,265 21	212,677 63	—	114,420 69	98,745 51			
Plymouth . . .	25,898 07	1,139 66	51,237 23	18,488 12	8,303 10	166,597 91	8,627 39	244,725 95	999 06	112,754 48	78,991 21			
Worcester . . .	30,231 48	5,111 51	106,416 17	31,717 23	10,111 49	273,652 94	28,495 71	446,971 93	1,617 56	142,824 78	286,194 08			
TOTALS . . .	\$240,134 98	\$12,703 05	\$670,607 98	\$273,893 03	\$95,581 17	\$2,444,343 63	\$166,842 21	\$2,483,081 25	\$10,755 21	\$1,058,250 52	\$1,324,343 94			

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	District and Municipal Courts Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Requisition Transfers, District Courts, Jails and Houses of Correction
Barnstable . . .	\$56,892 52	\$3,357 36	\$148,779 83	—	\$23,123 23	—	\$41,324 53	—	\$491,555 56	\$18,034 65	\$80,592 00	\$770 00
Berkshire . . .	130,223 34	7,079 87	107,009 77	627 86	36,084 86	—	42,156 26	\$34,358 05	107,219 70	18,734 16	45,000 00	—
Bristol . . .	245,862 74	28,799 56	190,494 02	973 40	220,764 17	—	290,783 58	—	339,450 89	62,346 40	—	500 00
Dukes . . .	13,185 98	406 05	6,861 31	—	6,066 40	—	15,158 09	421 45	12,247 54	2,268 90	18,652 28	—
Essex . . .	383,023 70	33,392 73	227,195 84	181,282 17	158,560 18	—	501,044 06	—	1,064,526 64	122,769 90	2,595 50	1,200 00
Franklin . . .	37,071 18	3,091 31	60,323 88	—	25,001 79	—	39,318 86	2,639 92	25,719 05	13,841 72	13,251 63	100 00
Hampden . . .	349,105 75	21,618 68	214,073 32	78,180 80	107,351 07	—	104,988 74	27,791 46	92,622 02	67,179 82	7,975 44	400 00
Hampshire . . .	56,950 46	8,443 55	81,085 41	—	37,106 60	—	47,098 11	4,895 15	128,269 78	13,277 10	4,737 79	450 00
Middlesex . . .	997,609 95	67,090 66	830,486 44	225,053 62	326,256 88	—	90,950 16	20,575 30	1,099,554 43	224,555 51	—	1,500 00
Nantucket . . .	10,086 39	231 90	226 20	—	3,440 60	—	—	—	20,982 39	—	—	—
Norfolk . . .	368,309 66	27,264 23	165,421 83	28,935 00	168,852 06	—	324,576 94	—	808,167 13	54,363 60	—	—
Plymouth . . .	185,312 83	14,601 69	221,665 41	10,004 39	68,175 91	\$1,177 25	57,925 30	—	\$500,000 00	44,714 85	—	500 00
Worcester . . .	420,373 68	72,088 43	279,768 30	—	158,270 01	—	99,731 93	37,544 84	734,209 04	93,316 67	—	2,519 50
TOTAL . . .	\$3,254,008 18	\$287,466 02	\$2,533,991 56	\$525,057 24	\$1,339,053 85	\$1,177 25	\$1,655,056 56	\$128,226 17	\$5,424,524 17	\$735,403 28	\$172,804 64	\$7,939 50

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscella- neous and Contingent Expenses	All Other	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1956	Grand Totals
				Dog Fund	Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield, and Bond, Deductions	Post War Rehabili- tation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other			
Barnstable . . . . .	\$414 11	\$11,546 98	\$51,102 84	\$12,682 72	\$93,093 70	—	\$309,582 88	\$680,943 88	\$2,893,901 15	\$473,689 83	\$3,367,590 98
Berkshire . . . . .	1,443 78	1,836 23	5,542 49	30,396 60	49,712 24	—	—	20,954 42	1,311,078 97	347,627 93	1,658,706 90
Bristol . . . . .	2,117 17	18,966 16	4,316 14	56,387 52	146,495 77	—	15,017 70	—	3,292,185 96	864,638 51	4,156,824 47
Dukes . . . . .	83 18	7,150 34	43,127 77	2,116 28	5,270 63	\$12,906 53	65,727 27	—	367,999 89	55,683 16	423,683 05
Essex . . . . .	8,740 96	12,317 83	10,801 18	63,702 44	355,225 49	—	151,539 29	131,063 12	7,899,146 94	661,875 31	8,561,022 25
Franklin . . . . .	237 58	2,800 83	980 31	13,899 60	24,596 00	—	3,998 02	1,600 00	599,569 54	235,650 51	835,220 05
Hampden . . . . .	193 01	9,510 50	1,274 03	44,461 23	114,095 83	—	35,798 39	—	2,476,346 65	694,999 21	3,171,345 86
Hampshire . . . . .	80 60	2,242 61	1,100 00	16,410 00	60,058 80	5,001 56	—	333,623 53	1,498,252 75	254,015 38	1,752,268 13
Middlesex . . . . .	8,538 33	14,097 21	14,609 40	126,157 98	403,092 40	—	—	27,478 60	10,332,676 08	1,810,400 80	12,143,076 88
Nantucket . . . . .	—	894 76	—	845 75	—	—	—	—	58,050 31	1,827 39	59,877 70
Norfolk . . . . .	5,002 99	5,558 16	8,497 12	66,687 40	226,623 07	52,956 99	177,032 83	—	4,955,790 04	1,000,281 02	6,046,071 06
Plymouth . . . . .	123 07	1,668 17	23,043 90	38,771 47	120,859 13	—	8,205 00	117,568 12	3,622,717 16	378,579 24	4,001,296 40
Worcester . . . . .	2,660 77	24,839 13	5,752 46	81,794 28	224,762 80	125,054 54	645,658 52	102,264 55	7,691,651 34	1,518,674 91	9,210,326 25
TOTALS . . . . .	\$29,635 55	\$113,518 91	\$170,147 64	\$554,313 27	\$1,883,885 95	\$195,919 62	\$1,412,559 90	\$1,415,496 22	\$46,999,366 78	\$8,387,943 20	\$55,387,309 98



TABLE No. 2.—Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1956.

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1956	Total
Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable . .	\$3,106 84	\$180 00	\$612 00	\$13,125 00	—	\$1,143 60	\$1,896 00	\$20,063 44
Nelson A. Foote, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . .	4,345 00	1,225 00	1,105 75	29,875 00	—	3 60	30,933 26	67,487 61
William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol . .	10,056 85	3,845 00	3,434 25	65,555 85	—	27 45	76,116 25	159,035 05
James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes County .	113 70	20 00	—	—	—	—	—	133 70
Philip A. Hennessey . . . . .	Essex . .	17,966 65	3,390 00	2,380 00	39,258 06	\$153 12	6 40	50,258 96	113,413 19
Beulah U. Clifford . . . . .	Franklin . .	1,277 85	185 00	275 00	1,620 00	—	—	2,829 50	6,187 35
Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . .	14,267 25	4,430 00	3,332 50	106,387 40	—	—	86,194 24	214,611 39
Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire . .	1,926 10	440 00	—	7,950 00	—	572 50	1,387 75	12,276 35
Charles T. Hughes . . . . .	Middlesex . .	36,734 45	1,265 00	7,371 00	264,607 81	—	22 30	221,556 51	531,557 07
Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . .	82 25	10 00	2 00	390 00	—	56 50	161 60	702 35
Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk . .	11,176 75	250 00	1,202 15	38,802 71	—	1 50	10,755 91	62,189 02
George C. P. Olsson . . . . .	Plymouth . .	5,771 60	1,115 00	1,857 55	17,924 87	—	202 60	15,134 15	42,005 77
Chester A. Dolan, Jr. (Supreme Judicial) . . . . .	Suffolk . .	1,911 70	—	2,804 25	11,081 25	547 85	12,103 80	32,225 94	60,674 79
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil) . . . . .	Suffolk . .	67,251 80	—	12,693 50	61,938 60	—	48 00	167,471 90	309,403 80
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal) . . . . .	Suffolk . .	268 75	—	—	331,355 00	—	—	183,206 00	514,829 75
James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester . .	23,269 87	6,855 00	4,731 00	32,954 35	—	1,484 40	40,981 37	110,275 99
TOTALS . . . . .	. . . . .	\$199,527 41	\$23,210 00	\$41,800 95	\$1,022,825 90	\$700 97	\$15,672 65	\$921,109 34	\$2,224,847 22

TABLE No. 2.—Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1956 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks of Courts	Counties	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total	Salaries
Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable . .	\$ 60	\$3,196 84	\$1,508 00	\$10,925 00	\$1,233 00	\$3,200 00	\$20,063 44	\$7,600 00
Nelson A. Foote, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . .	2 60	4,828 50	1,510 68	34,263 03	545 00	26,337 80	67,487 61	8,550 00
William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol . .	3 70	11,979 35	3,458 00	70,578 91	1,922 50	71,093 19	159,035 65	12,350 00
James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes County .	—	123 70	—	—	10 00	—	133 70	3,800 00
Philip A. Hennessey . . . . .	Essex . .	3 80	19,578 57	2,410 00	57,001 62	1,797 50	32,621 70	113,413 19	13,300 00
Beulah U. Clifford . . . . .	Franklin . .	—	1,370 35	624 50	2,215 00	92 50	1,885 00	6,187 35	7,600 07
Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . .	—	16,702 43	3,332 50	91,892 09	2,215 00	100,469 37	214,611 39	12,350 00
Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire . .	1 50	2,717 10	—	7,062 75	220 00	2,275 00	12,276 35	7,600 00
Charles T. Hughes . . . . .	Middlesex . .	22 30	37,366 95	8,671 60	348,061 45	632 50	136,802 27	531,557 07	14,250 00
Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . .	50	335 85	56 00	300 00	10 00	—	702 35	3,800 00
Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk . .	2 50	11,301 75	1,524 75	23,186 86	110 00	26,063 16	62,189 02	11,400 00
George C. P. Olason . . . . .	Plymouth . .	5 10	6,521 90	618 30	20,694 87	542 50	13,623 10	42,005 77	10,450 00
Chester A. Dolan, Jr. (Supreme Judicial)	Suffolk . .	12,103 80	1,911 70	12,026 50	5,779 78	—	28,853 01	60,674 79	14,300 00
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil) . . . .	Suffolk . .	48 00	67,251 80	12,693 50	99,353 84	—	130,056 66	309,403 80	14,250 00
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal)	Suffolk . .	—	282 75	—	337,634 00	—	176,913 00	514,829 75	14,250 00
James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester . .	10 10	27,363 80	9,960 50	37,029 35	3,762 50	32,149 74	110,275 99	13,300 00
TOTALS . . . . .		\$12,204 50	\$212,833 34	\$58,394 83	\$1,145,978 55	\$13,093 00	\$782,343 00	\$2,254,847 22	







TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS.	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS.	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1956	Total
		State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Benefi- ciaries	From Defend-	Requisitions					
						ants	on County Treasurers					
<i>Municipal Courts</i>												
Daniel J. Lynch, Boston (Criminal)	Suffolk, Boston	1,756 00	8,417 00	389,128 72	—	—	—	106,508 00	96 00	—	530 00	506,435 72
John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil)	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	744 76	—	—	7,000 00	71,142 50	20,937 82	8,487 45	117,313 03
William H. Barker, East Boston	Suffolk, East Boston	1,349 00	4,480 00	6,115 17	59 40	—	—	43,005 00	4,382 20	953 50	750 00	61,184 27
John E. Flaherty, South Boston	Suffolk, South Boston	140 00	12,011 00	10,242 00	—	—	—	35,135 00	2,305 25	245 00	1,970 00	62,048 25
Jeremiah F. Brennan, Charles- town	Suffolk, Charlestown	—	1,951 00	6,122 00	21 75	—	—	15,005 00	2,268 48	659 10	1,515 78	27,543 11
John F. Aspell, Roxbury	Suffolk, Roxbury	28 00	19,286 00	73,846 00	—	—	—	219,810 00	11,437 06	8,725 93	7,210 75	340,343 74
Vincent A. Manning, West Roxbury	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,418 00	8,744 00	4,487 00	—	—	—	21,420 00	4,321 95	307 00	225 00	40,022 05
John P. Holland, Dorchester	Suffolk, Dorchester	1,065 00	9,844 00	17,331 00	1,578 16	—	—	38,708 00	8,698 25	1,313 55	3,522 30	82,060 26
Mary C. Daly, Brighton	Suffolk, Brighton	490 00	4,641 00	19,455 00	—	5,160 40	—	20,569 50	3,672 95	394 00	247 00	54,020 85
Dellie B. Murphy, Brookline	Norfolk, Brookline	20 00	7,151 00	18,948 00	—	—	—	13,297 00	5,215 05	1,585 50	1,964 45	48,181 60
John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	6 00	—	—	—	700 00	—	—	515 00	1,221 00
TOTALS	.	\$25,955 94	\$888,118 70	\$1,035,366 56	\$44,309 92	\$9,272 20	\$4,250 00	\$2,631,725 43	\$399,357 71	\$100,016 59	\$151,075 49	\$5,349,448 54





TABLE No. 3.—Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS.	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS.	COUNTY TREASURERS										City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total	Salaries	
		State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total										Salaries
<i>District Courts—Con.</i>																					
Charles J. Kulikowski, Northampton	Hampshire, Northampton	\$230 00	\$15,585 90	\$4,705 51	\$586 49	—	\$1,720 90	\$842 00	\$39,316 00	\$1,740 00	\$67,816 80	\$4,500 00							\$67,816 80	\$4,500 00	
Neill W. Schoonmaker, Ware	Hampshire, Eastern	10 00	1,795 35	3,279 50	80 00	—	171 10	—	3,681 00	—	9,016 95	3,480 00							9,016 95	3,480 00	
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	Middlesex, 1st Northern	305 00	28,470 90	4,678 80	617 20	—	9,302 60	251 00	14,470 00	1,720 00	58,819 50	3,680 00							58,819 50	3,680 00	
John J. Brady, Framingham	Middlesex, 1st Southern	140 00	17,220 41	2,163 70	1,056 30	—	4,302 90	3 00	42,032 00	1,865 00	68,793 31	4,500 00							68,793 31	4,500 00	
Louis R. Shaffer, Malden	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	909 00	31,702 80	22,819 23	1,455 61	—	5,905 20	—	54,338 75	15,129 00	132,249 59	9,000 00							132,249 59	9,000 00	
John C. Wroe, Waltham	Middlesex, 2d Eastern	30 00	17,984 20	7,681 00	—	—	4,167 85	1,337 00	29,469 70	1,447 00	62,116 95	5,658 75							62,116 95	5,658 75	
Charles T. Cavanagh, Cambridge	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	1,955 00	21,146 21	44,532 17	2,850 83	\$13,269 99	9,702 64	—	107,305 00	4,234 00	295,055 84	9,000 00							295,055 84	9,000 00	
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	41 00	14,117 59	1,228 00	—	—	2,115 65	—	23,408 00	6,361 00	47,271 24	4,950 00							47,271 24	4,950 00	
Robert S. F. Rhodes, Concord	Middlesex, Central	100 00	23,544 35	1,691 69	119 31	—	6,354 70	1,093 00	35,836 00	4,078 10	72,817 15	4,125 00							72,817 15	4,125 00	
Raymond P. Bourgeois, Lowell	Middlesex, Lowell	275 00	21,963 45	1,617 27	1,326 73	5,366 20	4,071 90	21 00	82,674 50	1,985 00	132,301 05	5,917 50							132,301 05	5,917 50	
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	Middlesex, Marlborough	310 99	3,938 35	2,788 60	223 40	—	2,276 90	—	20,384 50	1,100 00	31,020 74	3,675 00							31,020 74	3,675 00	
Norman S. Trippie, Natick	Middlesex, Natick	20 00	12,149 36	2,195 60	224 40	—	1,712 30	192 00	13,322 50	1,103 00	30,919 16	3,480 00							30,919 16	3,480 00	
David B. Nissenbaum, Somerville	Middlesex, Somerville	569 00	16,592 99	10,725 00	1,791 00	—	2,694 25	—	34,563 00	1,603 00	68,518 20	7,101 00							68,518 20	7,101 00	
Walter F. Slattery, Newton	Middlesex, Newton	570 00	8,971 68	10,254 70	218 30	5,220 25	4,814 20	—	22,965 00	3,722 00	56,736 13	5,550 00							56,736 13	5,550 00	
Grace M. Klingeluss, Nantucket	Nantucket	—	3,242 29	1,475 70	—	423 00	473 90	—	300 00	—	5,914 89	2,625 00							5,914 89	2,625 00	
Andrew G. Geishecker, Dedham	Norfolk, Northern	10 00	21,636 45	4,192 80	126 20	—	2,836 40	3 00	39,814 72	1,665 00	70,284 57	4,950 00							70,284 57	4,950 00	
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	Norfolk, Southern	70 00	14,530 40	1,919 50	554 50	—	2,119 00	—	13,077 90	300 00	32,571 30	3,480 00							32,571 30	3,480 00	
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	Norfolk, East	2,762 50	26,766 36	5,585 25	2,276 65	2,582 94	10,205 05	398 00	52,735 00	4,931 16	108,232 91	9,000 00							108,232 91	9,000 00	
Richard H. Kennally, Wrentham	Norfolk, Western	20 00	22,715 73	1,508 00	303 00	420 77	1,690 00	910 00	32,577 00	1,390 00	61,534 50	4,125 00							61,534 50	4,125 00	
Isadore L. Rosenblum, Hingham	Plymouth, 2d	624 00	13,439 70	2,982 30	1,123 70	—	4,033 90	283 50	37,319 00	2,489 00	62,205 10	4,500 00							62,205 10	4,500 00	
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	Plymouth, 3rd	385 00	7,394 20	1,418 70	564 30	2,135 60	1,498 70	792 00	18,340 50	630 40	34,159 40	3,800 00							34,159 40	3,800 00	
Robert D. Kiernan, Wareham	Plymouth, 4th	240 00	11,431 50	1,910 50	413 80	—	2,082 00	—	8,052 00	350 00	24,479 80	3,675 00							24,479 80	3,675 00	
George N. Covett, Brockton	Plymouth, Brockton	240 00	17,013 65	9,111 40	1,303 60	—	2,065 50	780 00	36,206 25	1,965 00	68,715 40	5,550 00							68,715 40	5,550 00	
Edward F. Canavan, Chelsea	Suffolk, Chelsea	1,241 00	13,158 55	6,023 65	1,460 65	—	4,387 65	—	39,945 00	1,449 00	67,605 50	7,138 32							67,605 50	7,138 32	
John E. Sules, Gardner-Athol	Worcester, 1st Northern	310 00	8,975 47	2,841 40	206 10	142 73	1,003 70	234 00	22,114 00	2,850 00	38,677 40	4,125 00							38,677 40	4,125 00	
Wilfred P. Bazinet, Webster	Worcester, 1st Southern	4 00	20,575 60	7,208 00	—	—	1,498 00	—	30,478 00	2,467 00	62,230 00	4,500 00							62,230 00	4,500 00	
Wesley C. Webster, Uxbridge	Worcester, 2d Southern	65 00	2,437 85	956 00	—	—	611 05	140 00	4,903 00	700 00	9,902 90	3,480 00							9,902 90	3,480 00	
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford	Worcester, 3rd Southern	10 00	2,611 05	880 85	66 15	—	730 60	105 00	4,143 00	400 00	8,946 65	3,480 00							8,946 65	3,480 00	

Christopher J. Tyrrell, Westboro	285 00	10,556 40	1,583 60	121 40	2,096 68	1,434 00	262 00	13,590 11	365 00	30,294 19	3,480 00
Walter E. Stuka, Clinton	-	5,981 99	-	914 28	285 53	2,185 00	416 00	13,081 95	4,023 83	26,888 58	3,480 00
Wesley E. Mellquist, Worcester	686 00	51,655 83	45,256 75	2,588 04	-	2,917 62	5,025 00	114,375 00	12,089 00	234,593 24	9,120 00
Florence Berger Boulton, East Brookfield	70 00	5,328 21	1,443 50	51 50	2 00	1,144 80	75 00	7,594 00	6 00	15,715 01	3,480 00
Paul F. SanClemente, Fitchburg	555 60	10,971 30	7,140 00	1,012 00	106 25	3,832 20	300 00	40,008 00	1,773 00	65,698 35	4,500 00
Ralph R. Harris, Leominster	10 00	4,069 10	2,688 77	320 23	-	1,305 10	-	5,706 00	1,918 00	16,017 20	3,480 00
Clayton V. Waite, Winchendon	-	1,328 85	330 30	25 70	-	408 10	15 00	5,461 00	1,542 30	9,311 25	2,925 00
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
Daniel J. Lynch, Boston (Criminal)	1,756 00	8,513 00	389,128 72	-	-	-	-	106,568 00	470 00	506,435 72	12,000 00
John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil)	-	70,846 45	-	-	744 76	-	-	36,760 50	8,961 32	117,313 03	12,000 00
William H. Barker, East Boston	1,349 00	7,301 20	5,900 37	214 80	59 40	1,561 00	-	44,048 50	750 00	61,184 27	7,138 32
John E. Flaherty, South Boston	140 00	21,382 55	-	103 00	-	3,056 70	-	34,996 00	2,370 00	62,048 25	7,014 36
Jeremiah F. Brennan, Charles- town	-	2,753 13	6,502 00	94 00	34 15	1,531 20	-	15,875 60	763 03	27,543 11	6,864 00
John F. Aspell, Roxbury	28 00	30,240 51	50,998 26	3,193 99	-	20,058 20	-	230,657 68	5,168 00	340,343 74	8,378 10
Vincent A. Mannering, West Roxbury	1,418 00	10,157 10	4,049 68	437 32	-	2,908 85	-	21,117 00	835 00	40,922 95	6,890 40
John P. Holland, Dorchester	1,065 00	9,844 00	21,033 75	509 00	-	3,241 80	-	38,916 25	5,872 30	82,060 26	8,038 62
Mary C. Daly, Brighton	490 00	4,641 00	27,607 75	85 00	1,578 16	595 60	36 00	20,875 50	299 00	54,629 85	7,138 82
Dellie B. Murphy, Brookline	20 00	9,835 80	18,264 00	684 00	-	2,530 85	371 00	13,779 00	2,698 95	48,181 60	4,950 00
John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700 00	521 00	1,220 00	7,481 25
TOTALS	\$25,520 94	\$1,102,099 43	\$979,038 17	\$39,382 12	\$44,906 50	\$214,586 25	\$26,563 50	\$2,754,510 64	\$162,840 90	\$5,319,418 54	-

TABLE NO. 4.—Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1956.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES					
		Probate Fees, Cer- tificates, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance On Hand Jan. 1, 1956	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total	Salaries
	Barnstable	\$12,084 10	\$1,670 00	—	—	\$14,354 10	\$14,354 10	—	—	\$14,354 10	\$6,500 00
	Berkshire	17,613 50	2,544 00	—	—	20,157 50	20,157 50	—	—	20,157 50	7,000 00
	Bristol	34,079 98	6,897 00	—	—	40,976 98	40,976 98	—	—	40,976 98	8,500 00
	Dukes County	2,089 45	170 00	—	\$409 75	2,669 20	2,218 70	—	\$450 50	2,669 20	4,500 00
	Essex	57,741 71	8,078 00	—	15,984 60	81,804 31	65,255 57	—	16,548 74	81,804 31	9,000 00
	Franklin	7,363 20	840 00	\$204 00	—	8,407 20	8,203 20	\$204 00	—	8,407 20	8,500 00
	Hampden	28,672 75	7,270 00	—	11,653 80	47,596 55	36,274 65	—	11,321 90	47,596 55	8,500 00
	Hampshire	9,061 80	660 00	55 00	2,363 75	12,140 55	9,723 00	55 00	2,362 55	12,140 55	6,500 00
	Middlesex	132,051 00	16,140 00	—	36,142 50	184,333 50	147,447 80	—	36,885 70	184,333 50	11,550 00
	Nantucket	794 00	140 00	—	—	934 00	934 00	—	—	934 00	4,500 00
	Norfolk	64,373 46	5,580 00	—	16,772 73	86,726 19	69,209 24	—	17,516 95	86,726 19	9,000 00
	Plymouth	24,303 40	4,240 00	—	6,927 80	35,471 20	28,039 70	—	7,431 50	35,471 20	7,000 00
	Suffolk	98,818 13	16,656 00	35 00	28,960 60	144,469 73	117,317 03	142 00	27,010 70	144,469 73	10,500 00
	Worcester	50,273 40	11,076 00	—	—	61,349 40	61,349 40	—	—	61,349 40	9,000 00
TOTALS		\$539,919 88	\$81,961 00	\$294 00	\$119,215 53	\$741,390 41	\$621,460 87	\$401 00	\$119,528 54	\$741,390 41	—



TABLE No. 5.—Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1956.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES					
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1956	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total	Salaries
Dean S. Sears .	Barnstable .	Northern .	\$7,893 55	\$2,103 75	\$539 75	\$1,201 75	\$57,626 10	—	—	\$69,364 90	\$69,364 90	—	\$69,364 90	\$7,100 00
James P. Carlow .	Berkshire .	Middle .	714 60	290 00	—	—	15,928 50	\$690 89	—	17,623 99	17,623 99	—	17,623 99	5,100 00
Harold P. Grogins .	Berkshire .	Southern .	2,218 20	264 25	—	—	30,925 55	—	\$2,638 40	36,046 40	33,069 85	2,376 55	36,046 40	6,400 00
Josephine B. LeBlanc .	Berkshire .	Northern .	186 05	40 95	—	—	6,882 00	—	427 80	7,536 80	6,963 60	573 20	7,536 80	4,600 00
Harold A. Gaff .	Bristol .	Northern .	679 20	837 50	—	—	52,549 90	—	—	54,066 60	54,066 60	—	54,066 60	7,100 00
Lawrence W. Caton .	Bristol .	Southern .	742 80	426 00	—	785 45	45,003 00	—	—	46,957 25	46,957 25	—	46,957 25	7,100 00
Paul V. McDonough .	Bristol .	Fall River .	966 50	147 00	—	—	34,807 40	11 75	—	35,932 65	35,932 65	—	35,932 65	7,100 00
Philip J. Norton .	Dukes .	—	172 60	104 00	553 10	68 25	5,168 05	—	—	6,066 00	6,066 00	—	6,066 00	3,600 00
G. Hudson Driver .	Essex .	Northern .	2,728 80	1,057 75	—	—	37,941 30	—	—	41,727 85	41,727 85	—	41,727 85	6,700 00
Carl C. Emery .	Essex .	Southern .	7,179 10	3,223 00	—	—	167,117 75	—	—	177,519 85	177,519 85	—	177,519 85	9,900 00
Helen G. Johnson .	Franklin .	—	1,334 60	402 40	—	—	24,332 80	—	—	26,069 80	26,069 80	—	26,069 80	4,110 00
John Pierce Lynch .	Hampden .	—	8,149 55	3,252 50	—	—	146,270 90	—	—	157,672 95	157,672 95	—	157,672 95	9,000 00
Raymond A. Warner .	Hampshire .	—	1,054 15	839 60	3,644 40	546 25	31,382 22	2,024 10	—	39,400 72	39,400 72	—	39,400 72	6,400 00
Frederick J. Finnegan .	Middlesex .	Northern .	1,927 05	1,257 00	1,293 25	1,778 00	71,405 45	—	—	77,660 75	77,660 75	—	77,660 75	7,700 00
William B. Bailey .	Middlesex .	Southern .	16,024 05	6,443 00	—	—	337,815 35	—	—	360,282 40	360,282 40	—	360,282 40	11,000 00
Josiah S. Barrett .	Nantucket .	—	64 00	26 00	368 00	23 00	1,955 00	—	—	2,436 00	2,436 00	—	2,436 00	3,400 00
L. Thomas Shine .	Norfolk .	—	9,733 00	14,803 85	—	—	190,760 00	3,748 57	—	219,054 42	219,054 42	—	219,054 42	10,200 00
Richard W. Holm .	Plymouth .	—	12,878 15	3,468 50	—	—	129,200 00	—	13,114 10	158,660 75	147,584 50	11,076 25	158,660 75	9,000 00
Leo J. Sullivan .	Suffolk .	—	6,048 30	1,446 50	—	—	155,481 70	5,047 18	—	165,023 68	168,023 68	—	168,023 68	13,000 00
Robert J. Gallagher .	Worcester .	Worcester .	6,715 20	4,305 90	—	—	173,716 10	—	16,181 45	200,918 65	186,608 45	14,310 20	200,918 65	9,900 00
Bernard T. Moynihan .	Worcester .	Northern .	1,755 10	183 00	—	72 75	32,369 90	—	2,698 20	37,078 95	34,114 20	2,964 75	37,078 95	6,400 00
TOTALS			\$89,164 55	\$44,922 45	\$6,398 50	\$4,475 45	\$1,748,647 97	\$11,522 49	\$35,059 95	\$1,940,191 36	\$1,908,890 41	\$31,300 95	\$1,940,191 36	—

TABLE No. 6.—Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1956.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		Total	EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1 1956		State Treasurer	County Treasurers	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total	Salaries
<i>Recorder</i> Sybil H. Holmes	.	.	\$142,873 90	\$144,660 82	\$287,534 72	\$87,390 88	—	\$46,331 73	\$153,812 11	\$287,534 72	\$11,000
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>											
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable.	.	18,371 79	—	18,371 79	—	\$18,371 79	—	—	18,371 79	—
James P. Carlow	Berkshire	Northern	440 30	—	440 30	—	440 30	—	—	440 30	—
Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,155 00	349 00	1,504 00	—	1,177 00	—	327 00	1,504 00	—
Josephine B. LeBlanc	Berkshire	Southern	63 55	—	63 55	—	49 80	—	13 75	63 55	—
Harold A. Goff	Bristol	Northern	1,669 90	—	1,669 90	—	1,669 90	—	—	1,669 90	—
Lawrence W. Caton	Bristol	Southern	3,920 20	—	3,920 20	—	3,920 20	—	—	3,920 20	—
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	Fall River	925 00	—	925 00	—	925 00	—	—	925 00	—
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	1,030 00	—	1,030 00	—	1,030 00	—	—	1,030 00	—
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	2,273 25	—	2,273 25	—	2,273 25	—	—	2,273 25	—
Carl C. Emery	Essex	Southern	16,172 20	—	16,172 20	—	16,172 20	—	—	16,172 20	—
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	.	257 00	—	257 00	—	257 00	—	—	257 00	—
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	6,944 60	—	6,944 60	—	6,944 60	—	—	6,944 60	—
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	679 65	—	679 65	—	679 65	—	—	679 65	—
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	5,623 00	—	5,623 00	—	5,623 00	—	—	5,623 00	—
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	Southern	56,607 50	—	56,607 50	—	56,607 50	—	—	56,607 50	—
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	1,415 60	—	1,415 60	—	1,415 60	—	—	1,415 60	—
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	42,913 90	—	42,913 90	—	42,913 90	—	—	42,913 90	—
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	18,514 00	1,405 00	19,919 00	—	18,453 00	—	1,466 00	19,919 00	—
Leo J. Sullivan	Suffolk	.	23,121 50	237 00	23,121 50	—	23,121 50	—	209 25	23,121 50	—
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Worcester	2,684 25	—	2,921 25	—	2,712 00	—	141 80	2,921 25	—
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	436 40	65 80	502 20	—	360 40	—	—	502 20	—
TOTALS	.	.	\$348,092 49	\$146,717 62	\$494,810 11	\$87,390 88	\$205,117 59	\$46,331 73	\$155,969 91	\$494,819 11	—

TABLE No. 7.—Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1956.

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES						
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and For- feitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1954 Balance Jan. 1, 1956	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total	Salaries
Donald P. Tulloch .	Barnstable .	\$1,925 00	—	—	\$1,925 00	\$1,925 00	—	—	—	\$1,925 00	\$6,900 00
J. Bruce McIntyre .	Berkshire .	670 00	—	—	670 00	620 00	\$50 00	—	—	670 00	6,200 00
Patrick H. Dupuis .	Bristol .	11,623 00	—	—	11,623 00	11,488 00	135 00	—	—	11,623 00	7,900 00
David J. McBride .	Dukes .	300 00	—	—	300 00	300 00	—	—	—	300 00	2,500 00
Earl E. Wells .	Essex .	7,200 00	—	—	7,200 00	7,200 00	—	—	—	7,200 00	8,500 00
Michael W. Carroll .	Franklin .	335 00	—	—	335 00	335 00	—	—	—	335 00	4,500 00
David J. Manning .	Hampden .	1,092 00	—	—	1,092 00	1,092 00	—	—	—	1,092 00	8,500 00
Albert G. Beckman .	Hampshire .	950 00	—	—	950 00	950 00	—	—	—	950 00	5,000 00
Howard W. Fitzpatrick .	Middlesex .	16,005 00	—	—	16,005 00	16,005 00	—	—	—	16,005 00	9,200 00
Nelson O. Dunham .	Nantucket .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000 00
Samuel H. Wragg .	Norfolk .	8,979 00	—	—	8,979 00	8,936 50	22 50	20 00	—	8,979 00	7,900 00
Adnah H. Harlow .	Plymouth .	3,070 00	—	—	3,070 00	3,070 00	—	—	—	3,070 00	6,700 00
Frederick R. Sullivan .	Suffolk .	43,046 84	—	—	43,046 84	43,046 84	—	—	—	43,046 84	9,000 00
William A. Bennett .	Worcester .	9,841 10	\$180 00	—	10,021 10	9,801 10	—	40 00	\$180 00	10,021 10	8,500 00
TOTALS		\$105,036 94	\$180 00	—	\$105,216 94	\$104,769 44	\$207 50	\$60 00	\$180 00	\$105,216 94	—



TABLE No. 8.—Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1956.

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1956	Total
Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable . . . . .	\$1,301 00	\$2,474 38	—	\$17,745 39	\$570 00	\$604 39	—	\$22,695 16
J. Bruce McIntyre, Pittsfield . . . . .	3,814 20	12 60	—	—	279 39	—	—	4,106 19
Patrick H. Dupuis, New Bedford . . . . .	5,732 82	8 25	—	159 52	—	—	—	5,900 59
James B. Geddis, Edgartown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	431 40	—	—	431 40
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence . . . . .	1,387 00	—	—	—	100 00	76 40	\$66 83	1,630 23
Earl E. Wells, Salem . . . . .	1,493 42	—	\$437 00	—	700 00	—	54 20	2,687 82
Herman A. Zimmerman, Greenfield . . . . .	—	—	—	3 20	100 00	—	—	1,630 23
David J. Manning, Springfield . . . . .	5,655 10	—	—	745 79	170 00	8 79	—	2,687 82
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton . . . . .	1,377 56	96 00	817 43	75 87	400 00	584 25	1,068 39	934 58
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Billerica . . . . .	4,723 00	—	885 40	—	450 00	22 78	—	8,697 04
David S. Robinson, Esset Cambridge . . . . .	6,092 00	268 00	—	220 05	1,127 25	376 66	—	2,735 74
Nelson O. Dunham, Nantucket . . . . .	—	808 00	645 60	—	555 67	833 68	—	6,714 96
Samuel H. Wragg, Dedham . . . . .	5,438 69	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,934 95
Adnah H. Harlow, Plymouth . . . . .	2,570 08	—	—	14,846 82	780 50	250 08	—	5,438 69
Frederick R. Sullivan, Boston . . . . .	3,526 00	13,885 10	—	—	209 25	79 00	50 00	18,448 38
William P. Kelley, Deer Island . . . . .	6,544 00	—	—	4,775 67	363 75	983 30	231 91	17,745 35
William A. Bennett, Worcester . . . . .	7,632 16	143 40	104 08	1,312 09	1,300 00	49 82	—	12,898 63
TOTALS	\$57,297 03	\$17,695 73	\$2,889 51	\$39,884 40	\$7,437 21	\$3,866 05	\$1,471 33	\$130,541 26

TABLE NO. 8.—Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Dis- charged Prisoners (General Laws Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total	Salaries
Donald P. Tulloch, * Barnstable	\$20 00	\$21,959 16	\$146 00	\$332 78	\$237 22	-	\$22,695 16	-
J. Bruce McIntyre, * Pittsfield	-	3,581 60	239 00	127 00	158 59	-	4,106 19	-
Patrick H. Dupuis, * New Bedford	-	4,643 77	1,256 82	-	-	-	5,900 59	-
James B. Geddus, Edgartown	-	431 40	-	-	-	-	431 40	\$1,395 00
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence	-	895 40	343 00	16 65	304 22	\$70 96	1,630 23	5,100 00
Earl M. Wells, * Salem	85 32	1,463 20	385 10	522 80	184 90	46 50	2,687 82	-
Herman A. Zimmermann, Greenfield	-	764 58	-	170 00	-	-	934 58	4,380 00
David J. Manning, * Springfield	180 00	4,487 06	2,680 00	259 86	851 49	238 63	8,697 04	-
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton	41 69	1,855 18	388 87	335 00	115 00	-	2,735 74	4,920 00
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, * Billerica	14 00	4,282 71	191 00	784 70	1,442 55	-	6,714 96	-
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge	403 00	4,604 34	720 00	343 20	2,864 41	-	8,934 95	5,220 00
Nelson O. Dunham, * Nantucket	-	3,262 00	1,089 00	-	1,087 69	-	5,438 69	-
Samuel H. Wragge, * Dedham	-	17,066 80	430 00	780 50	171 08	-	18,448 38	-
Adnah H. Harlow, * Plymouth	-	2,042 00	15,444 10	209 25	-	50 00	17,745 35	-
Frederick R. Sullivan, * Boston	-	9,768 38	486 00	363 75	-	2,280 50	12,898 63	6,384 50
William P. Kelley, Deer Island	147 75	5,474 39	3,274 41	1,269 50	375 50	-	10,541 55	-
William A. Bennett, * Worcester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	\$891 76	\$86,581 97	\$27,073 30	\$5,514 99	\$7,702 65	\$2,686 59	\$130,541 26	-

\*Sheriff is also Master, see Sheriff salaries.

TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1956.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1956	Total
		Restitu- tion			Non- Support			
		Court						
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
Frederick L. Hull	Barnstable	\$310 00	\$734 00	\$7,223 30	—	\$904 00	\$9,171 30	
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	50 00	2,109 20	2,957 00	—	642 00	5,758 20	
Frederick L. Hull	Bristol	915 00	8,994 70	24,735 38	—	8,965 28	43,610 36	
Frederick L. Hull	Dukes	—	60 00	570 00	—	—	630 00	
Eugene Fenton	Essex	3,970 00	3,631 47	53,293 30	—	6,082 16	66,976 93	
Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	275 00	2,190 00	—	—	2,465 00	
Harold S. Clark	Hampden	285 00	2,751 45	5,190 00	—	3,514 73	11,741 18	
Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	—	2,141 31	5,392 00	—	—	7,530 31	
Joseph J. O'Brien	Middlesex	7,116 00	34,487 98	105,045 97	\$57 00	16,009 21	162,659 16	
Frederick L. Hull	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	
James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	2,127 00	5,685 11	27,734 06	—	2,283 30	37,829 47	
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	365 00	3,659 39	21,731 04	—	5,319 00	31,074 43	
George S. Pollard	Worcester	4,692 50	8,314 41	12,481 82	—	17,097 35	42,586 08	
Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	6,895 00	22,294 47	287,100 86	2,682 01	12,781 07	331,753 41	
<i>District Courts</i>								
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, 1st	6,223 00	1,001 93	34,899 53	7,046 50	646 50	49,817 46	
James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, 2nd	2,065 00	2,276 68	16,601 67	6,886 00	440 00	28,269 35	
Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	3,371 30	3,536 62	94,478 92	—	2,140 71	103,527 55	
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	1,873 00	198 50	61,036 43	863 20	2,456 30	66,427 43	
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	465 00	585 00	4,947 50	—	1,602 98	7,600 48	
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, 4th	1,936 00	408 95	27,587 67	375 51	722 78	31,030 91	
James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	395 00	340 00	5,133 47	10 00	390 00	6,268 47	
Helen M. Ferguson	Berkshire, Williamstown	—	—	4,686 76	—	—	4,686 76	
Joseph M. Dooley	Bristol, 1st	8,412 00	2,408 37	129,607 86	—	3,581 29	144,009 52	
Stephen L. Silvia	Bristol, 2nd	9,319 30	521 80	272,468 65	—	1,793 20	284,102 95	
George D. Cram	Bristol, 3rd	10,940 58	4,475 96	425,186 48	17,016 80	5,850 25	463,470 07	
Olive A. Nerney	Bristol, 4th	8,999 00	1,830 46	147,729 74	—	1,836 32	160,395 52	
Arthur L. Marchant	Dukes	1,245 00	2,225 36	3,527 00	—	—	4,997 36	
Richard J. Villa	Essex, 1st	14,616 80	6,736 98	88,171 00	3 02	3,303 88	112,831 68	
John J. O'Neil	Essex, 2nd	680 00	247 00	13,878 51	—	117 00	14,922 51	
Bernie E. Spencer	Essex, 3rd	—	361 96	695 00	—	—	1,056 96	



## District Courts—Con.

James E. Tannian	Essex, Central Northern	2,627 00	1,271 54	53,852 61	338 00	1,496 50	59,585 65
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	Essex, Eastern	—	2,308 03	—	—	596 05	2,904 08
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Southern	2,245 00	839 50	35,648 08	—	651 16	42,383 74
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	15,498 00	4,275 30	155,345 78	1,552 05	4,458 45	181,129 58
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	4,767 00	2,740 57	93,951 19	12,377 21	1,164 01	55,199 98
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	4,015 00	3,319 22	28,905 30	518 95	1,510 50	31,859 47
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	4,119 00	2,371 80	29,880 00	1,395 00	1,408 50	38,974 30
Albert P. Brown	Franklin	2,792 50	1,539 84	59,157 81	532 04	2,264 74	66,106 93
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	235 00	414 40	7,229 82	3 72	1,997 89	9,880 83
Davitt M. Rooney	Franklin, Eastern	3,447 10	146 35	19,752 60	5 00	4,976 29	28,327 34
Theodore C. Cause	Hampden, Western	2,606 00	1,428 01	18,816 14	10,735 16	1,004 31	34,589 62
William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Western	9,400 00	1,155 35	25,661 50	2,612 00	1,827 00	40,455 85
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	6,701 50	2,779 91	71,057 47	3,052 20	2,831 69	86,422 77
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hampden, Springfield	19,762 00	12,898 75	179,515 95	38,313 12	5,545 15	256,034 98
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	2,724 00	1,818 44	37,167 52	1,040 00	3,914 03	46,663 99
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	2,617 00	—	2,617 00	—
Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	7,137 00	2,008 50	92,038 07	10 10	2,715 35	103,909 02
David F. Rossiter, Jr.	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	18,139 00	9,646 61	170,039 33	33,460 50	3,008 41	234,313 85
James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	7,946 00	2,210 95	20,830 65	264 00	84 00	29,335 60
William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	5,333 00	3,332 98	35,274 83	5,563 50	2,886 93	52,410 96
Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	9,632 00	5,835 73	80,517 84	554 00	11,291 09	107,830 66
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham	—	955 73	1,592 00	—	80 00	2,637 73
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	3,604 00	538 44	32,227 00	5,528 29	3,850 35	45,747 99
Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	9,770 00	1,734 94	25,190 10	115 40	430 50	37,300 94
William F. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	8,519 74	4,271 48	195,033 64	19,478 41	2,002 00	229,965 27
Norman F. Welton	Middlesex, Marlboro	3,348 00	752 60	29,468 66	44 88	588 18	34,202 32
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	1,908 00	2,160 83	15,973 25	9,420 70	573 49	18,454 74
Josephine A. Chirola	Middlesex, Newton	4,275 00	1,826 47	24,471 92	926 31	926 31	41,254 76
Wesley A. Fordyce	Middlesex, Somerville	9,720 00	1,826 47	66,016 21	9,145 12	2,679 76	88,787 56
Harry B. Janock	Nantucket	50 00	242 15	1,663 00	—	—	1,957 15
John F. Croun	Norfolk, Southern	5,390 00	712 95	22,022 50	1,378 00	5,031 38	34,734 83
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Eastern	15,725 00	8,127 68	59,760 81	7,149 84	101,399 29	161,399 29
Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Northern	9,777 00	1,340 66	33,960 64	10,626 96	7,054 00	45,731 10
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	6,262 00	5,852 78	766 80	402 38	1,593 41	8,615 37
Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, 2nd	9,443 00	1,500 54	48,525 10	6,650 00	882 00	63,219 61
James A. Lecland	Plymouth, 3rd	3,874 00	3,277 04	52,034 29	11,430 33	957 00	77,141 68
Rodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, 4th	8,552 30	1,015 81	61,725 77	1,465 43	3,105 94	71,502 35
Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brookton	8,862 00	1,199 35	48,451 43	1,314 00	1,049 53	57,051 61
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	Plymouth, Chelsea	11,703 30	2,934 47	24,414 14	16,938 59	4,737 89	278,209 17
David D. Greenspan	Stuffed, Chelsea	2,768 00	8,519 74	168,269 07	19,475 00	2,682 04	9,960 65
George F. Bowser (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	—	277 78	27,027 50	5,250 00	15,151 51	214,118 62
William H. Karl (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	—	284 91	—	—	228 00	36,051 37
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	—	926 79	—	—	654 69	1,581 48
H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, Southern	1,695 50	1,665 12	2,870 50	3,803 00	9 98	2,897 57
				35,380 50		1,993 60	44,397 72

TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts, for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF—				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1956	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts—Con.</i>								
Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	530 00	1,491 00	33,723 00		72 00	176 00	35,744 00
William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	2,422 00	10,684 82				13,354 82
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern						501 91	11,090 33
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	1,005 00	495 00	8,952 36		145 06	5,120 63	22,933 71
Joseph H. Ellum	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	265 00	134 00	4,376 50		233 13	7,745 75	12,998 54
William M. Snow	Worcester, Central	9,660 75	19,795 45	184,245 82		1,485 94	1,042 00	150,646 64
Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	1,200 00	301 88	10,454 66			5,681 34	25,064 27
Bernard A. McManus	Worcester, Fitchburg	7,502 00	3,472 96	129,443 99		4,546 35	876 00	11,236 26
George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	3,055 00	93 90	14,947 12		6,092 25	55 00	
Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	835 00	386 70	7,074 56		2,885 00		
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	12,646 50	22,966 25	213,028 90		4,193 00	15,428 60	268,263 25
Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	3,123 00	5,447 10	112,378 00		103 00	43 20	121,094 30
James A. Sartori (Juvenile)	Suffolk, East Boston							
Patrick J. Hurley	Suffolk, South Boston	7,991 06	4,190 49	68,016 28		3,611 20	371 00	84,180 03
Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, South Boston	2,427 00	3,888 60	107,165 22			428 75	113,909 57
Elizabeth D. Kingston	Suffolk, Charlestown	22,752 88	12,691 36	460,019 34		59,647 28	4,505 91	559,616 77
Edward P. Hayes	Suffolk, Roxbury	4,616 00	1,380 43	70,794 40		—	496 32	77,287 15
Arthur E. Paul (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	—	987 62	987 62		—	1,311 09	2,298 71
Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, West Roxbury	8,497 00	5,263 92	108,462 08		17,012 41	4,122 77	143,358 18
William F. Maloney	Suffolk, Dorchester	2,997 50	6,742 28	73,540 13		7,325 91	3,941 90	94,547 72
Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Brighton	3 00	2,159 61	341 05		7,559 63	2,530 12	12,593 41
Robert C. True	Suffolk, Boston	5,588 00	4,446 57	51,481 52		6,043 00	524 65	68,083 74
	Norfolk, Brookline							
TOTALS		\$440,944 61	\$328,405 83	\$5,918,626 25		\$381,368 08	\$260,480 09	\$7,320,824 86

TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Continued.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS			Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1956	Total	Salaries
<i>Superior Courts</i>											
	Frederick L. Hull	.	.	Barnstable	\$310 00	\$341 00	\$7,133 30	—	\$1,387 00	\$9,171 30	\$928 76
	Harold S. Clark	.	.	Berkshire	50 00	2,335 20	1,954 30	—	1,418 70	5,758 20	1,857 50
	Frederick L. Hull	.	.	Bristol	1,335 00	9,069 85	24,785 38	—	8,420 13	43,610 36	6,191 66
	Frederick L. Hul	.	.	Dukes	—	60 00	570 00	—	—	630 00	185 75
	Eugene Fenton	.	.	Essex	3,970 00	4,384 47	47,518 81	—	11,103 65	66,976 93	7,430 00
	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	Franklin	—	275 00	2,148 00	—	42 00	2,465 00	1,308 00
	Harold S. Clark	.	.	Hampden	60 00	2,170 50	5,679 10	—	3,831 58	11,741 18	5,572 50
	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	Hampshire	—	1,884 29	5,392 00	\$57 00	257 02	7,590 31	1,962 00
	Joseph J. O'Brien	.	.	Middlesex	6,836 00	32,381 39	105,393 13	—	18,048 64	162,659 16	8,230 00
	Frederick L. Hul	.	.	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	.	Norfolk	2,150 00	4,809 34	23,414 50	—	7,455 63	37,829 47	1,233 83
	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	.	Plymouth	325 00	2,810 48	22,693 04	—	5,245 91	31,074 43	7,430 00
	George S. Pollard	.	.	Worcester	4,855 00	6,825 89	15,085 66	—	15,819 53	42,586 08	7,430 00
	Edward A. Griffin	.	.	Suffolk	6,463 00	20,734 47	280,859 03	2,244 51	21,452 40	331,753 41	9,660 00
<i>District Courts</i>											
	Roger W. Allen	.	.	Barnstable, 1st	6,128 00	1,084 81	34,903 03	7,046 50	655 12	49,817 46	3,650 00
	James J. Cordeiro	.	.	Barnstable, 2nd	2,145 00	2,456 68	16,601 67	6,361 00	705 00	28,269 35	3,420 00
	Joseph A. Torchio	.	.	Berkshire, Central	2,393 30	2,337 03	94,102 92	—	4,694 30	103,527 55	6,072 00
	T. William Lewis	.	.	Berkshire, Northern	1,778 00	349 50	61,036 43	1,048 20	2,215 30	66,427 43	3,960 00
	James S. Watson	.	.	Berkshire, Southern	450 00	615 00	4,947 50	—	1,587 98	7,600 48	1,608 00
	Marshall O. Potter	.	.	Berkshire, 4th	1,955 00	127 95	28,166 45	375 51	406 00	31,030 91	2,328 00
	James S. Brown	.	.	Berkshire, Lee	375 00	—	5,273 47	10 00	610 00	6,268 47	1,452 00
	Helen M. Ferguson	.	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	—	—	4,686 76	—	—	4,686 76	1,320 00
	Joseph W. Dooley	.	.	Bristol, 1st	8,380 00	3,291 42	129,611 96	—	2,726 14	144,009 52	5,360 00
	Stephen L. Silvia	.	.	Bristol, 2nd	9,909 00	501 80	272,072 15	—	1,620 00	284,102 95	5,360 00
	George D. Crum	.	.	Bristol, 3rd	10,915 78	4,868 45	426,652 13	16,966 80	4,066 91	463,470 07	6,000 00
	Oliver A. Nerney	.	.	Bristol, 4th	8,942 00	1,907 87	147,509 08	—	2,036 57	160,395 52	5,000 00
	Arthur L. Marchant	.	.	Dukes	1,245 00	225 36	3,527 00	—	—	4,997 36	2,000 00
	Richard J. Villa	.	.	Essex, 1st	14,630 20	5,376 90	89,802 60	3 02	3,018 96	112,831 68	4,800 00
	John J. O'Neil	.	.	Essex, 2nd	720 00	292 00	13,867 51	—	43 00	14,922 51	4,000 00
	Bernie E. Spencer	.	.	Essex, 3rd	—	361 96	695 00	—	—	1,056 96	1,583 00
	James E. Tannian	.	.	Essex, Northern	2,720 00	841 70	53,083 61	282 00	2,658 34	59,585 65	4,300 00
	James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	.	.	Essex, Central	—	2,454 16	—	—	449 92	2,904 08	3,700 00
	Robert C. Benham	.	.	Essex, Eastern	2,055 00	711 50	36,533 51	—	3,083 74	42,583 74	4,000 00



TABLE No. 9.—Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1956—Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion	Non-Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1954	Total	Salaries
District Courts—Con.											
Henry F. Gately	.	Essex, Southern	.	15,042 00	4,159 04	156,251 78		942 40	4,734 36	181,129 58	5,500 00
Walter A. Rowen	.	Essex, Lawrence	.	5,036 00	2,182 47	33,838 58		12,511 71	1,631 22	55,199 98	5,130 00
Robert V. Lucey	.	Essex, Newburyport	.	580 00	258 42	28,718 30		619 95	1,682 80	31,859 47	4,000 00
Joseph F. Luz	.	Essex, Peabody	.	3,931 00	2,391 80	30,407 50		1,215 00	1,029 00	38,974 30	4,300 00
Albert P. Brown	.	Franklin	.	2,984 00	1,187 23	59,931 42		332 04	1,672 24	66,106 93	3,480 00
Thomas Geary	.	Franklin, Eastern	.	210 00	300 00	7,099 50		40 00	2,231 33	9,880 83	1,500 00
Davitt M. Rooney	.	Hampden, Eastern	.	4,320 00	202 14	21,176 60		5 00	2,623 80	28,327 34	3,600 00
Theodore C. Conise	.	Hampden, Western	.	2,616 00	1,393 01	18,558 99		10,655 63	1,065 99	34,589 62	4,629 96
William T. Blanchard	.	Hampden, Chicopee	.	9,490 00	1,112 85	26,656 50		2,943 72	450 78	40,655 85	4,500 00
Gerald T. Bowler	.	Hampden, Holyoke	.	6,733 00	2,744 11	71,342 74		3,059 20	2,543 72	86,422 77	5,030 00
Bernard T. J. Smyth	.	Hampden, Springfield	.	19,698 20	11,465 13	179,797 70		36,774 95	8,249 00	256,034 98	6,830 00
Alida B. Hodgkins	.	Hampshire	.	2,329 00	1,497 72	35,925 60		840 00	6,071 67	46,063 99	4,910 00
Albert A. Durepo	.	Hampshire, Eastern	.			2,617 00				2,617 00	3,720 00
Daniel J. McNeill	.	Middlesex, 1st Southern	.	7,160 00	1,443 93	91,368 07		10	3,936 92	103,909 02	5,300 00
David P. Rossiter, Jr.	.	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	.	16,603 00	9,444 96	168,335 68		33,423 00	6,507 21	234,313 85	7,000 00
James J. O'Malley	.	Middlesex, 1st Northern	.	7,643 00	230 95	20,830 65		264 00	367 00	29,335 60	3,500 00
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	.	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	.	5,130 00	3,170 94	37,289 05		5,563 50	1,257 47	52,410 96	5,800 00
Anthony J. DiVatale	.	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	.	9,563 00	4,190 31	78,669 47		494 00	14,913 88	107,880 66	7,000 00
Joseph F. Foley (Juvenile)	.	Middlesex	.		1,000 73	1,433 46			203 54	2,637 73	6,000 00
Harry J. Ainsworth	.	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	.	2,481 00	246 44	32,077 60		5,510 20	5,432 75	45,747 99	4,020 00
Bradford Robinson	.	Middlesex, Central	.	10,666 00	903 98	34,985 10		117 90	1,227 96	37,300 94	4,400 00
William J. Craig	.	Middlesex, Lowell	.	8,453 74	4,203 48	59,784 11		19,365 41	2,158 50	229,965 27	5,329 92
Norman F. Wellen	.	Middlesex, Marlboro	.	3,340 00	745 94	29,512 17		10 00	594 21	34,202 32	3,720 00
John E. Mitchell	.	Middlesex, Nauck	.	1,853 00	1,895 83	19,865 25			736 49	18,454 74	4,500 00
M. John Enegress	.	Middlesex, Newton	.	4,390 00	2,273 22	24,181 92			1,366 31	41,254 70	6,200 00
Josephine A. Chicola	.	Middlesex, Somerville	.	9,595 00	542 95	59,882 66			2,201 01	88,787 56	5,900 00
Wesley A. Fordyce	.	Nantucket	.	5,555 00	242 15	1,665 00				1,957 15	1,000 00
Harry B. Janock	.	Norfolk, Southern	.	16,087 00	8,363 12	22,033 50				34,734 83	3,600 00
John F. Cronin	.	Norfolk, Eastern	.	9,390 00	1,444 06	34,159 97				101,390 29	5,400 00
Albert W. Rafferty	.	Norfolk, Northern	.		4,280 68	506 80				45,731 10	5,000 00
Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	.	Norfolk	.	6,464 00	1,642 54	48,595 10				63,219 64	5,066 72
Joseph W. Cataldo	.	Norfolk, Western	.	9,335 00	2,128 19	51,943 29				77,141 68	5,000 00
Charles J. Bagnall	.	Plymouth, 2nd	.	3,922 00	1,239 89	63,666 53				71,502 35	4,500 00
James J. Leland	.	Plymouth, 3rd	.			45,787 45				57,651 61	3,870 00
Rhodolphus P. Alger	.	Plymouth, 4th	.	8,658 30	1,088 86				591 00		

District Courts—Con.

Lawrence J. Raleigh . . . . .	Plymouth, Brockton . . . . .	6,641 00	1,202 80	250,481 53	16,977 50	2,906 34	278,209 17	3,900 00
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile) . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	—	2,207 84	4,603 13	—	3,149 68	9,960 65	5,800 00
David D. Greenspan . . . . .	Suffolk, Chelsea . . . . .	11,793 30	8,422 88	169,749 43	10,475 00	13,678 01	214,118 62	7,138 32
Albert J. Provencher . . . . .	Worcester, 1st Northern . . . . .	2,741 00	668 78	27,127 50	5,250 00	264 09	36,051 37	3,600 00
George F. Bowse (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Northern . . . . .	—	153 37	—	—	131 54	284 91	3,500 00
William H. Karl (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Northern . . . . .	—	711 98	—	16 49	853 01	1,581 48	3,500 00
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Northern . . . . .	—	7 00	2,709 59	—	180 98	2,897 57	4,200 00
H. Elwin Burgess . . . . .	Worcester, 1st Southern . . . . .	1,560 00	3,137 02	35,315 70	3,853 00	732 00	44,597 72	4,000 00
Michael J. Conway . . . . .	Worcester, 2nd Southern . . . . .	530 00	1,491 00	33,723 00	—	—	35,744 00	4,000 00
William V. Bellantonio . . . . .	Worcester, 3rd Southern . . . . .	—	2,422 00	10,624 82	68 00	240 00	13,354 82	2,100 00
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Southern . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,760 00
Thomas F. Greene, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, 1st Eastern . . . . .	1,110 00	495 00	8,952 36	506 97	35 00	11,099 33	2,050 00
Joseph H. Ellum . . . . .	Worcester, 2nd Eastern . . . . .	265 00	134 00	3,408 50	233 13	80 00	5,120 63	1,950 00
William M. Snow . . . . .	Worcester, Central . . . . .	9,603 00	19,046 83	183,968 64	1,121 49	9,193 75	222,933 71	6,200 00
Horace L. May . . . . .	Worcester, Western . . . . .	1,200 00	301 88	11,454 66	—	42 00	12,998 54	1,800 00
Bernard A. McManus . . . . .	Worcester, Fitchburg . . . . .	7,953 00	3,464 96	129,965 37	3,118 00	6,145 31	150,646 64	5,500 00
George H. Smith, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, Leominster . . . . .	3,035 00	199 90	15,072 12	6,092 25	665 00	25,064 27	2,400 00
Ernest J. Dionne . . . . .	Worcester, Winchendon . . . . .	835 00	400 70	7,024 56	2,074 80	901 20	11,236 26	910 00
Municipal Courts								
Joseph W. Crockwell . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	12,669 00	21,749 53	214,187 03	4,195 50	15,462 19	268,263 25	11,200 00
Mario F. DiTroia . . . . .	Suffolk, East Boston . . . . .	3,123 00	5,490 30	112,378 00	103 00	—	121,094 30	6,663 84
James A. Sartori (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, East Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,800 00
Patrick J. Hurley . . . . .	Suffolk, South Boston . . . . .	7,920 06	4,159 00	68,015 28	3,591 30	494 39	84,180 03	7,138 50
Joseph H. Burns . . . . .	Suffolk, Roxbury . . . . .	2,373 00	4,185 22	107,165 22	—	88 13	113,909 57	7,025 00
Elizabeth D. Kingston . . . . .	Suffolk, Roxbury . . . . .	21,699 00	11,932 38	439,198 34	59,726 28	7,060 77	559,616 77	6,890 00
Edward P. Hayes . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	4,650 00	1,278 68	68,060 90	—	3,297 57	77,287 15	7,138 00
Arthur E. Paul (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	—	622 14	—	—	1,676 57	2,298 71	3,200 00
Matthew T. Connolly . . . . .	Suffolk, Dorchester . . . . .	8,086 00	5,406 20	106,109 08	17,029 41	6,727 49	143,358 18	8,130 24
William F. Maloney . . . . .	Suffolk, Brighton . . . . .	3,025 00	6,988 52	73,296 01	7,325 91	3,972 28	94,547 72	5,200 00
Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, Brighton . . . . .	3 00	1,762 09	231 80	7,252 13	3,344 39	12,593 41	7,481 25
Robert C. True . . . . .	Norfolk, Brookline . . . . .	4,802 00	4,416 57	47,127 57	6,095 00	5,642 60	68,083 74	5,400 00
TOTALS . . . . .		\$435,419 88	\$307,961 61	\$5,903,424 45	\$375,788 11	\$307,230 81	\$7,329,824 86	

TABLE No. 10.—Returns of Treasurers of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1956.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES									District of Chelsen, Revere and Winthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester	
<b>RECEIPTS</b>										
1. Maintenance Assessment:										
(a) Hospital District	—	—	\$933,217 77	\$44,020 07	—	\$1,065,029 62	\$704,251 01	—	\$528,561 11	\$24,684 47
(b) Counties under Contract	\$32,772 93	—	—	—	\$258,909 60	—	—	—	—	—
2. Care and Treatment of Patients:										
(a) Cities and Towns in District	64,446 85	\$30,153 00	101,129 25	56,416 33	21,443 52	105,025 50	70,112 90	\$47 477 00	31 284 00	9,811 95
(b) Other Cities and Towns	2,824 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	293 00	235,860 00	—
(c) All other Patients	145,971 15	2,751 00	—	—	—	—	6,847 44	1,900 00	1,816 00	—
3. Miscellaneous:	5,386 27	1,461 43	7,178 92	—	3,695 27	3,894 92	3,080 26	1,746 73	4,325 89	—
4. Advanced by County	441,545 31	350,000 00	1,721,885 95	105,379 93	231,695 60	1,469,750 71	1,103,609 63	540,620 05	1,551,991 89	—
Total Receipts	\$692,946 51	\$384,365 43	\$2,763,411 89	\$206,416 33	\$515,743 99	\$2,643,700 75	\$1,887,911 24	\$592,036 78	\$2,354,008 80	\$34,496 42
Balance on hand January 1, 1956	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	846 04
Grand Total	\$692,946 51	\$384,365 43	\$2,763,411 89	\$206,416 33	\$515,743 99	\$2,643,700 75	\$1,887,911 24	\$592,036 78	\$2,354,008 80	\$35,342 46
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>										
1. Administration:										
(a) Salaries	\$19,964 07	\$19,296 84	\$35,616 87	—	\$20,434 25	—	\$31,222 60	\$39,141 59	—	\$600 00
(b) Other Expenses	21,268 44	2,058 70	6,016 76	—	1,215 43	—	5,348 53	5,496 93	—	11 20
2. Maintenance and Operation:										
(a) Salaries and Wages	266,805 25	169,996 62	581,487 44	—	163,408 37	*768,254 27	441,933 19	286,929 64	*467,785 02	—
(b) Other Expenses	116,966 93	125,218 26	311,023 90	—	94,488 91	*331,375 04	247,896 75	173,972 84	*266,424 02	—
3. Additions and Improvements (in excess of \$1,000.00)	6,273 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,339 72	—	—
4. Other Health Services:										
(a) Preventorium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Clinics and Other Extra-Mural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Contributory Retirement System	10,266 98	8,607 92	42,371 22	—	9,320 50	34,780 33	14,320 50	18,158 70	—	—
6. Interest	—	6,564 52	17,279 95	\$1,286 98	2,631 00	17,605 69	18,045 56	9,279 90	14,236 21	—
7. Sewer Assessment	—	—	1,539 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Transferred to County	251,401 20	51,914 54	1,762,734 00	116,794 31	224,295 53	1,491,670 42	1,109,324 79	41,257 38	1,605,563 55	—
9. Board and Treatment under Contract	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9A. Pensions—Non-Contributory	—	543 33	2,028 00	88,335 04	—	—	—	—	—	32,292 00
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	164 70	3,313 95	—	—	15 00	—	9,460 08	—	—
Total Expenditures	\$692,946 51	\$384,365 43	\$2,763,411 89	\$206,416 33	\$515,743 99	\$2,643,700 75	\$1,887,911 24	\$592,036 78	\$2,354,008 80	\$32,903 20
Balance on hand December 31, 1956	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,439 26
Grand Total	\$692,946 51	\$384,365 43	\$2,763,411 89	\$206,416 33	\$515,743 99	\$2,643,700 75	\$1,887,911 24	\$592,036 78	\$2,354,008 80	\$35,342 46

\*Includes administration salaries and wages and other expenses.



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1957

---

Bureau of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

State Library of Massachusetts.

State House, Boston



MR  
352.113  
C765  
1957

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY  
FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1957

---

HON. JOSEPH P. HEALEY, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1957. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau, as well as a consolidation of these tabulations with duplications omitted insofar as they can be identified, under the following headings:

- Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.
- Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.
- Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.
- Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.
- Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.
- Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.
- Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.
- Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1957 was \$4,451,837.50 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$878,000.00, which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE, *Director of Accounts*.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

CONSOLIDATION OF TABLES 1 TO 10, INCLUSIVE.  
FOR THE YEAR 1957.

*Receipts*

County tax . . . . .	\$20,154,724.92
Temporary loans:	
Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	8,740,000.00
Anticipation of reimbursement . . . . .	5,660,000.00
Other . . . . .	1,566,110.00
General loans . . . . .	459,885.44
Interest and premiums . . . . .	8,851.51
Fines, costs and fees . . . . .	4,826,550.25
Highways and bridges . . . . .	118,113.53
Training schools . . . . .	187,366.14
County aid to agriculture and agricultural schools . . . . .	631,198.79
Health services . . . . .	1,492,144.18
Tuberculosis hospital assessments . . . . .	3,773,782.04
Reimbursements of insane commitments . . . . .	40,713.00
Pedlers' licenses . . . . .	3,226.00
State reservations . . . . .	48,900.05
Miscellaneous . . . . .	214,837.18
Advertising recreational advantages of county (donated funds) . . . . .	54,962.99
Federal taxes withheld . . . . .	1,928,858.05
Dog licenses and fines . . . . .	572,527.15
Industrial farms and prison industries . . . . .	64,670.78
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	131,832.67
Printing law cases . . . . .	42,953.28
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	3,382,718.87
From defendants, non-support, restitution, etc. . . . .	6,943,110.54
Fees retained . . . . .	25,550.50
Requisition transfers . . . . .	3,415.67
Complainants, informants, etc. . . . .	44,185.96
All other . . . . .	527,370.49
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$61,648,559.98</b>
<b>BALANCE — January 1, 1957 . . . . .</b>	<b>9,952,834.84</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$71,601,394.82</b>

*Expenditures*

Serial loans . . . . .	\$747,668.12
Temporary loans . . . . .	15,429,135.00
Interest . . . . .	237,612.53
County commissioners — salaries and expenses . . . . .	255,908.00
County commissioners — travel expenses . . . . .	12,282.79
Clerks of courts — salaries and expenses . . . . .	755,648.69
County treasurers — salaries and expenses . . . . .	302,527.83
Sheriffs — salaries and expenses . . . . .	101,695.35
Registers of deeds and probate — salaries and expenses . . . . .	2,635,844.44
Law libraries — salaries and expenses . . . . .	173,399.67
Highways, bridges and land damages . . . . .	2,211,905.13
Examination of dams . . . . .	10,540.32
Criminal costs . . . . .	1,040,896.85
Civil expenses, including auditors, masters and referees . . . . .	1,825,950.83
District and municipal courts . . . . .	3,628,741.83
Medical examiners and commitment of insane . . . . .	293,627.54
Jails and houses of correction — maintenance and operation . . . . .	2,744,480.38



Training schools . . . . .	616,596.86
Court houses and registry buildings . . . . .	1,462,526.86
Construction of county buildings . . . . .	59,531.87
Agricultural schools and county aid to agriculture . . . . .	1,693,564.36
State reservations . . . . .	259,820.33
Tuberculosis hospitals — health services . . . . .	6,147,296.08
Retirement systems and non-contributory pensions . . . . .	777,545.76
Advertising recreational advantages of county . . . . .	173,107.18
Miscellaneous and contingent expenses . . . . .	128,054.10
Unpaid bills of previous years . . . . .	49,102.44
All other . . . . .	852,915.84
Special accounts:	
Dog accounts . . . . .	564,942.82
Federal taxes, Blue Cross and Shield, and bond deductions . . . . .	1,969,350.57
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	162,067.56
Construction of county buildings (authorized by special acts) . . . . .	438,402.93
All other (includes prison industries, industrial farms, maintenance, etc.) . . . . .	1,227,537.44
To state treasurer . . . . .	739,455.19
To county treasurers . . . . .	—
To city and town treasurer . . . . .	687,650.64
Officers' fees (city and town) . . . . .	43,174.27
Complainants, informants or beneficiaries . . . . .	44,033.18
Witness fees (district and municipal courts) . . . . .	219,846.68
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	3,501,246.22
Fees retained . . . . .	25,550.50
Printing law cases . . . . .	43,868.25
By probation officers for restitution, non-support, etc. . . . .	6,947,470.30
By jails and houses of correction (aid to discharged prisoners) . . . . .	7,838.72
All other . . . . .	100,568.10
 TOTAL EXPENDITURES . . . . .	 \$61,350,930.35
BALANCE — December 31, 1957 . . . . .	10,250,464.47
 GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	 <u>\$71,601,394.82</u>

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1957.  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction		
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$1,085,712 10	\$400,000 00	—	—	\$4,032 00	\$294 39	\$1,020 00	\$21,923 38	\$1,805 00	\$21,559 38	
Berkshire	John J. Shields	933,032 98	325,000 00	—	—	—	—	2,345 00	54,436 73	5,393 00	163 20	
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	1,619,842 47	650,000 00	\$375,000 00	—	12,078 00	—	6,780 00	83,232 14	3,981 00	206 96	
Dukes	Allan Keniston	181,932 74	90,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,082 30	—	—	
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	2,601,410 32	1,500,000 00	985,000 00	—	850,000 00	160 00	2,455 00	121,882 52	2,838 00	—	
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	421,733 10	125,000 00	—	—	—	467 14	1,300 00	11,777 94	331 00	1,585 70	
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	1,603,348 78	500,000 00	75,000 00	—	—	6 00	2,285 00	125,158 15	4,190 89	1,513 51	
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	633,835 86	300,000 00	250,000 00	—	—	189 04	525 00	16,584 60	1,368 36	1,172 24	
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	5,038,973 93	2,500,000 00	1,275,000 00	—	300,000 00	4,841 28	33,025 00	225,325 76	7,754 00	2,291 78	
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	57,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,781 70	—	—	
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	1,801,096 19	550,000 00	750,000 00	—	200,000 00	1,732 01	9,908 00	97,657 57	1,391 00	—	
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	1,403,937 82	700,000 00	600,000 00	—	200,000 00	70	4,162 50	46,682 08	2,455 40	16,254 82	
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	2,772,868 63	1,100,000 00	1,350,000 00	—	—	345 55	8,705 00	145,964 16	4,395 00	1,135 47	
TOTALS		\$20,154,724 92	\$8,740,000 00	\$5,660,000 00	—	\$1,566,110 00	\$8,036 11	\$72,510 50	\$953,489 03	\$35,902 65	\$45,883 06	

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1957* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerk of Courts and Recordors (Fees)	Register of Deeds and Assistant Recordors (Fees)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	Peddlers' Licenses	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable .	\$3,466 38	\$97,423 21	\$10,048 54	—	\$639 03	\$253,024 89	\$34,782 95	—	\$55 00	—	\$5,500 91	\$25,000 00
Berkshire .	5,063 45	57,654 30	2,492 78	—	1,098 00	—	—	—	28 00	\$3,256 40	5,290 61	15,000 00
Bristol .	13,458 85	134,176 35	—	\$521 13	150,667 57	33,615 67	305,085 46	\$1,806 20	350 00	—	929 51	—
Dukes .	142 00	7,444 25	—	—	631 55	—	20,891 98	—	—	—	27,032 80	—
Essex .	24,415 50	227,908 60	67,071 61	11,292 60	279,691 74	241,466 46	849,998 50	308 80	297 00	—	10,886 82	—
Franklin .	1,828 10	23,918 60	1,591 00	—	—	—	—	—	20 00	—	2,019 67	—
Hampden .	18,634 45	152,758 45	—	4,382 34	15,378 48	53,737 86	33,205 69	15 00	224 00	—	20,480 41	4,527 65
Hampshire .	3,383 90	41,218 36	—	—	195 34	287,170 88	—	3,096 10	65 00	43,353 20	1,002 21	10,435 34
Middlesex .	48,340 20	459,378 40	3,700 97	167,959 77	996 00	98,115 19	1,043,370 38	1,785 40	1,071 00	670 50	22,941 93	—
Nantucket .	134 60	3,469 04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	435 61	—
Norfolk .	14,139 94	230,767 90	31,555 73	2,701 15	176,797 33	102,414 60	692,095 85	3,896 40	553 00	—	7,569 50	—
Plymouth .	7,442 55	150,204 30	297 50	509 15	3,714 00	175,085 22	324,914 78	424 00	266 00	—	12,498 32	—
Worcester .	32,317 17	212,124 20	1,355 40	—	1,389 75	246,735 89	469,436 45	29,381 10	297 00	1,619 95	98,258 08*	—
TOTALS .	\$172,767 09	\$1,798,445 96	\$118,113 53	\$187,366 14	\$631,198 79	\$1,491,366 66	\$3,773,782 04	\$40,713 00	\$3,226 00	\$48,900 05	\$214,837 18	\$54,962 99

\* Includes \$84,700.00 from sale of Training School.



TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1957 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS										Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1957	Grand Totals
		LOANS				Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other						
		Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Industrial Farms Maintenance	Other	Dog Licenses and Fines									
Barnstable	\$92,796 97	-	-	-	\$12,936 45	-	-	\$120,166 60	\$2,192,187 18	\$473,689 83	\$2,665,877 01			
Berkshire	-	-	-	-	30,132 20	-	-	-	1,440,376 65	347,627 93	1,788,004 58			
Bristol	155,947 86	-	-	-	56,221 00	-	-	15,938 98	3,619,839 15	864,638 51	4,484,477 66			
Dukes	6,102 80	-	-	-	1,813 00	-	-	-	337,073 42	55,683 16	392,756 58			
Essex	329,390 69	-	\$92,000 00	-	66,345 30	\$31,319 01	-	80,634 27	8,376,772 74	661,875 31	9,038,648 05			
Franklin	-	-	-	-	13,975 25	-	-	-	605,547 50	235,650 51	841,198 01			
Hampden	129,888 83	-	-	-	47,718 70	-	-	-	2,792,454 19	694,999 21	3,487,453 40			
Hampshire	63,173 18	-	-	-	17,604 60	-	\$5,317 44	24,603 41	1,704,294 06	254,992 26	1,959,286 32			
Middlesex	524,196 66	-	-	\$31 55	127,020 75	33,351 77	46 40	-	11,920,188 62	1,810,400 80	13,730,589 42			
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	854 70	-	-	-	63,675 65	1,827 39	65,503 04			
Norfolk	231,146 41	-	-	180,000 00	71,885 15	-	126,468 83	30,638 52	5,314,415 08	1,090,281 02	6,404,696 10			
Plymouth	131,340 03	-	-	23,837 50	43,430 70	-	-	18,719 85	3,896,177 22	378,579 24	4,244,756 46			
Worcester	264,874 62	-	-	164,016 39	82,589 55	-	-	-	6,987,809 96	1,518,674 91	8,506,484 87			
TOTALS	\$1,928,858 05	-	\$92,000 00	\$367,885 44	\$572,527 15	\$64,670 78	\$131,832 67	\$290,701 63	\$49,220,811 42	\$8,388,920 08	\$57,609,731 50			

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1957* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS			
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Anticipation of Serial Issue	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$18,841 16	\$35,000 00	\$25,000 00	—	\$400,000 00	—	—	\$2,057 00
Berkshire	John J. Shields	3,948 34	—	—	—	325,000 00	—	—	—
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	11,657 01	25,000 00	—	\$15,000 00	650,000 00	\$350,000 00	—	12,078 00
Dukes	Allan Keniston	7,019 21	15,000 00	—	5,000 00	90,000 00	—	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	29,833 76	30,000 00	—	187,000 00	1,500,000 00	850,000 00	—	850,000 00
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,638 33	—	—	—	125,000 00	—	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	8,016 67	43,100 00	—	—	500,000 00	75,000 00	—	—
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	3,248 32	—	—	—	220,000 00	300,000 00	—	—
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	40,356 80	—	—	—	2,500,000 00	1,400,000 00	—	—
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	25,891 61	75,000 00	—	—	550,000 00	900,000 00	—	80,000 00
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	11,008 31	40,000 00	—	117,568 12	700,000 00	700,000 00	—	—
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	76,153 01	135,000 00	—	—	1,100,000 00	1,250,000 00	—	—
Totals		\$237,612 53	\$398,100 00	\$25,000 00	\$324,568 12	\$8,660,000 00	\$5,825,000 00	—	\$944,135 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1957* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS							Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Exami- nation of Dams and	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses				
Barnstable . . . . .	\$17,135 52	\$680 41	\$18,487 89	\$20,256 25	\$9,050 03	\$112,018 79	\$3,712 27	\$138,973 59	—	\$23,381 38	\$19,556 14
Berkshire . . . . .	17,242 47	1,378 60	23,325 46	11,160 19	7,132 14	89,503 30	7,830 48	195,533 77	\$1,258 58	23,640 18	36,788 86
Bristol . . . . .	14,336 72	1,199 75	68,549 91	34,359 55	9,213 46	197,192 65	24,819 35	36,983 72	—	99,818 50	136,424 73
Dukes County . . . . .	5,295 00	346 34	7,074 44	3,661 82	3,830 75	18,502 50	612 75	13,587 68	—	5,311 15	244 88
Essex . . . . .	33,401 23	2,339 30	99,181 79	38,540 43	9,611 73	338,846 74	20,833 80	330,553 90	—	96,971 04	213,537 75
Franklin . . . . .	10,480 60	412 55	18,700 75	11,207 43	5,469 08	42,878 19	7,140 97	152,930 36	201 20	13,459 42	18,981 78
Hampden . . . . .	22,859 96	403 97	63,511 21	23,044 26	9,428 90	166,763 34	20,913 77	294,564 77	4,000 00	49,332 04	220,422 95
Hampshire . . . . .	15,788 90	533 43	20,469 61	15,347 28	5,685 50	43,604 34	6,374 76	61,802 45	1,447 24	22,730 49	25,844 12
Middlesex . . . . .	39,049 82	1,158 07	196,607 16	48,493 30	9,799 92	821,744 78	35,631 42	572,413 10	—	361,985 60	488,800 35
Nantucket . . . . .	—	—	3,800 00	3,000 00	2,000 00	5,720 80	218 50	1,331 50	—	2,371 76	—
Norfolk . . . . .	22,723 93	532 02	52,052 83	34,895 74	8,591 75	306,405 18	5,750 07	165,168 73	—	121,043 81	140,468 02
Plymouth . . . . .	25,814 85	1,097 47	49,872 70	20,290 54	8,854 96	187,893 66	8,910 12	73,459 69	1,499 34	89,918 45	97,122 32
Worcester . . . . .	31,779 00	2,200 88	134,014 94	38,271 04	13,027 13	304,770 17	30,651 41	174,601 87	2,133 96	130,933 03	427,758 93
Totals . . . . .	\$255,908 00	\$12,282 79	\$755,648 69	\$302,527 83	\$101,695 35	\$2,635,844 44	\$173,399 67	\$2,211,905 13	\$10,540 32	\$1,040,896 85	\$1,825,950 83



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1957 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Requisition Transfers, District Courts, Jails and Houses of Correction
Barnstable	\$67,025 19	\$3,010 55	\$157,396 64	-	\$34,404 06	-	\$40,588 08	-	\$520,997 95	\$14,603 37	\$75,945 88	\$701 00
Berkshire	149,243 66	7,038 76	109,262 82	\$70 71	39,012 06	-	37,479 26	\$39,051 88	106,720 72	20,974 37	45,000 00	-
Bristol	280,085 37	26,163 80	199,047 56	10,626 00	223,667 54	-	317,158 04	-	358,326 15	78,826 91	-	500 00
Dukes	13,491 12	406 80	8,368 40	-	5,004 29	-	12,528 18	605 59	14,316 38	1,680 02	19,925 65	-
Essex	440,421 24	30,327 00	245,543 28	204,087 67	167,416 87	-	555,831 07	-	1,106,224 36	155,202 77	-	1,500 00
Franklin	43,337 00	3,100 56	63,729 94	-	25,085 62	-	33,410 12	3,494 61	23,306 38	9,768 59	7,527 50	50 00
Hampden	378,468 84	21,303 02	210,607 33	90,968 81	112,609 13	-	103,860 79	36,959 51	87,159 48	72,540 66	9,055 21	200 00
Hampshire	65,179 92	7,724 20	85,716 64	-	29,598 68	-	43,306 70	43,178 31	451,440 15	15,491 73	15,052 94	500 00
Middlesex	1,103,751 39	72,511 91	956,847 33	249,439 67	349,329 90	-	100,065 16	92,184 16	1,186,510 80	198,192 87	-	1,500 00
Nantucket	9,587 46	193 80	177 30	-	7,876 57	-	-	-	29,876 57	434 61	-	-
Norfolk	401,466 40	29,230 65	173,900 94	52,602 00	173,394 03	-	356,778 37	-	847,276 22	59,466 08	-	-
Plymouth	212,720 14	13,637 38	240,109 26	8,802 00	78,341 45	\$52,813 93	-	-	600,000 00	42,060 28	-	500 00
Worcester	463,964 10	78,979 11	293,772 94	-	216,786 66	6,717 94	92,468 59	44,346 27	824,140 92	108,303 50	-	2,800 50
TOTALS	\$3,628,741 83	\$293,627 54	\$2,744,480 38	\$616,596 86	\$1,462,526 86	\$59,531 87	\$1,693,564 36	\$259,820 33	\$6,147,296 08	\$777,545 76	\$173,107 18	\$8,311 50

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1957 — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1957	Grand Total
	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	All Others	Dog Fund	Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others		
Barnstable . . . . .	\$11,558 04	\$168 61	\$80,159 31	\$13,212 82	\$90,707 04	—	\$72,323 27	\$154,999 04	\$483,925 73	\$2,665,877 01
Berkshire . . . . .	9,100 87	609 72	57,678 60	30,132 20	—	—	—	—	392,886 58	1,788,004 58
Bristol . . . . .	18,239 71	3,525 46	4,583 16	57,251 87	155,947 86	—	—	338,676 66	725,218 22	4,484,477 66
Dukes . . . . .	4,836 67	1,378 93	49,438 84	911 48	6,102 80	—	—	21,574 61	56,100 30	392,756 58
Essex . . . . .	21,133 01	10,072 20	50,531 64	61,400 30	360,076 69	—	115,999 35	195,594 58	686,634 55	9,038,648 05
Franklin . . . . .	3,170 44	195 30	8,982 46	13,975 25	—	\$6,000 00	—	—	187,563 58	841,198 01
Hampden . . . . .	21,523 24	523 72	16,729 27	48,336 77	129,888 83	—	4,056 28	—	641,300 67	3,487,453 40
Hampshire . . . . .	1,529 36	182 71	96,213 58	17,604 60	96,861 74	5,001 59	—	—	241,137 03	1,959,286 32
Middlesex . . . . .	12,780 84	14,967 89	52,548 75	122,869 14	477,771 46	—	—	75,301 45	2,147,976 38	13,730,589 42
Nantucket . . . . .	324 41	—	—	786 53	—	—	—	—	6,803 23	65,503 04
Norfolk . . . . .	4,652 13	8,474 71	51,924 91	71,885 15	231,146 41	101,468 83	217,586 08	—	1,134,919 50	6,404,696 10
Plymouth . . . . .	1,887 66	3,131 26	211,034 73	45,197 45	131,340 03	—	1,062 06	23,837 50	444,970 80	4,244,756 46
Worcester . . . . .	17,317 72	5,271 93	173,090 59	81,379 26	289,507 71	49,597 14	27,375 89	417,553 60	1,461,755 13	8,506,484 87
Totals . . . . .	\$128,054 10	\$49,102 44	\$852,915 84	\$564,942 82	\$1,969,350 57	\$162,067 56	\$438,402 93	\$1,227,537 44	\$8,611,191 70	\$57,609,731 50

TABLE No. 2. — Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957.

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writes, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957	Total
Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$3,326 38	\$280 00	\$1,253 00	\$16,000 00	-	\$1,530 00	\$3,200 00	\$25,589 38
Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	4,420 95	1,285 00	597 75	52,200 00	-	2 20	26,337 80	84,843 70
William P. Grant	Bristol	11,108 85	4,700 00	2,693 00	58,829 50	-	6 50	71,093 19	148,431 04
James A. Boyle	Dukes	143 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	143 00
Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	22,695 50	3,440 00	4,272 83	33,693 22	\$160 00	11 90	32,621 70	96,895 15
Beulah U. Clifford	Franklin	1,665 60	325 00	37 75	3,825 00	-	-	1,885 00	7,738 35
Edward G. Shea	Hampden	16,284 45	4,700 00	2,293 75	100,120 12	-	-	100,469 37	223,867 69
Merrill E. Torrey	Hampshire	2,330 90	670 00	88 00	23,025 94	-	718 50	2,275 00	29,108 34
Charles T. Hughes	Middlesex	44,297 70	1,505 00	4,440 00	391,414 17	-	13 80	136,802 27	578,472 94
Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	107 10	-	-	35 00	-	27 50	-	169 60
Willis A. Neal	Norfolk	13,989 94	300 00	857 75	25,330 00	-	5 10	26,063 16	66,545 95
George C. P. Olsson	Plymouth	6,560 55	1,060 00	1,438 45	28,775 00	-	465 10	13,623 10	51,922 20
Chester A. Dolan, Jr. (Supreme Judicial)	Suffolk	1,917 35	-	7,046 50	13,410 00	655 40	27 00	28,853 01	51,909 26
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil)	Suffolk	71,431 70	2,361 00	15,148 50	63,837 47	-	81 50	130,056 66	282,916 83
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal)	Suffolk	290 31	-	-	343,428 00	-	-	176,913 00	520,631 31
James J. Joyce	Worcester	27,195 17	5,825 00	2,786 00	23,648 50	-	2,182 40	32,149 74	93,786 81
TOTALS		\$227,765 45	\$26,451 00	\$42,953 28	\$1,177,571 92	\$815 40	\$5,071 50	\$782,343 00	\$2,262,971 55



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total
Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	—	\$3,466 38	\$1,181 50	\$10,850 00	\$1,670 00	\$8,421 50	\$25,589 38
Nelson A. Foot, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	—	5,036 00	56 25	48,420 10	653 00	30,714 35	84,843 70
William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	\$1 50	13,458 85	2,992 00	60,030 02	2,350 00	69,598 67	148,431 04
James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes . . . . .	—	143 00	—	—	—	—	143 00
Philip A. Hennessey . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	14 50	24,094 30	4,663 00	41,536 66	1,627 50	24,959 19	96,895 15
Beulah U. Clifford . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	—	1,828 10	37 75	3,670 00	162 50	2,040 00	7,738 35
Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	—	18,634 45	2,293 75	107,628 91	2,350 00	92,960 58	223,867 69
Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	—	3,383 90	88 00	5,825 00	335 50	19,475 94	29,108 34
Charles T. Hughes . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	—	45,050 20	5,469 40	353,002 51	766 30	174,184 53	578,472 94
Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	—	169 00	—	—	—	—	169 00
Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	4 50	14,139 94	720 95	40,945 00	95 00	10,640 56	66,545 95
George C. P. Olsson . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	1 60	6,978 55	2,684 90	25,250 00	1,128 50	15,878 65	51,922 20
Chester A. Dolan, Jr. (Supreme Judicial) . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	11,910 00	5,300 08	6,758 75	6,982 50	—	20,957 93	51,909 26
Thomas Dorgan (Superior Civil) . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	81 50	73,792 70	14,636 00	99,312 07	512 50	94,582 06	282,916 83
William M. Prendible (Superior Criminal) . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	—	304 31	—	268,425 00	—	251,902 00	502,631 31
James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	8 80	31,660 77	2,286 00	30,936 50	2,125 00	26,769 74	93,786 81
TOTALS.		\$12,022 40	\$247,440 53	\$43,868 25	\$1,102,814 27	\$13,775 80	\$843,085 70	\$2,262,970 95

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957.

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writes, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1937	Total
			State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	WITNESS ACCOUNT						
							From Defendants	Requisitions on County Treasurers					
<i>District Courts</i>													
Charles C. Dalton, Barnstable	Barnstable, 1st	\$575 00	\$14,971 00	\$3,603 50	—	—	—	\$100 00	\$34,758 00	\$3,613 75	\$360 00	\$1,651 50	\$59,532 75
John R. Agna, Provincetown	Barnstable, 2nd	130 00	5,167 00	1,405 00	—	—	—	—	13,100 00	1,781 12	150 00	275 00	22,117 12
Cornelius E. O'Brien, North Adams	Berkshire, Northern	5 00	7,505 00	2,499 00	—	—	—	—	14,005 00	1,192 77	286 0	405 00	25,957 77
James R. Dohoney, Great Barrington	Berkshire, Southern	485 00	7,405 00	1,682 00	—	—	—	—	16,895 00	1,217 19	581 80	300 00	28,925 99
Edmund F. McBride, Pittsfield	Berkshire, Central	30 00	21,824 00	11,916 00	\$662 74	\$166 90	—	—	92,080 00	5,129 00	4,573 00	3,675 00	139,956 74
Leonard A. Turgeon, Adams	Berkshire, 4th	86 75	5,042 00	1,545 00	2,302 04	—	—	—	17,500 00	922 13	248 00	100 00	27,835 92
Franklyn Sturges, Lee	Berkshire, Lee	1,455 00	8,143 00	1,544 00	2,325 85	8 10	—	—	25,359 00	625 48	504 00	1,188 59	41,633 02
Harold C. Larson, Williamstown	Berkshire, Williamstown	60 00	2,455 00	328 00	109 55	—	—	—	3,570 25	296 24	209 01	—	7,118 05
Charles H. Lincoln, Taunton	Bristol, 1st	20 00	16,719 00	3,053 00	—	9 00	200 00	—	10,644 00	3,716 53	1,611 00	198 00	36,780 53
George F. Driscoll, Fall River	Bristol, 2nd	20 00	26,746 00	16,107 05	3,024 05	267 20	—	—	32,145 00	6,010 07	4,506 00	4,076 07	93,591 44
H. Ernest Dionne, New Bedford	Bristol, 3rd	30 00	18,700 00	11,041 35	—	453 70	200 00	—	67,406 08	11,389 82	4,500 50	3,281 75	117,640 08
James H. Sullivan, Attleboro	Bristol, 4th	25 00	16,742 00	3,205 00	—	—	100 00	—	37,591 00	3,362 40	269 50	783 00	62,082 90
Philip J. Norton, Edgartown	Dukes	100 00	625 00	425 00	2,872 47	—	300 00	—	315 00	810 39	536 42	—	5,984 28
Leo H. Tracy, Salem	Essex, 1st	410 00	20,720 00	7,325 00	—	708 75	200 00	—	20,992 00	7,619 15	2,203 00	560 00	69,798 90
Branny J. Gebala, Amesbury	Essex, 2nd	5 00	9,405 00	2,093 00	11 88	—	—	—	5,727 50	1,100 49	888 15	25 00	19,256 02
Arthur K. Rossi, Jr., Ipswich	Essex, 3rd	290 00	1,764 00	471 00	—	—	—	—	425 00	539 86	237 00	65 00	3,791 86
Brad D. Harvey, Haverhill	Essex, Northern	5 00	6,500 00	2,929 00	—	—	—	—	11,095 00	4,019 63	3,694 15	907 05	29,239 83
Harold L. Armstrong, Gloucester	Essex, Eastern	520 00	4,120 00	4,411 00	—	82 00	100 00	—	8,510 00	2,140 46	984 00	546 00	21,443 46
Joseph Cole, Lynn	Essex, Southern	1,404 60	27,825 00	21,461 20	2,431 82	938 10	200 00	—	38,033 00	12,001 41	6,421 25	6,502 90	117,919 23
Walter A. Griffin, Lawrence	Essex, Lawrence	—	13,917 02	10,279 00	—	—	—	—	73,779 00	7,297 16	12,877 50	1,597 24	119,116 92
Florence G. Barrett, Newburyport	Essex, Newburyport	240 00	11,331 40	3,680 00	88 50	—	—	—	32,673 00	1,916 15	900 00	750 00	51,647 05
Leo F. McGrath, Peabody	Essex, Peabody	—	12,016 00	2,484 00	—	3,898 60	—	—	10,775 68	2,156 21	847 50	896 00	33,073 99
John B. Toulher, Greenfield	Franklin, Greenfield	380 00	9,713 00	4,774 00	—	—	100 00	—	16,584 21	3,106 48	954 00	450 00	36,061 69
James R. Kimball, Orange	Franklin, Orange	60 00	840 00	850 00	1,176 00	—	—	—	700 00	389 50	23 00	—	4,035 58
James W. Duffy, Palmer	Hampden, Eastern	155 00	10,605 00	4,991 00	—	—	—	—	20,475 00	1,265 44	1,003 00	—	38,494 44
Richard C. Morrissey, Westfield	Hampden, Western	190 00	10,600 50	7,310 00	—	—	—	—	26,234 00	2,066 66	4,284 00	295 00	50,980 16

John P. Zarella, Chicopee	19,197 00	3,506 00	200 00	—	—	—	51,004 00	1,976 87	2,298 75	473 98	78,476 30
Annette C. Grandchamp, Holyoke	20 00	6,100 00	—	—	—	—	29,275 00	2,528 36	2,383 00	2,806 83	32,685 19
Edward T. Collins, Springfield	35 00	82,364 00	200 00	67 20	—	—	261,367 00	21,064 37	13,207 50	9,816 60	49,332 77
Charles J. Kulikowski, Northampton	780 00	4,900 00	—	—	—	—	34,661 00	3,326 98	3,249 67	4,740 00	64,550 65
Neil W. Schoonmaker, Ware	12 50	332 50	—	—	—	—	787 00	394 87	54 00	—	3,633 87
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	225 00	6,275 00	—	—	—	—	37,750 00	1,812 34	546 00	1,720 00	64,272 34
John J. Brady, Framingham	225 00	45,906 00	—	—	—	—	37,750 00	5,487 84	1,651 00	1,865 00	65,931 34
Michael F. Skerry, Malden	72 50	4,825 50	—	—	—	—	48,335 00	17,590 02	8,911 00	15,129 00	147,686 02
John C. Wroe, Waltham	1,492 00	32,671 00	260 25	—	—	—	40,175 00	7,503 08	3,278 00	4,234 00	95,783 33
John C. Wroe, Cambridge	20 00	18,667 00	12,837 00	—	—	—	148,369 00	16,658 44	6,215 00	4,474 00	255,969 49
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	1,279 00	54,081 00	—	—	—	—	24,230 00	6,077 88	1,831 00	6,361 00	50,975 78
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	50 00	10,448 00	—	—	—	—	22,940 00	2,835 28	1,836 00	4,078 10	59,727 38
Robert S. F. Riodes, Concord	280 00	2,902 00	4,771 30	55 10	—	—	60,226 15	15,010 30	4,455 80	1,985 00	108,701 74
Raymond P. Bourgeois, Lowell	175 00	8,338 00	—	—	—	—	23,943 00	2,383 25	1,013 00	1,100 00	34,804 25
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	30 00	1,475 00	—	—	—	—	33,303 00	2,082 72	1,129 00	1,103 00	47,422 72
Norman S. Tripp, Natick	10 00	27,400 00	—	—	—	—	18,268 00	8,575 98	4,188 73	1,403 00	69,229 63
David B. Nissenbaum, Somerville	568 00	8,626 00	2 00	—	—	—	30,611 00	6,579 75	2,209 00	3,722 00	71,365 75
Walter T. Slattery, Newton	1,010 00	15,319 00	975 05	34 10	—	—	—	210 43	—	—	3,886 08
Grace M. Klingefuss, Nantucket	200 00	481 50	—	—	—	—	26,189 00	5,730 35	2,296 00	1,665 00	59,683 95
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	75 00	4,950 50	—	—	—	—	11,876 00	2,800 61	1,882 00	300 00	40,046 61
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	25 00	2,463 00	2,081 52	41 80	—	—	36,513 00	1,713 78	4,139 00	4,931 16	94,905 90
Richard H. Kennelly, Wrentham	2,837 00	7,726 94	118 04	—	—	—	34,977 00	4,721 80	803 00	1,592 00	60,500 84
Isadore L. Rosenblum, Hingham	10 00	2,543 00	—	120 75	—	—	10,176 00	5,657 41	5,010 45	2,489 00	47,586 64
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	310 00	3,612 00	2,393 69	—	—	—	34,025 00	2,787 85	1,370 50	630 40	52,059 44
Robert D. Kiernan, Wrentham	315 00	8,932 50	—	6 00	—	—	12,861 00	2,334 25	331 00	350 40	26,901 25
George N. Covett, Brockton	280 00	7,750 00	—	—	—	—	38,030 00	6,522 10	2,410 50	1,995 00	68,107 69
Edward F. Canavan, Chelsea	215 00	8,956 10	53 36	18 60	—	—	46,203 00	5,977 79	2,464 00	1,449 00	83,250 85
John E. Stiles, Gardner-Atoll	330 00	2,404 00	274 33	—	—	—	16,045 00	3,254 02	517 00	2,850 00	34,153 35
Wilfred P. Bazinet, Webster	850 00	6,838 50	—	—	—	—	36,035 00	3,350 03	2,706 00	2,467 00	73,740 03
Wesley C. Welster, Uxbridge	100 00	1,432 00	—	—	—	—	4,374 00	974 48	427 00	700 00	10,542 48
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford	10 00	574 00	1,419 08	20 00	—	—	19,857 00	1,254 26	2,585 00	365 00	41,839 46
Christopher J. Tyrrell, Westboro	220 00	1,890 00	381 37	—	—	—	11,403 30	1,308 70	581 00	3,908 83	28,507 20
Walter E. Melquist, Worcester	—	2,254 00	—	—	—	—	125,677 00	22,729 30	18,987 00	12,089 00	287,109 60
Wesley E. Stukka, Clinton	1,057 05	41,331 00	—	6 00	—	—	7,780 00	1,587 81	623 00	6 00	15,918 81
Flora Berger Boulton, E. Brookfield	100 00	998 00	36 50	—	—	—	20,739 00	3,625 01	1,305 00	1,773 00	54,507 51
Paul F. San Clemente, Fitchburg	50 00	7,101 00	463 75	—	—	—	11,984 00	977 05	634 00	1,918 00	28,480 75
Ralph R. Harris, Leominster	45 00	7,888 35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clayton V. Waite, Winchendon	—	3,770 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No report submitted for 1957



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				WITNESS ACCOUNT		Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957	Total
		State	County	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Benefi- ciaries	From Defend- ants	Requisitions on County Treasurers					
<i>Municipal Courts</i>												
Daniel J. Lynch, Boston (Criminal)	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	\$3 00	\$8,212 00	\$386,332 69	—	—	—	\$93,637 00	\$102 12	—	\$470 00	\$488,816 81
John E. Hurley, Boston (Civil)	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	\$291 21	—	—	6,800 00	71,807 14	\$35,681 50	8,961 32	123,541 17
William H. Barker, East Boston	Suffolk, East Boston . . . . .	1,639 00	4,342 81	5,624 00	—	—	—	56,000 00	4,498 28	893 00	750 00	73,747 00
John E. Flaherty, South Boston	Suffolk, South Boston . . . . .	126 00	7,638 00	8,471 00	—	—	—	20,135 00	2,994 50	231 76	2,370 00	50,266 26
Jeremiah F. Brennan, Charlestown	Suffolk, Charlestown . . . . .	—	3,560 00	9,024 00	132 73	—	—	20,832 00	2,058 52	915 75	753 03	37,276 03
John F. Aspell, Roxbury	Suffolk, Roxbury . . . . .	325 00	21,382 00	84,946 50	—	—	—	287,399 00	10,863 50	12,026 24	5,168 00	422,110 24
Vincent A. Mannering, West Roxbury	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	257 00	10,619 00	6,551 00	—	—	—	43,535 00	4,266 67	694 00	835 00	60,757 67
John P. Holland, Dorchester	Suffolk, Dorchester . . . . .	2,240 00	10,861 00	15,471 00	1,989 88	—	—	34,515 00	8,555 63	1,696 00	5,872 30	81,110 81
Mary C. Daly, Brighton	Suffolk, Brighton . . . . .	325 00	5,965 00	18,242 00	—	—	—	54,439 00	3,619 33	718 00	299 00	87,137 03
Edward R. Fahey, Brookline	Suffolk, Brookline . . . . .	5 00	5,739 00	32,902 00	—	\$3,529 70	—	14,610 00	5,156 43	2,748 00	2,696 95	63,867 38
John T. Lane, Boston (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	600 00	—	—	521 00	1,121 00
TOTALS		\$26,229 45	\$921,392 78	\$1,109,701 58	\$44,185 96	\$10,431 60	\$4,550 00	\$2,692,224 95	\$414,294 70	\$217,136 95	\$161,270 60	\$5,601,418 57

TABLE No. 3. — *Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts</i>												
Charles C. Dalton, Barnstable	Barnstable, 1st.	\$620 00	\$14,492 62	\$2,925 40	\$130 10	—	\$4,078 20	—	\$31,737 00	\$5,549 43	\$50,532 75	\$4,410 00
John R. Agna, Provincetown	Barnstable, 2nd.	130 00	6,162 22	1,405 00	—	—	885 90	\$9 00	13,490 00	35 00	22,117 12	2,925 00
Cornelius E. O'Brien, North Adams	Berkshire, Northern	5 00	7,233 12	2,499 00	—	—	1,464 65	186 00	14,105 00	465 00	25,957 77	3,480 00
James R. Donohy, Great Barrington	Berkshire, Southern	485 00	8,045 69	1,692 00	—	—	636 50	419 00	17,130 80	227 00	28,625 99	3,480 00
Edmund F. McBride, Pittsfield	Berkshire, Central	30 00	25,796 05	11,138 24	677 76	\$662 74	1,323 95	—	97,328 00	3,000 00	139,956 74	5,940 00
Leonard A. Turgeon, Adams	Berkshire, 4th	36 75	5,076 95	1,239 16	105 84	2,302 04	719 90	135 00	17,965 28	265 00	27,835 92	3,480 00
Franklin Sturgis, Lee	Berkshire, Lee	1,005 00	7,855 18	1,410 00	134 00	2,662 39	913 30	341 00	27,065 10	277 05	41,663 02	2,925 00
Harold C. Larson, Williamstown	Berkshire, Lee	60 00	2,639 54	120 00	327 01	109 55	161 70	181 00	3,069 25	500 00	7,118 05	2,925 00
Charles H. Lincoln, Taunton	Bristol, 1st	20 00	15,777 03	2,807 65	855 35	—	4,867 50	756 00	11,489 00	208 00	36,780 53	4,950 00
George F. Driscoll, Fall River	Bristol, 2nd	20 00	26,240 67	14,627 43	1,869 67	3,064 05	6,782 00	2,503 00	36,448 00	2,036 07	83,581 44	—
H. Ernest Dionne, New Bedford	Bristol, 3rd	30 00	24,302 97	9,019 48	2,474 92	—	6,530 55	2,186 50	64,639 71	8,456 00	117,640 08	4,950 00
James H. Sullivan, Attleboro	Bristol, 4th	25 00	17,096 47	2,390 02	814 98	—	3,167 93	—	37,109 50	1,539 00	62,082 90	3,255 00
Philip J. Norton, Edgartown	Dukes	100 00	1,527 99	425 00	—	2,872 47	312 40	208 00	538 42	—	69,798 90	6,791 40
Leo H. Tracy, Salem	Essex, 1st	40 00	22,338 95	7,223 35	102 65	—	6,904 55	238 00	30,064 00	2,513 00	10,256 02	3,480 00
Branny J. Gehala, Amesbury	Essex, 2nd	5 00	9,054 09	1,932 00	161 00	11 88	1,526 40	371 00	6,174 65	—	19,256 02	2,925 00
Arthur K. Ross, Jr., Ipswich	Essex, 3rd	355 00	1,905 41	471 00	—	—	397 45	86 00	576 00	—	3,791 86	—
Brad D. Harvey, Haverhill	Essex, Central, Northern	5 00	8,824 03	2,929 00	99 00	—	1,833 60	329 00	7,792 60	7,525 60	20,239 83	5,910 00
Joseph Cole, Lynn	Essex, Eastern	520 00	5,442 46	4,312 00	68 20	—	1,000 00	446 00	8,343 00	1,281 00	21,443 46	4,125 00
Harold L. Armstrong, Gloucester	Essex, Southern	1,388 70	34,123 46	21,393 00	231 80	2,434 72	7,541 05	1,512 00	43,613 75	5,844 40	117,919 28	7,101 00
Florence G. Barrett, Newburyport	Essex, Lawrence	240 00	15,932 58	10,047 20	30 00	86 50	3,881 80	581 00	33,206 00	4,672 24	114,116 92	6,600 00
Leo F. McGrath, Peabody	Essex, Newburyport	—	11,069 15	3,669 00	30 00	—	2,158 40	—	537 00	560 00	51,647 05	4,125 00
John B. Toulher, Greenfield	Essex, Peabody	380 00	14,390 41	2,484 00	—	—	3,680 40	—	11,959 18	472 00	33,073 99	4,950 00
James R. Kimball, Orange	Franklin, Greenfield	60 00	10,658 33	4,347 48	426 52	—	2,261 15	254 00	17,262 21	—	36,061 69	4,125 00
James W. Duffy, Palmer	Franklin, Orange	155 00	11,140 36	850 00	—	1,176 00	764 20	6 00	723 00	—	4,035 56	—
Richard C. Morrissey, Westfield	Hamden, Eastern	190 00	11,105 24	4,714 90	276 10	—	86 20	—	20,022 00	1,450 00	38,494 44	—
John P. Zaromba, Chicopee	Hamden, Western	—	13,333 66	6,750 85	559 15	—	1,833 60	976 00	29,662 00	175 00	50,980 16	—
Annette C. Grandclamp, Holyoke	Hamden, Chicopee	20 00	19,266 27	3,595 00	—	—	1,909 30	750 00	51,345 75	1,668 98	78,476 30	—
Edward T. Collins, Springfield	Hamden, Holyoke	35 00	10,168 26	5,609 40	490 60	200 00	1,702 10	683 00	30,420 00	3,391 83	52,685 19	—
	Hamden, Springfield	—	74,791 82	80,977 20	1,376 80	—	7,180 85	—	278,946 10	6,045 00	449,332 77	—

TABLE No. 3. — *Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, or Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>												
Charles J. Kulikowski, Northampton	Hampshire, Northampton	\$780 00	\$14,323 43	\$4,135 30	\$764 70	—	\$1,806 55	\$812 00	\$36,998 67	\$4,870 00	\$64,550 65	—
Neil W. Schoonmaker, Ware	Hampshire, Eastern	12 50	2,261 17	282 50	50 00	—	103 70	—	724 00	200 00	3,633 87	—
Richard T. Lilly, Ayer	Middlesex, 1st, Northern	225 00	35,055 04	5,920 20	454 80	—	8,962 30	276 00	13,344 00	135 00	64,272 34	—
John J. Brady, Framingham	Middlesex, 1st, Southern	72 50	15,005 01	3,759 35	1,056 15	—	4,762 33	—	38,251 00	3,015 00	65,931 34	—
Louis R. Schaffer, Malden	Middlesex, 1st, Eastern	1,492 00	35,015 13	31,349 82	1,321 18	—	6,132 89	—	68,940 00	3,435 00	147,088 02	—
John C. Wroe, Waltham	Middlesex, 2nd, Eastern	20 00	18,148 38	18,909 87	57 03	\$260 25	4,787 70	1,059 00	50,382 00	2,459 00	95,783 33	—
Charles T. Cavanaugh, Cambridge	Middlesex, 3rd, Eastern	1,279 05	18,745 54	51,312 00	2,768 40	12,837 00	10,168 90	—	155,518 00	3,300 00	255,969 49	—
Charles H. Loring, Woburn	Middlesex, 4th, Eastern	50 00	14,843 03	1,377 00	—	—	2,282 85	—	31,092 90	1,330 00	50,975 78	—
Robert S. F. Rhodes, Concord	Middlesex, Central	135 00	22,919 09	2,716 49	100 39	—	5,694 85	645 00	22,066 00	4,541 56	59,737 38	—
Raymond P. Bourgeois, Lowell	Middlesex, Lowell	175 00	25,468 79	6,815 86	1,542 14	4,771 30	3,261 70	—	61,615 95	5,051 00	108,701 74	—
John F. Gabriel, Marlborough	Middlesex, Marlborough	30 00	9,085 12	2,157 80	510 00	—	2,403 20	—	24,876 00	880 00	34,894 25	—
Norman S. Tripp, Natick	Middlesex, Natick	10 00	9,085 12	1,226 80	248 20	—	1,115 60	122 00	31,450 00	1,195 00	47,432 72	—
David B. Nissenbaum, Somerville	Middlesex, Somerville	568 00	14,327 88	27,009 15	300 85	4 00	2,874 00	—	22,561 75	1,488 00	63,229 63	—
Walter F. Slatery, Newton	Middlesex, Newton	1,010 00	14,092 77	15,093 70	225 30	—	4,400 03	—	34,300 00	2,150 00	71,363 75	—
Grace M. Klingeluis, Nantucket	Nantucket	200 00	1,813 63	481 80	—	975 05	415 90	—	—	—	3,886 08	—
Andrew G. Geshecker, Dedham	Norfolk, Northern	75 00	20,942 45	4,815 70	134 80	—	3,273 00	95 00	28,523 00	1,835 00	59,693 95	—
Albert A. Ward, Stoughton	Norfolk, Southern	25 00	20,787 11	1,553 00	605 00	—	2,713 50	—	12,274 00	1,784 00	40,046 61	—
Dennis F. Ryan, Quincy	Norfolk, Eastern	2,837 00	27,139 98	5,261 04	2,465 90	1,048 35	9,507 30	—	41,593 00	4,153 33	94,905 90	—
Richard H. Kammally, Wrentham	Norfolk, Western	10 00	20,496 80	1,900 20	642 80	118 04	1,808 00	35 00	34,378 00	1,121 00	60,509 84	—
Isadore L. Rosenblum, Hingham	Plymouth, 1st	310 00	14,390 34	1,365 65	1,147 35	—	3,697 85	—	22,271 00	4,048 45	47,586 64	—
Clara A. Union, Plymouth	Plymouth, 2nd	315 00	8,556 75	2,874 20	737 80	2,424 09	1,156 10	1,103 00	33,872 00	1,030 50	52,059 44	—
Robert D. Kiernan, Wareham	Plymouth, 3rd	280 00	8,464 05	1,896 66	575 84	6 00	2,133 70	100 00	13,220 00	225 00	26,901 25	—
George N. Corvett, Brockton	Plymouth, Brockton	215 00	15,720 24	6,473 80	1,276 40	—	1,977 95	730 00	40,185 50	1,520 00	68,107 69	—
Edward F. Cavanaugh, Chelsea	Suffolk, Chelsea	1,540 00	16,710 29	6,370 88	2,585 22	53 36	5,875 10	—	50,037 00	79 00	83,250 85	—
John E. Stiles, Gardner-Athol	Worcester, 1st, Northern	330 00	10,720 02	2,200 20	194 80	274 33	1,013 00	263 00	18,119 00	1,000 00	34,153 35	—
Wilfred P. Baunet, Webster	Worcester, 1st, Southern	850 00	22,987 53	6,323 50	—	—	1,806 00	—	39,223 00	2,045 00	73,740 03	—
Wesley C. Webster, Uxbridge	Worcester, 2nd, Southern	100 00	2,688 48	1,432 00	—	—	901 00	135 00	4,616 00	750 00	10,582 48	—
William A. Murray, Jr., Milford	Worcester, 3rd, Southern	100 00	2,861 36	498 50	75 50	—	1,069 10	130 00	5,185 00	10 00	9,859 46	—





TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1957.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total
	Barnstable	\$11,013 10	\$1,400 00	—	—	\$12,413 10	\$12,413 10	—	—	\$12,413 10
Albert C. Knight	Berkshire	16,391 50	2,472 00	—	—	18,863 50	18,863 50	—	—	18,863 50
James W. Carolan	Bristol	31,579 38	6,939 00	—	—	38,518 38	38,518 38	—	—	38,518 38
James B. Kelley, Jr.	Dukes County	2,007 00	200 00	—	\$450 00	2,657 50	2,273 00	—	\$384 50	2,657 50
Mary W. Wimpenny	Essex	56,675 27	8,814 00	—	16,548 74	82,038 01	65,029 33	—	17,008 68	82,038 01
John J. Costello	Franklin	7,002 60	1,000 00	—	—	8,002 60	8,002 60	—	—	8,002 60
Lawrence A. Comins	Hampden	28,148 20	7,350 00	—	11,321 90	46,820 10	35,861 50	—	10,958 60	46,820 10
John J. Lyons	Hampshire	9,299 00	640 00	—	2,362 55	12,301 55	9,845 30	—	2,456 25	12,301 55
Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Middlesex	128,379 30	16,570 00	—	36,885 70	181,835 00	144,621 50	—	37,213 50	181,835 00
John V. Harvey	Nantucket	779 00	70 00	—	—	849 00	849 00	—	—	849 00
John J. Gardner, 2nd	Norfolk	62,846 53	5,500 00	—	17,510 95	85,863 48	68,056 08	—	17,807 40	85,863 48
Anna E. Hirsch	Plymouth	24,526 85	4,450 00	—	7,431 50	36,408 35	29,059 50	—	7,348 85	36,408 35
Walter H. Gilday	Suffolk	94,003 20	16,432 00	\$27 00	27,010 70	137,472 90	108,431 50	\$137 00	28,904 40	137,472 90
John F. Collins	Worcester	37,078 00	10,737 00	13,508 50	—	61,323 50	61,323 50	—	—	61,323 50
F. Joseph Donohue										
TOTALS		\$509,728 93	\$82,574 00	\$13,535 50	\$119,528 54	\$725,366 97	\$603,147 79	\$137 00	\$122,082 18	\$725,366 97

TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1957.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES					
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total	Salaries
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	\$7,096 85	\$2,069 55	\$861 75	\$1,456 00	\$60,012 30	—	—	\$71,496 45	\$71,496 45	—	\$71,496 45	\$7,500 00
Edw. W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	849 60	432 00	—	—	14,743 35	—	—	16,527 35	16,527 35	—	16,527 35	5,600 00
Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,951 75	252 00	—	—	28,978 70	—	\$502 40	33,559 00	30,969 20	\$2,589 80	33,559 00	7,000 00
James F. Corbett	Berkshire	Southern	393 55	58 05	—	—	7,875 85	—	—	8,900 65	8,262 85	637 80	8,900 65	4,800 00
Harold A. Goff	Bristol	Northern	690 20	736 00	—	—	49,340 40	—	—	50,766 60	50,766 60	—	50,766 60	7,500 00
Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Northern	840 70	493 50	—	1,042 00	42,470 75	—	—	44,846 95	44,846 95	—	44,846 95	7,500 00
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	Southern	1,007 40	261 00	—	—	30,916 90	—	13 95	32,199 25	32,199 25	—	32,199 25	3,900 00
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Fall River	745 70	90 00	624 50	132 00	5,048 05	—	—	6,640 25	6,640 25	—	6,640 25	3,900 00
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	2,893 95	907 95	—	—	36,129 75	—	—	39,931 65	39,931 65	—	39,931 65	7,500 00
Carl C. Emery	Essex	Southern	6,176 50	2,754 00	—	—	161,339 90	—	—	170,270 40	170,270 40	—	170,270 40	10,400 00
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	.	1,267 70	213 55	—	—	22,180 35	—	—	23,661 60	23,661 60	—	23,661 60	6,000 00
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	6,982 90	3,239 50	—	—	135,906 65	—	—	146,129 05	146,129 05	—	146,129 05	9,800 00
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	1,460 71	900 50	4,159 50	806 25	31,271 70	1,887 00	—	40,485 66	40,485 66	—	40,485 66	7,000 00
Fredrick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	2,248 25	917 00	1,537 20	2,230 50	63,711 45	—	—	70,644 40	70,644 40	—	70,644 40	8,100 00
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	Southern	16,432 46	5,707 60	—	—	306,605 65	—	—	328,745 61	328,745 61	—	328,745 61	11,000 00
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	46 00	76 50	350 00	55 00	1,834 14	—	—	2,361 64	2,361 64	—	2,361 64	3,400 00
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	8,421 75	13,212 25	—	—	166,311 25	4,063 99	—	192,039 24	192,039 24	—	192,039 24	10,700 00
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	12,216 55	2,799 00	—	—	118,500 10	—	11,076 25	132,716 60	132,716 60	11,935 30	144,651 90	9,800 00
Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	6,133 80	922 50	—	—	143,296 00	7,123 66	—	157,475 96	157,475 96	—	157,475 96	13,000 00
Robert J. Gallagher	Worcester	Worcester	8,151 55	3,871 10	—	—	163,318 85	—	14,310 20	186,651 70	174,406 70	15,245 00	186,651 70	10,400 00
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	1,895 60	164 00	—	63 25	31,980 00	—	—	37,067 60	34,574 90	2,492 70	37,067 60	7,000 00
TOTALS	.	.	\$87,903 47	\$40,277 45	\$7,532 95	\$5,785 00	\$1,621,662 09	\$13,591 00	\$31,300 95	\$1,808,052 91	\$1,775,152 31	\$32,900 60	\$1,808,052 91	



TABLE No. 6. — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1957.*

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		Total	EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957		State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total	
<i>Recorder</i>											
Sybil H. Holmes . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$168,127 23	\$153,812 11	\$321 939 34	\$97,619 65	.	\$71,009 68	\$153,310 01	\$321,939 34	
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>											
Dean S. Sears . . . . .	Barnstable	Northern	19,347 51	—	19,347 51	—	\$19,347 51	—	—	19,347 51	
Edward W. Buckley, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire	Middle	405 05	—	405 05	—	405 05	—	—	405 05	
Harold F. Goggins . . . . .	Berkshire	Southern	1,168 00	327 00	1,495 00	—	1,257 00	—	238 00	1,495 00	
Thomas F. Corbett . . . . .	Berkshire	Northern	44 00	13 75	57 75	—	44 75	—	13 00	57 75	
Harold A. Goff . . . . .	Bristol	Southern	1,348 85	—	1,348 85	—	1,348 85	—	—	1,348 85	
Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr. . . . .	Bristol	Southern	4,096 85	—	4,096 85	—	4,096 85	—	—	4,096 85	
Paul V. McDonough . . . . .	Bristol	Fall River	931 80	—	931 80	—	931 80	—	—	931 80	
Philip J. Norton . . . . .	Dukes	Northern	804 00	—	804 00	—	804 00	—	—	804 00	
G. Hudson Driver . . . . .	Essex	Southern	2,333 10	—	2,333 10	—	2,333 10	—	—	2,333 10	
Carl C. Emery . . . . .	Essex	Southern	15,373 45	—	15,373 45	—	15,373 45	—	—	15,373 45	
Helen G. Johnson . . . . .	Franklin	. . . . .	257 00	—	257 00	—	257 00	—	—	257 00	
John Pierce Lynch . . . . .	Hampden	. . . . .	6,629 40	—	6,629 40	—	6,629 40	—	—	6,629 40	
Raymond A. Warner . . . . .	Hampshire	Northern	732 70	—	732 70	—	732 70	—	—	732 70	
Frederick J. Finnegan . . . . .	Middlesex	Southern	5,314 20	—	5,314 20	—	5,314 20	—	—	5,314 20	
William B. Bailey . . . . .	Middlesex	. . . . .	54,673 80	—	54,673 80	—	54,673 80	—	—	54,673 80	
Josiah S. Barrett . . . . .	Nantucket	. . . . .	1,102 60	—	1,102 60	—	1,102 60	—	—	1,102 60	
L. Thomas Shine . . . . .	Norfolk	. . . . .	39,797 65	—	39,797 65	—	39,797 65	—	—	39,797 65	
Richard W. Holm . . . . .	Plymouth	. . . . .	16,006 00	1,466 00	18,072 00	—	16,761 00	—	1,311 00	18,072 00	
Joseph D. Coughlin . . . . .	Suffolk	. . . . .	21,255 15	—	21,255 15	—	21,255 15	—	—	21,255 15	
Robert R. Gallagher . . . . .	Worcester	Worcester	2,271 25	209 25	2,480 50	—	2,346 25	—	134 25	2,480 50	
Bernard T. Moynihan . . . . .	Worcester	Northern	407 60	141 80	549 40	—	499 40	—	50 00	549 40	
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$363,027 19	\$155,909 91	\$518,997 10	\$97,619 65	\$196,311 51	\$71,009 68	\$155,056 26	\$518,997 10	

TABLE No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1957.*

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES						
		From De- fendants, Fines, and Costs and For- feitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total	Salaries
Donald P. Tulloch .	Barnstable .	\$1,000 00	—	—	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	—	—	—	\$1,000 00	\$7,900 00
J. Bruce McIntyre .	Berkshire .	2,345 00	—	—	2,345 00	2,345 00	—	—	—	2,345 00	7,000 00
Patrick H. Dupuis .	Bristol .	6,780 00	—	—	6,780 00	6,780 00	—	—	—	6,780 00	8,300 00
David J. McBride .	Dukes .	5 00	—	—	5 00	5 00	—	—	—	5 00	3,000 00
Earl E. Wells .	Essex .	2,455 00	—	—	2,455 00	2,455 00	—	—	—	2,455 00	9,200 00
Michael W. Carroll .	Franklin .	1,300 00	—	—	1,300 00	1,300 00	—	—	—	1,300 00	4,500 00
David J. Manning .	Hampden .	2,285 00	—	—	2,285 00	2,285 00	—	—	—	2,285 00	8,500 00
Albert G. Beckman .	Hampshire .	525 00	\$285 00	—	810 00	525 00	—	\$285 00	—	810 00	5,400 00
Howard W. Fitzpatrick .	Middlesex .	33,025 00	—	—	33,025 00	33,025 00	—	—	—	33,025 00	9,800 00
Nelson O. Dunham .	Nantucket .	35 00	22 50	—	57 50	22 50	—	35 00	—	57 50	2,000 00
Samuel H. Wragg .	Norfolk .	9,908 00	—	—	9,908 00	9,808 00	—	100 00	—	9,908 00	8,700 00
Adnah H. Harlow .	Plymouth .	4,332 50	—	—	4,332 50	4,162 50	\$170 00	—	—	4,332 50	8,300 00
Frederick R. Sullivan .	Suffolk .	22,833 59	—	—	22,833 59	22,833 59	—	—	—	22,833 59	9,000 00
William A. Bennett .	Worcester .	8,540 00	500 00	\$180 00	9,220 00	8,705 00	—	15 00	\$500 00	9,220 00	9,200 00
TOTALS		\$95,369 09	\$807 50	\$180 00	\$96,356 59	\$95,251 39	\$170 00	\$435 00	\$500 00	\$96,356 59	

TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1957.

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957	Total
Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable	\$2,094 00	\$747 20	-	\$20,770 25	\$650 00	\$41 93	-	\$24,303 38
J. Bruce McIntyre, Pittsfield	5,801 16	2 70	-	-	285 35	-	-	6,089 21
Patrick H. Dupuis, New Bedford	5,642 00	156 50	-	50 46	-	-	-	5,848 96
James B. Geddis, Edgartown	-	-	-	-	-	118 00	-	118 00
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence	1,782 00	-	\$407 00	-	100 00	47 82	\$70 96	2,000 78
Earl E. Wells, Salem	1,852 09	-	-	-	900 00	-	46 50	3,205 59
Herman A. Zimmerman, Greenfield	356 00	-	-	1,535 70	110 00	50 00	-	2,051 70
David J. Manning, Springfield	7,257 13	36 00	835 02	87 23	200 00	559 15	238 63	9,213 16
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton	1,705 00	949 70	949 70	-	500 00	349 90	-	3,504 60
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Hillerica	4,412 00	812 00	-	89 38	1,209 90	253 63	-	6,776 91
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge	6,968 00	514 00	619 98	-	597 92	11,510 43	-	20,210 33
Nelson O. Dunham, Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samuel H. Wragg, Dedham	7,280 48	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,280 84
Adnah H. Harlow, Plymouth	3,221 98	-	-	15,869 46	860 50	300 76	-	20,342 70
Frederick R. Sullivan, Boston	4,979 15	10,936 50	-	15 00	-	196 25	50 00	16,176 90
William P. Kelley, Deer Island	3,486 00	-	-	2,791 10	314 50	881 96	2,280 50	9,754 06
William A. Bennett, Worcester	9,567 20	10 80	235 59	828 50	1,450 00	60 58	-	12,152 67
TOTALS	\$66,404 19	\$13,215 70	\$3,037 29	\$42,037 08	\$7,178 17	\$14,460 41	\$2,686 59	\$149,019 43



TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1957* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Dis- charged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total
Donald P. Tulloch, Barnstable	-	\$23,364 38	\$289 00	\$283 00	\$367 00	-	\$24,303 38
J. Bruce McIntyre, Pittsfield	\$60 00	5,395 70	279 00	167 00	187 51	-	6,089 21
Patrick H. Dupuis, New Bedford	-	3,981 00	1,661 00	-	206 96	-	5,848 96
James B. Geddis, Edgartown	-	118 00	-	-	-	-	118 00
Daniel J. Ryan, Lawrence	-	1,514 82	315 00	30 65	78 25	\$62 06	2,000 78
Earl E. Wells, Salem	-	1,778 00	316 09	619 85	451 88	39 77	3,205 59
Herman A. Zimmerman, Greenfield	-	1,916 70	25 00	110 00	-	-	2,051 70
David J. Manning, Springfield	101 13	5,357 08	2,175 00	210 04	767 36	602 55	9,213 16
George E. O'Donnell, Northampton	-	2,540 06	164 00	416 00	384 00	-	3,504 60
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Billerica	68 00	4,520 01	441 00	1,432 81	315 09	-	6,776 91
David S. Robinson, East Cambridge	34 00	5,525 77	1,077 00	1,787 62	11,785 94	-	20,210 33
Nelson O. Dunham, Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samuel H. Wraggs, Dedham	458 89	2,751 20	652 39	-	-	3,418 00	7,980 48
Adnah H. Harlow, Plymouth	-	18,710 22	596 00	860 50	175 98	-	20,342 70
Frederick R. Sullivan, Boston	-	2,742 00	13,014 50	196 25	174 15	50 00	16,176 90
William P. Kelley, Deer Island	-	8,130 15	716 00	314 50	-	583 41	9,754 06
William A. Bennett, Worcester	261 78	5,550 47	4,180 42	1,410 50	769 50	-	12,152 67
TOTALS	\$983 80	\$93,876 10	\$25,901 40	\$7,838 72	\$15,663 62	\$4,765 79	\$149,029 43

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957.  
RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEPENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957	Total
		Court		Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
Frederick L. Hull	Barnstable	\$250 00	\$2,306 90	\$7,565 00	—	\$1,387 00	\$11,508 90	
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	120 00	574 00	3,030 00	—	1,418 70	5,142 70	
Frederick L. Hull	Bristol	2,255 00	7,493 19	25,026 67	—	8,420 13	43,194 99	
Frederick L. Hull	Dukes	—	—	200 00	—	—	200 00	
Eugene Fenton	Essex	795 00	11,465 89	52,945 61	—	11,103 65	76,310 15	
Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	150 00	3,229 00	—	42 00	3,421 00	
Harold S. Clark	Hampden	288 00	2,292 53	6,259 55	—	3,831 58	12,671 66	
Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	150 00	2,640 03	6,898 00	—	257 02	9,945 05	
Elliot N. Groombridge	Middlesex	15,736 55	9,516 47	98,099 73	\$10 00	18,048 64	141,411 39	
Frederick L. Hull	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	
James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	3,575 00	9,138 40	23,958 29	—	7,455 63	44,127 32	
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	1,490 00	4,037 26	15,726 50	—	5,245 91	26,549 67	
George S. Pollard	Worcester	1,365 00	7,007 11	15,253 17	—	15,819 53	39,444 81	
Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	3,064 96	43,116 98	275,837 61	6,902 15	21,452 40	350,374 10	
<i>District Courts</i>								
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, First	6,095 00	1,892 17	33,598 62	9,299 40	655 12	51,510 31	
James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	1,818 00	1,710 17	16,168 58	6,766 00	705 00	27,167 85	
Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	2,823 00	2,467 36	84,210 69	—	4,694 30	94,195 35	
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	913 00	1,506 19	56,736 26	1,459 95	2,215 40	62,830 80	
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	175 00	923 00	6,721 00	—	1,587 98	9,406 98	
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,753 00	376 95	29,632 02	724 51	406 00	32,892 48	
James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	350 00	1,173 89	5,375 00	—	610 00	7,508 89	
Helen M. Ferguson	Berkshire, Williamstown	125 00	115 00	5,270 75	—	—	5,510 75	
Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	8,579 50	2,291 13	135,827 67	—	2,726 14	149,424 44	
Stephen L. Silvia	Bristol, Second	10,311 00	250 50	275,923 52	—	1,620 00	288,105 02	
George D. Cram	Bristol, Third	10,026 60	6,017 62	442,885 30	24,919 98	4,066 91	487,916 41	
Oliver A. Nerney	Bristol, Fourth	6,814 00	1,579 47	133,448 12	7,774 00	2,036 57	151,652 16	
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	895 00	633 87	4,775 00	—	—	6,303 87	
Richard J. Villa	Essex, First	11,846 35	6,811 79	66,712 79	—	3,018 96	88,389 89	
John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	745 00	60 00	9,994 04	—	43 00	10,842 04	
Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	—	332 00	5,490 90	181 71	—	6,004 61	

James E. Tannian	Essex, Central Northern	2,816 00	751 96	64,069 72	303 00	2,638 34	70,599 02
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	Essex	160 00	1,354 84	25,574 50	-	440 92	1,964 76
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	2,425 00	1,612 20	168,537 43	13,531 13	3,083 73	46,226 56
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	14,699 00	5,607 53	38,293 25	3,031 66	4,734 36	190,519 98
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	6,995 00	2,980 13	38,293 25	11,287 50	1,631 22	60,787 10
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	1,435 00	386 70	31,308 82	300 00	1,682 80	35,193 92
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	5,288 00	1,693 05	28,186 00	2,292 25	1,029 00	38,488 30
Albert P. Brown	Franklin	4,061 00	2,967 47	75,782 87	547 41	1,672 24	85,026 49
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	1,190 00	407 40	7,034 50	2,512 90	2,231 33	13,346 13
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampton, Eastern	3,027 00	353 17	19,690 20	-	2,623 60	25,693 97
Theodore C. Couse	Hampton, Western	3,200 50	991 02	19,882 00	12,254 00	1,065 99	37,393 51
William T. Blanchard	Hampton, Chicopee	8,600 00	911 46	27,800 32	2,266 00	450 78	40,028 56
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampton, Holyoke	2,854 00	1,201 73	73,756 36	7,374 31	2,543 72	90,734 31
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hampton, Springfield	20,611 00	13,360 92	244,810 57	10,378 50	8,299 00	287,081 49
Alida B. Hodgekins	Hampshire	2,710 00	11,147 64	30,479 80	1,764 00	6,071 67	52,173 11
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	5,652 00	9,629 41	3,848 15	-	-	3,848 15
Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, First Southern	19,696 00	10,588 58	103,693 47	49,894 04	3,936 92	122,911 80
David P. Rositter, Jr.	Middlesex, First	11,369 00	395 32	160,728 26	-	6,507 21	247,414 09
James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, First Northern	5,420 00	10,818 27	19,104 48	8,496 30	357 00	31,237 80
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Second Eastern	11,303 00	5,779 04	29,949 52	-	1,237 47	55,941 56
Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Third	357 00	2,160 43	97,111 36	302 00	14,913 88	129,409 28
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham	2,707 00	1,100 00	32,453 00	-	203 54	5,115 97
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex, Fourth	9,630 00	3,374 04	31,115 69	8,349 60	5,432 75	50,042 35
Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	9,203 00	3,741 78	207,272 37	15 00	1,227 96	45,362 69
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	2,572 00	718 56	36,040 10	34,446 93	2,158 50	256,822 58
Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlboro	1,100 00	174 75	13,015 78	735 00	594 21	39,924 87
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	4,878 00	4,484 04	23,725 56	736 40	736 40	15,762 02
M. John Enegress	Middlesex, Newton	7,606 00	2,511 46	69,980 70	13,820 30	1,366 31	48,274 21
Josephine A. Chitola	Middlesex, Somerville	7,225 00	706 00	2,045 00	10,816 10	2,201 01	93,115 27
Ralph B. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	6,873 00	843 05	22,733 23	-	2,976 00	38,962 68
Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	14,315 40	7,008 77	79,709 37	3,450 00	6,422 55	129,361 26
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	7,606 00	1,863 11	33,678 52	22,105 17	737 07	43,884 70
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	-	2,722 77	1,842 87	-	3,395 70	8,034 00
Mauree J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	5,967 00	2,814 35	51,631 61	72 66	468 00	71,743 08
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	7,960 00	5,378 19	51,514 94	10,862 12	2,304 85	81,825 33
Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, Second	5,241 00	1,825 59	64,398 23	14,667 35	1,202 55	73,575 79
James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	5,830 00	1,180 48	45,240 55	908 42	591 00	56,971 03
Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	5,752 00	1,501 28	237,150 27	4,129 00	2,906 34	268,659 99
Ernest N. MacFadden	Plymouth, Brockton	-	2,856 93	3,514 18	21,350 10	3,149 68	9,520 79
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	Plymouth	13,289 00	8,783 01	167,083 27	-	13,678 01	218,144 40
David D. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	3,880 00	701 96	36,934 25	15,311 20	204 09	51,134 98
Albert J. Provencier	Worcester, Northern	-	1,842 72	4,235 23	9,334 68	1,103 53	7,328 48
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	2,046 00	1,790 64	38,108 75	95 00	732 00	47,306 39
H. Edwin Burgess	Worcester, Southern	-	701 50	20,322 00	4,621 24	-	27,019 74
Michael J. Conway	Worcester, Second Southern	1,375 00	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1957	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>								
William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, Third Southern	—	\$93 10	\$9,457 08	\$127 80	\$240 00	\$9,917 98	
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	402 00				402 00	
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, First Eastern	\$2,005 00	341 50	14,469 07	392 66	35 00	17,243 23	
Joseph H. Ellum	Worcester, Second Eastern	1,018 00	157 50	6,924 50	298 95	80 00	8,478 95	
William M. Snow	Worcester, Central	12,634 89	18,320 35	187,167 13	2,891 41	9,193 75	230,207 53	
Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	995 00	512 00	11,831 96		42 00	13,380 96	
Bernard A. McManus	Worcester, Fitchburg	6,855 00	2,496 50	122,461 89	5,339 26	6,145 31	143,297 96	
George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	5,392 00	170 00	13,297 15	5,812 00	665 00	25,336 15	
Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	1,055 00	82 61	7,459 50	24 74	901 20	9,523 05	
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	13,142 71	21,833 61	168,010 14	36,990 72	16,462 19	256,439 37	
Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	3,344 00	4,825 40	121,616 18	116 00	—	129,901 58	
M. Regina Gibbons	Suffolk, South Boston	5,981 00	4,380 39	64,590 96	5,414 10	494 39	80,860 84	
Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,104 00	1,391 36	116,303 94	105 99	186 13	121,091 42	
Elizabeth D. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	22,953 00	10,874 84	489,183 95	75,367 63	7,000 77	605,440 19	
Edward P. Hayes	Suffolk, West Roxbury	5,015 00	1,236 70	73,387 87	—	3,297 57	82,937 14	
Lawrence H. Scanlon (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	17 00	1,002 29		—	1,076 57	2,695 86	
Bernard Harmon	Suffolk, Dorchester	9,021 00	6,807 64	108,435 38	34,848 32	6,727 49	165,839 83	
Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	2,076 50	6,153 87	83,296 72	7,234 20	3,972 28	102,733 57	
Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	1,427 26	—	6,934 95	3,344 39	11,706 60	
Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	3,673 00	2,396 92	47,828 76	9,273 75	5,642 60	68,815 03	
TOTALS		\$442,184 96	\$356,604 46	\$6,038,465 74	\$548,040 34	\$308,195 91	\$7,693,491 41	

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion		Non- Support		Other Persons		Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1957		Total		Salaries	
<i>Superior Courts</i>																	
Frederick L. Hull	.	Barnstable	.	\$250 00	\$1,852 41		\$8,178 00		\$1,228 49			\$11,508 90				-	
Harold S. Clark	.	Berkshire	.	120 00	547 50		2,646 00		1,829 20			5,142 70					
Frederick L. Hull	.	Bristol	.	2,260 00	8,315 13		25,702 48		6,917 38			43,194 99				\$7,430 00	
Frederick L. Hull	.	Dukes	.	-	-		290 00		-			290 00					
Eugene Fenton	.	Essex	.	797 00	11,380 89		53,202 16		10,930 10			76,310 15				7,500 00	
Edward J. O'Dea	.	Franklin	.	-	150 00		2,706 00		565 00			3,421 00				1,308 00	
Harold S. Clark	.	Hampden	.	490 00	3,322 23		6,577 55		2,281 88			12,671 66				7,430 00	
Edward J. O'Dea	.	Hampshire	.	150 00	1,520 05		6,808 83		697 00	\$769 17		9,945 05				1,962 00	
Elliot N. Groombridge	.	Middlesex	.	15,751 55	13,768 47		94,223 35		17,658 02	10 00		141,411 39				9,000 00	
Frederick L. Hull	.	Nantucket	.	-	-		-		-			-				-	
James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Norfolk	.	3,435 00	5,041 37		21,586 24		14,064 71			44,127 32				7,430 00	
James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Plymouth	.	1,380 00	7,703 67		15,718 50		1,747 50			26,549 67				7,430 00	
George S. Folland	.	Worcester	.	1,365 00	10,866 79		14,796 40		12,416 62			39,444 81				7,430 00	
Edward A. Griffin	.	Suffolk	.	2,280 00	41,153 73		281,285 85		19,446 52	6,208 00		350,374 10				9,000 00	
<i>District Courts</i>																	
Roger W. Allen	.	Barnstable, First	.	6,155 00	1,955 29		33,739 62		361 00	9,209 40		51,510 31				-	
James J. Cordeiro	.	Barnstable, Second	.	1,798 00	1,522 22		16,168 68		404 95	7,274 00		27,167 85				4,420 00	
Joseph A. Torchio	.	Berkshire, Central	.	4,044 00	4,351 70		84,524 69		1,274 06			94,195 35				6,300 00	
T. William Lewis	.	Berkshire, Northern	.	1,120 00	1,485 19		56,736 26		2,259 40	1,229 95		62,830 80				4,960 00	
John S. Watson	.	Berkshire, Southern	.	1,75 00	827 00		6,731 00		1,683 98			9,406 98				2,628 00	
Marshall O. Potter	.	Berkshire, Fourth	.	1,764 00	619 00		29,652 02		152 95	724 51		32,832 48				2,900 00	
James S. Brown	.	Berkshire, Leo	.	350 00	1,338 89		5,375 00		445 00			7,808 89				1,926 00	
Helen M. Ferguson	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	.	125 00	115 00		5,270 75		-			5,510 75				1,942 50	
Joseph W. Dooley	.	Bristol, First	.	8,999 00	2,361 93		136,254 58		1,808 93			149,424 44				6,360 00	
Stephen L. Silva	.	Bristol, Second	.	10,208 00	300 50		276,487 52		1,109 00			288,105 02				6,245 00	
George D. Cram	.	Bristol, Third	.	10,137 20	7,115 63		443,299 55		2,394 05	24,969 98		487,916 41				7,000 00	
Olive A. Nerney	.	Bristol, Fourth	.	6,891 00	944 47		134,543 69		1,499 00	7,774 00		151,652 16				6,000 00	
Philip J. Norton	.	Dukes	.	895 00	633 87		4,775 00		-			6,303 87				2,650 00	
Richard J. Villa	.	Essex, First	.	11,957 35	6,980 17		46,629 29		2,823 08			88,389 89				5,500 00	
John J. O'Neil	.	Essex, Second	.	745 00	92 00		10,005 04		-			10,812 04				5,000 00	
Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	.	Essex, Third	.	-	332 00		5,490 90		-	181 71		6,004 61				2,500 00	
James E. Tamian	.	Essex, No. Central	.	2,791 00	1,059 30		64,417 16		2,053 56	278 00		70,590 02				5,300 00	
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	.	Essex	.	160 00	1,368 19		-		496 57			1,964 76				4,700 00	

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1957 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1957	Total	Salaries
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>								
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	\$2,665 00	\$1,664 48	\$25,603 60	\$13,323 59	\$2,969 89	\$46,226 56	\$4,500 00
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	15,137 00	4,545 46	168,723 19	2,661 58	5,552 75	19,661 98	6,500 00
Walter A. Rowen	Essex, Lawrence	6,475 00	2,782 10	38,345 25	11,191 50	1,993 25	60,787 10	6,130 00
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	1,480 50	420 70	32,062 82	257 60	1,073 30	35,163 92	5,300 00
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	5,426 00	1,342 03	28,267 00	2,108 25	1,285 00	38,488 30	5,300 00
Albert P. Brown	Franklin	3,777 00	3,360 33	76,128 43	522 41	1,238 32	85,026 49	4,400 00
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	885 00	373 80	7,326 50	360 00	4,400 83	13,346 13	2,100 00
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	3,490 00	361 17	20,392 09	450 00	1,000 71	25,693 97	3,660 00
Theodore C. Cousse	Hampden, Western	3,030 50	790 82	19,869 91	12,401 00	1,298 28	37,393 51	6,629 92
William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	8,560 00	935 96	27,857 32	2,109 30	565 98	40,028 56	5,500 00
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	2,805 00	1,332 56	73,687 44	10,338 50	2,570 81	90,734 31	6,030 00
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hampden, Springfield	20,548 00	15,851 59	243,181 20	1,200 00	7,380 70	287,081 49	7,830 00
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	2,910 00	11,389 36	31,146 77	1,964 00	4,762 98	52,173 11	5,910 00
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	3,848 15	—	—	3,848 15	4,220 00
Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, First Southern	5,597 00	9,828 63	103,828 58	—	3,657 59	122,911 80	5,300 00
David P. Rossiter, Jr.	Middlesex, First Eastern	20,205 00	10,164 05	162,024 47	49,546 54	5,474 03	247,414 60	7,750 00
James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, First Northern	11,521 00	340 32	19,106 48	—	270 00	31,237 80	4,000 00
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Second Eastern	5,380 00	9,803 00	27,917 52	8,490 30	4,950 74	55,941 56	6,800 00
Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Third Eastern	11,219 00	4,258 69	98,689 37	172 00	15,070 22	129,409 28	7,500 00
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex	357 00	1,980 30	1,773 40	—	1,005 27	5,115 97	6,500 00
Harry J. Ainsworth	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	1,908 00	1,028 00	32,436 40	8,357 60	6,312 35	50,042 35	5,300 00
Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	9,498 00	4,235 00	31,202 88	15 00	411 81	45,362 69	4,800 00
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	9,133 00	3,193 18	207,547 12	34,521 93	2,427 35	256,822 58	6,330 00
Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	2,590 00	614 22	35,744 77	—	975 88	39,924 87	3,720 00
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	1,170 00	1,265 75	13,164 77	735 00	565 50	15,762 02	4,500 00
M. John Enegress	Middlesex, Newton	4,843 00	4,577 54	24,030 56	13,820 30	1,002 81	48,274 21	7,200 00
Josephine A. Ciucola	Middlesex, Somerville	7,602 00	2,341 46	69,819 70	10,795 10	2,557 01	93,175 27	6,250 00
Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	225 00	250 00	2,015 00	—	486 00	3,976 00	1,600 00
Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	6,658 00	434 05	22,345 25	3,450 00	6,075 38	38,962 68	4,000 00
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	14,245 00	7,640 18	79,683 26	21,885 17	6,106 75	129,561 26	7,800 00
Almerio J. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	8,016 00	1,858 11	33,606 59	—	344 00	43,884 70	6,050 00
Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	—	3,828 28	3,900 87	141 85	2,163 00	8,034 00	6,200 00
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	5,975 00	2,736 47	51,341 41	10,862 12	828 08	71,743 08	5,266 04
Charles I. Bugnall	Plymouth, Second	7,960 00	4,969 19	51,593 93	14,647 35	2,634 85	81,825 33	5,300 00
James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	5,121 00	1,471 41	64,167 87	1,187 54	1,627 97	73,575 79	5,050 00



Rhodolphus P. Alger . . . . .	5,668 00	1,077 48	45,216 55	4,129 00	880 00	56,971 03	4,870 00
Ernest N. MacFadden . . . . .	5,903 00	1,401 58	236,836 27	21,350 10	3,169 04	268,659 99	5,700 00
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile) . . . . .		2,780 85	3,329 23		3,410 71	268,659 99	6,250 00
David Greenspan . . . . .		6,809 83	165,631 30	15,311 20	17,145 16	218,144 49	7,194 12
Albert Provancher . . . . .	13,247 00	6,18 96	36,962 34	9,334 68	434 00	51,134 98	4,600 00
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile) . . . . .	3,785 00	2,791 80	4,396 23	95 00	45 45	47,328 48	5,200 00
H. Elwin Burgess . . . . .		1,714 64	38,131 75	4,559 00	832 00	47,366 39	5,000 00
Michael J. Conway . . . . .	2,069 00	701 50	20,322 00	4,621 24	-	27,019 74	4,163 00
William V. Bellantonio . . . . .	1,375 00	93 10	9,572 08	47 80	205 00	9,917 98	2,650 00
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile) . . . . .	-	402 00	-	-	-	402 00	4,760 00
Thomas F. Greene, Jr. . . . .	2,030 00	341 50	12,619 07	392 66	1,800 00	17,243 23	2,650 00
Joseph H. Ellum . . . . .	860 00	147 50	6,924 50	220 00	326 95	8,478 95	2,900 00
William M. Snow . . . . .	12,114 00	18,367 30	186,183 13	2,825 26	10,697 84	230,207 53	7,200 00
Horace L. May . . . . .	12,990 00	512 00	11,831 96	42 00	5 00	13,380 96	2,650 00
Bernard A. McManus . . . . .	6,900 00	2,506 50	122,241 61	4,335 00	7,314 85	143,297 96	6,500 00
George H. Smith, Jr. . . . .	5,322 00	136 00	12,852 15	5,792 00	1,234 00	25,336 15	2,400 00
Ernest J. Dionne . . . . .	1,005 00	108 61	7,453 50	335 20	620 74	9,523 05	1,850 00
<i>Municipal Courts</i>							
Joseph W. Crockwell . . . . .	12,911 71	21,482 27	170,475 31	36,850 69	14,719 39	256,439 37	11,200 00
Mario F. DiTroia . . . . .	3,344 00	4,825 40	121,616 18	116 00	-	129,401 58	6,750 00
M. Regina Gibbons . . . . .	6,019 00	4,190 52	64,489 96	5,404 00	757 36	80,860 84	5,200 00
Joseph H. Burns . . . . .	3,024 00	1,088 26	116,303 94	28 90	646 32	121,091 42	7,500 00
Elizabeth D. Kingston . . . . .	22,928 50	10,064 87	489,343 95	75,367 63	7,735 24	605,440 19	-
Edward P. Hayes . . . . .	5,015 00	982 20	74,279 24	-	2,660 70	82,937 14	7,250 00
Lawrence H. Scanlon (Juvenile) . . . . .	10 00	1,598 59	30 00	-	1,057 27	2,695 86	4,800 00
Bernard Harmon . . . . .	9,183 00	6,992 21	108,975 38	34,848 32	5,840 92	165,859 83	8,250 00
Thomas C. O'Brien . . . . .	2,018 00	5,101 82	82,515 96	7,234 20	5,863 59	102,733 57	7,500 00
Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile) . . . . .	-	1,044 07	-	6,437 56	4,224 97	11,706 60	7,300 00
Robert C. Truc . . . . .	4,389 00	2,406 42	51,051 70	9,256 75	1,711 16	68,815 03	6,000 00
TOTALS . . . . .	\$443,116 21	\$360,101 58	\$6,043,217 28	\$544,151 44	\$302,904 90	\$7,693,491 41	

TABLE No. 10. — *Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1957.*

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES									District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester	
RECEIPTS										
1. Maintenance Assessment:										
(a) Hospital District	—	—	—	\$33,205 69	—	\$1,043,370 38	\$717,712 80	—	\$409,436 45	\$30,634 53
(b) Counties under contract	\$34,782 95	—	\$983,056 09	—	\$264,703 13	—	—	—	—	—
2. Care and Treatment of Patients:										
(a) Cities and Towns in District	77,640 14	\$29,223 50	101,688 38	53,737 86	19,122 87	85,009 87	61,403 55	\$42,585 50	35,223 00	10,476 46
(b) Other Cities and Towns	4,351 36	—	—	—	—	—	—	138 00	—	—
(c) All other Patients	165,906 55	3,478 50	—	—	—	5,219 00	12,925 88	198,300 00	—	—
3. Miscellaneous	5,126 84	913 67	6,720 49	—	3,344 88	7,286 69	2,468 22	1,567 70	13,212 89	—
4. Advanced by County	465,201 75	375,000 00	1,835,001 50	116,794 31	274,295 53	1,694,596 58	1,017,965 15	600,637 33	1,505,563 55	—
Total Receipts	\$753,009 59	\$408,615 67	\$2,926,466 46	\$203,737 86	\$561,466 41	\$2,806,082 15	\$1,812,475 60	\$644,928 53	\$2,221,735 89	\$41,110 99
Balance on Hand — January 1, 1957.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,439 26
Grand Total	\$753,009 59	\$408,615 67	\$2,926,466 46	\$203,737 86	\$561,466 41	\$2,806,082 15	\$1,812,475 60	\$644,928 53	\$2,221,735 89	\$43,550 25
EXPENDITURES										
1. Administration:										
(a) Salaries	\$21,747 08	\$21,582 00	\$37,968 39	—	\$22,337 77	—	\$33,898 44	\$40,012 17	\$528,652 22	\$600 00
(b) Other Expenses	12,526 94	1,927 39	6,587 86	—	1,886 03	—	5,083 89	5,260 57	2,038 42	34 90
2. Maintenance and Operation:										
(a) Salaries and Wages	291,656 34	183,408 07	636,606 51	—	179,861 21	813,209 97	483,301 82	324,010 19	—	—
(b) Other Expenses	130,690 18	123,695 77	337,905 97	—	96,884 35	328,881 85	244,739 55	194,663 52	268,331 96	—
3. Additions and Improvements (in excess of \$1,000)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Other Health Services:										
(a) Preventorium	8,581 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,708 57
(b) Clinics and Other Extra-Mural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Contributory Retirement System	—	13,516 24	54,120 09	—	9,783 77	32,966 96	20,275 02	22,010 20	25,118 32	—
6. Interest	—	7,070 88	20,721 84	1,420 63	3,669 38	21,869 41	20,336 82	11,792 03	16,202 92	—
7. Sewer Assessment	—	—	1,855 54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Transferred to County	287,807 84	57,289 52	1,808,348 33	119,578 38	247,043 90	1,609,025 92	993,022 56	37,719 77	1,381,392 05	—
9. Board and Treatment under Contract	—	—	—	82,738 85	—	—	—	—	—	—
9A. Pensions — Non-Contributory	—	—	2,028 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	125 80	20,323 93	—	—	128 04	—	9,460 08	—	—
Total Expenditures	\$753,009 59	\$408,615 67	\$2,926,466 46	\$203,737 86	\$561,466 41	\$2,806,082 15	\$1,812,475 60	\$644,928 52	\$2,221,735 89	\$40,343 47
Balance on Hand — December 31, 1957.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,206 78
Grand Total	\$753,009 59	\$408,615 67	\$2,926,466 46	\$203,737 86	\$561,466 41	\$2,806,082 15	\$1,812,475 60	\$644,928 52	\$2,221,735 89	\$43,550 25

\*Includes administration salaries and wages and other expenses.

771  
**FILE COPY**

Public Document

Property of the  
**Legislative Research Bureau**  
Rm. 30, State House, Boston, Mass.

No. 29

MR

352.1m

276r

1958

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

---

## ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

# Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1958

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation





# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1958

---

HON. ROBERT T. CAPELESS, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1958. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau, as well as a consolidation of these tabulations with duplications omitted insofar as they can be identified, under the following headings:

- Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.
- Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.
- Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.
- Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.
- Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.
- Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.
- Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.
- Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.
- Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1958 was \$4,626,388.50 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$760,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE, *Director of Accounts*.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

CONSOLIDATION OF TABLES 1 TO 10, INCLUSIVE.  
FOR THE YEAR 1958.

*Receipts.*

County tax . . . . .	\$22,219,055.61
Temporary Loans:	
Anticipation of taxes . . . . .	9,378,695.00
Anticipation of reimbursement . . . . .	5,720,000.00
Others . . . . .	1,887,780.87
General Loans . . . . .	651,059.53
Interest and premiums . . . . .	9,077.12
Fines, costs and fees . . . . .	6,974,207.67
Highways and bridges . . . . .	163,305.46
Training schools . . . . .	175,164.23
County aid to agriculture and agricultural schools . . . . .	678,685.22
Health services . . . . .	1,473,833.72
Tuberculosis hospital assessments . . . . .	4,229,411.70
Reimbursement of insane commitments . . . . .	45,964.15
Peddlers' licenses . . . . .	2,869.00
State reservations . . . . .	45,739.31
Miscellaneous . . . . .	281,596.30
Advertising recreational advantages of county (donated funds) . . . . .	52,557.00
Federal taxes withheld . . . . .	2,185,282.12
Dog licenses and fines . . . . .	557,761.69
Industrial farms and prison industries . . . . .	37,483.58
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	5,491.45
Printing law cases . . . . .	48,961.66
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	3,434,764.69
From defendants, non-support, restitution, etc. . . . .	7,043,149.30
Requisition transfers . . . . .	26,230.30
Complainants, informants, etc. . . . .	51,636.24
All others . . . . .	570,326.23
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .</b>	<b>\$67,950,089.15</b>
<b>BALANCE — January 1, 1958 . . . . .</b>	<b>9,967,955.12</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$77,918,044.27</b>

*Expenditures.*

Serial loans . . . . .	\$474,837.50
Temporary loans . . . . .	17,095,265.87
Interest . . . . .	170,601.03
County commissioners, salaries and expenses . . . . .	266,240.80
County commissioners, travel expenses . . . . .	13,410.25
Clerks of courts, salaries and expenses . . . . .	814,902.99
County treasurers, salaries and expenses . . . . .	310,984.01
Sheriffs, salaries and expenses . . . . .	104,447.89
Registers of deeds and probate, salaries and expenses . . . . .	2,543,816.52
Law libraries, salaries and expenses . . . . .	193,566.09
Highways, bridges and land damages . . . . .	1,825,416.55
Examination of dams . . . . .	4,065.95
Criminal costs . . . . .	1,068,550.85
Civil expenses, including auditors, masters and referees . . . . .	1,864,180.67
District courts, salaries and expenses . . . . .	3,986,908.40
Medical examiners and commitment of insane . . . . .	293,077.97
Jails and houses of correction, maintenance and operation . . . . .	3,276,222.50
Training schools . . . . .	652,563.26
Court houses and registry buildings . . . . .	1,491,093.55

Construction of county buildings . . . . .	\$156,985.67
Agricultural schools and county aid to agriculture . . . . .	1,845,443.24
State reservations . . . . .	270,376.78
Tuberculosis hospitals, health service . . . . .	6,287,239.69
Retirement systems and non-contributory pensions . . . . .	888,544.09
Advertising recreational advantages of county . . . . .	133,742.81
Miscellaneous and contingent expenses . . . . .	151,600.30
Unpaid bills of previous years . . . . .	74,857.70
All others . . . . .	1,159,590.17
Special accounts:	
Dog account . . . . .	596,540.31
Federal taxes, Blue Cross and Shield and bond deductions . . . . .	2,093,207.48
Post-war rehabilitation fund . . . . .	5,000.89
Construction of county buildings (authorized by special acts) . . . . .	22,175.00
All others (includes prison industries, industrial farms, etc.) . . . . .	2,220,208.57
To Turnpike Authority . . . . .	17,692.60
To state treasurer . . . . .	749,768.37
To county treasurer . . . . .	891,807.73
To cities and towns treasurers . . . . .	733,754.36
Officers fees (city and town) . . . . .	42,769.31
Complainants, informants or beneficiaries . . . . .	472,789.22
Witness fees (district and municipal courts) . . . . .	246,677.97
Deposits in lieu of surety and tender . . . . .	3,560,769.99
Fees retained . . . . .	29,017.84
Printing law cases . . . . .	48,146.09
By probation officers for restitution, non-support, etc. . . . .	7,048,404.00
By jails and houses of correction (aid to discharged prisoners) . . . . .	6,558.48
All others . . . . .	560,382.74
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES . . . . .</b>	<b>\$66,764,204.05</b>
<b>BALANCE — December 31, 1958 . . . . .</b>	<b>11,153,840.22</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$77,918,044.27</b>



# STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1958.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$1,139,233 75	\$400,000 00	—	—	\$11,525 00	—	\$2,630 00	\$20,067 41	\$530 00	\$3,671 51
Berkshire	John J. Shields	1,002,182 06	327,695 00	—	—	—	—	2,615 00	56,620 10	3,003 00	5,412 70
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	1,913,034 60	650,000 00	\$390,000 00	—	—	\$891 88	9,925 00	86,302 77	5,256 00	13,198 43
Dukes	Allan Kenniston	198,106 48	100,000 00	—	—	90,000 00	199 19	60 00	1,830 58	168 00	96 00
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	3,040,406 37	1,600,000 00	965,000 00	—	985,000 00	138 72	2,550 00	107,115 58	2,277 00	25,386 65
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	468,840 11	165,000 00	—	—	—	—	455 00	11,790 21	246 00	1,583 90
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	1,787,151 44	750,000 00	75,000 00	—	—	—	1,566 00	107,932 33	5,406 31	21,136 55
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	740,777 79	330,000 00	240,000 00	1,253 87	—	—	385 00	16,727 13	1,393 14	3,231 60
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	5,335,990 79	2,402,000 00	1,250,000 00	—	400,000 00	7,847 33	20,176 00	248,664 65	7,180 00	51,671 10
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	50,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	86 25	2,168 51	—	98 49
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	2,224,770 08	654,000 00	750,000 00	—	200,000 00	—	10,991 00	85,150 39	3,321 00	16,213 35
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	1,348,256 93	700,000 00	600,000 00	—	200,000 00	—	3,750 00	48,929 11	2,947 00	7,818 40
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	2,970,305 21	1,300,000 00	1,450,000 00	—	—	—	12,995 00	119,669 92	3,273 00	34,747 93
TOTALS		\$22,219,055 61	\$9,378,695 00	\$5,720,000 00	\$1,255 87	\$1,886,525 00	\$9,077 12	\$68,184 25	\$912,968 69	\$35,000 45	\$184,266 61

TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1953 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailors and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Peddlers' Licenses	Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable	\$112,062 15	\$21,213 53	\$21,931 30	-	\$13 18	\$252,219 77	\$34,480 06	\$40 00	-	-	\$12,672 21	\$25,000 00
Berkshire	63,862 80	161 00	497 50	\$76 38	-	-	-	105 00	-	\$4,590 42	8,486 38	14,990 08
Bristol	138,820 50	132 79	-	411 14	165,818 59	33,056 01	324,710 48	252 00	\$1,486 20	-	8,577 39	-
Dukes	7,456 40	-	-	-	-	14,258 60	-	-	-	-	115,153 61	-
Essex	245,728 45	-	80,546 66	13,301 82	303,038 71	201,618 70	955,589 17	279 00	1,054 40	-	17,539 88	2,006 00
Franklin	25,316 35	1,242 09	3,635 00	-	-	-	-	25 00	-	-	2,515 95	-
Hampden	158,897 90	-	-	6,658 80	13,089 46	59,364 14	30,421 62	175 00	20 00	-	14,849 91	-
Hampshire	43,992 55	810 60	-	-	63 30	309,667 55	-	55 00	2,708 60	38,971 34	2,820 37	10,560 92
Middlesex	527,639 80	3,572 09	3,964 45	152,381 12	-	80,634 25	1,110,817 13	999 00	5,738 40	649 25	40,175 26	-
Nantucket	3,883 33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27 55	-
Norfolk	259,486 01	-	52,167 55	1,905 13	192,772 94	101,151 27	756,398 44	399 00	4,904 00	-	12,759 14	-
Plymouth	167,041 20	14,459 07	-	430 28	2,650 00	199,625 15	407,814 85	252 00	383 40	-	15,239 99	-
Worcester	217,862 50	969 97	563 00	-	1,239 04	222,238 28	609,179 95	288 00	29,669 15	1,528 30	30,778 66	-
TOTALS	\$1,972,049 84	\$42,561 14	\$163,305 46	\$175,164 23	\$678,685 22	\$1,473,833 72	\$4,229,411 70	\$2,869 00	\$45,964 15	\$45,739 31	\$281,596 30	\$52,557 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1958* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Receipts	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Grand Totals
		Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Industrial Farm Maintenance	Other	Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943			
Barnstable	\$107,721 96	-	-	-	\$12,684 75	-	-	\$2,273,963 48	\$483,925 73	\$2,757,889 21
Berkshire	-	-	-	-	29,410 85	-	-	1,527,141 80	392,886 58	1,920,028 38
Bristol	177,685 10	-	-	\$462,000 00	55,745 10	-	-	4,479,640 53	725,218 22	5,204,858 75
Dukes	6,971 20	-	-	-	1,678 80	-	-	537,888 89	56,100 30	593,989 19
Essex	370,623 66	-	\$25,856 03	23,340 00	61,278 90	-	-	9,122,016 23	686,634 55	9,808,650 78
Franklin	-	-	-	-	14,398 84	-	-	695,048 45	187,563 58	882,612 03
Hampden	146,333 40	-	-	-	44,484 05	-	-	3,235,276 59	641,300 67	3,876,577 26
Hampshire	69,747 10	-	-	-	17,296 45	-	\$5,434 69	1,860,930 09	211,137 03	2,102,067 12
Middlesex	604,682 30	-	-	-	126,352 00	\$37,483 58	47 35	12,447,478 02	2,147,976 38	14,595,454 40
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	627 25	-	-	56,891 38	6,803 23	63,694 61
Norfolk	254,656 37	-	-	-	69,960 95	-	-	5,762,944 20	858,613 63	6,621,557 83
Plymouth	148,586 45	-	-	139,863 50	43,065 75	-	9 41	4,073,106 32	444,970 80	4,518,077 12
Worcester	298,274 58	-	-	-	80,778 00	-	-	7,450,403 92	1,461,755 13	8,912,159 05
TOTALS	\$2,185,282 12	-	\$25,856 03	\$625,203 50	\$557,761 69	\$37,483 58	\$5,491 45	\$53,522,729 90	\$8,334,885 83	\$61,857,615 73



TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1958 — Continued.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS			
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement of T.B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Anticipation of Serial Issue	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$16,051 22	\$35,000 00	\$25,000 00	-	\$400,000 00	-	-	\$1,975 00
Berkshire	John J. Shields	2,312 46	-	-	-	327,695 00	-	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	10,831 39	25,000 00	-	\$15,000 00	650,000 00	\$375,000 00	-	-
Dukes	Allan Keniston	6,804 29	10,000 00	-	5,000 00	100,000 00	-	-	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	17,838 03	-	-	-	1,600,000 00	985,000 00	\$170,340 00	985,000 00
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,140 59	-	-	-	165,000 00	-	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	4,895 28	46,000 00	-	-	750,000 00	75,000 00	-	-
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	2,734 87	-	-	-	331,255 87	250,000 00	-	-
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	20,849 52	-	-	-	4,075,000 00	-	-	-
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmington	23,637 04	90,000 00	-	25,000 00	950,000 00	650,000 00	-	4,000 00
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	4,148 94	40,000 00	-	23,837 50	700,000 00	800,000 00	-	-
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	59,357 40	135,000 00	-	-	1,300,000 00	1,450,000 00	-	-
TOTALS	.	\$170,601 03	\$381,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$68,837 50	\$11,348,950 87	\$1,585,000 00	\$170,340 00	\$990,975 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1958* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Examination of Dams	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees
Barnstable .	\$17,131 11	\$765 76	\$19,233 08	\$21,464 32	\$10,841 07	\$119,674 21	\$3,377 38	\$151,194 19	-	\$29,806 05	\$25,288 05
Berkshire .	17,706 06	1,743 44	24,107 28	12,893 28	7,637 19	90,833 89	8,391 86	80,647 77	\$165 50	22,376 25	33,101 76
Bristol .	14,421 84	1,160 93	69,981 92	36,808 62	9,715 43	191,083 79	26,889 49	6,540 50	-	98,901 77	147,894 17
Dukes .	5,354 00	454 16	7,211 00	3,915 19	3,844 98	16,686 17	641 85	18,048 90	-	4,838 93	593 37
Essex .	35,064 44	2,169 19	117,784 86	39,728 76	9,972 71	350,302 57	23,683 14	421,155 25	-	89,333 17	222,674 08
Franklin .	10,561 97	525 20	21,617 76	11,820 25	5,825 96	39,018 84	7,466 49	136,440 67	271 95	12,482 77	19,768 76
Hampden .	23,583 64	487 65	65,510 79	24,086 45	9,818 72	184,293 79	24,135 00	50,130 14	-	65,162 51	206,731 45
Hampshire .	14,271 01	248 38	21,313 47	16,646 64	6,157 50	39,630 09	6,533 16	59,569 85	1,752 32	19,012 53	33,244 12
Middlesex .	47,625 82	1,849 51	209,042 89	47,431 99	10,100 00	727,300 94	42,286 12	229,755 86	94 68	358,944 08	532,494 46
Nantucket .	-	-	3,800 00	1,200 00	2,000 00	3,400 00	352 60	1,856 95	-	1,737 96	-
Norfolk .	22,812 03	502 88	57,032 02	32,770 67	9,045 68	306,520 99	6,488 56	387,173 51	-	109,601 66	166,705 32
Plymouth .	25,425 62	1,156 20	53,423 57	21,152 85	9,253 90	174,618 83	9,264 70	87,343 91	999 85	96,350 76	116,227 71
Worcester .	32,283 26	2,346 86	144,784 35	41,004 99	10,234 75	300,452 41	34,055 74	195,559 05	781 65	160,012 41	359,457 42
TOTALS .	\$266,240 80	\$13,410 25	\$814,902 99	\$310,984 01	\$104,447 89	\$2,543,816 52	\$193,566 09	\$1,823,416 55	\$4,065 95	\$1,068,550 85	\$1,864,180 67

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1958 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES.	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses, including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Requisition Transfers, District Courts, Jails and Houses of Correction
Barnstable . . .	\$84,967 45	\$3,000 79	\$177,544 74	-	\$45,911 83	-	\$43,614 37	-	\$564,295 32	\$28,082 44	\$78,851 10	\$560 00
Berkshire . . .	161,871 39	6,950 32	121,705 83	\$501 43	33,188 14	-	41,981 49	\$48,079 22	113,431 12	24,015 72	30,000 00	-
Bristol . . .	316,852 70	25,210 32	224,717 77	11,835 04	185,518 93	\$400 00	324,385 05	-	386,112 12	75,885 95	-	500 00
Dukes . . .	14,235 53	310 30	10,143 82	-	5,967 76	-	13,806 27	1,229 82	14,302 60	2,353 24	-	-
Essex . . .	485,778 56	29,357 42	450,172 59	215,456 58	178,429 02	-	594,602 50	-	1,176,397 16	174,319 03	1,490 00	-
Franklin . . .	43,708 31	3,867 93	72,486 22	-	25,543 30	-	38,092 51	3,639 93	27,749 88	12,243 69	6,280 17	100 00
Hampden . . .	411,362 02	22,210 43	237,743 89	99,197 64	117,962 60	-	108,384 21	31,642 01	92,207 41	84,032 15	6,560 62	200 00
Hampshire . . .	75,852 44	7,205 50	100,900 68	516 71	32,711 91	-	46,234 61	54,208 00	454,149 62	14,171 94	10,560 92	-
Middlesex . . .	1,184,937 12	68,201 93	1,062,871 32	260,892 19	368,930 80	-	99,538 29	86,765 88	1,173,404 81	252,206 67	-	1,000 00
Nantucket . . .	10,128 14	547 76	940 10	-	4,168 93	-	-	-	20,631 46	-	-	-
Norfolk . . .	456,955 09	33,337 59	203,427 37	53,138 63	181,434 64	14,000 00	378,312 82	-	783,809 97	59,180 24	-	-
Plymouth . . .	227,456 60	15,056 18	285,805 82	11,025 04	72,198 83	-	54,754 45	-	600,000 00	46,471 90	-	500 00
Worcester . . .	512,803 05	77,801 50	327,762 35	-	239,126 86	142,585 67	101,737 17	44,811 92	880,748 22	115,581 12	-	2,700 00
TOTALS . . .	\$3,986,908 40	\$293,077 97	\$3,276,222 50	\$652,563 26	\$1,491,093 55	\$156,985 07	\$1,845,443 24	\$270,376 78	\$6,287,239 69	\$888,544 09	\$133,742 81	\$5,560 00



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1958 — Concluded.*  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	All Others	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1958	Grand Totals
				Dog Fund	Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others			
Barnstable	\$2,114 78	\$14,222 86	\$79,695 78	\$12,375 22	\$117,420 84	—	\$15,000 00	\$153,708 84	\$2,298,167 80	\$459,721 41	\$2,757,889 21
Berkshire	1,674 14	2,434 65	76,486 56	29,410 85	—	—	—	211,043 24	1,532,445 84	387,582 54	1,920,028 38
Bristol	5,888 63	21,333 45	16,885 16	58,538 80	177,685 10	—	7,175 00	217,962 00	3,736,175 87	1,468,682 88	5,204,858 75
Dukes	40 00	7,929 80	70,056 92	1,758 10	8,990 51	—	—	176,279 26	510,796 77	83,192 42	593,989 19
Essex	29,641 50	26,864 17	189,296 75	69,442 58	370,623 66	—	—	24,585 50	9,086,503 22	722,147 56	9,808,650 78
Franklin	182 52	2,551 53	6,019 01	14,329 75	—	—	—	—	688,736 05	193,875 98	882,612 03
Hampden	1,141 14	12,379 31	237,804 38	46,634 21	146,333 40	—	—	—	3,185,630 84	690,946 42	3,876,577 26
Hampshire	155 52	1,965 17	110,895 32	17,296 45	69,747 10	\$5,000 80	—	20,067 67	1,824,010 26	278,056 86	2,102,067 12
Middlesex	14,399 31	33,040 10	71,553 39	143,026 81	521,770 21	—	—	704,443 58	12,349,758 28	2,245,696 12	14,595,454 40
Nantucket	—	542 89	4,214 01	912 50	—	—	—	—	56,423 30	7,271 31	63,694 61
Norfolk	7,437 58	4,076 20	119,232 87	69,960 95	254,656 37	—	—	30,921 24	5,491,191 42	1,130,366 41	6,621,557 83
Plymouth	3,904 67	4,276 00	98,319 22	43,936 27	127,705 71	—	—	180,107 53	3,934,722 56	583,354 56	4,518,077 12
Worcester	8,277 91	19,984 17	73,570 80	88,917 82	298,274 58	—	—	501,089 71	7,661,103 14	1,251,055 91	8,912,159 05
TOTALS	\$74,857 70	\$151,600 30	\$1,154,030 17	\$596,540 31	\$2,093,207 48	\$5,000 80	\$22,175 00	\$2,220,208 57	\$52,355,665 35	\$9,501,950 38	\$61,857,615 73

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958.*  
RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Total
Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$3,569 01	\$205 00	\$1,967 00	\$20,300 00	-	\$1,701 00	\$8,421 50	\$35,163 51
Nelson A. Foot, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	5,037 70	750 00	1,006 00	50,191 71	-	54,003 20	30,714 35	141,702 96
William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	11,518 43	3,360 00	3,310 00	21,711 51	-	38,964 10	69,598 67	148,462 71
James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes . . . . .	86 00	10 00	-	-	-	-	-	96 00
Philip A. Hennessey . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	24,274 15	2,155 00	6,329 00	26,571 60	\$170 22	8 20	24,959 19	84,467 36
Beulah U. Clifford . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	1,493 90	180 00	-	5,363 00	-	-	2,040 00	9,076 90
Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	19,209 05	3,855 00	2,091 75	61,450 00	-	-	92,960 58	179,566 38
Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	2,129 10	545 00	78 00	12,041 65	-	830 00	19,475 94	35,099 69
Edward J. Sullivan . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	51,246 10	850 00	7,071 00	52,974 90	-	473,700 90	174,184 53	760,027 43
Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	57 90	-	-	515 00	-	25 59	-	598 49
Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	16,163 35	100 00	1,899 89	52,185 00	-	5 70	10,640 56	80,994 50
George C. P. Olsson . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	6,948 80	610 00	321 00	35,275 00	-	576 10	15,878 65	59,609 55
Chester A. Dolan, Jr. . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	1,696 40	-	2,926 50	500 00	949 78	23,720 00	20,957 93	50,750 61
Thomas Dorgan . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	78,354 85	25,05 00	17,460 52	44,091 42	-	50 50	94,582 06	237,044 35
William M. Prendible . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	235 45	-	-	-	-	286,047 00	251,902 00	538,784 45
James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	29,363 43	5,185 00	5,501 00	44,207 87	-	2,800 10	26,769 74	113,827 14
TOTALS . . . . .	. . . . .	\$251,383 62	\$20,310 00	\$48,961 66	\$427,378 66	\$1,120 00	\$883,032 39	\$843,085 70	\$2,475,272 03

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks of Courts	Counties	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balances on Hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	-	\$3,671 51	\$102 50	\$836 50	\$27,125 00	\$1,701 00	\$1,727 00	\$35,163 51
Nelson A. Foot, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	-	5,449 45	465 00	1,160 75	51,576 71	36,384 45	46,666 60	141,702 96
William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	-	13,198 43	1,680 00	3,363 00	20,834 01	34,126 10	75,261 17	148,462 71
James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes . . . . .	-	91 00	5 00	-	-	-	-	96 00
Philip A. Hennessey . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	\$6 10	25,987 17	1,390 00	6,633 83	27,414 82	-	23,035 44	84,467 36
Beulah U. Clifford . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	-	1,583 90	90 00	-	1,913 00	-	5,490 00	9,076 90
Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	-	21,136 55	1,927 50	2,091 75	96,773 82	-	57,636 76	179,566 38
Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	-	3,231 60	272 50	78 00	15,325 00	-	16,192 59	35,099 69
Edward J. Sullivan . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	-	51,071 10	425 00	7,361 00	417,619 12	-	282,951 21	760,027 43
Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	-	98 49	-	-	500 00	-	-	598 49
Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	-	16,213 35	135 00	1,911 19	51,880 30	4 30	10,850 36	80,994 50
George C. P. Olsson . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	-	7,274 40	360 00	172 05	24,775 00	555 50	26,472 60	59,609 55
Chester A. Dolan, Jr. . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	20,675 00	1,696 40	-	1,797 00	-	3,625 00	22,957 21	50,750 61
Thomas Dorgan . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	50 50	80,859 45	-	17,036 02	47,891 70	424 90	90,781 78	237,044 35
William M. Prendible . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	381,708 45	157,076 00	538,784 45
James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	9 20	35,020 39	3,342 50	5,705 00	24,743 00	-	45,007 05	113,827 14
TOTALS . . . . .		\$20,740 80	\$267,183 19	\$10,195 00	\$48,146 09	\$808,371 48	\$458,529 70	\$862,105 77	\$2,475,272 03



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958.

RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS										Total
	State	County	Turnpike Authority	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writs, Entries, Civil Fees	Other Monies	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	
District Courts	Charles C. Dalton	\$300 00	\$17,794 00	-	\$3,358 70	-	-	-	\$480 00	\$5,540 43	\$82,280 41
	John R. Arns	145 00	5,550 00	-	1,516 40	-	-	\$100 00	1,833 44	35 00	18,710 84
	Anthony F. Pollone	-	7,577 00	-	3,666 00	-	-	13,807 00	1,268 72	465 00	97,118 72
	James R. Doloney	635 00	6,334 55	\$15 00	1,902 00	-	-	-	367 00	227 00	22,781 87
	Edmund F. McBride	-	23,480 00	-	16,307 00	\$882 38	337 70	-	641 00	3,000 00	203,104 73
	Leonard A. Sturgeon	40 00	4,957 30	-	1,048 00	1,230 02	-	-	1,281 82	255 00	26,653 79
	Franklyn Sturges	405 00	7,865 00	-	1,508 00	2,517 37	-	-	291 40	277 05	57,282 59
	Berkshire, Lee	-	-	1,205 00	-	-	-	-	447 00	-	-
	Berkshire, Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bristol, 1st	No report submitted.	22,497 47	-	4,137 00	-	200 00	-	3,705 88	1,604 65	50,340 00
	Charles H. Lincoln	-	30,110 50	-	18,416 50	620 00	-	-	5,511 76	4,275 20	88,115 03
	George F. Driscoll	95 00	19,049 50	-	17,511 15	-	200 00	-	12,727 52	5,926 00	126,002 33
	H. Ernest Dionne	150 00	15,255 00	-	4,771 00	100 00	-	-	3,697 36	501 00	1,539 00
	James H. Sullivan	-	15,255 00	-	4,771 00	3,348 70	300 00	-	785 80	1,581 70	9,101 26
	Philip J. Norton	10 00	1,385 00	-	9,968 00	1,318 45	200 00	-	7,627 87	2,080 00	47,837 32
	Dukes	-	10,930 00	-	2,217 00	30 82	-	-	970 43	471 00	18,573 35
	Essex, 1st	155 00	10,930 00	-	2,217 00	-	-	-	431 02	87 00	6,082 02
	Essex, 2nd	30 00	8,684 00	-	658 00	-	100 00	-	3,405 23	4,226 05	43,450 88
	Essex, 3rd	297 50	11,072 50	-	7,655 00	-	-	-	2,657 81	1,044 00	1,281 00
	Essex, Northern	50 00	11,025 00	-	3,968 00	131 00	100 00	-	13,494 71	6,173 00	23,394 81
Essex, Eastern	350 00	3,058 00	-	23,782 60	3,189 12	-	-	84,257 00	11,337 00	5,844 40	
Essex, Southern	1,966 45	30,917 30	-	13,554 00	71 70	200 00	-	10,418 00	2,176 12	4,672 24	
Essex, Lawrence	15 00	12,973 00	-	3,168 00	69 00	-	-	28,181 10	142 50	26,013 82	
Essex, Newburyport	90 00	9,088 70	-	3,704 00	2,353 00	-	-	29,249 97	1,508 08	50,366 05	
Essex, Peabody	-	8,175 00	-	5,173 00	-	100 00	-	2,474 97	38 00	3,083 29	
Franklin, Greenfield	555 00	10,843 00	-	715 00	929 45	-	-	110 84	38 00	1,450 00	
Franklin, Orange	165 00	715 00	-	225 00	-	-	-	1,169 61	88 00	30,161 61	
Hampden, Eastern	240 00	9,395 00	1,570 00	3,474 00	-	-	-	2,655 78	1,814 50	50,369 09	
Hampden, Western	-	12,972 00	4,170 00	3,802 00	-	-	-	2,196 42	889 00	86,238 79	
Hampden, Chicopee	255 00	10,274 57	-	9,361 00	-	-	-	2,719 93	2,062 00	3,391 83	
Hampden, Holyoke	1,055 75	10,630 00	-	6,559 00	950 00	-	-	311,202 00	23,222 37	456,858 37	
Hampden, Springfield	1,155 00	45,180 00	100 00	50,605 00	-	-	-	-	-	6,045 00	

Charles J. Kuikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	290 00	14,671 00	6,096 00	—	—	42,000 00	2,700 61	1,989 00	4,870 00	72,616 61
Neil W. Schoonmaker	Hampshire, Eastern	60 00	1,468 00	493 00	—	—	265 00	464 73	33 00	200 00	2,983 73
Richard T. Lilly	Middlesex, Northern	110 00	42,977 00	5,210 00	—	—	17,310 00	1,549 16	567 00	135 00	67,558 16
John J. Brady	Middlesex, Southern	272 50	15,132 00	2,935 50	—	—	26,338 00	5,509 07	1,944 00	3,015 00	57,376 67
Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	981 00	19,243 53	33,810 00	—	—	75,930 00	17,999 08	8,796 50	3,435 00	162,195 11
John C. Wroe	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	85 00	26,725 00	23,296 00	—	—	53,945 00	8,033 52	4,048 00	2,459 00	124,096 52
Charles T. Cavanagh	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	1,198 50	19,639 00	84,502 00	—	—	205,921 21	16,979 41	6,840 00	3,300 00	352,548 62
Charles H. Jering	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	50 00	12,127 82	4,438 50	—	—	35,832 00	7,021 09	2,340 00	1,330 00	60,176 91
Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	135 00	17,583 00	13,337 00	—	—	63,645 00	13,981 48	3,584 50	2,015 00	121,753 66
Raymond P. Bourgeois	Middlesex, Lowell	—	3,325 00	3,166 20	—	—	17,190 00	2,375 81	853 00	880 00	27,990 01
John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	9,075 00	1,563 00	—	—	9,197 00	2,112 48	1,094 00	1,165 00	24,246 48
Norman S. Tripp	Middlesex, Natick	10 00	11,503 00	1,563 00	—	—	35,330 00	9,430 17	6,139 00	1,298 00	86,642 12
David B. Nissenbaum	Middlesex, Somerville	548 95	12,292 00	22,193 00	—	—	49,310 00	7,458 11	2,263 00	1,280 00	93,246 11
Walter F. Slattery	Middlesex, West Newton	260 00	12,265 00	493 00	—	—	100 00	236 91	732 63	2,180 00	93,246 11
Grace M. Klingefuss	Nantucket	—	18,840 00	11,258 00	—	—	22,812 56	6,131 22	7,436 73	1,835 00	68,333 51
Andrew G. Geishecker	Norfolk, Northern	—	17,485 00	2,088 00	—	—	3,009 00	2,608 99	1,310 00	1,784 00	34,319 99
Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	35 00	20,761 75	6,250 00	—	—	36,938 00	14,622 63	4,265 70	4,153 33	90,621 24
Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Western	2,013 00	17,687 15	1,818 00	—	—	30,039 00	4,209 12	24 00	1,121 00	55,073 30
Richard H. Kannally	Norfolk, Second	95 00	11,425 00	3,356 00	—	—	19,045 69	5,663 84	1,664 00	4,048 45	45,401 98
Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Third	105 00	6,174 40	3,191 00	—	—	17,662 00	2,789 62	1,206 00	1,020 50	33,824 42
Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Fourth	250 00	13,499 00	3,183 00	—	—	33,665 00	2,353 70	285 00	225 00	53,705 70
Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Brookton	175 00	11,660 00	8,731 00	—	—	43,980 00	6,787 69	2,993 52	1,520 00	76,047 21
George N. Covett	Suffolk, Chelsea	295 00	16,317 00	10,496 50	—	—	50,597 00	6,024 80	3,053 20	79 00	88,870 50
Edward F. Canavan	Worcester, Northern	2,303 00	6,391 00	2,742 00	—	—	21,755 77	2,114 00	786 00	1,000 00	35,291 58
Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Southern	160 00	24,915 00	5,157 00	—	—	45,351 00	3,896 38	361 00	2,045 00	85,003 38
Wilfred C. Webster	Worcester, 2nd Southern	20 00	1,710 00	3,375 00	—	—	4,041 00	3,925 72	393 00	750 00	8,314 72
William A. Murray, Jr.	Worcester, 3rd Southern	55 00	1,605 00	1,994 00	—	—	4,835 00	1,553 52	694 00	10 00	10,654 52
Christopher J. Tyrrell	Worcester, 1st Eastern	110 00	7,890 00	1,480 00	—	—	14,388 00	1,338 82	817 00	1,905 00	33,467 87
Walter E. Suka	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	60 00	4,210 00	1,635 00	—	—	7,440 26	1,003 82	388 00	919 07	15,358 82
Wesley E. McElquist	Worcester, Central	791 35	35,293 85	62,582 70	—	—	75,326 00	21,461 80	18,789 20	13,815 00	229,214 90
Flora E. Berger	Worcester, Western	50 00	3,075 00	570 00	—	—	7,098 00	1,545 62	1,440 00	1,365 00	13,873 62
Paul F. San Clemente	Worcester, Fitchburg	184 25	4,440 00	7,209 00	—	—	23,184 00	3,723 07	1,008 00	3,573 00	47,543 82
Ralph K. Harris	Worcester, Leominster	50 00	5,235 00	2,124 00	—	—	5,090 00	865 35	460 50	2,215 00	17,289 00
Clayton V. Waite	Worcester, Winchendon	100 00	1,615 00	371 00	—	—	4,115 00	381 37	138 00	778 55	7,598 92

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958 — Concluded.

RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS											
	State	County	Turnpike Authority	Cities or Towns	Complainants, or Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writes, Entries, and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Total	
<i>Municipal Courts</i>												
Daniel J. Lynch	256 00	6,743 00	-	386,850 82	-	-	115,373 00	147 40	965 00	470 00	510,805 22	
John E. Hurley	-	-	-	-	316 33	-	-	68,963 09	38,987 00	6,715 47	114,981 89	
William H. Barker	1,296 00	5,816 05	-	5,693 50	-	-	51,125 00	4,440 67	1,166 00	500 00	70,037 22	
John E. Flaherty	40 00	8,028 00	-	11,425 00	-	22 00	15,410 00	2,467 75	383 64	500 00	38,366 39	
Jeremiah F. Brennan	-	3,150 00	-	8,208 00	-	-	17,640 00	3,180 78	117 52	1,148 33	33,444 63	
John F. Aspell	337 00	21,418 00	-	88,152 00	-	-	382,365 00	10,432 51	12,928 93	18,610 00	534,243 44	
Vincent A. Mannering	945 00	13,586 00	-	7,985 00	-	-	35,490 00	4,280 98	4,469 00	1,610 00	64,365 98	
John P. Holland	1,490 00	11,688 46	-	15,403 00	2,118 49	-	64,947 78	9,127 70	2,159 85	1,247 30	108,182 58	
Mary C. Daly	515 00	8,380 00	-	19,700 00	5,586 80	-	40,281 50	3,741 39	925 00	4,969 00	84,098 69	
Edward R. Fahey	15 00	3,669 00	-	30,831 00	-	-	11,049 00	5,107 88	2,236 00	2,221 95	55,129 83	
John T. Lane	-	56 00	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	-	3 00	615 00	2,174 00	
TOTALS	\$23,141 25	\$904,119 00	\$17,443 00	\$1,166,124 07	\$51,636 24	\$17,716 70	\$3,007,386 03	\$416,562 48	\$213,494 50	\$171,580 57	\$5,989,203 84	





TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	Township Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>												
Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	\$290 00	-	\$14,932 20	\$5,402 58	\$693 42	-	\$2,439 41	\$845 00	\$43,850 00	\$4,164 00	\$72,616 61
Neill W. Schenckmayer	Hampshire, Eastern	60 00	-	1,794 33	454 00	39 00	-	137 80	249 00	17,535 00	228 00	2,083 73
Richard T. Lilly	Middlesex, Northern	110 00	-	34,566 25	4,746 20	463 80	-	10,019 90	-	28,107 00	2,390 00	67,858 16
John J. Brady	Middlesex, Southern	272 50	\$2,030 00	15,458 57	2,104 40	831 10	-	5,183 10	-	80,731 50	7,430 00	57,376 07
Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, First Eastern	981 00	-	29,303 07	34,444 72	1,365 28	-	7,339 54	-	63,065 00	1,530 00	162,195 11
John C. Wroe	Middlesex, Second Eastern	85 00	705 00	29,442 37	22,255 05	40 95	-	5,516 15	1,418 00	210,558 21	5,506 00	124,096 52
Charles T. Cavanagh	Middlesex, Third Eastern	1,198 50	-	25,356 06	82,351 19	2,150 81	\$14,105 50	11,262 35	-	36,346 00	3,156 00	352,548 62
Charles H. Loring	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	55 00	-	16,425 61	1,476 00	-	18 00	2,723 30	-	30,818 00	3,034 95	60,176 91
Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	55 00	-	18,199 24	3,976 10	84 40	4,436 68	3,390 80	386 00	70,502 00	1,039 00	59,062 49
Raymond P. Bourgeois	Middlesex, Lowell	135 00	-	26,994 18	11,749 06	1,587 94	-	4,641 80	8 00	17,498 00	1,400 00	121,753 66
John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	-	-	3,637 61	2,912 80	253 40	-	2,288 20	-	10,324 00	1,006 00	24,246 48
Norman S. Tripp	Middlesex, Natick	10 00	30 00	9,908 18	1,255 89	307 11	-	1,279 30	126 00	31,698 40	5,883 00	86,642 12
David B. Nissenbaum	Middlesex, Somerville	548 95	-	22,063 47	22,027 30	3,308 80	-	1,112 20	-	41,548 00	12,205 00	93,246 11
Walter F. Slattery	Middlesex, West Newton	260 00	-	17,080 66	19,118 15	234 85	-	2,709 45	-	695 16	107 47	3,829 54
Grace M. Klugefuss	Nantucket	-	-	2,168 51	405 00	-	-	433 40	-	30,677 29	1,320 00	68,333 51
Andrew C. Grisebeck	Norfolk, Northern	-	-	20,336 72	11,106 90	151 10	-	4,034 50	107 00	11,778 00	325 00	34,319 99
Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	35 00	-	16,889 14	1,540 00	548 00	-	3,204 85	-	42,292 00	2,427 34	90,621 24
Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	2,013 00	-	23,950 13	3,888 72	2,361 28	1,793 82	11,484 95	410 00	28,079 00	3,081 00	55,073 30
Richard H. Kennally	Norfolk, Western	95 00	-	19,584 12	1,201 00	617 00	80 03	2,312 15	24 00	3,983 45	275 00	45,401 98
Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	105 00	-	13,583 29	2,006 75	1,480 35	-	1,949 50	400 00	18,262 00	448 29	33,824 42
Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	230 00	-	7,214 53	2,402 45	698 55	1,423 10	3,272 50	1,106 00	34,140 00	185 00	53,705 70
Robert D. Norlan	Plymouth, Fourth	295 00	-	12,630 20	2,665 70	517 30	-	2,611 00	836 00	53,011 00	680 00	76,047 21
Robert N. Cewitt	Plymouth, Brockton	175 00	-	16,036 09	7,233 80	1,497 20	-	6,530 15	-	22,422 77	838 00	88,870 50
Edward F. Cunyuan	Suffolk, Chelsea	2,303 00	-	15,849 85	8,023 07	2,473 43	342 81	1,262 60	281 00	46,572 00	1,185 00	85,003 38
Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, Northern	160 00	3,168 00	7,242 40	2,696 00	40 00	-	2,889 00	-	803 20	162 00	8,314 72
Wilfred P. Bazinet	Worcester, Southern	110 00	-	25,022 38	5,157 00	-	-	713 10	-	4,214 00	1,000 00	10,654 52
Wesley C. Webster	Worcester, Second Southern	20 00	-	1,032 53	375 00	-	-	1,031 20	623 00	16,577 00	10 00	33,467 87
William A. Murray, Jr.	Worcester, Third Southern	55 00	-	2,443 42	1,901 15	132 85	-	1,918 95	-	-	-	-
Christopher J. Tyrrell	Worcester, First Eastern	110 00	3,220 00	8,397 72	1,426 00	54 00	-	1,031 20	-	-	-	-

Walter E. Stuka . . .	60 00	-	3,298 32	106 13	1,159 50	192 67	2,351 40	120 00	7,511 26	1,159 04	15,958 32
Wesley E. Mellquist . .	791 35	1,130 00	50,952 50	60,258 14	2,324 56	-	5,893 15	4,752 00	92,641 20	10,562 00	229,214 90
Florence Berger Boulton .	50 00	10 00	3,816 97	545 00	25 00	-	853 65	24 00	8,039 00	510 00	13,873 62
Paul F. SanClemente . .	184 25	-	10,368 27	6,286 50	922 50	22 50	1,994 80	282 00	24,500 00	2,923 00	47,543 82
Ralph R. Harris . . .	50 00	-	6,100 35	2,124 00	-	449 75	800 00	-	6,541 50	1,224 00	17,289 60
Clayton V. Waite . . .	270 00	-	1,994 12	415 50	50 50	-	590 80	128 00	4,050 00	100 00	7,598 92
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
Daniel J. Lynch . . .	256 00	-	394,706 22	-	-	-	-	-	110,148 00	5,695 00	510,805 22
John E. Huley . . .	-	-	70,543 87	-	-	316 33	-	-	40,053 50	4,068 19	114,981 89
William H. Barker . . .	1,296 00	-	8,243 62	5,470 00	223 50	-	2,013 10	-	52,441 00	350 00	70,037 22
John E. Flaherty . . .	40 00	-	18,925 76	-	146 00	-	2,840 00	-	14,854 63	1,500 00	38,366 39
Jeremiah F. Brennan . .	-	-	11,095 58	-	73 50	-	2,522 70	-	17,054 52	2,698 33	33,444 63
John F. Aspell . . .	337 00	-	31,223 96	60,179 83	2,604 82	368,865 00	25,046 40	-	12,966 43	32,120 00	534,243 44
Vincent A. Mannering . .	945 00	-	15,555 13	7,269 15	715 85	-	2,311 85	-	34,054 00	3,515 00	64,365 98
John P. Holland . . .	1,490 00	-	11,688 46	18,696 76	477 00	2,118 49	3,702 45	1,801 34	66,985 78	1,222 80	108,182 58
Mary C. Daly . . .	515 00	-	8,380 00	27,569 09	151 50	-	1,307 60	12 00	45,787 50	376 00	84,098 69
Edward R. Fahey . . .	15 00	-	7,192 73	29,899 51	931 49	-	2,234 15	301 00	13,259 00	1,296 95	55,129 83
John T. Lane . . .	-	-	59 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,600 00	515 00	2,174 00
TOTALS . . .	\$23,152 15	\$17,692 60	\$1,512,573 15	\$706,857 42	\$42,769 31	\$472,789 22	\$246,677 97	\$29,017 84	\$2,752,398 51	\$185,275 67	\$5,989,203 84



TABLE No. 4. — *Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1958.*

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
Albert C. Knight	Barnstable	\$11,611 24	\$1,630 00	-	-	\$13,241 24	\$13,241 24	-	-	\$13,241 24
James W. Carolan	Berkshire	17,048 65	2,320 00	-	-	19,368 65	19,368 65	-	-	19,368 65
James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	31,011 97	6,952 00	-	-	37,963 97	37,963 97	-	-	37,963 97
Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	1,836 00	360 00	-	\$384 50	2,580 50	2,580 50	-	\$522 00	2,580 50
John J. Costello	Essex	59,251 17	8,514 00	-	17,008 68	84,773 85	67,662 62	-	17,111 23	84,773 85
Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	6,882 00	1,060 00	-	-	7,942 00	7,972 00	-	-	7,972 00
John J. Lyons	Hampden	27,622 40	6,980 00	-	10,958 60	45,561 00	33,756 75	-	11,804 25	45,561 00
Frank E. Tuft, 2nd	Hampshire	9,800 00	720 00	-	2,456 25	12,976 25	10,066 75	-	2,909 50	12,976 25
John V. Harvey	Middlesex	129,400 70	16,940 00	-	37,213 50	183,554 20	145,721 20	-	37,833 00	183,554 20
John J. Gardner	Nantucket	597 00	80 00	\$255 00	-	932 00	932 00	-	-	932 00
Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	62,404 97	5,675 00	-	17,807 40	85,887 37	69,557 38	-	16,329 99	85,887 37
Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	25,270 40	5,060 00	-	7,348 85	37,679 25	29,922 80	-	7,756 45	37,679 25
John F. Collins	Suffolk	96,299 85	16,370 00	12 60	28,904 40	141,586 85	114,418 45	\$67 10	27,101 30	141,586 85
F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	37,123 00	11,485 00	14,420 00	-	63,028 00	63,028 00	-	-	63,028 00
TOTALS		\$516,159 35	\$84,176 00	\$14,687 60	\$122,082 18	\$737,105 13	\$615,670 31	\$67 10	\$121,367 72	\$737,105 13

TABLE No. 5. — *Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1958.*

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Recording	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$9,446 50	\$1,998 95	\$1,253 90	\$1,671 00	\$68,688 65	—	—	\$83,059 00	\$83,059 00	—	\$83,059 00
Edw. W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	789 00	445 50	—	—	16,163 00	\$468 30	—	17,865 80	17,865 80	—	17,865 80
Harold F. Grogins	Berkshire	Southern	2,213 60	340 00	—	—	33,988 70	—	\$2,589 80	39,132 10	35,478 00	\$3,654 10	39,132 10
Thomas F. Corbett	Berkshire	Southern	513 40	141 65	—	—	6,974 15	—	637 80	8,267 00	7,712 25	554 75	8,267 00
Harold A. Goff	Bristol	Northern	783 10	651 10	—	—	50,501 10	—	—	51,935 30	51,935 30	—	51,935 30
Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	844 00	303 00	—	1,390 20	44,077 10	—	—	46,614 30	46,614 30	—	46,614 30
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	Fall River	1,023 10	183 00	—	—	33,082 30	7 45	—	34,295 85	34,295 85	—	34,295 85
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	596 80	96 00	777 00	124 00	4,922 00	—	—	6,515 80	6,515 80	—	6,515 80
C. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	2,801 65	729 30	—	—	36,425 20	—	—	39,956 15	39,956 15	—	39,956 15
Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	6,458 40	3,122 00	—	—	178,304 70	—	—	187,885 10	187,885 10	—	187,885 10
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	—	1,655 00	276 85	—	—	23,136 50	—	—	25,068 35	25,068 35	—	25,068 35
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	—	7,181 95	4,003 80	—	—	141,389 25	—	—	152,575 00	152,575 00	—	152,575 00
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	—	1,452 85	982 00	5,553 60	1,052 50	33,144 90	1,448 20	—	43,634 05	43,634 05	—	43,634 05
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	2,097 20	1,141 00	1,487 50	3,038 50	73,651 55	—	—	81,415 75	81,415 75	—	81,415 75
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	Southern	19,241 35	5,041 50	—	—	354,161 10	171 00	—	378,614 95	378,614 95	—	378,614 95
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	—	106 43	22 00	542 00	18 00	1,995 50	—	—	2,683 93	2,683 93	—	2,683 93
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	—	8,984 75	13,942 25	—	—	190,510 61	4,246 03	—	217,683 64	216,527 61	1,156 03	217,683 64
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	—	13,304 90	2,858 00	—	—	130,848 30	—	11,935 30	158,046 50	144,853 40	14,093 10	158,046 50
Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	—	7,555 60	885 50	—	—	158,354 00	10,783 48	—	177,578 58	177,578 58	—	177,578 58
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Worcester	7,213 70	4,013 30	—	—	168,077 20	48 00	15,245 00	194,597 20	177,664 80	16,932 40	194,597 20
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	1,402 60	243 00	—	34 50	33,129 10	—	2,402 70	37,301 90	33,853 60	3,448 30	37,301 90
TOTALS			\$95,665 88	\$41,419 70	\$9,614 00	\$7,328 70	\$1,781,524 91	\$17,172 46	\$32,900 60	\$1,985,626 25	\$1,945,787 57	\$39,838 68	\$1,985,626 25

TABLE No. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1958.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		Total	EXPENDITURES				
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958		State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Sybil H. Holmes	.	.	\$160,535 78	\$153,310 01	\$313,845 79	\$89,854 01	-	\$82,494 58	\$141,497 20	\$313,845 79
<i>Assistant Recorders</i> Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	22,597 66	-	22,597 66	-	\$22,597 66	-	-	22,597 66
Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	447 10	-	447 10	-	447 10	-	-	447 10
Harold F. Giggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,341 40	238 00	1,579 40	-	1,235 40	-	344 00	1,579 40
Thomas F. Corbett	Berkshire	Southern	37 00	13 00	50 00	-	47 00	-	3 00	50 00
Harold A. Goff	Bristol	Northern	1,758 80	-	1,758 80	-	1,758 80	-	-	1,758 80
Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	3,399 70	-	3,399 70	-	3,399 70	-	-	3,399 70
Paul V. McDonough	Bristol	Fall River	824 00	-	824 00	-	824 00	-	-	824 00
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	940 60	-	940 60	-	940 60	-	-	940 60
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	1,569 80	-	1,569 80	-	1,569 80	-	-	1,569 80
Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	16,317 40	-	16,317 40	-	16,317 40	-	-	16,317 40
Helen G. Johnson	Franklin	.	248 00	-	248 00	-	248 00	-	-	248 00
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	6,322 90	-	6,322 90	-	6,322 90	-	-	6,322 90
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	358 50	-	358 50	-	358 50	-	-	358 50
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	6,060 40	-	6,060 40	-	6,060 40	-	-	6,060 40
William B. Bailey	Middlesex	Southern	61,548 70	-	61,548 70	-	61,548 70	-	-	61,548 70
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	1,199 40	-	1,199 40	-	1,199 40	-	-	1,199 40
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	42,958 40	-	42,958 40	-	42,958 40	-	-	42,958 40
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	20,030 00	1,311 00	21,341 00	-	19,765 00	-	1,576 00	21,341 00
Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	24,207 25	-	24,207 25	-	24,207 25	-	-	24,207 25
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Worcester	3,375 50	134 25	3,509 75	-	3,058 00	-	451 75	3,509 75
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	325 60	50 00	375 60	-	267 00	-	108 60	375 60
TOTALS	.	.	\$376,403 89	\$155,056 26	\$531,460 15	\$89,854 01	\$215,131 01	\$82,494 58	\$143,980 55	\$531,460 15



TABLE No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1958.*

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES					
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$2,550 00	-	-	\$2,550 00	\$2,550 00	-	-	-	\$2,550 00
J. Bruce McIntyre	Berkshire	2,675 00	-	-	2,675 00	2,615 00	\$60 00	-	-	2,675 00
Patrick H. Dupuis	Bristol	9,925 00	-	-	9,925 00	9,925 00	-	-	-	9,925 00
David J. McBride	Dukes	60 00	-	-	60 00	60 00	-	-	-	60 00
Earl E. Wells	Essex	2,550 00	-	-	2,550 00	2,550 00	-	-	-	2,550 00
Michael W. Carroll	Franklin	455 00	-	-	455 00	455 00	-	-	-	455 00
David J. Manning	Hampden	975 00	-	-	975 00	975 00	-	-	-	975 00
Albert G. Beckman	Hampshire	385 00	\$357 50	-	742 50	385 00	-	\$357 50	-	742 50
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Middlesex	20,176 00	-	-	20,176 00	20,176 00	-	-	-	20,176 00
Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	35 00	1,371 10	-	1,406 10	86 25	-	1,319 85	-	1,406 10
Samuel H. Wragg	Norfolk	8,430 00	-	-	8,430 00	8,350 00	50 00	30 00	-	8,430 00
Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	3,770 00	-	-	3,770 00	3,750 00	20 00	-	-	3,770 00
Frederick R. Sullivan	Suffolk	27,439 39	-	-	27,439 39	27,439 39	-	-	-	27,439 39
William A. Bennett	Worcester	12,550 00	-	500 00	13,050 00	13,020 00	-	30 00	-	13,050 00
TOTALS		\$91,975 39	\$1,728 60	\$500 00	\$94,203 99	\$92,336 64	\$130 00	\$1,737 35	-	\$94,203 99

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1958.*

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Lebor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Total
Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$616 00	\$1,501 20	-	\$19,695 15	\$650 00	\$17 18	-	\$22,479 53
J. Bruce McIntyre	Pittsfield	3,350 08	-	-	-	296 00	-	-	3,646 08
Patrick H. Dupuis	New Bedford	7,364 44	24 00	-	108 79	-	-	-	7,497 23
James B. Geddis	Edgartown	168 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	168 00
Frank A. Esty	Lawrence	936 70	-	-	-	-	-	\$62 06	1,442 15
Earl E. Wells	Salem	1,776 00	-	\$399 50	-	100 00	43 39	39 77	3,215 27
Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	268 00	-	-	1,239 34	1,000 00	2 75	-	1,710 09
David J. Manning	Springfield	6,811 00	237 00	865 44	101 19	484 40	456 44	602 55	9,558 02
William J. Wall	Northampton	1,704 00	-	810 60	1 14	525 00	1 14	-	3,040 74
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	4,238 00	1,404 00	-	158 22	1,675 83	408 65	-	7,884 70
David S. Robinson	East Cambridge	6,128 00	538 00	578 02	485 20	747 12	1,000 45	-	9,476 79
Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samuel H. Wragg	Dedham	4,421 00	-	-	-	-	1,400 52	3,418 00	9,239 52
Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	3,517 60	283 00	-	13,598 11	1,083 25	577 96	-	19,039 92
Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	6,577 00	10,777 80	-	-	-	263 75	50 00	17,668 55
William P. Kelley	Deer Island	2,731 00	-	-	4,784 84	377 00	708 87	593 41	9,195 12
William A. Bennett	Worcester	6,730 76	82 50	179 64	661 75	1,375 00	46 08	-	9,075 73
TOTALS		\$57,337 58	\$14,847 50	\$2,833 20	\$40,832 59	\$8,513 60	\$4,927 18	\$4,765 79	\$134,057 44

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1958* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	-	\$21,743 53	\$86 00	\$301 00	\$349 00	-	\$22,479 53
J. Bruce McIntyre	Pittsfield	-	3,003 00	231 00	159 00	253 08	-	3,646 08
Patrick H. Dupuis	New Bedford	-	5,256 00	2,108 44	-	132 79	-	7,497 23
James B. Geddis	Edgartown	-	168 00	-	-	-	-	168 00
Frank A. Eddy	Lawrence	-	859 39	122 70	29 80	114 99	\$15 27	1,142 15
Earl E. Wells	Salem	\$64 00	1,862 50	249 00	666 50	350 85	22 92	3,215 27
Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	-	1,488 09	22 00	200 00	-	-	1,710 09
David J. Manning	Springfield	23 00	6,019 23	2,068 00	293 48	19 32	504 99	9,558 02
William J. Wall	Northampton	-	2,203 74	312 00	417 00	108 00	-	3,040 74
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	41 00	5,016 87	531 00	1,067 45	1,228 38	-	7,881 70
David S. Robinson	East Cambridge	26 00	5,735 22	1,075 00	357 25	2,283 32	-	9,476 79
Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samuel H. Wragg	Dedham	-	5,962 00	1,877 00	-	1,400 52	-	9,239 52
Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	-	17,406 07	543 00	1,083 25	27 60	-	19,059 92
Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	-	3,670 00	13,691 80	256 75	-	50 00	17,668 55
William P. Kelley	Deer Island	-	7,540 96	1,056 00	377 00	-	221 16	9,195 12
William A. Bennett	Worcester	-	4,212 97	2,324 00	1,350 00	1,158 76	-	9,075 73
TOTALS		\$154 00	\$92,207 57	\$26,896 94	\$6,558 48	\$7,426 11	\$814 34	\$134,057 44



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958.

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
<i>Superior Courts</i>							
Frederick L. Hull	Barnstable	\$560 00	\$749 49	\$6,499 15	—	\$1,228 49	\$9,037 13
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	125 00	314 50	1,702 00	—	1,829 20	3,970 70
Frederick L. Hull	Bristol	3,295 00	11,329 74	23,782 66	—	6,917 38	48,324 78
Frederick L. Hull	Dukes	—	—	1,100 00	—	—	1,100 00
Eugene Fenton	Essex	935 00	2,782 80	50,165 24	—	10,930 10	64,813 14
Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	100 00	116 50	2,420 50	\$940 52	1,080 52	4,658 04
Harold S. Clark	Hampden	50 00	5,203 00	18,020 79	—	2,281 88	25,555 67
Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	125 00	3,442 06	4,638 00	800 80	873 80	9,879 66
Elton N. Groombridge	Middlesex	6,765 00	15,597 10	76,053 92	—	17,658 02	116,074 04
Frederick L. Hull	Nantucket	—	225 00	—	—	—	225 00
James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	3,985 00	6,449 32	14,152 78	—	14,004 71	38,651 81
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	1,700 00	2,456 61	13,007 00	—	1,747 50	18,911 14
George S. Pollard	Worcester	7,725 00	14,431 25	10,449 06	—	12,416 62	45,041 93
Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	1,520 09	12,131 74	251,090 46	14,395 85	19,446 52	298,584 66
<i>District Courts</i>							
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, First	8,503 00	1,943 74	30,905 41	9,786 80	361 00	51,499 95
James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	2,490 00	1,282 02	15,350 50	10,495 00	404 95	30,022 47
Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	4,217 40	3,882 97	83,899 32	—	1,274 96	93,274 65
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	808 00	479 68	51,764 75	4,429 60	2,259 40	59,741 43
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	500 00	127 00	3,724 33	4,115 00	1,683 98	10,150 31
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	992 00	657 50	31,242 47	336 36	152 95	33,381 28
James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	435 70	290 00	1,949 30	5 00	445 00	3,125 00
Helen M. Ferguson	Berkshire, Williamstown	780 32	5,330 10	—	—	6,110 42	6,110 42
Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	8,888 28	1,644 20	137,103 62	9,340 50	1,808 93	158,785 53
Stephen L. Silvia	Bristol, Second	12,979 00	219 00	271,388 90	—	1,109 00	285,695 90
George D. Crum	Bristol, Third	7,706 40	4,728 78	455,097 19	21,714 81	2,390 05	491,637 23
Oliver A. Nerney	Bristol, Fourth	5,646 00	4,611 12	130,952 85	7,334 35	1,499 00	150,043 32
Alton W. Meekins	Dukes	20 25	57 57	90 73	3 52	—	115 07
Richard J. Villa	Essex, First	13,349 95	5,905 57	76,679 71	—	2,823 08	98,758 31
John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	888 00	85 49	8,733 00	—	—	9,706 49
Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	960 00	423 70	6,090 23	—	—	7,473 93

James E. Tannian	Essex, Central Northern	5,660 00	1,245 01	75,904 80	718 19	2,053 56	85,581 56
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	Essex	10 00	1,632 83	32,426 92	-	496 57	2,139 40
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	2,232 00	1,381 85	196,611 34	16,494 36	2,969 89	55,505 02
Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	13,261 00	8,190 18	38,593 07	2,026 72	5,552 75	226,241 99
Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	5,405 00	2,815 12	40,088 19	11,961 50	1,995 25	60,769 94
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	345 00	1,322 24	33,046 69	517 00	972 30	43,244 73
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	6,419 00	1,317 52	66,758 80	2,667 00	1,285 00	44,735 21
Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Eastern	4,969 50	971 65	6,511 94	4,051 95	1,238 32	77,990 22
Thomas Cleary	Franklin, Eastern	390 50	162 00	6,511 94	4,051 95	4,400 83	11,467 96
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	3,575 53	51 00	14,698 70	9,024 00	1,883 68	19,308 91
Theodore C. Conise	Hampden, Eastern	4,388 00	1,715 65	21,555 27	3,158 50	1,298 28	38,581 20
William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	6,358 00	945 70	27,384 83	3,158 50	565 98	38,403 01
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	4,899 00	1,871 12	61,331 84	9,487 89	2,570 81	80,160 66
Bernard T. J. Smyth	Hampden, Springfield	14,543 00	6,889 64	241,830 44	7,380 70	7,380 70	270,643 78
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	3,425 00	996 13	31,158 41	3,476 50	4,762 98	43,819 02
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	-	5,128 54	6,761 85	-	-	6,761 85
Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, First Southern	6,055 00	10,496 83	119,471 52	30 00	3,657 59	134,342 65
David P. Rossiter, Jr.	Middlesex, First Eastern	10,907 00	10,496 83	145,781 50	54,681 88	5,474 03	233,341 24
James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, First Northern	11,129 00	930 00	20,485 34	30 00	270 00	32,844 34
William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, Second Eastern	8,370 00	5,907 52	36,130 76	13,646 60	4,950 74	69,005 62
Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Third Eastern	10,942 50	6,239 50	90,857 72	491 00	15,079 22	123,600 94
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham	271 00	1,507 35	1,870 86	-	1,005 27	4,654 43
Harry J. Answorth	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	2,893 00	1,410 00	27,965 15	11,528 80	6,312 35	50,109 30
Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	9,040 00	2,645 34	25,907 50	66 00	411 81	38,070 65
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	14,685 27	2,123 50	220,734 45	45,753 57	2,427 35	285,724 14
Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	3,330 00	374 40	35,315 88	-	985 88	40,006 16
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	2,387 00	595 50	9,931 00	1,805 00	565 50	15,255 00
Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	6,490 00	3,401 42	24,438 52	16,749 05	2,557 01	52,081 80
Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	9,577 90	3,553 14	76,821 60	10,307 11	1,002 81	102,816 76
Robert P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	410 00	300 75	1,664 00	-	486 00	2,890 75
Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	5,702 00	613 20	24,069 70	2,844 00	6,075 38	39,304 28
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	13,563 55	5,243 84	75,534 57	35,799 70	6,106 75	136,248 41
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	16,940 00	3,593 02	33,983 04	10 00	334 00	54,870 06
Naurace J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	400 00	3,421 98	2,090 10	30 00	2,163 00	8,105 08
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	6,916 00	1,990 75	40,237 21	8,006 15	828 08	58,578 19
Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, Second	7,716 50	5,206 90	52,182 70	17,410 58	2,654 85	85,171 53
James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	5,301 00	3,255 57	71,176 01	1,178 84	1,627 97	82,539 39
Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	9,659 00	1,134 65	40,828 41	4,831 30	880 00	57,333 36
Ernest N. MacFadden	Plymouth, Brockton	6,231 00	3,153 42	258,206 90	24,848 90	3,444 04	295,884 26
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	Plymouth	-	4,785 94	1,410 54	-	3,410 71	9,607 19
David Gressman	Suffolk, Chelsea	13,024 80	8,147 10	168,699 84	16,353 00	17,145 16	223,369 90
Albert J. Provencier	Worcester, First Northern	2,590 00	810 09	28,731 26	11,662 42	434 00	44,227 77
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	-	1,517 45	1,991 00	311 40	45 45	3,865 30
H. Edwin Burgess	Worcester, First Southern	1,446 00	2,074 45	42,803 40	6,851 00	832 00	54,006 85
Michael J. Conway	Worcester, Second Southern	775 00	293 28	16,960 75	4,147 00	-	22,176 03

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1958	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>								
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	\$325 00	—	—	—	\$205 00	\$325 00
William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, Third Southern	—	118 40	\$12,048 20	\$230 00	—	1,800 00	12,601 60
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, First Eastern	\$1,320 00	1,105 00	13,248 89	511 96	—	326 95	18,045 85
Joseph H. Ellum	Worcester, Second Eastern	175 50	167 25	11,446 70	783 80	—	10,697 84	12,900 20
William M. Shaw	Worcester, Central	16,137 61	25,937 28	197,066 07	2,192 15	—	5 00	252,030 95
Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	1,170 00	406 54	15,918 96	—	—	7,314 85	17,560 50
Bernard A. McManus	Worcester, Fitchburg	7,050 00	8,392 10	117,427 25	5,180 72	—	569 00	145,364 92
George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	3,085 00	887 94	13,776 00	6,814 00	—	620 74	25,131 94
Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	715 00	4 00	4,851 00	25 61	—	—	6,216 35
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
Joseph Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	16,335 55	32,655 96	203,948 75	2,521 03	14,719 39	—	270,180 68
Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	4,777 00	4,857 30	121,225 39	10,484 40	—	757 36	141,344 09
Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	8,644 50	3,284 87	51,251 29	6,831 00	—	646 32	73,772 02
Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, Charlestown	1,984 60	1,739 68	101,696 76	—	7,735 24	2,660 70	106,127 36
Elizabeth A. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	24,097 68	10,662 95	474,743 25	88,977 80	7,735 24	2,660 70	606,216 92
Edward P. Hayes	Suffolk, West Roxbury	6,729 00	2,131 68	80,949 92	14,744 50	—	3,430 05	107,215 80
Lawrence H. Scanlon (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	213 00	2,159 78	—	—	1,057 27	—	3,430 05
Bernard Harmon	Suffolk, Dorchester	8,816 00	7,508 03	123,114 93	33,285 50	5,840 92	—	178,565 38
Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	2,166 00	9,057 25	83,479 20	12,773 30	5,863 59	—	113,339 34
Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	50 00	2,184 56	12 00	7,669 00	4,224 97	—	14,140 53
Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	3,038 00	2,454 48	55,709 37	10,407 00	1,711 16	—	73,320 01
TOTALS		\$471,186 88	\$347,344 70	\$6,053,915 12	\$641,889 48	\$303,098 19	—	\$7,817,434 37



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion	Non-Support	Other Persons	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
<i>Superior Courts</i>										
Frederick L. Hull	.	Barnstable	.	\$500 00	\$1,659 44		\$6,420 70	-	\$396 99	\$9,037 13
Harold S. Clark	.	Berkshire	.	125 00	259 50		2,203 00	-	1,383 20	3,970 70
Frederick L. Hull	.	Bristol	.	2,965 00	13,758 39		25,457 58	-	6,143 81	48,324 78
Frederick L. Hull	.	Dukes County	.				1,085 00	-	15 00	1,100 00
Eugene Fenton	.	Essex	.	935 00	2,514 40		52,212 50	-	9,151 24	64,813 14
Edward J. O'Dea	.	Franklin	.	100 00	116 50		2,280 50	-	1,080 52	3,577 52
Harold S. Clark	.	Hampton	.	50 00	6,795 88		14,816 82	-	3,892 97	25,555 67
Edward J. O'Dea	.	Hampshire	.	125 00	3,369 06		4,638 00	-	873 80	9,005 86
Elton N. Groombridge	.	Middlesex	.	6,835 00	14,275 91		76,631 67	-	18,331 46	116,074 04
Frederick L. Hull	.	Nantucket	.		225 00			-		225 00
James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Norfolk	.	4,080 00	11,332 35		15,149 22	-	8,091 24	38,651 81
James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Plymouth	.	1,810 00	1,996 14		12,920 00	-	2,185 00	18,911 14
George S. Pollard	.	Worcester	.	7,500 00	12,337 38		12,545 68	-	12,658 87	45,011 93
Edward A. Griffin	.	Suffolk	.	994 89	14,301 48		251,327 33	\$15,201 00	16,669 96	298,584 66
<i>District Courts</i>										
Roger W. Allen	.	Barnstable, First	.	8,550 00	1,869 29		30,939 91	9,786 80	353 95	51,499 95
James J. Cordeiro	.	Barnstable, Second	.	2,510 00	1,265 53		15,350 50	10,385 00	311 44	30,022 47
Joseph A. Torchio	.	Berkshire, Central	.	4,415 40	3,020 33		83,749 72		2,080 30	93,274 65
T. William Lewis	.	Berkshire, Northern	.	635 00	456 83		51,761 75	3,601 08	3,283 77	59,741 43
John S. Watson	.	Berkshire, Southern	.	475 00	223 00		3,724 33	4,115 00	1,612 98	10,150 31
Marshall O. Potter	.	Berkshire, Fourth	.	942 00	694 00		31,212 47	336 36	166 45	33,381 28
James S. Brown	.	Berkshire, Lee	.	250 70	515 00		1,949 30	-	3,125 00	3,125 00
Helen M. Ferguson	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	.		780 32		5,330 10		410 00	6,110 42
Joseph W. Dooley	.	Bristol, First	.	8,844 47	1,861 95		136,828 28	9,340 50	1,910 33	158,785 53
Stephen L. Silvia	.	Bristol, Second	.	12,789 00	214 00		271,055 90		1,637 00	285,695 90
George D. Gram	.	Bristol, Third	.	7,618 80	4,731 38		455,708 94	21,706 61	1,871 50	491,637 23
Olive A. Nerney	.	Bristol, Fourth	.	5,601 00	4,491 94		131,546 85	7,334 35	1,069 18	150,043 32
Alton W. Meekins	.	Dukes	.	20 25	57 00		90 73	3 52		115 07
Richard J. Villa	.	Essex, First	.	11,201 45	5,800 63		76,353 37		5,402 86	98,758 31
John J. O'Neil	.	Essex, Second	.	767 00	9 49		8,701 00	-	9,706 49	9,706 49
Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	.	Essex, Third	.	960 00	338 70		6,000 23	-	85 00	7,173 93
James E. Tammam	.	Essex, Northern	.	5,685 00	1,266 88		75,526 86	\$58 19	2,244 63	86,581 56
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	.	Essex, Central	.	10 00	1,573 58			-	555 82	2,139 40

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1958 — Concluded.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1958	Total
District Courts — Con.										
Robert C. Benham	.	Essex, Eastern	.	\$2,208 00	\$1,483 85	\$32,092 12	191,178 96	\$16,743 75	\$2,977 30	\$55,505 02
Henry P. Gately	.	Essex, Southern	.	13,486 00	7,462 16	191,178 96	2,631 72	2,631 72	11,483 15	226,241 00
Joseph P. Casey	.	Essex, Lawrence	.	5,525 00	2,891 67	38,087 07	12,068 50	12,068 50	1,597 70	60,769 94
Robert V. Lacey	.	Essex, Newburyport	.	345 00	563 70	39,668 19	479 00	479 00	2,188 84	43,244 73
Joseph F. Luz	.	Essex, Peabody	.	6,299 00	740 52	32,987 69	2,707 00	2,707 00	2,001 00	44,735 21
Albert P. Brown	.	Franklin	.	4,973 00	961 45	67,166 62	4,056 95	4,056 95	832 20	77,990 22
Thomas Geary	.	Franklin, Eastern	.	635 00	272 00	6,498 94	2,245 00	2,245 00	1,817 02	11,467 96
Davitt M. Rooney	.	Hampden, Eastern	.	3,420 00	51 00	14,758 70	979 21	979 21	19,208 91	19,208 91
Theodore C. Cause	.	Hampden, Western	.	4,468 00	1,860 15	20,384 31	9,624 00	9,624 00	2,244 74	38,581 20
William T. Blanchard	.	Hampden, Chicago	.	6,243 00	823 70	27,424 83	3,501 48	3,501 48	410 00	38,403 01
Gerald T. Fowler	.	Hampden, Holyoke	.	4,629 50	1,534 99	60,434 29	9,477 89	9,477 89	4,083 99	80,160 66
Bernard T. J. Smyth	.	Hampden, Springfield	.	14,820 00	6,987 52	242,784 90	1,000 00	1,000 00	5,951 36	270,643 78
Alida B. Hodgkins	.	Hampshire	.	3,805 00	1,008 38	31,149 77	3,441 50	3,441 50	4,414 37	43,819 02
Albert A. Durepo	.	Hampshire, Eastern	.	—	—	6,761 85	—	—	—	6,761 85
Daniel J. McNeill	.	Middlesex, Southern	.	5,871 00	5,262 23	119,166 01	119,166 01	119,166 01	4,043 41	131,342 63
David P. Rossiter, Jr.	.	Middlesex, First Eastern	.	18,055 00	10,741 22	146,481 65	55,044 38	55,044 38	3,018 99	233,341 24
James J. O'Malley	.	Middlesex, First Northern	.	11,079 00	960 00	20,485 34	—	—	320 00	32,844 34
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	.	Middlesex, Waltham	.	8,695 00	5,600 39	36,892 37	13,619 60	13,619 60	4,198 26	69,005 62
Anthony J. DiNatale	.	Middlesex, Third Eastern	.	10,686 00	8,197 53	88,342 93	551 00	551 00	15,823 48	123,000 94
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	.	Middlesex	.	271 00	1,629 48	1,585 53	—	—	1,168 47	4,654 48
Harry J. Ainsworth	.	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	.	4,158 26	1,379 00	28,124 15	11,539 20	11,539 20	4,908 69	50,109 30
Bradford Robinson	.	Middlesex, Central	.	9,037 00	2,155 34	25,869 31	66 00	66 00	943 00	38,070 65
William J. Craig	.	Middlesex, Lowell	.	14,389 77	2,652 10	221,012 95	45,702 57	45,702 57	1,966 75	285,724 14
Norman F. Wellen	.	Middlesex, Marlborough	.	3,480 00	386 90	34,675 54	9,946 00	9,946 00	1,463 72	40,006 16
John E. Mitchell	.	Middlesex, Natick	.	2,310 00	554 50	9,946 00	1,805 00	1,805 00	639 50	15,255 00
Kenneth E. Prior	.	Middlesex, Newton	.	6,694 00	4,165 23	24,438 52	16,749 05	16,749 05	35 00	52,081 80
Josephine A. Chicola	.	Middlesex, Somerville	.	9,228 00	2,691 31	77,163 60	10,279 41	10,279 41	3,454 44	102,816 76
Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	.	Nantucket	.	410 00	603 00	1,694 00	153 75	153 75	—	2,860 75
Harry B. Janock	.	Norfolk, Southern	.	5,637 00	804 20	24,327 70	2,844 00	2,844 00	5,671 38	39,304 28
John F. Cronin	.	Norfolk, Eastern	.	14,229 05	5,165 81	75,454 57	36,019 70	36,019 70	5,379 28	136,248 41
Albert W. Rafferty	.	Norfolk, Northern	.	16,838 00	2,575 31	33,998 04	10 00	10 00	1,448 71	54,870 06
Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	.	Norfolk	.	400 00	4,596 35	2,442 10	31 00	31 00	635 63	8,105 08
Joseph W. Cataldo	.	Norfolk, Western	.	6,906 00	2,095 63	40,483 41	8,002 27	8,002 27	490 88	58,578 19
Charles I. Bagnall	.	Plymouth, Second	.	7,869 50	5,409 75	51,852 40	17,430 58	17,430 58	2,609 30	85,171 53
James A. Ireland	.	Plymouth, Third	.	5,468 00	2,829 10	70,755 32	1,286 34	1,286 34	2,200 63	82,539 39

Rhodolphus P. Alger	.	.	.	.	.	9,637 00	956 65	40,790 75	4,831 30	1,117 66	57,333 36
Ernest N. MacFadden	.	.	.	.	.	6,251 00	2,694 37	238,520 28	24,848 90	3,569 71	293,884 26
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.		4,844 20	1,615 90		3,147 09	9,607 19
David Greenspan	.	.	.	.	.	12,964 80	10,444 98	171,447 44	16,353 00	12,159 09	223,369 90
Albert J. Provencher	.	.	.	.	.	2,695 00	697 09	28,744 99	11,528 52	562 17	44,227 77
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.		742 23	1,866 68	311 40	944 99	3,865 30
H. Elwin Burgess	.	.	.	.	.	1,620 00	1,966 45	42,804 40	6,881 00	735 00	54,006 85
Michael J. Conway	.	.	.	.	.	775 00	293 28	16,960 75	4,147 00		22,176 03
William V. Bellantonio	.	.	.	.	.		118 40	12,033 20	325 00	125 00	12,601 60
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.		325 00				325 00
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	.	.	.	1,275 00	1,105 00	13,384 02	511 96	1,769 87	18,045 85
Joseph H. Ellam	.	.	.	.	.	230 50	1,177 25	11,446 70	783 80	261 95	12,900 20
William M. Snow	.	.	.	.	.	16,280 50	26,041 13	199,640 75	2,188 30	7,880 27	252,080 95
Horace L. May	.	.	.	.	.	1,100 00	456 54	15,918 96		85 00	17,560 50
Bernard A. McManus	.	.	.	.	.	6,860 00	8,130 10	116,941 40	4,966 50	8,466 92	145,364 92
George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	.	.	.	3,150 00	653 94	13,776 00	6,754 00	798 00	25,131 94
Ernest J. Dionne	.	.	.	.	.	740 00	4 00	4,922 00	332 00	218 35	6,216 35
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
Joseph W. Crockwell	.	.	.	.	.	16,343 50	30,751 17	204,793 56	2,426 06	15,866 39	270,180 68
Mario F. DiTroia	.	.	.	.	.	4,777 00	4,857 30	121,225 39	10,484 40		141,344 09
Joseph J. Galligan	.	.	.	.	.	7,837 00	3,437 13	54,176 61		1,507 28	73,772 02
Joseph H. Burns	.	.	.	.	.	2,066 60	1,875 18	101,685 76		499 82	106,137 36
Elizabeth A. Kingston	.	.	.	.	.	22,513 00	11,243 28	472,979 24	88,886 42	10,594 98	606,216 92
Edward P. Hayes	.	.	.	.	.	6,699 00	2,018 18	81,388 57	14,744 50	2,365 55	107,215 80
Lawrence H. Scanlon (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.	220 00	822 66				3,440 03
Bernard Harmon	.	.	.	.	.	9,122 00	7,038 90	124,620 93	33,285 50	2,387 39	178,365 38
Thomas C. O'Brien	.	.	.	.	.	2,246 00	8,350 63	81,544 82	12,773 30	4,498 05	113,339 34
Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	.	50 00	1,970 49	12 00		3,638 09	14,140 53
Robert C. True	.	.	.	.	.	3,173 00	2,289 73	56,327 29	10,407 00	1,122 99	73,320 01
TOTALS	.	.	.	.	.	\$168,568 94	\$343,355 58	\$6,090,379 31	\$644,669 11	\$298,507 11	\$7,815,480 05





The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1959

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation



**FILE COPY**  
Property of the  
Legislative Research Bureau  
Rm. 30, State House, Boston, Mass.

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY BERNARD SOLOMON, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1959

---

HON. ROBERT T. CAPELESS, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1959. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1959 was \$4,898,278.13 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$685,000.00, which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE, *Director of Accounts*.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.



## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1959.  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$1,125,066 67	\$400,000 00	-	-	-	\$325 00	\$2,304 00	\$24,401 17	\$649 00	\$3,952 40
Berkshire	John J. Shields	944,648 43	375,000 00	-	-	-	-	1,160 00	71,159 52	2,215 00	5,527 80
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	1,747,553 90	650,000 00	\$400,000 00	-	-	110 68	8,665 00	105,599 39	7,018 00	15,735 98
Dukes	Allen Kenniston	193,372 53	100,000 00	-	-	\$140,000 00	-	300 00	2,296 58	215 00	137 50
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	2,948,025 06	1,600,000 00	1,150,000 00	-	950,000 00	175 00	3,240 00	104,745 66	2,091 00	26,745 20
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	483,328 99	185,000 00	-	-	-	300 65	785 00	12,869 98	791 00	2,210 95
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	1,756,427 49	510,000 00	75,000 00	-	-	-	1,787 00	113,774 08	2,732 22	23,408 75
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	685,569 18	350,000 00	250,000 00	-	-	460 20	100 00	20,127 11	639 00	3,592 85
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	5,682,110 27	2,500,000 00	1,450,000 00	-	448,954 13	4,931 61	22,854 80	245,967 28	7,236 50	57,704 60
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	57,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	189 41	1,419 92	-	112 05
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmingtton	2,033,220 42	550,000 00	750,000 00	-	200,000 00	-	5,820 00	108,006 86	3,711 00	17,931 80
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	1,435,273 62	700,000 00	600,000 00	-	200,000 00	1 99	3,285 00	48,787 53	4,048 00	10,147 10
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	2,889,903 77	1,400,000 00	1,450,000 00	-	-	-	5,740 00	107,764 67	4,088 00	39,494 63
TOTALS		\$21,981,500 33	\$9,320,000 00	\$6,125,000 00	-	\$1,038,954 13	\$6,305 13	\$56,320 21	\$966,949 75	\$35,433 72	\$206,901 61

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1959* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Pedlers' Licenses	Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable .	\$116,089 73	\$20,584 65	\$21,449 50	-	\$5 40	\$276,028 61	\$39,797 30	\$70 00	-	-	\$13,809 11	\$25,000 00
Berkshire .	69,523 05	104 00	1,000 00	\$159 80	-	-	-	21 00	-	\$4,534 12	7,726 01	15,000 00
Bristol .	154,697 15	104 25	-	292 00	188,984 84	37,991 12	353,056 11	273 00	\$1,116 25	-	9,782 81	-
Dukes .	7,574 63	-	-	-	-	15,822 49	-	-	-	-	480,182 94	-
Essex .	270,463 00	-	66,233 11	12,752 98	327,211 33	156,148 29	965,000 00	270 00	254 40	-	132,660 22	2,138 00
Franklin .	26,114 75	1,294 48	7,295 83	-	-	-	-	20 00	-	-	1,087 35	-
Hampden .	165,209 35	1,754 29	-	6,335 15	12,477 04	30,165 45	29,843 27	203 00	-	-	20,355 80	2,551 20
Hampshire .	45,197 46	1,453 31	-	-	54 75	298,513 35	-	55 00	4,239 20	42,345 67	1,951 21	9,102 45
Middlesex .	569,893 99	2,504 27	10,752 82	168,185 87	-	87,711 80	1,167,637 27	1,044 00	694 10	719 00	63,804 60	-
Nantucket .	3,673 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	414 80	-
Norfolk .	290,033 94	-	72,835 32	2,654 82	200,425 26	89,328 42	734,108 41	413 00	5,633 60	-	29,050 41	-
Plymouth .	184,266 55	13,638 94	-	449 13	2,850 00	205,519 50	394,480 50	238 00	339 80	-	36,530 56	-
Worcester .	298,745 45	548 04	710 30	-	1,837 69	255,621 50	667,011 70	234 00	29,143 85	2,708 43	22,364 26	-
TOTALS .	\$2,141,482 05	\$41,986 23	\$180,276 88	\$190,829 75	\$733,846 31	\$1,452,850 53	\$4,350,934 56	\$2,841 00	\$41,421 20	\$50,307 22	\$819,720 08	\$53,791 65

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1959* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS										Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1957	Grand Totals
		LOANS			Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Industrial Farm Maintenance	Other	Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other		
Barnstable	\$116,945 55	-	-	\$548,000 00	\$13,692 50	-	-	-	\$181,120 24	\$2,929,380 83	\$459,721 41	\$3,389,102 24	
Berkshire	4,404 23	-	-	-	28,653 75	-	-	-	15,116 11	1,545,952 82	387,582 54	1,933,535 36	
Bristol	195,161 61	-	-	-	56,476 50	-	-	-	254,703 81	4,187,322 40	1,408,682 88	5,656,005 28	
Dukes	8,376 20	-	-	-	1,956 65	-	-	-	1,331 10	951,505 62	83,192 42	1,034,758 04	
Essex	425,170 07	-	\$25,010 54	-	62,157 50	-	-	-	74,996 09	9,305,487 45	722,147 56	10,027,635 01	
Franklin	-	-	-	-	13,753 41	-	-	-	-	734,852 39	193,875 98	928,728 37	
Hampden	158,353 70	-	-	-	44,868 75	-	-	-	22,564 49	2,978,011 03	690,946 42	3,668,957 45	
Hampshire	75,146 76	-	-	-	17,909 75	-	-	\$5,372 73	26,306 39	1,838,136 37	278,406 86	2,116,543 23	
Middlesex	673,131 94	-	-	-	128,097 50	\$27,310 25	48 25	7,021 58	63,700 18	13,328,316 43	2,245,696 12	15,574,012 55	
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	861 00	-	-	-	-	7,271 31	70,971 49	70,971 49	
Norfolk	278,466 75	-	-	-	69,152 70	-	989 22	32,995 56	5,474,777 49	1,130,366 41	6,605,143 90	6,605,143 90	
Plymouth	155,910 24	-	-	-	43,172 75	-	10 49	88,811 07	4,127,760 77	583,354 56	4,711,115 33	4,711,115 33	
Worcester	322,180 64	-	-	-	78,203 60	-	-	32,917 67	7,549,218 20	1,251,055 91	8,800,274 11	8,800,274 11	
TOTALS	\$2,413,247 69	-	\$25,010 54	\$548,000 00	\$558,956 36	\$27,310 25	\$6,420 69	\$737,884 11	\$55,014,481 98	\$9,502,300 38	\$64,516,782 36	\$64,516,782 36	



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1959 — Continued.*  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS		TEMPORARY LOANS			
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$17,482 62	\$35,000 00	\$25,000 00	-	\$400,000 00	-	\$17,525 00
Berkshire	John J. Shields	4,312 88	-	-	-	375,000 00	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	23,455 00	70,000 00	-	-	650,000 00	\$390,000 00	-
Dukes	Allen Kenniston	8,890 47	10,000 00	-	\$16,000 00	100,000 00	-	118,000 00
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	25,499 76	-	-	123,000 00	1,600,000 00	965,000 00	950,000 00
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,484 80	-	-	-	185,000 00	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	5,938 13	46,000 00	-	-	585,000 00	-	-
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	4,172 48	-	-	-	350,000 00	240,000 00	-
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	41,739 62	-	-	-	4,152,000 00	-	-
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	28,924 33	115,000 00	-	-	1,500,000 00	-	-
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	9,220 38	40,000 00	-	86,863 50	700,000 00	600,000 00	200,000 00
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	71,130 58	135,000 00	-	-	1,400,000 00	1,450,000 00	-
TOTALS		\$242,251 05	\$451,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$225,863 50	\$11,997,000 00	\$3,645,000 00	\$1,285,525 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1959* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS							Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Exami- nation of Dams	Criminal Costs
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate					
Barnstable . . . . .	\$17,397 84	\$874 09	\$19,497 63	\$20,222 85	\$9,398 75	\$112,546 04	\$4,595 18	\$82,666 95	\$83,561 65	-	\$25,753 97
Berkshire . . . . .	17,961 68	869 90	21,797 33	12,137 50	7,609 85	96,438 71	8,357 32	88,821 51	134,520 81	\$1,247 68	20,355 88
Bristol . . . . .	14,341 60	984 31	82,704 58	37,223 24	9,807 03	200,130 50	27,797 58	24,210 17	209,364 25	6,500 00	101,059 03
Dukes . . . . .	5,349 33	458 70	7,497 98	3,845 69	3,633 67	15,757 41	684 38	15,930 36	14,991 12	-	7,492 02
Essex . . . . .	35,682 61	1,054 02	121,256 75	38,017 73	9,965 62	352,327 01	25,261 28	267,266 67	170,551 97	-	106,050 44
Franklin . . . . .	10,618 71	598 08	20,610 39	11,479 95	5,829 17	40,003 14	8,086 89	54,554 41	76,804 61	389 50	18,005 08
Hampden . . . . .	23,670 27	462 40	65,437 78	24,782 76	9,740 95	197,330 94	23,338 76	68,032 46	194,238 03	4,200 00	68,631 71
Hampshire . . . . .	16,686 87	562 56	22,238 45	16,716 43	6,094 50	44,085 37	7,019 37	57,152 64	68,484 23	1,266 64	12,904 56
Middlesex . . . . .	52,203 30	842 62	232,782 71	51,424 44	10,100 00	815,836 60	42,384 52	258,427 90	355,924 29	-	378,090 62
Nantucket . . . . .	-	53 16	3,800 00	1,200 00	2,000 00	3,400 00	256 25	3,427 89	-	-	1,616 06
Norfolk . . . . .	23,145 07	546 82	63,521 63	31,733 69	7,553 62	326,230 91	6,660 41	188,163 04	202,129 18	-	100,799 67
Plymouth . . . . .	23,413 06	1,067 96	53,952 72	21,054 07	9,334 60	175,613 80	9,747 16	101,557 24	154,803 06	998 24	89,188 60
Worcester . . . . .	32,562 25	1,973 69	150,106 97	40,227 06	10,238 59	287,858 84	33,278 33	169,679 27	388,744 05	325 00	137,027 53
TOTALS . . . . .	\$273,032 59	\$10,348 31	\$865,204 92	\$310,065 41	\$101,306 35	\$2,667,559 27	\$197,467 43	\$1,379,890 51	\$2,054,117 25	\$14,927 06	\$1,066,975 17

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1959* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties
Barnstable . . .	\$29,949 33	\$96,376 36	\$3,374 25	\$173,513 89	-	\$36,415 79	-	\$40,210 48	-	\$602,404 22	\$37,901 08	\$42,240 64
Berkshire . . .	37,414 74	179,966 13	8,962 46	121,015 74	1,199 99	42,163 75	-	43,551 39	\$43,768 35	101,373 24	24,687 72	29,996 89
Bristol . . .	108,782 49	337,617 52	29,650 05	225,043 61	7,995 44	205,860 31	-	329,802 31	-	400,506 96	78,485 20	-
Dukes . . .	1,052 20	15,821 36	378 90	11,239 70	-	5,574 89	-	14,400 92	1,799 55	-	3,786 52	19,908 38
Essex . . .	200,368 32	527,132 72	29,188 35	459,911 41	215,055 53	185,977 94	-	582,683 69	20,522 90	1,147,187 30	179,065 22	6,798 00
Franklin . . .	15,143 32	49,883 48	4,056 40	74,565 68	-	25,240 98	-	38,762 96	3,284 21	29,736 21	12,585 05	5,794 26
Hampden . . .	188,811 47	432,334 04	27,878 85	240,836 61	98,658 35	114,924 96	-	106,088 35	36,412 03	96,613 15	73,361 38	5,102 18
Hampshire . . .	32,698 57	84,843 23	11,645 25	96,160 61	-	29,836 21	-	41,754 87	47,535 70	459,930 17	18,355 95	13,653 52
Middlesex . . .	524,415 59	1,250,819 55	71,647 34	1,060,877 27	268,712 52	376,910 17	3,691 58	92,545 54	97,404 14	1,181,865 91	269,083 89	-
Nantucket . . .	-	12,782 59	119 00	1,065 90	-	4,141 59	-	-	-	24,428 81	-	-
Norfolk . . .	151,413 55	502,419 67	37,940 56	192,933 33	63,620 80	174,571 99	22,338 77	398,298 74	-	746,450 01	76,779 02	-
Plymouth . . .	113,830 82	236,353 95	16,568 77	295,659 60	12,816 08	76,808 01	-	57,468 09	-	600,000 00	55,524 14	-
Worcester . . .	291,828 13	537,329 10	79,057 51	328,296 61	-	231,503 74	21,906 89	100,028 35	48,150 44	891,435 42	116,043 93	-
TOTALS . . .	\$1,695,708 59	\$4,263,680 01	\$320,467 69	\$3,281,119 96	\$668,058 71	\$1,509,930 41	\$47,937 24	\$1,845,595 69	\$298,877 32	\$6,281,921 40	\$945,659 10	\$123,493 87



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1959* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	All Others	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1959	Grand Totals
				Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others			
Barnstable	\$736 38	\$13,211 66	\$75,665 74	\$12,119 58	\$116,945 55	—	\$12,075 16	\$309,875 99	\$2,474,538 67	\$914,563 57	\$3,389,102 24
Berkshire	970 21	2,311 63	79,028 72	28,653 75	4,362 20	—	—	42,763 93	1,581,621 89	351,913 47	1,933,535 36
Bristol	4,945 74	18,819 54	18,530 48	59,734 21	244,865 42	—	297,457 15	76,200 06	4,291,873 86	1,364,131 42	5,656,005 28
Dukes	790 83	4,878 61	571,147 48	1,938 31	8,376 20	—	—	—	989,624 98	45,133 06	1,034,758 04
Essex	8,521 75	36,606 71	158,829 95	59,378 55	425,141 98	—	—	42,805 00	9,076,109 18	951,525 83	10,027,635 01
Franklin	217 77	2,384 63	9,068 01	13,822 50	—	—	—	—	718,010 19	210,718 18	928,728 37
Hampden	850 04	10,430 92	72,380 83	50,190 63	158,353 70	—	—	—	3,030,031 68	638,925 77	3,668,957 45
Hampshire	17 40	1,543 28	17,969 68	17,909 75	75,146 76	\$5,002 83	—	20,036 66	1,821,414 55	295,128 68	2,116,543 23
Middlesex	36,451 03	33,113 04	118,899 34	122,875 61	607,200 53	—	—	199,611 39	12,707,881 06	2,896,131 49	15,574,012 55
Nantucket	—	—	4,398 73	880 33	—	—	—	—	63,570 31	7,401 18	70,971 49
Norfolk	8,080 41	10,868 69	51,246 30	69,152 70	278,466 75	24,730 75	—	32,629 22	5,436,358 93	1,168,784 97	6,605,143 90
Plymouth	2,734 06	1,974 17	104,368 85	42,656 41	178,897 31	—	2,350 00	34,501 96	4,109,326 67	601,788 66	4,711,115 33
Worcester	5,110 06	21,891 57	50,592 90	82,677 35	322,180 64	592 07	—	68,365 66	7,505,142 53	1,295,131 58	8,800,274 11
TOTALS	\$69,434 68	\$158,034 45	\$1,332,127 01	\$561,989 68	\$2,419,937 04	\$30,325 65	\$311,882 31	\$826,789 87	\$53,805,504 50	\$10,711,277 86	\$64,516,782 36

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959.*

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total
Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$3,799 90	\$305 00	\$564 00	\$20,945 00	-	\$1,893 00	\$1,727 00	\$29,239 90
Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	5,092 80	870 00	138 00	21,222 13	-	32,116 46	46,666 60	106,105 99
William P. Grant	Bristol	13,333 48	4,765 00	1,893 00	22,756 16	-	75,706 30	75,361 17	193,735 01
James A. Boyle	Dukes	107 50	20 00	-	-	-	-	-	127 50
Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	25,319 20	2,851 00	1,975 00	43,453 00	\$175 00	4 20	23,035 44	96,812 84
Beulah U. Clifford	Franklin	2,113 45	195 00	-	3,350 00	-	-	5,390 00	11,048 45
Edward G. Shea	Hampden	21,448 75	4,330 00	2,625 00	67,628 17	-	-	57,036 76	153,658 68
Merrill E. Torrey	Hampshire	2,624 35	485 00	453 00	28,806 93	-	726 50	16,192 59	49,288 37
Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	57,302 10	805 00	9,100 00	56,994 70	-	511,330 70	282,851 21	918,483 71
Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	88 05	-	-	-	-	24 00	-	112 05
Willis A. Neal	Norfolk	17,931 80	-	5,614 35	48,613 01	-	5 80	12,850 36	85,015 32
George C. P. Olason	Plymouth	9,191 30	890 00	465 45	46,167 37	-	573 40	26,472 60	83,790 12
Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	Suffolk	1,726 25	-	5,089 25	-	85 70	21,501 00	22,957 21	51,359 41
Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	86,164 50	-	20,577 00	107,495 27	-	56 83	90,781 78	305,075 38
William M. Prendible	Suffolk	250 05	-	-	-	-	385,934 00	157,076 00	543,260 05
James J. Joyce	Worcester	34,390 13	4,955 00	8,694 00	30,326 89	-	2,635 20	45,007 05	126,008 27
TOTALS		\$280,903 61	\$20,461 00	\$57,188 05	\$497,788 63	\$260 70	\$1,011,063 29	\$864,005 77	\$2,753,121 05

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks of Courts	Counties	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31 1959	Total
Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	-	\$3,952 40	\$152 50	\$766 00	\$20,985 00	\$1,899 00	\$1,485 00	\$29,339 90
Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	-	5,695 00	400 00	427 00	20,642 00	39,860 60	48,081 39	106,105 99
William P. Grant	Bristol	-	15,735 98	2,382 50	1,898 00	18,987 16	29,613 20	125,118 17	193,735 01
James A. Boyle	Dukes	-	117 50	10 00	-	-	-	-	127 50
Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	\$6 30	26,312 10	1,237 50	1,975 00	39,130 00	-	28,151 94	96,812 84
Beulah U. Clifford	Franklin	-	2,210 95	97 50	-	7,730 00	-	1,010 00	11,048 45
Edward G. Shea	Hampden	-	23,608 75	2,160 00	2,625 00	54,376 52	-	70,888 41	153,658 68
Merrill E. Torrey	Hampshire	-	3,592 85	242 50	453 00	34,198 16	50	10,801 36	49,288 37
Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	-	57,704 60	402 50	7,180 00	458,108 10	12 70	395,075 81	918,483 71
Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	-	112 05	-	-	-	-	-	112 05
Willis A. Neal	Norfolk	7 30	17,931 80	-	3,291 20	49,255 42	-	14,529 60	85,015 32
George C. P. Ollson	Plymouth	4 90	9,615 10	497 50	599 20	49,785 00	589 20	22,699 22	83,790 12
Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	Suffolk	21,450 00	1,726 25	-	5,739 75	-	689 00	21,754 41	51,359 41
Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	55 00	86,166 33	-	19,704 00	48,569 63	873 00	149,707 42	305,075 38
William M. Prendible	Suffolk	-	250 05	-	-	418,154 00	-	124,856 00	543,260 05
James J. Joyce	Worcester	9 20	39,085 22	2,477 50	5,039 50	47,450 89	-	31,945 96	126,008 27
TOTALS		\$21,532 70	\$293,816 93	\$10,060 00	\$49,697 65	\$1,267,371 88	\$64,537 20	\$1,046,104 69	\$2,753,121 05



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959.

## RECEIPTS.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State	County	Township Authority	Cities or Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writes, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total
<i>District Courts</i>												
Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First	\$211 60	\$23,672 17	—	\$7,045 00	—	\$100 00	\$36,232 00	\$3,929 26	\$161 76	\$3,009 81	\$75,561 90
John R. Agna	Barnstable, Second	100 00	5,751 00	—	1,186 10	—	100 00	18,870 00	1,889 79	251 00	200 00	28,347 89
Anthony F. Pollone	Berkshire, Northern	—	11,161 00	—	2,738 00	—	—	27,474 00	930 22	387 00	—	42,690 22
James R. Delaney	Berkshire, Southern	85 00	11,603 00	—	1,932 06	—	—	14,160 00	1,155 74	2,622 00	100 00	31,737 74
Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire Central	20 00	25,400 00	—	17,264 00	—	—	115,614 00	4,615 25	920 00	3,850 00	168,923 14
Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	214 00	5,505 00	—	1,991 00	—	—	16,325 00	894 16	220 16	500 00	28,710 11
Franklin Sturgis	Berkshire, Leo	50 00	14,258 20	1,280 00	1,751 00	1,837 34	1,132 75	20,555 00	618 09	857 00	1,315 02	42,764 14
Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	—	—	—	—	2,069 83	No report submitted	—	—	—	—	—
Charles H. Lincoln	Bristol, First	65 00	33,852 00	—	4,370 00	—	200 00	13,444 00	3,508 74	1,279 00	525 00	57,243 74
George F. Driscoll	Bristol, Second	60 00	32,676 64	—	17,401 00	—	—	25,280 00	5,683 01	909 00	2,576 07	84,605 72
H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	50 00	31,238 00	—	14,205 15	—	—	71,404 74	14,349 02	3,886 50	—	135,358 41
James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	100 00	14,457 80	—	4,106 00	—	200 00	42,009 00	3,444 81	316 00	25 00	63,077 61
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	40 00	2,375 00	—	695 00	2,154 97	—	1,320 92	546 22	1,110 63	—	8,532 74
Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First	315 00	15,988 35	—	9,295 00	—	200 00	28,277 00	7,192 12	1,717 00	1,450 00	64,334 47
Branny J. Gahala	Essex, Second	10 00	8,235 00	—	3,622 00	—	—	7,620 00	962 11	405 80	150 00	21,005 00
Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	Essex, Third	245 00	2,390 00	—	822 00	—	100 00	1,175 00	415 92	51 00	—	5,188 92
Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, Northern	120 00	9,217 00	—	3,999 00	—	—	10,103 20	3,501 26	5,276 00	846 15	33,152 61
Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	290 00	4,978 00	—	2,682 00	12 00	100 00	12,912 00	2,820 93	1,567 00	3,211 00	28,572 93
Joseph Cole	Essex, Southern	1,155 70	28,980 00	—	25,827 10	2,736 10	—	37,820 00	12,003 24	4,219 00	3,200 00	116,850 14
Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	40 00	13,480 00	—	12,150 00	—	200 00	56,201 00	6,341 55	14,534 50	6,379 24	100,335 29
T. Francis Kallisher	Essex, Newburyport	390 00	11,031 70	—	3,284 00	16 00	—	14,107 00	1,907 17	846 00	1,717 00	34,038 87
Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Peabody	5 90	7,418 00	—	3,553 00	3,489 80	—	17,400 58	1,900 08	854 00	210 00	33,168 36
John B. Toiber	Franklin, Greenfield	470 00	11,808 40	—	3,559 00	—	100 00	21,080 00	2,330 75	1,270 00	1,842 00	42,660 15
James R. Kimball	Franklin, Orange	150 00	700 00	—	4,990 00	337 17	—	300 00	264 13	—	—	1,956 30
James W. Duffy	Hampden, Eastern	95 00	11,945 00	3,810 00	4,900 00	—	—	17,865 00	1,234 93	25 00	325 00	40,289 93
Richard C. Morrissey	Hampden, Western	165 00	19,539 00	3,275 00	4,356 00	—	—	27,440 91	2,708 65	1,583 50	675 00	59,803 96



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State	County	Turnpike Authority	Cities or Towns	Complainants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety and Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total
<i>Municipal Courts</i>													
Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	\$197 75	\$7,800 00	\$25 00	\$333,817 44	\$93 00	—	—	\$91 508 00	\$53,631 32	\$164 00	\$5,685 00	\$439,297 19
John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,937 00	4,068 19	69,729 40
William H. Barker	Suffolk, East Boston	321 00	6,534 40	1,369 50	6,062 00	\$93 00	—	—	34,130 00	4,547 36	1,120 00	425 00	54,509 28
John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	75 00	13,602 00	—	17,535 00	—	—	—	20,335 00	2,943 25	165 00	1,560 00	56,234 75
Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	—	9,363 00	—	7,819 00	19 50	—	—	27,300 00	2,890 85	1,091 00	2,698 33	61,162 18
John F. Aspell	Suffolk, Roxbury	1,286 50	21,173 38	—	82,416 00	—	—	—	528,945 00	11,207 99	14,120 17	32,129 00	691,268 94
Vincent A. Mantering	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,235 00	14,414 00	—	8,019 00	—	—	—	27,485 00	4,043 50	2,830 00	3,515 00	61,541 50
John F. Holland	Suffolk, Dorchester	935 00	13,281 30	—	14,684 00	1,650 47	—	—	77,205 00	10,108 96	1,829 00	1,222 30	120,916 03
Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Brighton	130 00	5,138 00	—	29,044 90	—	—	—	46,027 00	3,996 06	521 00	376 00	85,232 96
Edward R. Fahey	Norfolk, Brookline	—	6,051 00	—	39,622 00	—	—	—	8,990 00	4,564 85	1,725 00	1,296 95	62,249 80
John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	110 00	—	—	—	—	—	225 00	—	—	515 00	850 00
TOTALS		\$20,793 85	\$1,058,315 12	\$25,501 50	\$1,151,855 10	\$40,187 52	—	\$8,323 15	\$23,110,688 76	\$385,039 49	\$133,640 61	\$181,633 72	\$6,115,978 82



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State Treasurer	Township Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Total
<i>District Courts</i>													
Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First		\$186 60	—	\$17,498 87	\$7,697 60	\$164 40	\$26 76	\$9,212 90	\$32,603 00	\$135 00	\$8,037 07	\$75,561 90
John R. Agra	Barnstable, Second		100 00	—	5,998 09	1,186 10	—	—	1,742 70	—	18,966 00	355 06	28,347 89
Anthony F. Pallone	Berkshire, Northern		—	—	11,015 82	2,738 00	—	—	1,075 00	372 00	27,489 00	—	42,690 22
James R. Doloney	Berkshire, Southern		85 00	\$80 00	11,960 64	1,932 00	—	—	798 10	1,112 00	15,485 00	285 00	31,737 74
Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central		20 00	—	26,535 10	15,946 90	1,317 10	1,238 99	3,481 05	1,112 00	114,754 00	5,630 00	168,923 14
Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth		214 00	—	6,489 16	1,828 55	162 45	1,837 34	1,132 75	183 00	16,738 16	125 00	28,710 41
Franklyn Sargis	Berkshire, Lee		50 00	1,280 00	13,186 59	1,652 00	109 00	2,123 69	1,689 70	747 00	20,890 00	1,036 16	42,764 14
Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown		—	—	—	—	No report submitted	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles H. Lincoln	Bristol, First		65 00	—	29,473 34	3,159 03	1,210 97	15 00	8,087 40	951 00	13,994 00	288 00	57,243 74
George F. Driscoll	Bristol, Second		60 00	—	29,047 81	15,677 39	1,825 26	500 00	9,117 75	639 00	25,610 00	2,128 51	84,665 72
H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third		50 00	—	32,853 40	12,196 33	2,008 82	—	12,833 62	2,661 50	69,129 74	3,525 00	135,358 41
James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth		100 00	—	14,874 84	2,932 28	1,573 72	—	3,027 77	—	42,152 00	817 00	65,077 61
Philip J. Norton	Dukes		40 00	—	2,554 48	685 00	—	2,154 97	666 74	300 00	2,131 55	—	8,532 74
Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First		315 00	—	16,365 87	9,252 25	42 75	—	7,074 60	272 00	28,787 00	2,385 00	64,431 47
Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second		10 00	—	7,070 11	3,903 00	119 00	1 89	2,222 00	331 00	7,748 00	—	21,005 00
Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	Essex, Third		245 00	—	1,528 52	822 00	—	—	1,367 40	51 00	675 00	500 00	5,188 92
Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, Northern		120 00	—	9,008 84	3,999 00	48 80	—	3,748 90	570 00	13,888 20	1,817 67	33,152 61
Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern		290 00	—	6,481 33	2,633 20	46 20	2,695 46	9,843 45	519 00	14,845 00	2,326 00	28,572 93
Joseph Cole	Essex, Southern		1,155 70	—	32,048 79	25,780 90	617 60	399 00	53,196 20	1,674 00	38,390 00	5,215 64	116,850 14
Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence		40 00	—	14,095 35	11,532 40	7 50	16 00	8,275 00	846 00	14,135 50	7,014 24	109,335 29
T. Francis Kelleher	Essex, Peabody		390 00	—	9,831 17	3,276 50	—	—	3,007 70	—	15,417 00	377 00	33,198 87
Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Newburyport		5 90	—	9,543 18	3,228 00	—	—	3,339 70	64 00	17,069 58	1,380 00	34,630 36
John B. Toulher	Franklin, Greenfield		470 00	—	11,810 72	3,445 12	113 88	—	2,428 43	292 00	23,050 00	850 00	42,400 15
James R. Kimball	Franklin, Orange		150 00	—	1,019 13	203 00	—	337 17	45 00	—	200 00	—	1,956 30
James W. Duffy	Hampden, Eastern		85 00	3,805 20	11,588 88	4,729 30	265 50	—	1,591 05	—	18,155 00	60 00	40,289 93
Richard C. Morrissey	Hampden, Western		165 00	3,275 00	19,926 55	3,938 50	417 50	—	2,381 10	1,499 00	27,905 41	295 00	59,803 06
John P. Zarentka	Hampden, Chicopee		—	7 00	13,091 95	5,390 00	—	—	2,211 00	744 00	63,445 00	7,468 62	92,357 57
Annette C. Grandchamp	Hampden, Holyoke		—	—	14,507 61	4,898 20	490 80	50,450 00	2,261 00	—	745 00	11,695 00	85,048 21
Edward T. Collins	Hampden, Springfield		190 00	184 10	55,155 09	59,307 30	1,183 70	44 90	6,556 00	—	237,716 50	12,008 00	372,345 59

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959 — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State Treasurer	Turpikie Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town	Officers	Complainants, Informants or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	Other Monies	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Totals
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>													
Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	\$530 00			\$18,205 36	\$4,930 64	\$690 36		\$2,668 06	\$1,080 00	\$42,156 00	\$9 48	\$76,839 42
Neill W. Schickowski	Hampshire, Eastern				1,495 25	574 00	66 00		305 90		400 00	500 00	3,341 15
Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, Northern	110 00			22,197 19	4,744 50			7,346 40	300 00	13,547 00	315 00	48,560 00
John J. Brady	Middlesex, Southern	240 00		\$2,285 00	17,178 91	2,805 45			4,929 15	400 00	37,511 48	2,040 00	69,470 04
Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, First Eastern	1,188 00			24,254 22	37,378 00	1,153 00	\$1,008 50	10,707 73		92,221 00	5,055 00	171,858 95
John C. Wroe	Middlesex, Second Eastern	100 00		640 00	31,610 64	25,857 20	2,233 80		6,406 05	1,578 00	46,878 00	1,580 00	114,853 69
Charles T. Cavanaugh	Middlesex, Third Eastern	2,526 15			42,928 39	99,956 34	4,166 46	12,816 00	11,884 05		192,943 00	7,151 00	374,351 39
Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	80 00			16,720 74	1,774 00			3,924 10		23,959 50	3,146 00	49,604 34
Charles H. Loring	Middlesex, Central	110 00			18,589 58	3,210 00	124 32		4,796 60		27,634 00	7,122 61	61,587 11
Raymond P. Bourgeois	Middlesex, Lowell	20 00			23,738 72	7,632 70	1,681 30	5,251 45	6,424 20		67,163 00	1,849 00	113,760 37
John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough				5,445 38	2,121 40	476 00		2,370 60	148 00	20,989 00	880 00	32,252 38
Norman S. Tripp	Middlesex, Natick	20 00		20 00	10,351 48	2,099 00			2,054 90		22,809 75	2,700 00	40,203 13
David B. Nissenbaum	Middlesex, Somerville	580 00			16,490 77	20,766 56	188 44		4,537 30		19,140 00	2,283 00	63,986 07
David C. Lombard (Temp.)	Middlesex, West Newton	755 00			18,366 81	16,791 60	205 40		4,442 05		49,297 00	4,655 00	94,512 86
Grace M. Klingeluss	Nantucket	50 00			1,449 92	830 00			498 90		1,823 83	45 89	4,608 54
Andrew G. Geishecker	Norfolk, Northern	20 00			24,104 45	12,733 45	108 55		4,608 45		20,186 00	1,565 00	63,325 90
Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	50 00			29,930 28	1,729 00	912 00		4,190 20		17,301 23	425 00	54,627 71
Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	1,372 00			31,322 17	4,749 06	3,078 25	2,118 17	17,922 70	1,125 00	37,077 00	2,253 83	101,018 17
Richard H. Kennally	Norfolk, Western	12 50			20,940 38	3,943 50	446 00	308 89	3,816 85		24,856 00	1,752 00	55,876 12
Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	280 00			13,441 96	2,353 15	1,712 85		4,222 70	346 00	28,376 00	2,371 49	53,114 15
Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	445 00			6,530 14	2,412 67	744 33	1,600 07	2,315 70	1,160 00	48,015 00	1,928 87	65,181 78
Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	75 00			12,262 80	3,271 07	228 93		4,208 70		11,384 00	125 00	31,555 50
George N. Corvett	Plymouth, Brockton	60 00			16,680 23	9,957 80	1,611 20		5,198 75	1,198 00	101,470 50	6,153 52	142,330 00
Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	2,019 00			16,832 13	5,751 23	2,788 77		6,860 10		59,948 00	7,455 00	101,654 23
Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, Northern	210 00			6,941 86	2,056 10	110 90	40 74	1,196 40	231 00	18,884 00	600 00	30,271 00
Wilfred P. Bazinet	Worcester, Southern	30 00		7,575 00	22,234 94	7,962 00			5,929 50		38,558 00	3,105 00	85,394 44
Wesley C. Webster	Worcester, Second Southern	100 00			2,141 28	1,326 00			1,068 70	290 00	6,567 00	600 00	12,092 98
William A. Murray, Jr.	Worcester, Third Southern	25 00			2,269 39	439 39	108 61		1,140 90	85 00	2,839 00	1,000 00	7,907 29

Christopher J. Tyrrell . . .	50 00	3,000 00	14,111 57	1,858 00	107 00	1,926 34	1,465 70	534 00	6,332 00	1,000 00	30,384 61
Walter E. Stuka . . .	-	-	3,765 99	404 43	415 94	225 57	2,500 05	150 00	4,839 00	1,362 36	13,663 34
Wesley E. Mellquist . . .	435 50	1,625 00	34,069 45	57,529 96	3,709 69	-	15,216 55	5,098 00	85,819 00	11,588 00	215,361 15
Florence Berger Boulton . . .	45 00	315 00	4,332 38	898 80	24 70	-	835 15	101 00	7,412 00	1,123 00	15,087 03
Paul F. SanClemente . . .	208 25	-	11,243 18	6,262 00	970 00	44 50	3,117 60	300 00	38,758 11	5,448 00	66,351 64
Ralph R. Harris . . .	-	-	7,596 09	3,138 00	-	-	600 00	-	19,540 60	156 00	31,030 69
Clayton V. Waite . . .	45 00	-	1,521 49	255 00	30 00	-	551 00	146 00	3,750 00	220 00	6,518 49
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
Daniel J. Lynch . . .	197 75	25 00	7,800 00	333,981 44	-	-	-	-	94,523 00	2,770 00	439,297 19
John E. Hurley . . .	-	-	53,801 44	-	-	-	-	-	11,682 00	4,245 96	69,729 40
William H. Barker . . .	321 00	1,315 50	8,978 76	5,742 70	319 30	-	2,157 00	-	34,960 00	725 00	54,509 26
John E. Flaherty . . .	75 00	-	29,412 30	-	-	-	4,704 65	-	21,672 80	370 00	56,234 75
Jeremiah F. Brennan . . .	-	-	17,673 38	-	14 50	-	2,533 30	-	40,916 00	25 00	61,162 18
John F. Appel . . .	1,286 50	-	32,240 57	57,561 64	3,015 51	-	22,213 55	-	558,373 17	16,578 00	691,268 94
Vincent A. Mannering . . .	1,235 00	-	14,801 35	7,600 90	418 10	-	3,656 15	-	32,180 00	1,650 00	61,541 50
John P. Holland . . .	935 00	-	13,281 30	17,422 32	498 00	1,650 47	5,439 00	-	78,339 94	3,350 00	120,916 03
Mary C. Daly . . .	130 00	-	5,138 00	31,386 66	216 00	-	1,438 30	45 00	46,228 00	651 00	85,232 96
Edward R. Fahey . . .	-	-	8,225 75	39,018 00	604 00	-	2,390 10	-	10,042 00	1,969 95	62,249 80
John H. Loudon (Juvenile) . . .	-	-	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	225 00	575 00	850 00
TOTALS . . .	\$20,593 85	\$25,431 80	\$1,177,289 00	\$1,066,397 50	\$43,974 71	\$88,831 87	\$360,463 65	\$69,020 50	\$3,059,183 55	\$204,792 39	\$6,115,978 82



TABLE NO. 4. — *Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1959.*

REGISTERS		COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Total
			\$12,774 90	\$1,300 00	—	—	\$14,074 90	\$14,074 90	—	—	\$14,074 90
		Barnstable	16,199 80	2,000 00	—	—	18,199 80	18,199 80	—	—	18,199 80
		Berkshire	32,519 64	6,201 00	—	—	38,720 64	38,720 64	—	—	38,720 64
		Bristol	1,556 50	150 00	—	522 00	2,228 50	1,803 50	—	425 00	2,228 50
		Dukes	56,731 83	7,336 00	—	17,111 23	81,179 06	65,065 28	—	16,113 78	81,179 06
		Essex	6,991 50	590 00	—	—	7,581 50	7,581 50	—	—	7,581 50
		Franklin	26,113 25	5,590 00	—	11,804 25	43,507 50	32,358 25	—	11,149 25	43,507 50
		Hamden	9,567 90	328 00	—	2,809 50	12,805 40	10,238 75	—	2,566 65	12,805 40
		Hampshire	128,065 80	14,670 00	—	37,833 00	180,568 80	143,387 40	—	37,181 40	180,568 80
		Middlesex	953 50	30 00	—	—	983 50	983 50	—	—	983 50
		Nantucket	62,057 75	4,500 00	—	16,329 99	82,887 74	65,768 39	—	17,119 35	82,887 74
		Norfolk	24,232 25	4,290 00	40 50	7,756 45	36,319 20	28,937 00	—	7,382 20	36,319 20
		Plymouth	96,007 00	14,342 00	359 50	27,101 30	137,809 80	110,326 80	365 50	27,117 50	137,809 80
		Suffolk	39,143 00	8,571 00	15,492 00	—	63,206 00	63,206 00	—	—	63,206 00
		Worcester									
			\$512,914 62	\$69,898 00	\$15,892 00	\$121,367 72	\$720,072 34	\$600,651 71	\$365 50	\$119,055 13	\$720,072 34
		TOTALS									

TABLE No. 5. — *Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1959.*

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Total
			\$8,479 02	\$2,320 50	\$985 00	\$1,802 50	\$77,906 00	—	—	\$91,583 02	\$91,583 02	—	\$91,583 02
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	987 80	196 50	—	—	17,352 60	\$567 80	—	19,104 70	19,104 70	—	19,104 70
Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	2,348 90	157 50	—	—	36,394 95	—	\$3,654 10	42,555 45	39,179 25	\$3,376 20	42,555 45
Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	616 80	89 50	—	—	8,249 70	—	554 75	9,510 75	8,631 15	879 60	9,510 75
James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Northern	1,011 70	1,249 00	—	—	58,803 20	—	—	61,063 90	61,063 90	—	61,063 90
Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Southern	1,091 00	318 90	—	1,377 80	46,556 90	—	—	49,344 60	49,344 60	—	49,344 60
Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,121 60	326 00	—	—	36,192 90	11 80	—	37,652 30	37,652 30	—	37,652 30
Alice E. Gagne	Dukes	Northern	542 95	79 00	711 60	116 20	5,258 95	—	—	6,708 70	6,708 70	—	6,708 70
Philip J. Norton	Essex	Southern	4,075 45	1,082 40	—	—	42,942 95	—	—	48,100 80	48,100 80	—	48,100 80
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Southern	5,840 80	3,118 00	—	—	191,857 05	—	—	200,815 85	200,815 85	—	200,815 85
Leo H. Jones	Franklin	Southern	1,603 00	364 45	—	—	23,846 30	—	—	25,813 75	25,813 75	—	25,813 75
Charles Allen	Franklin	Southern	7,343 70	2,274 10	—	—	148,531 25	—	—	158,649 05	158,649 05	—	158,649 05
John Pierce Lynch	Hampton	Southern	1,082 36	1,055 50	6,062 50	1,051 00	33,108 20	2,195 00	—	44,554 56	44,554 56	—	44,554 56
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	Northern	3,008 50	1,122 00	1,598 00	2,842 70	82,724 30	—	—	91,295 50	91,295 50	—	91,295 50
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	22,444 70	6,192 60	—	—	374,580 85	3,801 74	—	407,079 89	407,079 89	—	407,079 89
Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	163 70	27 50	555 00	74 00	1,800 50	—	—	2,620 70	2,620 70	—	2,620 70
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	Southern	11,156 00	15,857 64	—	—	209,676 05	5,560 08	1,156 03	243,405 80	242,189 69	1,216 11	243,405 80
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	Southern	14,939 95	2,564 00	—	—	146,101 60	—	14,093 10	177,698 65	162,093 80	15,604 85	177,698 65
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	Southern	7,936 20	1,096 50	—	—	185,588 50	13,142 30	—	187,763 50	187,763 50	—	187,763 50
Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	Southern	8,490 50	3,764 50	—	—	180,773 75	555 00	16,932 40	210,515 65	193,871 45	16,644 20	210,515 65
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Southern	1,973 80	181 50	—	12 50	39,412 25	—	3,448 30	41,397 05	41,397 05	—	41,397 05
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS			\$106,257 93	\$43,937 59	\$9,912 10	\$7,366 70	\$1,927,658 75	\$25,893 72	\$39,838 68	\$2,160,865 47	\$2,119,513 21	\$41,352 26	\$2,160,865 47

TABLE No. 6. — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1959.*

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. O'Donnell	.	.	\$180,356 13	\$141,497 20	\$321,853 33	\$104,045 13	-	\$74,091 82	\$143,716 38	\$321,853 33
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	24,506 71	-	24,506 71	-	\$24,506 71	-	-	24,506 71
Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	547 00	-	547 00	-	547 00	-	-	547 00
Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,997 00	344 00	2,341 00	-	1,542 00	-	799 00	2,341 00
James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	17 00	3 00	20 00	-	17 00	-	3 00	20 00
Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	1,814 00	-	1,814 00	-	1,814 00	-	-	1,814 00
Joseph A. Sylvia	Bristol	Southern	3,837 55	-	3,837 55	-	3,837 55	-	-	3,837 55
Alice F. Cagne	Bristol	Fall River	996 60	-	996 60	-	996 60	-	-	996 60
Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	822 60	-	822 60	-	822 60	-	-	822 60
G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	2,415 20	-	2,415 20	-	2,415 20	-	-	2,415 20
Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	19,131 15	-	19,131 15	-	19,131 15	-	-	19,131 15
Carlos Allen	Franklin	.	301 00	-	301 00	-	301 00	-	-	301 00
John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	6,560 30	-	6,560 30	-	6,560 30	-	-	6,560 30
Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	642 90	-	642 90	-	642 90	-	-	642 90
Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	7,344 40	-	7,344 40	-	7,344 40	-	-	7,344 40
Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	64,174 20	-	64,174 20	-	64,174 20	-	-	64,174 20
Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	1,052 30	-	1,052 30	-	1,052 30	-	-	1,052 30
L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	47,844 25	-	47,844 25	-	47,844 25	-	-	47,844 25
Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	20,661 00	1,576 00	22,237 00	-	20,509 00	-	1,728 00	22,237 00
Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	24,537 65	-	24,537 65	-	24,537 65	-	-	24,537 65
Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	3,202 95	451 75	3,654 70	-	3,269 50	-	385 20	3,654 70
Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	379 20	108 60	487 80	-	448 60	-	39 20	487 80
TOTALS	.	.	\$413,141 09	\$143,980 55	\$557,121 64	\$104,045 13	\$232,313 91	\$74,091 82	\$146,070 78	\$557,121 64



TABLE No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1959.*

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES					
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Total
Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$2,394 00	—	—	\$2,394 00	\$2,394 00	—	—	—	\$2,394 00
J. Bruce McIntyre	Berkshire	1,360 00	—	—	1,360 00	1,160 00	\$200 00	—	—	1,360 00
Patrick H. Dupuis	Bristol	8,665 00	—	—	8,665 00	8,665 00	—	—	—	8,665 00
David J. McBride	Dukes	300 00	—	—	300 00	300 00	—	—	—	300 00
Earl E. Wells	Essex	3,240 00	—	—	3,240 00	3,240 00	—	—	—	3,240 00
Michael W. Carroll	Franklin	785 00	—	—	785 00	785 00	—	—	—	785 00
David J. Manning	Hampden	1,325 00	—	—	1,325 00	1,275 00	—	—	\$50 00	1,325 00
Albert G. Beckman	Hampshire	100 00	\$294 50	—	394 50	100 00	150 00	—	294 50	394 50
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Middlesex	23,004 80	—	—	23,004 80	22,854 80	—	—	—	23,004 80
Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	6,591 67	—	—	6,591 67	189 41	—	\$6,402 26	—	6,591 67
Peter W. McCormack	Norfolk	5,820 00	—	—	5,820 00	5,820 00	—	—	—	5,820 00
Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	3,355 00	—	—	3,355 00	3,285 00	70 00	—	—	3,355 00
Frederick R. Sullivan	Suffolk	34,135 57	—	—	34,135 57	34,095 57	40 00	—	—	34,135 57
William A. Bennett	Worcester	5,780 00	—	—	5,780 00	5,740 00	—	40 00	—	5,780 00
TOTALS		\$96,856 04	\$294 50	—	\$97,150 54	\$89,903 78	\$460 00	\$6,442 26	\$344 50	\$97,150 54

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1959.*

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total
Donald P. Tullock	Barnstable	\$763 00	\$1,730 30	-	\$18,826 85	\$575 00	\$27 50	-	\$21,922 65
J. Bruce McIntyre	Pittsfield	3,588 90	-	-	-	277 48	-	-	3,866 38
Patrick H. Dupuis	New Bedford	9,884 70	42 00	-	62 25	-	-	-	9,988 95
James B. Geddis	Edgartown	215 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	215 00
Frank A. Esby	Lawrence	1,360 85	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,628 42
Earl E. Wells	Salem	3,904 77	-	\$576 50	-	200 00	52 30	\$15 27	5,604 19
Herman A. Zimmerman	Franklin	834 37	-	-	-	1,100 00	-	22 92	2,244 85
David J. Manning	Springfield	6,804 62	368 00	719 97	1,294 48	663 93	581 57	504 99	9,762 05
William J. Wall	Northampton	1,540 00	-	904 65	118 97	523 00	603 37	-	2,970 31
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	3,549 50	240 00	-	138 02	1,728 94	2,967 84	-	6,259 83
David S. Robinson	Cambridge	7,104 00	926 00	596 88	-	1,007 77	-	-	12,602 49
Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peter W. McCormack	Dedham	7,385 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,385 70
Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	5,087 00	-	-	13,532 93	1,500 46	106 01	-	20,226 40
Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	5,365 50	10,338 50	-	-	-	281 00	50 00	16,035 00
Edgar L. Shepard	Deer Island	3,088 00	-	-	4,512 20	258 00	1,132 41	221 16	9,211 77
William A. Bennett	Worcester	7,854 79	-	189 05	329 00	1,400 00	29 99	-	9,802 83
TOTALS	.	\$68,330 70	\$13,644 80	\$2,987 05	\$38,814 70	\$9,352 58	\$5,782 65	\$814 34	\$139,726 82

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1959* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Total
Donald P. Tulloch . . . . .	Barnstable	—	\$21,233 65	\$114 00	\$331 00	\$241 00	—	\$21,922 65
J. Bruce McIntyre . . . . .	Pittsfield	—	3,068 00	512 00	112 00	174 38	—	3,866 38
Patrick H. Dupuis . . . . .	New Bedford	—	7,122 25	2,866 70	—	—	—	9,988 95
James B. Geddis . . . . .	Edgartown	—	215 00	—	—	—	—	215 00
Frank A. Esty . . . . .	Lawrence	—	1,149 30	263 85	36 30	142 35	\$36 62	1,628 42
Earl E. Wells . . . . .	Salen	\$137 77	1,570 50	849 00	686 35	2,296 69	63 88	5,604 19
Herman A. Zimmerman . . . . .	Franklin	—	2,085 48	43 37	116 00	—	—	2,244 85
David J. Manning . . . . .	Springfield	1,148 52	5,039 64	1,066 00	480 84	1,291 81	675 24	9,762 05
William J. Wall . . . . .	Northampton	25 00	2,032 31	328 00	384 50	140 50	—	2,970 31
Howard W. Fitzpatrick . . . . .	Billerica	155 00	3,392 89	295 00	1,196 28	1,220 66	—	6,259 83
David S. Robinson . . . . .	Cambridge	88 00	6,347 88	1,591 00	407 95	4,067 66	—	12,602 49
Nelson O. Dunham . . . . .	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter W. McCormack . . . . .	Dedham	188 90	3,711 00	479 00	—	3,006 80	—	7,385 70
Adnah H. Harlow . . . . .	Plymouth	—	17,686 94	1,024 00	1,500 46	15 00	—	20,226 40
Frederick R. Sullivan . . . . .	Boston	—	2,864 00	12,840 00	281 00	—	50 00	16,035 00
Edgar L. Shepard . . . . .	Deer Island	—	7,718 42	352 00	258 00	—	883 35	9,211 77
William A. Bennett . . . . .	Worcester	—	4,636 04	3,064 71	1,399 00	703 08	—	9,802 83
TOTALS . . . . .		\$1,743 19	\$89,993 30	\$25,788 63	\$7,189 68	\$13,302 93	\$1,701 09	\$139,726 82



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$70 00	\$1,025 26	\$5,396 84	—	—	\$396 99	\$6,889 09
Harold S. Clark	Berkshire	—	2,227 55	1,709 50	—	—	1,383 20	5,320 25
Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	1,920 00	5,712 13	27,590 83	—	—	6,143 81	41,366 77
Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	—	1,070 00	—	—	15 00	1,085 00
Marie R. Williams	Essex	1,060 00	9,407 44	51,873 69	—	—	9,151 24	71,552 37
Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	25 00	2,096 00	—	\$1,863 26	1,080 52	5,064 78
Harold S. Clark	Hampden	175 00	1,291 00	9,716 50	—	—	3,892 97	15,075 47
Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	—	1,271 50	6,015 00	—	—	873 80	8,186 51
Elton N. Groombridge	Middlesex	10,159 00	22,636 99	73,517 05	26 21	—	18,331 46	124,643 60
Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	226 40	—	—	—	225 00	451 40
James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	2,540 33	5,188 22	15,833 53	—	—	8,090 24	31,652 32
James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	1,811 00	1,885 75	14,691 10	—	—	2,185 00	20,572 85
George S. Pollard	Worcester	2,760 00	19,089 60	11,465 40	—	—	12,658 87	45,973 87
Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	7,045 00	20,751 77	261,228 40	2,279 98	—	16,689 96	307,975 11
<i>District Courts</i>								
Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, First	13,597 00	3,039 44	39,803 83	15,230 20	—	353 95	72,024 42
James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	2,517 65	1,638 58	21,636 50	11,037 72	—	311 44	37,141 89
Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	4,142 00	2,384 00	98,883 86	—	—	2,089 20	107,499 06
T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	1,368 00	1,288 33	67,759 60	—	2,885 68	3,283 77	76,585 38
John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	1,075 00	—	3,940 00	—	3,880 00	1,612 98	10,507 98
Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,352 00	2,381 78	34,207 10	—	1,068 66	152 95	39,162 49
James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	290 00	388 20	2,734 00	—	—	3,822 20	3,822 20
Joan K. Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,471 44	50 00	10,752 19	—	—	410 00	12,273 63
Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	10,177 00	1,064 72	161,848 28	12,492 50	—	1,910 33	187,402 83
Stephen L. Silva	Bristol, Second	12,084 50	544 60	266,470 37	5,767 06	—	1,637 00	286,503 53
George D. Cram	Bristol, Third	10,935 40	2,556 38	477,148 77	28,087 03	—	1,871 50	520,599 08
Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Third	—	759 99	—	715 40	—	574 75	2,050 14
Oliver A. Nerney	Bristol, Fourth	4,550 00	6,229 35	143,727 35	25 00	—	1,069 18	155,600 88
Alton W. Meekins	Dukes	2,420 00	1,119 45	8,502 00	769 73	—	12,811 18	12,811 18
Richard J. Villa	Essex, First	11,572 70	7,852 27	87,839 46	20,485 28	—	5,402 86	133,152 57
John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	1,854 00	755 40	12,032 00	2,605 00	—	229 00	17,475 40
Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	1,085 00	535 70	4,938 96	230 00	—	—	6,789 66

James E. Tannian	Essex, Central Northern	1,176 67	81,975 63	1,751 20	2,244 63	91,928 13
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	Essex	2,146 82	-	50 00	555 82	2,752 64
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	1,300 35	40,099 41	14,755 52	2,977 30	60,967 58
Henry F. Casey	Essex, Southern	5,991 05	200,988 77	2,447 92	11,698 30	237,810 04
Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	2,566 25	33,381 09	19,285 50	1,597 70	66,124 54
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	1,881 48	46,510 22	2,885 00	2,187 84	51,215 54
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	1,971 92	36,179 79	4,595 50	2,001 00	49,208 21
Albert P. Brown	Franklin	1,034 44	61,005 75	10,219 60	2,001 00	77,755 99
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	105 70	11,714 43	70	832 20	14,078 35
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	253 00	14,249 65	45 25	1,817 02	17,755 99
Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	1,480 94	22,506 18	11,337 21	979 21	18,011 61
William Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	5,612 00	32,205 09	3,133 10	2,244 74	43,181 07
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	612 10	32,205 09	11,243 00	410 00	40,450 29
Roger Keleher	Hampden, Springfield	2,281 18	61,746 51	-	4,083 99	83,822 68
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	11,187 01	259,063 64	9,188 00	5,951 36	296,892 67
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	3,019 96	6,650 00	-	4,414 37	61,218 36
Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, First Southern	6,242 92	151,297 38	-	4,043 41	171,115 71
David P. Rosetter	Middlesex, First Eastern	12,445 80	149,727 16	56,831 42	3,018 99	240,796 37
James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, First Northern	680 31	17,201 22	3,238 34	320 00	32,439 87
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Second Eastern	10,071 05	36,399 93	13,582 35	4,198 26	72,965 59
Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Third Eastern	7,332 14	101,578 26	99 00	15,823 48	148,139 38
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham	2,193 43	2,446 20	-	1,168 47	5,903 10
Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	935 72	32,972 00	11,289 66	4,908 69	52,060 83
Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	2,735 50	24,679 71	47 00	943 00	36,465 51
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	2,980 61	247,748 73	58,265 60	1,966 75	325,846 79
Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	1,426 25	27,381 22	12,674 00	1,463 72	46,328 19
John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	1,746 88	13,376 73	1,280 00	639 50	21,072 11
Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	4,032 75	16,541 74	16,728 70	35 00	43,693 19
Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	4,370 01	79,971 36	15,993 16	3,454 44	111,752 97
Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	505 45	1,753 00	-	153 75	2,472 20
Henry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	508 40	28,692 68	2,549 14	5,671 38	46,220 60
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	8,137 55	118,262 63	-	5,379 28	152,241 14
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	4,775 10	48,841 01	11,187 44	1,448 71	86,731 26
Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	3,702 08	5,106 90	2,468 75	635 63	11,913 36
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	1,077 17	53,873 86	6,600 37	490 88	70,297 28
Charles Bagnall	Plymouth, Second	3,361 40	74,474 83	19,348 43	2,009 30	107,554 96
James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	4,612 23	70,459 69	7,328 10	2,200 63	89,326 15
Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	972 97	39,744 19	4,595 00	1,117 66	54,276 82
Ernest N. MacFadden	Plymouth, Brockton	2,547 29	306,536 17	26,242 10	3,134 71	347,670 27
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile)	Plymouth	4,039 18	1,562 95	-	3,147 09	9,109 92
David D. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	13,781 27	175,682 97	17,000 00	12,159 68	293,767 92
Albert J. Provencher	Worcester, First Northern	1,047 61	33,869 34	14,884 93	362 17	52,521 55
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	5,208 25	2,418 42	230 00	944 99	8,801 06
H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, First Southern	702 35	47,443 88	8,072 00	735 00	59,281 23
Michael J. Conway	Worcester, Second Southern	497 00	20,487 70	5,315 00	-	27,144 70

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1959	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>								
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	\$857 95	—	\$35 00	—	\$125 00	\$892 95
William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, Third Southern	—	8 50	\$15,299 40	132 00	\$125 00	15,504 90	15,504 90
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, First Eastern	\$1,632 00	129 25	16,233 15	625 50	1,769 87	20,389 77	20,389 77
Joseph H. Egan	Worcester, Second Eastern	905 00	594 15	20,338 80	883 70	261 95	22,983 60	22,983 60
William M. Snow	Worcester, Central	13,313 54	22,782 93	218,415 22	3,565 01	7,880 27	265,956 97	265,956 97
Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	1,068 00	285 55	21,505 59	—	85 00	22,044 14	22,044 14
Bernard A. McManus	Worcester, Fitchburg	8,539 00	6,307 95	140,049 10	7,085 83	8,466 92	170,448 80	170,448 80
George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	3,781 00	2,022 50	20,797 30	8,080 05	798 00	35,478 85	35,478 85
Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	645 00	—	5,641 50	—	218 35	6,504 85	6,504 85
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	18,745 15	18,963 06	222,742 15	2,238 95	15,806 39	278,555 70	278,555 70
Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	6,307 00	4,959 13	113,433 84	15,366 45	—	140,066 42	140,066 42
Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	11,581 50	6,093 50	57,650 97	7,995 30	1,507 28	84,828 55	84,828 55
Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,246 00	1,504 68	107,851 54	—	499 82	113,102 04	113,102 04
Elizabeth A. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	26,735 50	15,111 20	491,029 89	114,029 60	10,594 98	657,501 17	657,501 17
Edward P. Hayes	Suffolk, West Roxbury	7,985 00	2,102 49	98,884 21	25,422 39	2,365 55	136,759 64	136,759 64
Lawrence H. Scanlon (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	20 00	1,846 35	568 00	—	2,387 39	4,821 74	4,821 74
Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	11,154 00	8,955 79	133,137 00	41,622 10	4,498 05	199,366 94	199,366 94
Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	3,763 08	4,424 99	89,352 33	12,216 20	8,524 59	118,281 19	118,281 19
Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	1,070 93	180 00	7,771 53	3,638 09	12,660 55	12,660 55
Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	5,409 00	1,677 19	57,253 81	15,082 81	1,122 99	80,545 80	80,545 80
TOTALS		\$541,825 52	\$373,015 80	\$6,634,815 96	\$776,389 12	\$299,487 51	\$8,625,533 91	\$8,625,533 91



TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Total
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
Thomas M. McGovern	.	Barnstable	.	\$70 00	\$832 26	\$5,374 84	-	\$611 99	\$6,889 09
Harold S. Clark	.	Berkshire	.	-	2,083 55	1,481 20	-	1,755 50	5,320 25
Thomas M. McGovern	.	Bristol	.	2,190 00	5,344 86	24,383 38	-	9,448 53	41,366 77
Thomas M. McGovern	.	Dukes	.	-	-	1,085 00	-	-	1,085 00
Marie R. Williams	.	Essex	.	1,060 00	6,999 82	52,520 83	-	10,971 72	71,552 37
Edward J. O'Dea	.	Franklin	.	-	25 00	2,352 00	-	2,687 78	5,064 78
Harold S. Clark	.	Hampden	.	175 00	1,190 00	10,551 95	-	3,158 52	15,075 47
Edward J. O'Dea	.	Hampshire	.	-	-	1,344 50	-	827 01	8,186 51
Elton N. Groombridge	.	Middlesex	.	10,244 00	19,905 56	6,015 00	-	17,275 78	124,643 60
Thomas M. McGovern	.	Nantucket	.	-	451 40	-	-	-	451 40
James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Norfolk	.	2,274 33	4,394 00	16,290 62	-	8,693 37	31,652 32
James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Plymouth	.	1,710 00	1,625 00	14,616 10	-	2,621 75	20,572 85
George S. Pollard	.	Worcester	.	2,515 00	12,338 83	13,711 79	-	17,408 25	45,973 87
Edward A. Griffin	.	Suffolk	.	7,295 00	20,031 47	259,391 89	\$3,000 17	18,256 58	307,975 11
<i>District Courts</i>									
Roger W. Allen	.	Barnstable, First	.	13,545 00	3,013 47	39,761 33	15,230 20	474 42	72,024 42
James J. Cordeiro	.	Barnstable, Second	.	2,465 65	1,544 46	21,636 50	10,988 27	507 01	37,141 89
Joseph A. Torchio	.	Berkshire, Central	.	3,351 00	2,749 15	98,290 01	-	3,108 90	107,499 06
T. William Lewis	.	Berkshire, Northern	.	1,591 00	1,141 00	67,759 60	3,256 95	2,836 83	76,585 38
John S. Watson	.	Berkshire, Southern	.	1,140 00	-	3,315 00	3,880 00	2,172 98	10,507 98
Marshall O. Potter	.	Berkshire, Fourth	.	1,312 00	2,518 73	34,207 10	862 46	262 20	39,162 49
James S. Brown	.	Berkshire, Lee	.	445 00	383 30	2,734 00	-	290 00	3,822 30
Joan K. Scott	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	.	1,212 44	19 00	10,752 19	-	290 00	12,273 63
Joseph W. Pooley	.	Bristol, First	.	10,100 00	1,201 22	161,742 03	12,492 50	1,357 08	187,492 83
Stephen L. Silva	.	Bristol, Second	.	12,078 50	549 00	266,806 87	5,767 06	1,301 50	286,503 53
George D. Cram	.	Bristol, Third	.	11,005 40	2,569 17	476,223 82	28,095 23	2,705 46	520,599 08
Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	.	Bristol, Fourth	.	-	570 55	-	757 07	722 52	2,050 14
Oliver A. Nerney	.	Dukes	.	4,570 00	5,877 49	143,739 35	25 00	1,389 04	155,600 88
Alton W. Meekins	.	Essex, First	.	2,420 00	1,119 45	8,302 00	769 73	12,811 18	13,152 87
Richard J. Villa	.	Essex, Second	.	12,385 00	7,317 64	86,475 71	20,396 28	6,577 94	133,152 57
John J. O'Neil	.	Essex, Third	.	1,975 00	831 40	12,064 00	2,605 00	-	17,475 40
Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	.	Essex, Central	.	1,085 00	535 70	4,938 96	230 00	-	6,789 66
James E. Tannian	.	Essex, Northern	.	4,740 00	867 27	81,961 73	1,724 20	2,634 93	91,928 13
James J. O'Loughlin (Juvenile)	.	Essex	.	-	2,117 20	-	-	635 44	2,752 64

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1959 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1959	Total
District Courts — Con.									
Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	1,729 00	1,288 35	39,347 53	14,465 02	4,137 68			60,967 58
Henry E. Gately	Essex, Southern	16,565 00	7,312 13	207,149 24	3,131 60	3,652 07			237,810 04
Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	7,349 00	2,451 79	35,201 45	19,060 00	2,062 30			66,124 54
Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	351 00	529 66	46,871 29	231 65	3,229 01			51,215 54
Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	4,447 00	2,304 92	36,171 79	4,604 50	1,680 00			49,208 21
Albert P. Brown	Franklin	4,363 00	1,070 39	59,353 59	10,234 60	7,755 49			77,755 99
Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	270 00	137 70	10,703 60	70 71	2,896 34			14,078 35
Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	2,555 00	253 00	14,259 65	123 25	820 71			18,011 61
Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	5,717 00	1,670 94	23,211 18	11,327 21	1,254 74			43,181 07
William Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	4,236 00	730 10	32,269 09	2,328 10	673 00			40,450 29
Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	4,646 00	1,951 62	61,470 61	11,265 00	4,489 45			83,822 68
Roger Kleher	Hampden, Springfield	20,205 86	11,343 66	259,125 95	558 00	5,659 20			296,892 67
Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	4,810 00	2,844 41	40,251 87	9,199 00	4,113 08			61,218 36
Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	6,650 00	—	—			6,650 00
Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, First Southern	9,358 00	3,768 81	151,112 89	56,891 42	6,876 01			271,115 71
David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, First Eastern	18,918 00	11,815 45	149,579 75	3,591 75	3,591 75			240,796 37
James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, First Northern	10,965 00	640 31	17,201 22	3,238 34	3,363 00			32,439 87
William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Second Eastern	8,219 00	8,143 28	33,744 69	13,495 35	9,363 27			72,965 59
Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Third Eastern	22,084 50	6,125 77	102,134 29	—	17,794 82			148,139 38
Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham	95 00	2,076 04	2,610 93	—	1,121 13			5,903 10
Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	2,560 00	1,257 72	32,872 00	11,291 76	4,639 35			52,660 83
Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	7,586 30	3,095 50	24,418 71	47 00	3,138 00			36,465 51
William J. Craig	Middlesex, Lowell	14,858 60	3,095 11	247,020 48	58,323 10	2,639 50			328,846 79
John E. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	3,340 00	618 85	28,374 77	12,529 50	1,465 07			46,328 19
Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Natick	3,966 00	1,115 60	13,176 73	1,280 00	1,533 78			21,072 11
Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Newton	6,385 00	4,032 75	16,541 74	16,728 70	5 00			43,693 19
Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Middlesex, Somerville	8,735 00	3,791 37	79,399 36	15,896 66	3,930 58			111,752 97
Harry B. Janock	Nantucket	—	412 55	1,753 00	—	306 65			2,472 20
John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Southern	8,583 00	958 40	28,622 68	2,549 14	5,507 38			46,220 60
Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Eastern	20,486 68	10,612 47	70,851 70	48,620 89	1,069 40			152,241 14
Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Northern	19,991 00	5,808 81	48,127 26	11,157 44	1,646 75			86,731 26
Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk	2,245 00	2,313 37	4,947 77	129 75	2,277 47			11,913 36
Charles Bagnall	Norfolk, Western	8,465 00	993 17	53,062 21	6,566 59	310 31			70,297 28
James A. Leland	Plymouth, Second	7,752 00	4,299 40	74,713 13	19,348 43	1,442 00			107,554 96
	Plymouth, Third	4,546 00	4,924 42	70,647 41	7,269 10	1,939 22			89,326 15

Rhodolphus P. Alger . . . . .	Plymouth, Fourth . . . . .	7,915 00	1,244 49	39,429 94	4,595 00	1,092 39	54,276 82
Ernest N. MacFadden . . . . .	Plymouth, Brockton . . . . .	8,329 00	1,755 05	306,730 17	26,242 10	4,613 95	347,670 27
Howard F. Pierce (Juvenile) . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	360 00	4,727 74	1,616 40	-	2,405 08	9,109 22
David D. Greenspan . . . . .	Suffolk, Chelsea . . . . .	15,086 00	12,806 29	172,172 97	17,000 00	16,702 66	233,707 92
Albert J. Provencer . . . . .	Worcester, First Northern . . . . .	2,170 00	1,349 61	33,875 61	15,018 83	107 50	52,521 55
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Northern . . . . .	-	3,383 13	2,455 02	230 00	2,733 51	8,801 66
H. Elwin Burgess . . . . .	Worcester, First Southern . . . . .	1,615 00	926 35	47,503 88	8,682 00	554 00	59,281 23
Michael J. Conway . . . . .	Worcester, Second Southern . . . . .	845 00	497 00	20,487 70	5,315 00	-	27,144 70
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Southern . . . . .	-	857 95	-	35 00	-	892 95
William V. Bellantonio . . . . .	Worcester, Third Southern . . . . .	1,620 00	8 50	14,764 40	50 00	742 00	15,564 90
Thomas F. Greene, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, First Eastern . . . . .	430 00	129 25	16,441 05	625 50	1,573 97	20,389 77
Joseph H. Ellam . . . . .	Worcester, Second Eastern . . . . .	13,348 54	514 15	20,338 80	621 70	1,078 95	22,983 60
William M. Snow . . . . .	Worcester, Central . . . . .	1,143 00	23,374 49	217,694 94	3,176 71	8,362 29	265,956 97
Horace L. May . . . . .	Worcester, Western . . . . .	8,542 00	295 55	21,505 59	-	-	22,944 14
Bernard A. McManus . . . . .	Worcester, Fitchburg . . . . .	3,766 00	6,317 95	138,623 05	6,373 08	9,992 72	170,448 80
George H. Smith, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, Leominster . . . . .	615 00	2,257 50	20,797 30	7,940 05	718 00	35,478 85
Ernest J. Dionne . . . . .	Worcester, Winchendon . . . . .	-	-	5,641 50	193 35	55 00	6,504 85
<i>Municipal Courts</i>							
Joseph W. Crockwell . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	17,756 80	21,025 14	224,247 65	2,022 67	13,503 44	278,555 70
Mario F. DiTroia . . . . .	Suffolk, East Boston . . . . .	6,307 00	4,909 13	113,313 84	15,366 45	170 00	140,066 42
Joseph J. Galligan . . . . .	Suffolk, South Boston . . . . .	11,518 00	5,316 85	57,616 65	7,942 30	2,434 75	84,928 55
Joseph H. Burns . . . . .	Suffolk, Charlestown . . . . .	3,239 00	1,434 31	107,450 54	-	978 19	113,102 04
Elizabeth A. Kingston . . . . .	Suffolk, Roxbury . . . . .	23,165 88	17,436 93	493,855 21	114,155 06	6,888 09	657,501 17
Edward P. Hayes . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	7,725 00	1,904 25	97,137 05	25,422 39	4,570 95	136,759 64
Lawrence H. Scanlon (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	20 00	2,265 52	568 00	-	1,968 22	4,821 74
Matthew T. Connolly . . . . .	Suffolk, Dorchester . . . . .	10,987 00	8,592 02	132,885 00	41,622 10	5,280 82	199,366 94
Thomas C. O'Brien . . . . .	Suffolk, Brighton . . . . .	3,576 08	6,257 95	86,102 73	12,216 20	10,128 23	118,281 19
Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	-	2,759 15	-	7,695 53	2,205 87	12,060 55
Robert C. True . . . . .	Norfolk, Brookline . . . . .	5,419 00	1,156 77	57,224 00	15,082 81	1,663 27	80,545 80
TOTALS . . . . .		\$536,879 56	\$358,692 79	\$6,580,234 54	\$820,465 76	\$329,261 26	\$8,625,533 91



TABLE No. 10. — *Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1959.*

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES								District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>									
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement	—	\$400,000 00	\$2,100,000 00	\$75,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$1,850,000 00	\$950,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$1,450,000 00
2. Maintenance Assessment:									
(a) Hospital District	—	—	965,000 00	29,843 27	283,524 25	1,167,637 27	734,108 41	—	661,738 58
(b) Counties under Contract	\$39,797 30	—	—	—	—	—	494 31	—	—
3. Care and Treatment of Patients:									
(a) Cities and Towns in District	74,121 26	27,913 50	145,751 65	30,165 45	13,644 53	68,581 50	34,157 58	35,161 50	34,375 50
(b) Other Cities and Towns	802 22	—	—	—	—	—	30,375 00	—	217,176 00
(c) All Other Patients	196,014 72	9,400 00	2,214 44	—	—	—	20,604 26	99 00	4,070 00
4. Miscellaneous	5,090 41	677 12	8,182 20	—	1,344 57	19,130 30	3,097 27	8,244 05	5,283 12
5. Advanced by County	543,249 74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	\$859,075 65	\$437,991 12	\$3,221,148 29	\$135,008 72	\$548,513 35	\$3,105,349 07	\$1,773,436 83	\$643,504 55	\$2,372,633 20
Balance on hand January 1, 1959	—	—	—	45,156 73	23,273 30	118,248 27	72,259 46	20,107 43	74,151 42
Grand Total	\$859,075 65	\$437,991 12	\$3,221,148 29	\$180,165 45	\$571,786 65	\$3,223,597 34	\$1,845,696 29	\$663,611 98	\$2,446,784 62
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>									
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement	—	—	\$1,915,000 00	\$75,000 00	\$240,000 00	\$1,652,000 00	\$950,000 00	—	\$1,450,000 00
2. Administration:									
(a) Salaries	\$23,318 79	\$23,128 50	42,486 48	—	24,335 57	33,885 54	34,255 09	\$379,096 26	533,018 22
(b) Other Expenses	16,234 03	1,848 41	3,959 48	—	3,363 65	2,862 64	3,793 67	29,087 09	40,758 88
3. Maintenance and Operation:									
(a) Salaries and Wages	324,376 29	213,856 06	669,063 16	91,722 47	187,836 37	864,866 66	477,026 71	—	5,209 73
(b) Other Expenses	136,957 10	136,595 43	334,534 23	664 80	71,965 57	316,999 25	162,579 88	177,687 95	301,634 43
4. Additions and Improvements (in excess of \$1,000)	24,610 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Other Health Services:									
(a) Preventorium	14,753 53	14,576 53	52,650 40	—	14,409 46	33,885 54	35,338 00	—	—
6. Contributory Retirement System	—	7,021 56	21,324 74	1,225 88	2,862 64	24,033 19	18,845 25	—	—
7. Interest	—	—	1,127 89	—	—	—	—	11,126 33	15,841 66
8. Sewer Assessment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Transferred to County	315,825 91	37,484 16	123,878 95	—	—	2,847 00	—	20,107 43	—
10. Pensions — Non-Contributory	—	250 00	3,456 30	—	—	743 09	—	—	404 91
11. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	—	—	—	—	25,266 86	8,205 26	14,795 73	21,289 25
12. Others	—	3,230 47	51,066 57	—	—	—	40,000 00	—	—
13. Serial Loans (Construction)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditures	\$859,075 65	\$437,991 12	\$3,221,148 29	\$168,613 15	\$545,063 26	\$2,920,641 59	\$1,755,295 26	\$631,900 99	\$2,368,157 08
Balance December 31, 1959	—	—	—	11,552 30	26,723 39	302,955 75	90,401 03	31,710 99	78,627 54
Grand Total	\$859,075 65	\$437,991 12	\$3,221,148 29	\$180,165 45	\$571,786 65	\$3,223,597 34	\$1,845,696 29	\$663,611 98	\$2,446,784 62

NO  
REPORT  
SUB-  
MITTED

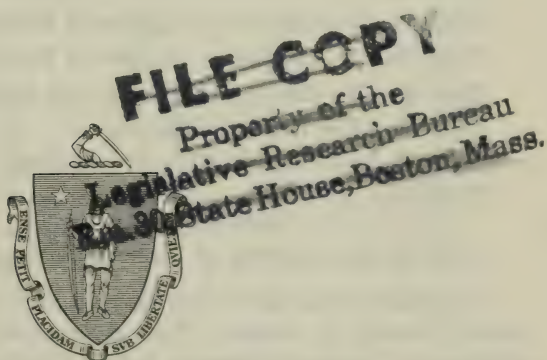
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year Ending December 31, 1960

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960

---

HON. GUY J. RIZZOTTO, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1960. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1960 was \$5,129,000.00 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$500,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE, *Director of Accounts*.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.  
March 28, 1961



## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1960.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerauld .	\$ 1,202,608 22	\$500,000 00	—	—	—	\$ 9,631 30	\$ 1,785 00	\$ 36,288 40	\$ 437 00	\$ 3,371 95
Berkshire .	John J. Shields .	1,064,361 38	400,000 00	—	—	—	—	1,120 00	77,936 09	2,456 00	5,925 55
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	1,809,220 25	800,000 00	\$ 425,000 00	—	—	—	5,345 00	119,115 58	4,101 00	16,913 68
Dukes .	Allan Kenniston .	208,256 33	149,332 66	—	\$20,000 00	\$20,000 00	1,051 66	75 00	2,841 47	—	94 85
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	2,892,319 49	1,800,000 00	1,200,000 00	—	500,000 00	185 00	3,510 00	130,143 89	2,175 00	27,942 75
Franklin .	Gerard M. Fritz .	514,566 83	200,000 00	—	—	—	—	235 00	15,089 55	86 00	2,308 04
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	1,795,670 47	800,000 00	78,200 00	—	—	—	488 00	115,665 91	3,426 51	24,929 65
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	708,053 30	350,000 00	250,000 00	—	—	—	950 00	21,031 76	636 00	3,738 05
Middlesex .	Timothy J. Cronin .	6,204,064 02	2,700,000 00	1,500,000 00	—	2,200,000 00	7,017 05	18,376 00	259,975 84	17,553 00	61,825 40
Nantucket .	James Allen Buckus .	57,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	97 36	2,037 00	—	80 30
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warmington .	2,003,000 71	550,000 00	750,000 00	10,000 00	200,000 00	606 68	10,690 00	122,834 55	3,290 00	20,295 33
Plymouth .	Charles W. Williams .	1,481,733 00	750,000 00	600,000 00	—	950,000 00	—	5,895 00	57,414 12	5,483 00	11,404 00
Worcester .	Alexander G. Lajoie .	2,906,183 77	1,500,000 00	1,450,000 00	—	225,000 00	418 00	5,165 00	130,301 25	5,778 00	43,149 42
TOTALS .		\$22,845,037 77	\$10,499,332 66	\$6,353,200 00	\$30,000 00	\$4,095,000 00	\$18,909 69	\$53,731 36	\$1,090,675 41	\$ 45,421 51	\$22,578 07

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1960 — Continued.*

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers and Masters of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Peddlers' Licenses	Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising, Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable .	\$125,563 70	\$21,247 16	\$13,318 62	—	\$9 61	\$291,626 49	\$37,846 92	\$115 00	—	—	\$9,776 41	—
Berkshire .	75,898 05	113 22	8,064 50	234 99	—	—	—	14 00	—	4,328 97	3,060 98	\$35,000 00
Bristol .	164,850 05	75 40	—	326 29	204,215 15	33,158 28	362,515 84	364 00	1,600 20	—	5,233 27	—
Dukes .	8,594 08	—	—	—	—	14,686 55	—	—	—	—	106,649 82	—
Essex .	292,863 71	—	38,934 43	13,084 10	329,590 04	75,298 63	1,071,788 20	297 00	373 20	—	11,459 71	2,531 98
Franklin .	28,642 45	1,698 88	4,099 00	—	—	—	—	20 00	—	—	271 83	—
Hampden .	170,386 10	1,786 49	—	7,412 40	12,763 96	18,195 05	63,447 70	147 00	—	—	9,598 89	3,330 00
Hampshire .	45,228 83	1,141 75	34 40	—	—	148,531 92	—	25 00	3,874 00	34,421 78	2,500 02	5,805 33
Middlesex .	625,203 28	2,258 28	13,397 29	177,457 19	—	60,231 50	1,184,334 10	1,134 00	1,690 30	848 75	11,635 26	—
Nantucket .	—	—	—	4,219 59	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15	—
Norfolk .	307,440 30	—	67,930 00	2,062 86	226,146 96	79,574 45	715,326 84	371 00	5,717 30	—	21,895 90	—
Plymouth .	210,414 15	12,065 69	—	503 71	2,750 00	200,327 02	372,035 88	224 00	265 60	—	6,305 81	—
Worcester .	265,416 88	307 34	1,180 07	—	1,724 15	268,161 67	651,008 63	279 00	26,065 35	2,123 74	10,147 27	—
TOTALS .	\$2,320,501 58	\$40,694 21	\$146,958 31	\$205,301 13	\$777,199 87	\$1,189,791 56	\$4,458,304 11	\$2,990 00	\$39,585 95	\$41,723 24	\$198,540 32	\$46,667 31

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1960* — Continued.  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS								Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1960	Grand Totals
		LOANS				Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other			
		Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Industrial Farm Maintenance	Other								
Barnstable .	\$132,217 24	-	-	\$16,312 87	\$14,002 25	-	-	-	\$209,755 62	\$2,626,513 76	\$914,563 57	\$3,541,077 33
Berkshire .	5,479 06	-	-	-	29,182 75	-	-	-	17,778 03	1,730,953 57	351,913 47	2,082,867 04
Bristol .	219,135 76	-	-	-	55,161 00	-	-	-	56,771 45	4,283,102 20	1,364,131 42	5,647,233 62
Dukes .	10,819 62	-	-	-	1,389 00	-	-	-	1,663 21	545,454 25	45,133 06	590,587 31
Essex .	544,122 99	-	\$24,339 51	7,428 00	57,658 00	-	-	-	1,690 64	9,027,736 27	951,525 83	9,979,262 10
Franklin .	-	-	-	-	13,686 50	-	-	-	-	780,704 08	210,718 18	991,422 26
Hampden .	175,470 10	-	-	-	43,666 50	-	-	-	24,709 49	3,349,294 22	638,925 77	3,988,219 99
Hampshire .	83,150 63	-	-	-	17,878 50	-	-	\$5,460 14	18,306 77	1,698,768 18	295,675 14	1,994,443 32
Middlesex .	748,425 60	-	-	-	132,949 00	\$36,237 01	61 63	-	-	16,064,674 50	2,866,131 49	18,930,805 99
Nantucket .	-	-	-	-	764 00	-	-	-	-	64,203 40	7,401 18	71,604 58
Norfolk .	310,716 98	-	-	602,421 11	63,613 50	-	-	50,273 19	33,032 48	6,157,240 14	1,168,784 97	7,326,025 11
Plymouth .	177,966 88	-	-	23,137 04	44,122 50	-	-	11 27	50,400 00	4,962,458 67	601,788 66	5,564,247 33
Worcester .	357,278 34	-	-	112,846 70	76,530 75	-	-	-	37,291 54	8,076,356 87	1,295,131 58	9,371,488 45
TOTALS .	\$2,764,783 20	-	\$24,339 51	\$762,145 72	\$550,604 25	\$36,237 01	\$55,806 23	\$451,399 23	\$59,367,460 11	\$10,711,824 32	\$70,079,284 43	



TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1960 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerould	\$33,416 30	\$60,000 00	\$25,000 00	—	\$500,000 00	—	\$27,500 00
Berkshire	John J. Shields	6,796 87	—	—	—	400,000 00	—	—
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	29,325 41	90,000 00	—	—	800,000 00	\$400,000 00	—
Dukes	Allen Kenniston	9,940 25	10,000 00	—	\$16,000 00	100,000 00	—	90,000 00
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	27,881 17	—	500,000 00	56,800 00	1,800,000 00	1,150,000 00	—
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,876 90	—	—	—	200,000 00	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	7,522 70	46,000 00	—	—	800,000 00	—	—
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	4,001 54	—	—	—	350,000 00	250,000 00	—
Middlesex	Timothy J. Cronin	39,713 83	48,954 13	—	—	4,500,000 00	1,850,000 00	—
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	30,677 02	115,000 00	—	—	1,500,000 00	—	—
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	9,248 58	15,000 00	—	73,824 00	750,000 00	600,000 00	950,000 00
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	74,120 36	135,000 00	—	—	1,500,000 00	1,450,000 00	—
TOTALS	.	\$274,520 93	\$519,954 13	\$525,000 00	\$146,624 00	\$13,200,000 00	\$5,700,000 00	\$1,067,500 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1960* — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS						Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Exami- nation of Dams	Criminal Costs
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate					
Barnstable . .	\$17,298 42	\$801 30	\$20,047 76	\$22,727 98	\$10,989 24	\$121,345 58	\$5,287 48	\$30,435 31	\$63,328 34	-	\$31,492 52
Berkshire . .	18,295 74	743 29	21,178 02	12,647 11	7,932 82	105,686 80	8,385 92	98,273 22	111,616 76	\$30 00	50,217 00
Bristol . . .	14,367 53	894 80	84,761 60	39,012 60	10,320 06	202,123 88	28,026 64	25,988 84	163,093 72	401 64	105,269 91
Dukes . . .	5,446 83	375 47	7,259 66	4,051 02	3,630 90	18,448 50	799 18	14,653 47	5,309 90	-	4,469 44
Essex . . .	37,267 66	1,321 82	125,335 89	39,072 24	10,185 71	385,424 83	26,241 63	306,125 84	125,050 18	-	112,696 62
Franklin . .	10,658 87	590 56	22,364 21	12,162 95	6,171 66	42,139 29	8,087 42	84,374 10	79,803 92	381 70	11,102 26
Hampden . .	24,465 21	447 38	66,150 06	26,083 95	10,205 54	216,363 11	22,154 61	50,765 05	198,419 24	4,200 00	72,337 38
Hampshire . .	17,287 11	732 54	22,975 42	17,756 84	6,462 50	52,626 67	7,303 66	62,365 35	57,242 17	1,776 35	18,763 77
Middlesex . .	55,703 05	1,097 28	279,255 96	55,929 28	10,590 00	854,291 33	44,379 27	269,532 94	396,695 56	-	417,768 77
Nantucket . .	-	-	3,800 00	1,260 00	2,099 98	3,630 02	209 43	2,144 29	-	-	3,410 93
Norfolk . . .	24,192 52	485 50	63,635 48	33,897 69	10,710 75	344,654 89	6,036 83	207,736 80	171,156 18	-	118,209 29
Plymouth . .	24,620 46	1,021 32	57,348 88	21,808 35	12,443 92	206,536 88	8,184 46	90,974 43	105,699 38	999 58	86,741 46
Worcester . .	31,879 99	4,822 95	159,708 72	42,222 93	10,653 50	299,005 14	34,306 22	174,627 42	391,386 95	300 00	150,978 00
TOTALS . . .	\$281,483 39	\$13,334 21	\$933,821 66	\$328,632 94	\$112,396 58	\$2,852,276 92	\$199,402 75	\$1,417,997 06	\$1,868,802 30	\$8,089 27	\$1,183,457 35

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1960 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties
Barnstable	\$21,839 53	\$100,557 79	\$4,930 40	\$184,871 52	\$7,179 46	\$39,867 52	—	\$38,049 60	—	\$639,533 30	\$42,275 00	\$44,453 91
Berkshire	38,178 75	194,775 16	8,870 47	136,600 67	2,412 03	35,935 95	—	46,770 92	\$62,934 78	107,636 97	29,104 50	29,999 30
Bristol	120,546 75	352,768 57	34,733 05	236,122 79	6,596 58	218,946 09	—	353,270 99	—	424,115 94	101,459 17	—
Dukes	1,154 76	16,785 03	619 88	9,140 29	—	5,679 53	—	13,570 27	1,263 37	—	3,530 72	19,966 57
Essex	212,475 51	564,896 06	36,805 35	499,687 83	236,415 75	199,112 33	—	610,732 74	—	1,224,329 71	194,582 16	5,063 96
Franklin	20,757 59	52,088 36	3,839 68	72,587 96	1,047 87	22,239 09	—	40,423 88	2,255 84	32,724 86	10,991 98	6,056 43
Hampden	188,345 71	460,049 04	35,585 45	250,268 01	107,598 40	115,399 09	—	114,777 72	34,421 78	174,328 17	71,472 00	—
Hampshire	31,685 64	93,286 36	10,127 20	98,065 39	—	33,145 51	—	48,375 39	42,427 08	321,088 05	25,347 29	11,610 27
Middlesex	457,392 18	1,362,760 24	84,710 99	1,173,462 46	273,126 76	416,638 35	—	98,633 25	110,767 23	1,179,892 98	300,044 00	—
Nantucket	—	12,831 68	202 05	880 90	—	3,637 77	—	—	—	23,597 37	—	—
Norfolk	133,368 67	528,383 86	42,554 82	244,659 86	45,298 56	191,319 96	\$5,684 45	400,400 60	—	769,715 54	83,106 10	—
Plymouth	109,317 03	268,024 69	19,523 51	318,282 02	17,211 48	87,223 83	—	63,165 03	—	600,000 00	71,763 69	—
Worcester	269,098 96	561,355 24	76,731 20	337,638 74	—	247,582 52	15,000 00	103,270 05	48,254 57	919,998 53	108,602 31	—
TOTALS	\$1,604,161 08	\$4,568,562 08	\$359,234 05	\$3,562,328 44	\$696,886 95	\$1,616,727 54	\$20,684 45	\$1,931,410 44	\$302,324 65	\$6,416,961 42	\$1,042,229 82	\$117,150 44



## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS								Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Grand Totals
	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	All Others	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others			
Barnstable . . . . .	\$572 47	\$14,288 22	\$88,450 66	\$14,089 43	\$132,217 24	—	\$289,270 38	\$237,645 38	\$2,869,762 94	\$671,314 39	\$3,541,077 33
Berkshire . . . . .	760 45	8,467 76	91,659 46	29,182 75	3,833 20	—	—	48,890 29	1,717,876 96	364,990 08	2,082,867 04
Bristol . . . . .	7,954 35	20,935 63	21,770 00	55,048 38	275,907 21	—	297,763 34	13,812 85	4,535,938 32	1,111,295 30	5,647,233 62
Dukes . . . . .	270 79	4,118 75	51,370 63	1,706 06	12,492 90	—	34,782 62	68,286 55	535,123 34	55,463 97	590,587 31
Essex . . . . .	14,884 95	26,327 38	90,259 97	65,899 70	543,994 22	—	38,441 56	7,691 25	9,274,954 02	704,308 08	9,979,262 10
Franklin . . . . .	274 19	2,349 57	7,752 98	13,686 50	—	—	—	—	708,790 62	222,631 64	991,422 26
Hampden . . . . .	1,212 55	10,423 56	24,612 57	73,216 42	171,919 47	—	—	33,628 13	3,412,372 36	575,847 63	3,988,219 99
Hampshire . . . . .	707 36	2,189 28	1,024 07	10,640 76	90,299 55	\$5,036 45	—	24,446 76	1,718,796 33	275,646 99	1,994,443 32
Middlesex . . . . .	43,952 94	28,709 14	132,117 26	128,881 87	667,117 90	—	—	381,604 42	15,663,723 37	3,267,082 62	18,930,805 99
Nantucket . . . . .	—	275 95	3,860 76	603 44	—	—	—	—	62,444 57	9,160 01	71,604 58
Norfolk . . . . .	14,980 53	6,610 56	81,818 30	63,613 50	334,829 11	24,744 50	403,750 65	—	6,001,241 52	1,324,783 59	7,326,025 11
Plymouth . . . . .	6,041 59	2,667 08	41,928 00	41,041 85	201,103 92	—	62,702 80	18,913 93	4,943,362 15	620,885 18	5,564,247 33
Worcester . . . . .	7,783 93	18,422 75	64,366 92	78,218 39	402,928 85	1,129 10	185,778 31	112,846 70	8,018,019 25	1,353,469 20	9,371,488 45
TOTALS . . . . .	\$99,405 10	\$145,785 63	\$700,491 58	\$576,429 05	\$2,836,643 57	\$30,910 05	\$1,312,489 66	\$947,766 26	\$59,522,405 75	\$10,556,878 68	\$70,079,284 43

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1960.*

## RECEIPTS.

No.	CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960	Total
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	\$3,971 95	\$217 50	\$1,254 00	\$8,202 20	-	\$2,101 00	\$1,485 00	\$17,231 65
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	5,428 05	995 00	285 00	24,451 09	-	38,994 91	48,081 39	118,235 44
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol .	14,578 68	4,670 00	1,877 00	15,934 67	-	65,253 10	125,118 17	227,431 62
4.	James A. Boyle	Dukes .	94 85	-	-	-	-	-	-	94 85
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	26,211 75	3,461 00	5,420 00	25,825 00	\$185 00	-	28,151 94	89,254 69
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin .	2,162 54	240 00	-	5,156 00	-	35 50	1,010 00	8,604 04
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	22,152 15	5,655 00	2,154 75	50,832 50	-	-	70,883 41	151,832 81
8.	Merrill E. Torrey	Hampshire .	2,250 05	900 00	1,123 00	19,785 00	-	1,038 00	10,801 36	35,897 41
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	61,135 40	1,380 00	8,942 50	49,052 46	-	604,720 39	395,075 81	1,120,308 56
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	58 30	-	-	200 00	-	22 00	-	280 30
11.	Willis A. Neal	Norfolk .	20,295 33	-	1,456 70	50,214 00	-	1 00	14,529 60	86,496 63
12.	Robert S. Prince	Plymouth .	10,099 20	1,580 00	1,601 15	34,200 00	-	576 00	22,699 22	70,755 57
13.	Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	Suffolk .	2,103 50	-	10,618 00	-	52 92	21,491 00	21,754 41	56,019 83
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	88,520 03	-	18,903 00	151,143 77	-	62 70	149,707 42	408,336 92
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	129 00	-	-	-	-	49,365 00	124,856 00	618,638 00
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester .	36,718 42	6,605 00	7,706 00	26,497 81	-	3,381 80	31,945 96	112,854 99
TOTAL		.	\$295,909 20	\$25,703 50	\$61,341 10	\$461,494 50	\$237 92	\$1,231,330 40	\$1,046,104 69	\$3,122,121 31

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1960* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31 1960	Total
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$2 20	\$3,971 95	\$217 50	\$494 00	\$6,085 00	\$2,101 00	\$4,360 00	\$17,231 65
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	—	5,736 65	617 50	265 00	22,234 21	25,834 88	63,547 20	118,235 41
3.	William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	3 10	16,913 68	2,335 00	2,089 00	9,159 17	112,900 00	84,031 67	227,431 62
4.	James A. Boyle . . . . .	Dukes . . . . .	—	94 85	—	—	—	—	—	94 85
5.	Philip A. Hennessey . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	—	28,057 40	1,667 50	5,105 00	22,280 00	—	32,084 79	89,254 69
6.	John R. Moseley . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	—	2,183 04	95 00	—	3,800 00	—	2,526 00	8,604 04
7.	Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	—	24,929 65	2,877 50	2,154 75	51,846 11	—	69,874 80	151,682 81
8.	Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	—	3,738 05	450 00	944 00	27,746 36	—	3,019 00	35,897 41
9.	Edward J. Sullivan . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	9 20	61,825 40	690 00	9,932 50	—	226,237 91	821,611 55	1,120,306 56
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	—	80 30	—	—	—	—	200 00	280 30
11.	Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	1 00	20,295 33	—	3,838 60	39,894 00	—	22,467 77	86,496 63
12.	Robert S. Prince . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	50	10,828 00	650 00	996 60	35,400 00	637 20	22,243 27	70,755 57
13.	Chester A. Dolan, Jr. . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	20,991 00	2,103 50	—	9,756 50	419 21	500 00	22,249 62	56,019 83
14.	Thomas Dorgan . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	50 00	88,532 73	—	18,383 00	145,306 02	520 00	155,545 17	408,336 92
15.	Edward V. Keating . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	—	129 00	—	—	—	515,945 00	102,564 00	618,638 00
16.	James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	—	42,722 67	3,545 00	10,643 50	24,728 93	—	31,214 89	112,854 99
TOTAL . . . . .			\$21,057 00	\$312,142 20	\$13,145 00	\$64,662 45	\$388,899 01	\$884,675 90	\$1,437,339 66	\$3,122,121 31



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1960.

## RECEIPTS.

No.	Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State	Township Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety on Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960	Totals
<i>District Courts</i>													
1.	Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First	\$200 00	-	\$34,737 00	\$4,977 00	-	\$565 55	\$41,093 00	\$4,117 76	\$127 00	\$8,037 07	\$94,154 38
2.	John R. Agna	Barnstable, Second	290 00	-	6,982 00	1,107 00	-	100 00	10,475 00	2,575 95	2,410 10	355 00	27,925 04
3.	Anthony F. Pollone	Berkshire, Northern	-	-	9,057 00	3,732 00	-	-	23,562 00	1,130 77	954 93	-	37,738 70
4.	James E. Delaney	Berkshire, Southern	365 00	-	11,652 91	4,925 00	-	-	12,780 00	1,405 42	1,278 00	285 00	32,301 33
5.	Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	140 00	-	27,437 00	18,631 00	\$372 05	-	11,331 70	5,042 05	1,199 40	5,630 00	163,783 20
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	73 00	-	8,161 00	3,925 00	2,024 60	-	11,137 75	932 91	200 00	125 00	28,367 11
7.	Franklyn Sargis	Berkshire, Lee	145 00	-	18,309 00	5,318 00	1,300 33	1,718 85	20,184 00	602 19	576 00	1,036 16	47,715 08
8.	Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	225 00	-	7,940 00	1,416 00	683 60	-	24,770 70	371 90	448 00	-	33,855 20
9.	Charles H. Lincoln	Bristol, First	7 50	-	39,958 00	4,836 50	-	200 00	13,650 00	3,509 10	1,181 10	288 00	63,720 20
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	145 00	-	35,580 09	13,251 35	-	200 00	51,503 40	6,055 96	512 85	2,128 51	71,080 32
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	305 00	-	24,791 30	12,841 25	-	200 00	38,587 00	15,213 50	7,023 80	3,525 00	114,729 34
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	105 50	-	15,814 00	6,008 00	-	100 00	1,168 40	3,939 86	452 00	817 00	65,928 36
13.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	115 00	-	3,017 60	759 25	1,096 51	300 00	1,886 74	617 98	1,386 74	-	9,361 23
14.	Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First	350 00	-	11,918 20	9,735 25	4,306 81	200 00	19,200 00	7,383 89	1,893 00	2,385 00	57,402 15
15.	Bruny K. Gebala	Essex, Second	-	-	7,020 00	2,053 00	-	-	5,415 00	1,120 22	380 23	-	16,027 45
16.	Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	Essex, Third	630 00	-	2,740 00	1,773 00	-	100 00	815 00	408 85	49 00	500 00	7,017 85
17.	Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, Northern	150 00	-	18,040 00	9,639 00	-	100 00	18,060 00	3,805 21	5,139 00	1,817 67	57,910 88
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	785 00	-	6,591 00	2,808 00	42 00	-	9,236 00	2,901 22	1,898 00	2,326 00	26,687 22
19.	Joseph Cole	Essex, Southern	1,230 31	-	32,924 40	25,283 00	2,691 85	-	37,540 00	12,880 48	3,861 00	3,215 61	121,635 68
20.	Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	10 00	-	15,060 00	29,181 00	-	200 00	90,285 00	6,753 14	19,265 66	7,044 24	167,799 04
21.	T. Francis Kelleher	Essex, Newburyport	450 00	-	17,200 60	3,310 00	20 00	-	19,770 00	2,209 72	1,358 00	377 00	44,695 32
22.	Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Peabody	-	-	8,703 00	6,802 00	7,952 00	100 00	29,617 19	2,173 03	582 03	1,800 00	57,209 25
23.	John B. Toubert	Franklin, Greenfield	890 00	-	14,680 00	5,491 00	516 17	-	27,731 00	2,543 03	1,554 45	850 00	53,839 38
24.	James R. Kimball	Franklin, Orange	-	-	1,094 00	465 00	-	-	100 00	240 27	-	-	2,415 44
25.	James W. Duffy	Hamden, Eastern	42 50	215 00	13,510 00	3,716 50	40 00	-	19,635 00	1,328 43	1,027 00	295 00	38,577 43
26.	Richard C. Morrissey	Hamden, Western	45 00	2,570 00	20,629 00	3,928 00	-	-	20,600 00	2,524 00	1,027 00	295 00	52,218 00
27.	John P. Zarnuba	Hamden, Chroppee	-	135 00	12,130 00	4,473 00	-	-	55,039 38	1,894 12	659 00	7,408 62	82,159 12
28.	Annette C. Granchamp	Hamden, Holyoke	10 00	-	15,052 00	5,918 00	-	-	82,015 00	2,317 55	705 00	11,695 00	117,712 55
29.	Edward T. Collins	Hamden, Springfield	75 00	300 00	39,762 70	53,416 00	-	-	232,194 00	23,608 11	7,748 00	12,008 00	365,570 81
30.	Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	1,090 00	-	21,338 00	10,548 00	-	-	55,682 00	3,162 65	1,215 00	6,489 00	99,524 65

		5 00				1,435 00	535 00				1,016 12	488 78	5 00	500 00	
31. Neil W. Schoonmaker	Hampshire, Eastern					26,145 00	4,640 00				12,947 00	1,566 15	275 00	315 00	3,984 90
32. Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, Northern					20,437 00	3,862 00				38,285 00	5,585 23	1,726 80	2,040 00	46,183 15
33. John J. Brady	Middlesex, Southern	1,675 00				21,752 20	46,113 00			200 00	112,615 00	18,087 27	5,493 80	5,055 00	73,948 03
34. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, First Eastern					29,612 50	27,121 50			200 00	48,480 00	7,723 12	2,757 50	1,530 00	212,618 07
35. John C. Wroe	Middlesex, Second Eastern	430 00				39,449 10	94,639 00				180,178 00	15,127 05	2,915 00	7,150 00	117,004 82
36. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, Third Eastern					15,502 20	2,934 00				29,879 28	6,907 64	915 00	3,116 00	366,289 12
37. Charles H. Loring	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern					24,676 83	4,179 28				23,620 00	2,646 16	767 00	1,122 61	50,289 62
38. Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central					21,104 20	17,173 00				77,112 00	13,978 26	2,416 12	7,849 00	63,040 86
39. Raymond P. Bourgeois	Middlesex, Lowell					4,055 00	7,136 00			200 00	21,225 00	1,905 45		880 00	138,906 04
40. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	810 00				8,415 00	4,300 00				22,310 00	1,905 45	551 00	2,700 00	36,411 52
41. Norman S. Tripe	Middlesex, Natick					12,580 00	21,303 00			200 00	32,310 00	8,942 80	1,445 00	2,800 00	40,408 40
42. David B. Nissenbaum	Middlesex, Somerville					16,467 00	24,695 00			200 00	35,665 00	6,807 61	692 00	4,055 00	80,026 41
43. Edward J. Cronin	Middlesex, West Newton					2,590 20	575 00				750 00	201 78	191 71	45 89	94,474 58
44. Grace M. Klingellus	Nantucket					21,167 50	12,913 50				48,975 00	5,545 95	1,169 00	1,565 00	91,355 95
45. Andrew G. Geishecker	Norfolk, Northern					42,430 00	4,372 00				33,151 76	2,574 41	1,468 00	425 00	74,396 17
46. Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern					33,400 17	10,395 00				45,393 00	16,135 07	3,239 00	2,253 83	115,080 12
47. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern					23,506 00	1,355 00				79,057 69	4,000 17		1,752 00	118,201 30
48. Richard H. Kannally	Norfolk, Western					10,704 00	3,217 00			153 25	21,172 49	6,749 30	2,016 50	1,327 49	46,476 03
49. Isadore L. Roscblum	Plymouth, Second					7,565 00	2,530 00			100 00	40,063 00	3,254 29	1,401 00	1,928 87	59,467 68
50. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third					14,432 00	4,064 00			200 00	6,967 59	2,312 95	620 00	125 00	28,896 54
51. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth					22,820 00	13,549 00			200 00	63,095 00	7,236 48	2,056 00	6,153 52	115,325 00
52. George N. Covett	Plymouth, Brockton					15,668 20	14,942 50				61,445 00	6,305 75	1,589 00	7,455 00	109,329 45
53. Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea					8,213 00	2,082 00			371 07	27,334 00	2,369 96	179 00	600 00	109,329 45
54. Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, Northern	9,795 00				25,910 00	9,001 00				43,457 00	3,318 43	65 00	3,105 00	94,651 43
55. Wilfred P. Bazinod	Worcester, Southern					2,875 00	991 00			100 00	16,139 00	800 96	290 00	600 00	21,850 90
56. Wesley C. Welster	Worcester, Second Southern					2,629 00	1,226 00				7,820 00	1,638 48	336 00	1,000 00	14,669 48
57. William A. Murray, Jr.	Worcester, Third Southern	4,040 00				15,325 00	1,995 00			200 00	10,186 00	1,517 66	867 00	1,000 00	37,340 55
58. Christopher J. Tyrrell	Worcester, First Eastern					16,307 00	1,550 00			100 00	12,036 00	1,424 92	439 00	1,362 36	34,250 51
59. Walter E. Stuka	Worcester, Second Eastern					43,510 00	79,866 55				87,656 00	17,833 85	10,141 26	11,858 00	252,021 06
60. Wesley E. Mellick	Worcester, Central	785 00				5,424 70	1,255 00			50 00	13,065 00	1,534 95	231 00	1,123 00	24,253 65
61. Florence Berger Boulton	Worcester, Western	170 00				12,075 00	7,682 00		5 00	200 00	36,876 35	3,761 15	375 00	5,448 00	60,452 50
62. Paul F. San Clemente	Worcester, Fitchburg					7,021 00	3,484 00			800 00	8,269 50	1,260 54		156 00	20,991 04
63. Ralph R. Harris	Worcester, Leominster					1,006 00	190 00			100 00	3,974 00	233 00		220 00	6,484 00
64. Clayton V. Waite	Worcester, Winchendon														
<b>Municipal Courts</b>															
65. Daniel J. Jayach	Suffolk, Boston	109 00				9,795 00	399,003 51				84,298 00	55,872 71	117 00	2,770 00	496,092 51
66. John R. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston					5,257 00	10,262 10				46,670 00	4,214 67	745 00	725 00	72,334 99
67. John Digotti	Suffolk, East Boston	935 00				16,802 00	17,227 00				42,450 00	2,684 25	370 78	370 00	72,274 77
68. John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	40 00				7,496 00	9,802 00				9,865 00	2,833 85	1,050 00	25 00	79,914 03
69. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown					23,869 00	93,000 10				460,080 00	12,040 00	16,307 94	10,578 00	31,161 85
70. John F. Appell	Suffolk, Roxbury	3,134 00				14,989 50	8,822 00				28,825 00	4,229 90	360 00	1,650 00	925,109 13
71. Vincent A. Mannering	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,563 00				14,451 00	19,248 00				134,705 00	10,301 94	2,118 75	3,350 00	69,469 40
72. John P. Holland	Suffolk, Dorchester	570 00				6,040 00	31,562 90				31,628 00	4,103 97	331 00	651 00	187,339 21
73. Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Brighton	65 00				7,151 00	55,073 00				7,932 00	4,959 08	1,227 00	1,969 95	74,866 97
74. Edward R. Fahy	Norfolk, Brookline					115 00					100 00			575 00	78,377 03
75. John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston														790 00
<b>TOTALS</b>															
		\$31,131 71	\$24,636 00	\$1,184,868 80	\$1,346,790 17	\$7,087 65	\$3,239,393 86	\$146,212 15	\$204,702 30	\$6,649,988 62					

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of Districts and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1960 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	Turpentine Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Total
<i>District Courts</i>													
1.	Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First	\$225 00	—	\$30,442 34	\$5,025 75	\$201 25	—	\$11,065 00	—	\$45,845 00	\$1,350 00	\$94,154 38
2.	John R. Agna	Barnstable, Second	290 00	—	7,708 09	1,107 00	—	—	1,649 85	—	12,520 10	650 00	12,920 04
3.	Anthony F. Pallone	Berkshire, Northern	—	—	9,046 42	3,732 00	—	—	1,141 35	—	19,416 93	4,400 00	37,736 70
4.	James R. Doherty	Berkshire, Southern	365 00	—	11,624 83	4,625 00	—	—	1,433 50	\$873 00	13,305 00	165 00	32,391 33
5.	Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	140 00	—	28,582 38	18,557 90	73 10	—	4,026 08	—	113,702 70	4,320 00	169,783 20
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	73 00	—	9,093 91	3,871 55	53 45	—	1,718 85	209 00	10,872 75	460 00	28,367 11
7.	Franklyn Sturgis	Berkshire, Lee	145 00	—	15,539 49	3,518 00	—	—	3,571 70	501 00	20,919 00	138 89	47,715 68
8.	Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	225 00	—	7,826 30	1,294 50	121 50	—	485 60	448 00	20,060 70	110 00	35,855 20
9.	Charles H. Lincoln	Bristol, First	7 50	—	35,123 35	3,642 35	1,164 75	—	8,633 50	831 00	13,485 50	802 00	63,720 20
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	145 00	—	38,299 55	11,789 00	1,361 35	—	3,436 35	—	16,449 07	—	71,680 32
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	305 00	—	29,525 84	9,348 02	2,936 23	—	11,228 85	3,502 00	51,077 00	—	114,750 34
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	105 50	—	16,720 59	3,925 55	2,082 45	—	3,033 27	—	39,079 00	877 00	65,823 36
13.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	115 00	—	3,318 38	759 00	—	—	617 20	312 00	2,243 14	—	9,361 23
14.	Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First	350 00	—	17,188 95	9,728 10	7 15	—	7,194 95	338 00	22,190 00	405 00	57,402 15
15.	Bruny J. Gehala	Essex, Second	—	—	6,304 12	1,892 00	161 00	—	1,845 10	325 00	5,447 64	—	16,027 45
16.	Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	Essex, Third	630 00	—	1,608 25	1,775 00	—	—	1,640 60	49 00	1,315 00	—	7,017 85
17.	Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, Northern	150 00	—	16,876 48	6,639 00	—	—	4,924 30	915 00	23,613 00	2,080 00	57,910 88
18.	Harold L. Ametrong	Essex, Eastern	785 00	—	8,110 62	2,699 60	108 40	—	1,523 69	588 00	10,783 00	2,320 13	26,687 22
19.	Joseph Côté	Essex, Southern	1,230 31	—	36,449 08	25,257 45	25 55	—	9,364 80	1,966 00	41,310 00	7,387 24	121,635 68
20.	Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	10 00	—	15,852 14	28,679 00	502 00	—	6,431 00	1,358 00	109,174 92	2,357 00	167,799 04
21.	T. Francis Kelleher	Essex, Newburyport	450 00	—	15,271 32	3,270 00	40 00	—	4,235 10	—	30,394 22	1,110 00	57,209 35
22.	Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Peabody	—	—	14,622 93	6,827 00	—	—	3,492 75	—	28,463 45	1,255 00	64,695 32
23.	John B. Teuber	Franklin, Greenfield	890 00	—	13,830 28	4,979 22	511 78	—	75 00	417 00	100 00	—	24,115 44
24.	James R. Kimball	Franklin, Orange	—	—	1,259 27	465 00	—	—	516 17	—	17,035 00	2,700 00	38,577 43
25.	James W. Duffy	Hampden, Eastern	42 50	204 20	12,385 08	3,502 70	254 60	—	3,403 35	—	18,035 00	2,625 00	52,218 00
26.	Richard C. Morrissey	Hampden, Western	45 00	2,570 00	19,850 80	3,901 75	26 25	—	2,311 55	1,387 00	18,510 00	2,700 00	52,218 00
27.	John P. Zarembka	Hampden, Holyoke	80 00	—	11,851 57	4,101 00	—	—	2,311 55	659 00	59,063 00	4,063 00	87,159 12
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	Hampden, Springfield	10 00	—	15,068 85	5,440 60	477 40	—	84,965 00	—	705 00	—	117,712 55
29.	Edward T. Collins	Hampden, Springfield	75 00	300 00	56,771 51	58,261 50	1,654 50	—	6,475 30	—	215,272 00	26,770 00	365,579 81
30.	Charles J. Kulikowski	Hamshire, Northampton	1,090 00	—	19,552 28	9,891 90	746 10	—	4,948 37	1,020 00	56,552 00	5,814 00	99,524 65





TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1960.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Total
1.	Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$12,390 80	\$1,740 00	—	—	\$14,130 80	\$14,130 80	—	—	\$ 14,130 80
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	16,668 40	2,390 00	\$125 00	—	19,183 40	19,183 40	—	—	19,183 40
3.	James E. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	32,768 75	6,895 00	—	—	39,663 75	39,663 75	—	—	39,663 75
4.	Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	1,663 50	160 00	—	\$425 00	2,248 50	1,815 50	—	\$433 00	2,248 50
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	59,024 13	6,787 00	—	16,113 78	81,924 91	65,228 41	—	16,696 50	81,924 91
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	7,160 50	8,550 00	—	—	8,010 50	8,010 50	—	—	8,010 50
7.	John J. Lyons	Hampden	27,301 65	8,335 00	—	11,149 25	46,785 90	35,326 15	—	11,459 75	46,785 90
8.	Frank E. Tut, 2nd	Hampshire	9,696 80	1,580 00	—	2,566 65	13,843 45	11,090 70	—	2,752 75	13,843 45
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	126,976 10	16,280 00	—	37,181 40	180,437 50	144,482 50	—	35,955 00	180,437 50
10.	John I. Gardner	Nantucket	728 10	90 00	—	—	818 10	817 50	—	60	818 10
11.	Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	21,372 10	5,900 00	25,911 65	17,119 35	70,303 10	70,303 10	—	—	70,303 10
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	24,482 10	4,710 00	33 00	7,382 20	36,607 30	29,430 20	—	7,177 10	36,607 30
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	95,173 90	16,082 00	62 00	27,117 50	138,435 40	111,557 20	\$67 00	26,811 20	138,435 40
14.	F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	36,660 00	9,333 00	14,741 50	—	60,734 50	60,734 50	—	—	60,734 50
TOTALS			\$472,066 83	\$81,132 00	\$40,873 15	\$119,055 13	\$713,127 11	\$611,774 21	\$67 00	\$101,285 90	\$713,127 11

TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1960.

No.	Registers	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$8,607 15	\$2,749 50	\$1,246 50	\$2,206 00	\$81,123 65	—	—	\$95,932 80	\$95,932 80	—	\$95,932 80
2.	Edward W. Buckley	Berkshire	Berkshire	1,069 80	334 50	—	—	20,117 10	\$555 80	—	22,077 20	22,077 20	—	22,077 20
3.	Harold F. Groggins	Berkshire	Middle	2,904 15	656 10	—	—	38,228 40	—	\$3,376 20	45,164 85	41,671 75	\$3,493 10	45,164 85
4.	James J. Connerford	Berkshire	Southern	557 10	88 50	—	—	8,886 80	—	879 60	10,092 00	9,173 00	919 00	10,092 00
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	1,326 80	1,577 20	—	—	61,044 90	—	—	63,948 90	63,948 90	—	63,948 90
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	1,324 50	663 00	—	1,360 50	48,331 55	—	—	51,679 55	51,679 55	—	51,679 55
7.	Joseph E. Hanly	Bristol	Fall River	1,773 50	399 00	—	—	39,411 25	11 85	—	41,595 60	41,595 60	—	41,595 60
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	—	676 70	104 50	829 00	72 80	5,622 30	—	—	7,305 30	7,305 30	—	7,305 30
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	3,856 10	1,376 95	—	—	46,839 20	—	—	52,072 25	52,072 25	—	52,072 25
10.	Les H. Jones	Essex	Southern	7,148 75	4,664 50	—	—	205,327 70	10 01	—	217,150 96	217,150 96	—	217,150 96
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin	—	1,796 60	214 55	—	—	26,392 80	—	—	28,403 95	28,403 95	—	28,403 95
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hamden	—	7,606 80	3,854 00	—	—	151,694 20	—	—	163,155 00	163,155 00	—	163,155 00
13.	Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	—	1,108 28	1,199 50	6,026 60	997 00	33,626 75	1,742 50	—	44,700 63	44,700 63	—	44,700 63
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	3,822 25	1,771 50	1,729 80	3,225 90	91,421 55	—	—	101,971 00	101,971 00	—	101,971 00
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	26,351 24	7,900 50	—	—	399,221 62	11,959 22	—	445,432 58	445,432 58	—	445,432 58
16.	Joseph S. Barrett	Nantucket	—	143 39	37 50	495 00	111 00	2,087 10	—	—	2,873 99	2,873 99	—	2,873 99
17.	L. Thomas Shime	Norfolk	—	12,398 25	19,833 75	—	—	220,718 40	4,806 21	1,216 11	258,972 72	257,135 40	1,837 32	258,972 72
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	—	16,570 55	4,546 00	—	—	165,910 60	—	15,604 85	184,934 45	184,934 45	17,697 55	202,632 00
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	—	9,138 20	1,491 00	—	—	175,408 25	14,927 68	—	200,665 13	200,665 13	—	200,665 13
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	—	9,011 05	6,110 70	—	—	201,728 35	—	16,644 20	233,494 30	212,530 53	20,963 77	233,494 30
21.	Bernard T. Moyulhan	Worcester	Northern	1,957 75	457 50	—	13 00	42,124 60	—	3,631 30	48,184 15	43,865 85	4,328 30	48,184 15
TOTALS				\$119,128 91	\$59,730 25	\$10,326 90	\$7,986 20	\$2,064,967 07	\$34,013 27	\$41,352 26	\$2,337,504 86	\$2,288,265 82	\$49,239 01	\$2,337,504 86



TABLE NO. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1960.

No.	RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		Total	EXPENDITURES				
				From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960		State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Total
	<i>Recorder</i>										
	Margaret M. Daly	.	.	\$212,491 15	\$143,716 38	\$356,207 53	\$195,644 79	—	—	\$160,562 74	\$356,207 53
	<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	29,630 90	—	29,630 90	—	\$29,630 90	—	—	29,630 90
2.	Edward W. Buckley	Berkshire	.	717 80	—	717 80	—	717 80	—	—	717 80
3.	Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	.	2,069 00	799 00	2,868 00	—	2,868 00	—	523 00	2,868 00
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	.	30 00	3 00	33 00	—	27 00	—	6 00	33 00
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	.	2,084 00	—	2,084 00	—	2,084 00	—	—	2,084 00
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia	Bristol	.	4,422 85	—	4,422 85	—	4,422 85	—	—	4,422 85
7.	Joseph E. Hamfly, Jr.	Bristol	.	1,131 00	—	1,131 00	—	1,131 00	—	—	1,131 00
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	1,212 00	—	1,212 00	—	1,212 00	—	—	1,212 00
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	.	2,371 80	—	2,371 80	—	2,371 80	—	—	2,371 80
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	.	21,268 70	—	21,268 70	—	21,268 70	—	—	21,268 70
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin	.	238 50	—	238 50	—	238 50	—	—	238 50
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Franklin	.	7,231 10	—	7,231 10	—	7,231 10	—	—	7,231 10
13.	Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	528 20	—	528 20	—	528 20	—	—	528 20
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	.	10,800 80	—	10,800 80	—	10,800 80	—	—	10,800 80
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	.	66,998 90	—	66,998 90	—	66,998 90	—	—	66,998 90
16.	Joan S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	1,345 60	—	1,345 60	—	1,345 60	—	—	1,345 60
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	50,305 00	—	50,305 00	—	50,305 00	—	—	50,305 00
18.	Richard W. Holin	Plymouth	.	23,387 00	—	23,387 00	—	22,985 00	—	2,130 00	25,115 00
19.	Joseph W. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	27,531 15	—	27,531 15	—	27,531 15	—	—	27,531 15
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	3,598 60	385 20	3,983 80	—	3,495 30	—	488 50	3,983 80
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	.	440 80	39 20	480 00	—	331 20	—	148 80	480 00
TOTALS		.	.	\$469,824 85	\$146,670 78	\$616,505 63	\$195,644 79	\$257,001 80	—	\$163,859 04	\$616,505 63

TABLE No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1960.*

No.	SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES					
			From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurers	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Total
1.	Donald P. Tullock	Barnstable.	\$1,785 00	—	—	\$1,785 00	\$1,785 00	—	—	—	\$1,785 00
2.	J. Bruce McIntyre	Berkshire	1,120 00	—	—	1,120 00	1,120 00	—	—	—	1,120 00
3.	Patrick H. Dupuis	Bristol	5,345 00	—	—	5,345 00	5,345 00	—	—	—	5,345 00
4.	David J. McBride	Dukes	75 00	—	—	75 00	75 00	—	—	—	75 00
5.	Earl E. Wells	Essex	3,590 00	—	—	3,590 00	3,590 00	—	—	—	3,590 00
6.	Michael W. Carroll	Franklin	285 00	—	—	285 00	285 00	—	—	—	285 00
7.	David J. Manning	Hampden	438 00	—	\$50 00	488 00	488 00	—	—	—	488 00
8.	Albert G. Beckman	Hampshire	655 50	—	294 50	950 00	950 00	—	—	—	950 00
9.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Middlesex	18,376 00	—	—	18,376 00	18,376 00	—	—	—	18,376 00
10.	Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	2,026 80	—	—	2,026 80	97 36	—	\$5 66	—	2,026 80
11.	Charles W. Hedges	Norfolk	10,690 00	—	—	10,690 00	10,425 00	—	265 00	—	10,690 00
12.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	5,995 00	—	—	5,995 00	5,895 00	\$100 00	—	—	5,995 00
13.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Suffolk	21,438 80	\$14,937 30	—	36,376 10	36,376 10	—	—	—	36,376 10
14.	William A. Bennett	Worcester	4,965 00	—	—	4,965 00	4,965 00	—	—	—	4,965 00
TOTALS			\$76,785 10	\$14,937 30	\$344 50	\$92,066 90	\$89,772 46	\$100 00	\$1,923 78	\$270 66	\$92,066 90

TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1960.

RECEIPTS.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$487 00	\$1,891 50	-	\$19,296 59	\$500 00	\$59 07	-	\$22,234 16
2.	J. Bruce McIntyre	Pittsfield	2,426 00	-	-	-	271 00	-	-	2,697 00
3.	Patrick H. Dupuis	New Bedford	6,952 64	-	-	75 40	-	44 00	-	7,072 04
4.	James B. Giddis	Edgartown	350 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	350 00
5.	Frank A. Esty	Lawrence	1,339 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,604 47
6.	Earl E. Wells	Salem	1,689 95	-	-	-	200 00	28 85	\$36 62	1,604 47
7.	Herman A. Zimmermann	Franklin	86 00	-	\$628 00	-	1,000 00	-	63 88	3,381 83
8.	David J. Manning	Springfield	5,340 84	232 00	890 83	1,698 88	199 00	-	-	3,381 83
9.	William J. Wall	Northampton	1,667 00	-	912 75	155 47	600 00	564 70	675 24	1,983 88
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	BillERICA	3,696 00	-	-	138 84	1,884 29	839 36	-	8,459 08
11.	David S. Robinson	Cambridge	18,096 00	808 00	580 23	-	841 19	1,531 12	-	3,106 75
12.	Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,258 49
13.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	7,794 43	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,946 54
14.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	8,357 04	1,565 00	-	13,042 41	2,065 75	707 66	-	7,794 43
15.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	11,085 00	11,741 10	-	-	225 75	20 00	50 00	25,737 86
16.	William P. Kelley	Deer Island	2,177 00	-	-	1,803 93	250 00	860 01	-	23,121 85
17.	William A. Bennett	Worcester	12,978 64	4 00	136 20	111 75	1,500 00	55 39	883 35	5,974 29
TOTALS			\$84,522 54	\$16,331 60	\$3,148 01	\$36,323 27	\$9,763 98	\$4,710 16	\$1,709 09	\$156,508 65



TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1960 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	—	\$21,684 16	\$50 00	\$263 00	\$237 00	—	\$22,234 16
2.	J. Bruce McIntyre	Pittsfield	—	1,003 00	823 00	119 00	152 00	—	2,697 00
3.	Patrick H. Dupuis	New Bedford	\$71 00	4,119 40	2,881 64	—	—	—	7,072 04
4.	James B. Geddis	Edgartown	—	350 00	—	—	—	—	350 00
5.	Frank A. Esty	Lawrence	—	1,269 85	98 00	43 25	147 83	\$45 54	1,604 47
6.	Earl E. Wells	Salem	—	1,562 00	755 95	643 50	309 69	110 69	3,381 83
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Franklin	—	1,784 88	—	199 00	—	—	1,983 88
8.	David J. Manning	Springfield	—	4,832 51	1,618 84	395 69	88 04	1,424 00	8,439 08
9.	William J. Wall	Northampton	—	1,627 75	952 00	427 00	100 00	—	3,106 75
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	21 00	3,285 20	593 00	1,171 71	1,187 58	—	6,258 49
11.	David S. Robinson	Cambridge	186 00	16,491 08	2,866 00	337 75	2,065 71	—	21,946 54
12.	Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	—	3,290 00	2,250 83	—	2,253 60	—	7,794 43
14.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	55 00	20,798 07	2,767 00	2,065 75	52 04	—	25,737 86
15.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	—	6,045 00	16,781 10	225 75	20 00	50 00	23,121 85
16.	William P. Kelley	Deer Island	—	3,771 22	452 00	250 00	—	1,501 07	5,974 29
17.	William A. Bennett	Worcester	—	6,120 84	3,430 00	1,464 50	3,770 64	—	14,785 98
TOTAL . . . . .			\$333 00	\$98,734 96	\$36,319 36	\$7,605 90	\$10,384 13	\$3,131 30	\$156,508 65

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1960.

## RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
Superior Courts									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$100 00	\$563 38	\$4,476 50	—	\$611 99	\$5,751 87	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	—	476 00	1,112 00	—	1,755 50	3,343 50	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	1,600 00	6,949 57	17,029 28	—	9,448 53	35,027 38	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	—	560 00	—	—	560 00	
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	595 00	9,030 31	47,063 64	—	10,971 72	67,660 67	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	50 00	50 00	417 00	\$94 86	2,687 78	3,299 64	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	—	3,029 15	9,506 15	—	3,158 52	15,993 82	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	300 00	2,707 33	4,730 00	—	827 01	8,593 52	
9.	Elton N. Groombridge	Middlesex	5,730 00	41,120 24	65,607 19	29 18	17,275 78	129,733 21	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00	
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	5,271 20	6,144 38	17,873 64	—	8,693 37	37,982 59	
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	1,869 00	1,313 45	12,768 00	—	2,621 75	18,572 20	
13.	George S. Pollard	Worcester	2,760 00	6,245 61	21,203 84	—	17,408 25	47,617 70	
14.	Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	7,062 00	28,128 42	273,750 33	2,649 73	18,256 58	329,847 06	
District Courts									
15.	Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, First	18,050 00	4,032 07	51,713 27	15,481 00	474 42	89,750 76	
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	2,670 00	5,506 62	25,779 05	10,245 50	507 01	44,708 18	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	5,096 10	2,024 20	122,851 64	—	3,108 90	133,080 84	
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	2,709 00	899 13	85,283 33	2,311 11	2,836 83	94,039 40	
19.	John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	2,120 00	1,338 00	5,109 00	4,029 00	2,172 98	14,768 98	
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,638 00	624 13	35,918 45	1,547 10	262 20	39,989 88	
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	825 00	1,063 55	8,081 68	—	260 00	10,230 23	
22.	Joan K. Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,606 00	402 75	13,803 82	560 74	290 00	16,663 31	
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	8,528 50	984 45	164,766 12	18,386 00	1,957 08	194,622 15	
24.	Stephen L. Silvia	Bristol, Second	11,207 00	650 56	286,399 08	18,896 50	1,301 50	318,454 64	
25.	George D. Cram	Bristol, Third	5,971 00	4,530 51	500,960 89	37,808 06	2,705 46	551,975 92	
26.	Albert J. Moquin (juvenile)	Bristol, Third	50 00	388 17	—	190 52	722 52	1,351 21	
27.	Oliver A. Nerney	Bristol, Fourth	2,792 00	3,444 84	134,863 91	12,868 00	1,389 04	155,357 79	
28.	Alton W. Meekins	Dukes	565 00	1,082 13	5,964 20	1,587 20	—	9,198 53	
29.	Richard J. Villa	Essex, First	11,307 21	12,652 67	96,267 55	22,460 74	6,577 94	149,266 11	
30.	John J. O'Neill	Essex, Second	740 00	77 00	10,075 88	3,323 37	—	14,216 25	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	2,200 00	3,313 10	6,581 83	163 50	—	12,258 43	

32. James E. Tannian	Essex, Central Northern	8,675 00	1,187 18	105,387 98	864 76	2,634 93	118,749 85
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	135 00	1,522 25	43,975 81	490 00	635 44	2,782 69
34. Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	2,441 00	485 01	173,531 20	19,316 48	4,137 68	70,355 98
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	13,596 00	6,362 86	39,784 82	2,338 18	3,652 07	199,480 31
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	7,810 00	4,502 39	47,444 69	25,901 92	2,062 30	80,061 43
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	8,900 00	3,85 02	45,174 82	7,093 35	3,229 01	52,426 22
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	8,184 00	3,164 13	45,174 82	7,093 35	1,680 00	65,296 25
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin	7,194 00	671 42	56,203 35	8,835 25	2,734 41	75,638 43
40. Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	710 00	44 48	10,068 09	920 83	2,896 34	14,639 74
41. Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	3,708 00	412 43	17,152 50	2,914 00	820 71	25,007 64
42. Theodore C. Cousa	Hampden, Western	3,880 65	2,254 40	19,217 38	10,752 42	1,254 74	37,359 59
43. William Blanchard	Hampden, Chocopee	3,820 00	2,231 92	44,113 59	2,489 00	673 00	53,327 51
44. Gerald F. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	4,416 00	2,429 67	65,483 27	13,519 00	4,489 45	90,337 39
45. Roger F. Keleher	Hampden, Springfield	20,086 00	11,679 91	285,321 00	5,659 20	5,659 20	322,746 11
46. Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	7,130 00	2,451 72	44,989 25	10,636 00	4,113 08	69,320 05
47. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	9,416 00	7,516 71	8,164 50	8,164 50	6,876 01	8,164 50
48. Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, First Southern	31,305 00	17,012 56	156,175 82	60,515 16	3,591 75	208,600 29
49. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, First Eastern	10,824 00	2,672 79	18,267 42	8,071 34	395 00	40,230 55
50. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, Second Eastern	8,160 00	6,537 98	27,689 40	14,436 18	9,363 27	66,186 83
51. William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Third Eastern	24,580 00	8,442 30	116,885 15	9 02	17,794 82	167,711 29
52. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Framingham	375 00	4,030 27	5,438 00	12,824 54	1,121 13	10,952 40
53. John P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	6,419 00	1,804 60	32,666 53	12,824 54	4,649 35	58,404 02
54. Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, Central	8,154 67	8,462 57	27,347 70	50 00	1,318 00	45,332 94
55. Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Lowell	14,132 60	3,122 67	245,700 21	69,244 17	2,639 50	334,839 15
56. John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Marlborough	7,176 00	1,409 18	42,981 42	90 96	1,465 07	53,122 63
57. Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Natick	3,795 00	563 82	24,067 50	2,307 50	1,533 78	32,267 60
58. John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Newton	8,040 00	5,747 55	18,196 52	14,087 00	5 00	46,076 07
59. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Somerville	10,795 00	2,102 37	79,350 65	18,517 11	3,930 58	114,695 71
60. Josephine A. Chiocola	Nantucket	720 00	425 69	1,229 00	306 65	2,681 34	691 34
61. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Norfolk, Southern	10,637 00	340 00	25,227 00	4,965 16	5,507 38	46,726 54
62. Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Eastern	19,365 52	7,577 16	73,636 19	54,811 78	1,669 40	157,061 05
63. John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Northern	21,339 00	3,245 42	58,875 46	18,141 32	1,646 75	103,247 95
64. Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk	991 00	2,952 89	4,390 42	9,747 50	2,277 47	10,551 78
65. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Western	10,524 00	1,802 80	50,519 90	30,637 47	310 31	72,904 51
66. Joseph W. Cataldo	Plymouth, Second	6,631 00	6,726 63	72,005 87	30,637 47	1,442 00	117,442 97
67. Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, Third	3,802 00	2,915 50	79,049 43	7,665 56	1,939 22	95,347 71
68. James A. Leland	Plymouth, Fourth	8,091 00	1,353 76	41,342 61	9,763 00	1,092 39	61,642 76
69. Rhodolplus P. Alger	Plymouth, Brockton	11,864 00	2,790 66	310,554 18	32,336 79	4,613 95	362,159 58
70. Ernest N. MacFadden	Plymouth	388 00	4,643 92	3,860 53	16,882 45	2,405 08	11,297 53
71. E. Marie Condric (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Chelsea	18,240 00	13,168 53	182,229 43	16,882 45	16,702 66	247,223 07
72. David D. Greenspan	Worcester, Northern	2,645 50	3,049 94	32,270 10	17,459 18	107 50	55,532 22
73. Albert J. Provancher	Worcester, Southern	1,829 00	2,357 96	902 00	90 00	2,733 51	6,083 47
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, First Southern	485 00	1,936 34	40,339 80	10,370 00	554 00	55,028 84
75. H. Edwin Burgess	Worcester, Second Southern	485 00	563 00	25,073 80	7,412 00	—	33,533 80
76. Michael J. Conway							



TABLE No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1960 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1960	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	—	\$337 91	\$15,087 50	—	\$742 00	\$337 91	
78.	William V. Bellantonio	.	—	11 60	19,410 40	\$55 00	15,896 10	15,896 10	
79.	Thomas F. Green, Jr.	.	\$2,463 00	3,162 78	22,997 90	802 90	1,573 97	27,413 05	
80.	Joseph H. Ellam	.	2,410 00	1,221 00	22,997 90	38 75	1,078 95	27,746 00	
81.	William M. Snow	.	15,333 00	21,657 30	250,653 78	2,677 20	8,362 29	298,683 57	
82.	Horace L. May	.	2,017 00	546 50	16,361 10	5,064 86	—	23,989 46	
83.	Bernard A. McManus	.	8,853 00	6,775 20	141,330 79	16,061 15	9,992 72	183,612 86	
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	3,234 00	2,508 54	28,792 69	10,828 79	718 00	46,082 02	
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	504 00	—	4,726 50	—	55 00	5,285 50	
<i>Municipal Courts</i>									
86.	Joseph W. Crockwell	.	22,255 25	22,738 59	238,263 07	3,080 25	13,503 44	299,840 60	
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	.	8,468 50	7,586 82	110,078 16	16,893 89	170 00	143,197 37	
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	.	12,708 00	5,030 56	61,980 96	11,916 01	2,434 75	94,070 28	
89.	Joseph H. Burns	.	3,510 00	2,037 75	94,460 05	1,522 91	978 19	102,508 90	
90.	Elizabeth A. Kingston	.	31,460 69	11,622 27	544,995 26	143,732 55	6,888 09	738,698 86	
91.	Edward P. Hayes	.	7,542 75	1,757 14	95,159 11	28,039 94	4,707 38	137,206 32	
92.	Lawrence H. Scanlon (Juvenile)	.	450 00	924 77	1,347 00	—	1,968 22	4,689 99	
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	12,902 00	8,850 34	153,653 10	58,192 01	5,280 82	238,878 27	
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	3,847 00	3,941 61	87,862 67	16,322 12	10,128 23	122,401 63	
95.	Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	.	—	1,178 09	—	10,337 11	2,205 87	13,721 07	
96.	Robert C. True	.	7,707 50	2,546 25	61,848 64	15,344 17	1,663 22	89,109 78	
TOTALS			\$602,528 64	\$419,367 10	\$6,962,807 32	\$1,021,125 55	\$329,397 69	\$9,335,226 30	

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1960 — Continued.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Total
Superior Courts								
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$50 00	\$327 73	\$4,604 50	—	\$769 64	\$5,751 87
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	—	1,017 50	2,294 00	—	32 00	3,343 50
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	1,325 00	7,049 37	18,510 86	—	8,142 15	35,027 38
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	—	560 00	—	—	560 00
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	595 00	3,489 76	50,617 40	—	12,958 51	67,660 67
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	50 00	50 00	355 00	—	2,844 64	3,299 64
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	23 00	2,256 15	9,681 15	—	3,733 52	15,693 82
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	300 00	1,191 55	5,586 19	—	1,515 78	8,593 52
9.	Elton N. Groombridge	Middlesex	5,705 00	42,708 23	66,796 74	—	14,523 24	129,733 21
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	1,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	5,557 20	6,285 23	21,074 04	—	5,066 12	37,982 59
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	1,925 00	2,103 90	12,831 00	—	1,712 30	18,572 20
13.	George S. Pollard	Worcester	3,165 00	11,373 49	19,229 69	—	13,847 52	47,617 70
14.	Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	7,594 00	27,283 27	274,607 26	\$1,621 44	18,741 09	329,847 06
District Courts								
15.	Roger W. Allen	Barnstable, First	18,075 00	3,547 97	51,867 27	15,481 00	779 52	89,750 76
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	2,647 00	5,730 40	25,779 05	10,105 50	446 23	44,708 18
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	5,152 00	2,594 20	123,339 49	—	1,995 15	133,080 84
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	2,587 00	1,146 31	85,283 23	2,507 46	2,515 40	94,039 40
19.	John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	2,076 97	2,370 20	4,904 17	3,953 00	1,464 64	14,768 98
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,688 00	630 13	34,918 45	1,677 30	1,076 00	39,989 88
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	825 00	1,068 55	8,081 68	5 00	270 00	10,230 23
22.	Joan K. Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,755 00	379 00	13,803 82	366 17	359 32	16,663 31
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	8,131 00	1,001 15	164,999 90	18,386 00	2,104 10	194,622 15
24.	Stephen L. Silvia	Bristol, Second	11,208 00	647 32	285,835 06	18,696 50	2,067 76	318,454 64
25.	George D. Cram	Bristol, Third	6,287 80	4,615 87	502,403 89	37,808 06	860 30	551,975 92
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Third	50 00	215 50	—	118 45	967 26	1,351 21
27.	Oliver A. Nerncy	Bristol, Fourth	2,867 00	4,336 76	134,863 91	—	422 12	155,357 70
28.	Alton W. McKina	Dukes	565 00	1,082 13	5,964 20	1,387 20	—	9,198 53
29.	Richard J. Villa	Essex, First	11,506 71	11,949 86	97,344 42	22,400 74	6,004 38	149,266 11
30.	John J. O'Neill	Essex, Second	740 00	67 00	10,075 88	3,323 37	10 00	14,216 25
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	2,200 00	3,313 10	6,581 83	163 50	—	12,258 43
32.	James E. Tannan	Essex, Central	8,755 00	1,412 71	103,240 85	885 76	4,455 53	118,749 85
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	135 00	2,070 69	—	490 00	87 00	2,782 69

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1960 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1960	Total
34.	Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	\$2,361 00	\$480 01	\$45,454 49	\$19,533 48	\$2,527 00	\$70,355 98
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	13,605 00	7,141 78	173,940 07	2,753 18	2,040 28	199,480 31
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	7,800 00	4,791 79	39,904 57	26,054 92	1,510 15	80,061 43
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	890 00	1,867 25	46,761 69	399 00	2,508 28	52,426 22
38.	Joseph F. Lutz	Essex, Peabody	8,167 00	3,158 13	45,349 82	7,030 80	1,570 50	65,206 25
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin	7,215 00	728 92	57,028 39	8,828 25	1,837 87	75,638 43
40.	Thomas Geary	Franklin, Eastern	780 00	14 48	10,763 92	914 83	2,166 51	14,639 74
41.	David M. Rooney	Hamden, Eastern	3,655 00	412 43	15,952 50	2,914 00	2,073 71	25,007 64
42.	Theodore C. Couse	Hamden, Western	3,747 00	2,040 40	19,662 38	10,712 40	1,197 41	37,359 59
43.	William Blanchard	Hamden, Chicopee	3,760 00	2,243 92	44,040 59	2,866 00	1,417 41	53,327 51
44.	Gerald T. Bowler	Hamden, Holyoke	4,391 00	2,668 67	67,559 23	13,525 00	2,193 49	90,337 39
45.	Roger F. Keleher	Hamden, Springfield	20,320 80	12,372 84	283,087 18	—	4,465 29	322,746 11
46.	Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	6,930 00	2,436 52	44,914 73	10,636 00	4,382 78	69,320 03
47.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	8,164 50	—	—	8,164 50
48.	Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, First Southern	9,611 00	8,140 08	180,121 33	40 00	6,965 69	204,878 10
49.	David J. Rossiter	Middlesex, First Eastern	30,627 00	15,614 32	153,746 95	60,250 16	6,361 86	268,600 29
50.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, Northern	10,851 00	2,142 79	18,267 42	8,101 34	868 00	40,230 55
51.	William J. Sweeney, Jr.	Middlesex, Waltham	8,470 00	6,665 09	30,221 12	14,551 49	6,279 13	66,180 83
52.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, Third Eastern	25,788 00	8,183 23	116,108 77	9 02	17,622 27	167,711 29
53.	John P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham	355 00	3,948 43	5,144 50	—	1,504 47	10,952 40
54.	Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, Fourth Eastern	6,850 00	1,856 60	32,844 53	12,824 54	4,088 35	58,404 02
55.	Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	8,504 67	7,745 51	27,346 64	50 00	1,086 12	45,332 94
56.	John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Lowell	14,102 60	3,431 67	244,383 21	68,819 78	4,101 89	334,839 15
57.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	6,605 00	1,983 06	41,863 50	90 06	2,579 21	53,122 63
58.	John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	3,890 00	1,151 10	22,787 50	2,297 50	2,171 50	32,267 60
59.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	8,025 00	5,747 55	18,196 52	14,087 00	20 00	40,070 07
60.	Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	10,085 00	2,453 87	77,971 65	18,384 11	5,801 08	114,695 71
61.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	735 00	594 34	1,139 00	—	213 00	2,681 34
62.	Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	10,939 00	55 00	25,058 00	4,965 16	5,709 38	46,726 54
63.	John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	19,194 52	7,376 24	72,005 19	54,811 78	3,673 32	137,061 05
64.	Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	21,453 00	3,197 42	59,329 21	17,982 43	1,285 89	103,247 95
65.	Maureen J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	1,085 00	3,136 28	3,796 76	2,533 74	2,533 74	10,551 78
66.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	9,920 00	1,816 80	49,910 55	9,690 60	1,566 56	72,904 51
67.	Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, Second	6,590 00	6,201 00	72,109 87	30,637 47	1,904 63	117,442 97
68.	James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	3,870 00	3,149 47	78,305 27	7,684 29	2,362 68	95,371 71



69. Rhodolphus P. Alger . . . . .	Plymouth, Fourth . . . . .	\$7,973 00	\$1,455 24	\$41,611 83	\$9,546 33	\$1,056 36	\$61,642 76
70. Ernest N. MacFadden . . . . .	Plymouth, Brockton . . . . .	11,540 00	3,368 88	309,814 33	32,336 79	5,099 58	362,159 58
71. E. Marie Condrick (Juvenile) . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	374 00	4,285 65	3,777 82	-	2,860 06	11,297 53
72. David D. Greenspan . . . . .	Suffolk, Chelsea . . . . .	18,459 50	12,548 48	183,874 98	16,626 00	15,714 11	247,223 07
73. Albert J. Provencer . . . . .	Worcester, Northern . . . . .	2,543 00	3,027 84	32,235 85	17,421 18	304 25	55,532 22
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Northern . . . . .	-	4,621 84	959 72	90 00	411 91	6,083 47
75. H. Edwin Burgess . . . . .	Worcester, First Southern . . . . .	1,815 00	1,836 15	40,305 50	10,355 00	717 19	55,028 84
76. Michael J. Conway . . . . .	Worcester, Second Southern . . . . .	485 00	563 00	25,073 80	7,412 00	-	33,533 80
77. Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile) . . . . .	Worcester, Southern . . . . .	-	337 91	-	-	-	337 91
78. William V. Bellantonio . . . . .	Worcester, Third Southern . . . . .	-	11 60	15,414 50	-	470 00	15,896 10
79. Thomas F. Green, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, First Eastern . . . . .	2,270 00	3,067 78	19,614 35	802 90	1,658 02	27,413 05
80. Joseph H. Ellum . . . . .	Worcester, Second Eastern . . . . .	2,505 00	1,260 70	22,997 90	38 75	944 25	27,746 60
81. William M. Snow . . . . .	Worcester, Central . . . . .	15,370 00	19,146 38	251,560 80	2,990 00	9,616 39	298,683 57
82. Horace L. May . . . . .	Worcester, Western . . . . .	1,987 00	546 50	16,351 10	1,200 00	3,904 86	23,989 46
83. Bernard A. McManus . . . . .	Worcester, Fitchburg . . . . .	8,590 00	6,696 39	142,371 58	16,380 90	9,573 99	183,612 86
84. George H. Smith, Jr. . . . .	Worcester, Leominster . . . . .	3,064 00	1,904 54	26,163 53	11,028 79	3,921 16	46,082 02
85. Ernest J. Dionne . . . . .	Worcester, Winchendon . . . . .	460 00	-	4,701 50	-	124 00	5,285 50
<i>Municipal Courts</i>							
86. Joseph W. Crockwell . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	20,794 90	18,957 24	234,917 02	3,154 50	22,016 94	299,840 60
87. Mario F. DiTroia . . . . .	Suffolk, East Boston . . . . .	8,468 50	7,636 82	110,198 16	16,893 89	-	143,197 37
88. Joseph J. Galligan . . . . .	Suffolk, South Boston . . . . .	12,465 00	5,436 84	62,018 96	12,011 01	2,138 47	94,070 28
89. Joseph H. Burns . . . . .	Suffolk, Charlestown . . . . .	3,470 00	1,224 85	94,857 05	1,600 00	1,357 00	102,508 90
90. Elizabeth A. Kingston . . . . .	Suffolk, Roxbury . . . . .	32,758 10	11,566 95	543,456 58	143,717 55	7,199 68	738,698 86
91. Edward P. Hayes . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	7,348 00	2,232 40	95,800 43	28,078 37	3,747 12	137,206 32
92. Lawrence H. Scanlon (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, West Roxbury . . . . .	12,450 00	2,347 34	1,347 00	-	545 65	4,689 99
93. Matthew T. Connolly . . . . .	Suffolk, Dorchester . . . . .	12,465 00	8,082 01	153,588 07	58,192 01	6,551 18	238,878 27
94. Thomas C. O'Brien . . . . .	Suffolk, Brighton . . . . .	3,884 00	3,830 16	88,668 79	16,322 12	9,396 56	122,101 63
95. Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile) . . . . .	Suffolk, Boston . . . . .	-	1,126 84	-	10,771 66	1,822 57	13,721 07
96. Robert C. True . . . . .	Norfolk, Brookline . . . . .	6,706 15	2,945 67	62,299 29	15,361 17	1,797 50	80,109 78
TOTALS . . . . .	. . . . .	\$600,898 42	\$419,331 02	\$6,967,256 94	\$1,016,240 86	\$331,449 06	\$9,335,226 30

TABLE No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1960.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES									District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester	
RECEIPTS										
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement	—	\$425,000 00	\$1,700,000 00	\$78,200 00	\$250,000 00	\$2,000,000 00	\$950,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$1,450,000 00	NO REPORT SUB- MITTED
2. Maintenance Assessment:										
(a) Hospital District	—	—	1,004,096 98	63,447 70	293,094 79	1,184,334 10	715,326 84	—	646,372 46	
(b) Counties under contract:	\$37,846 92	—	—	—	—	—	2,311 82	—	—	
3. Care and Treatment of Patients:										
(a) Cities and Towns in District	61,582 23	21,630 60	131,784 72	16,409 41	18,192 48	56,807 00	30,974 45	31,308 00	31,602 00	
(b) Other Cities and Towns	1,201 50	—	—	—	—	—	25,962 50	—	201,492 00	
(c) All Other Patients	220,923 95	11,272 00	—	—	—	—	17,664 27	—	5,344 00	
4. Miscellaneous	7,918 81	255 68	11,205 13	1,785 64	725 90	3,427 50	2,661 41	5,124 87	34,359 84	
5. Advanced by County	575,278 61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Receipts	\$904,752 02	\$458,158 28	\$2,847,086 83	\$159,842 75	\$562,013 17	\$3,244,568 60	\$1,744,901 29	\$636,432 87	\$2,369,170 30	
Balance on hand January 1, 1960	—	—	123,878 95	11,552 30	26,723 39	302,955 75	90,401 03	27,812 80	78,627 54	
Grand Total	\$904,752 02	\$458,158 28	\$2,970,965 78	\$171,395 05	\$588,736 56	\$3,547,524 35	\$1,835,302 32	\$664,245 67	\$2,447,797 84	
EXPENDITURES										
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement	—	—	\$1,650,000 00	\$75,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$1,850,000 00	\$950,000 00	—	\$1,450,000 00	NO REPORT SUB- MITTED
2. Administration:										
(a) Salaries	\$383,394 35	\$24,149 00	45,919 22	—	25,772 15	—	36,652 47	405,245 13	577,467 90	
(b) Other Expenses	7,599 41	2,446 67	6,218 70	—	2,076 27	—	4,028 64	34,571 68	42,385 62	
3. Maintenance and Operation:										
(a) Salaries and Wages	44,421 92	240,714 65	726,246 72	94,744 03	198,616 57	872,792 57	500,936 45	—	47,110 02	
(b) Other Expenses	107,454 65	128,071 25	347,274 53	—	74,872 84	307,100 41	160,103 03	188,187 57	214,369 14	
4. Additions and Improvements (in excess of \$1,000)	2,750 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5. Other Health Services:										
(a) Preventorium	12,821 13	—	—	—	—	—	34,993 78	—	—	
6. Contributory Retirement System	16,837 15	16,530 05	53,696 22	—	14,983 48	37,289 85	24,426 75	—	26,502 17	
7. Interest	—	8,512 79	37,121 87	1,280 14	4,670 66	21,481 11	15,864 34	9,679 17	20,269 32	
8. Sewer Assessment	—	—	1,390 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9. Transferred to County	329,473 41	34,042 34	—	—	—	2,847 00	—	—	—	
10. Pensions — Non-Contributory	—	—	391 19	—	—	—	—	333 85	313 06	
11. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	—	4,198 40	—	—	189 87	8,574 42	11,241 35	23,114 73	
12. Others	—	—	16,490 71	304 00	—	150,573 88	40,000 00	—	—	
13. Serial Loans (Construction)	—	3,691 53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Expenditures	\$904,752 02	\$458,158 28	\$2,888,948 16	\$171,328 17	\$570,991 97	\$3,242,274 69	\$1,775,579 88	\$649,258 75	\$2,401,521 96	
Balance December 31, 1960	—	—	82,017 62	66 88	17,744 59	305,249 66	59,722 44	14,986 92	40,275 88	
Grand Total	\$904,752 02	\$458,158 28	\$2,970,965 78	\$171,395 05	\$588,736 56	\$3,547,524 35	\$1,835,302 32	\$664,245 67	\$2,447,797 84	

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1961

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

---

HON. GUY J. RIZZOTTO, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*,  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS.

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1961. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1961 was \$5,809,246.53 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$172,000.00, which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital district. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MACKINNON, *Director of Accounts*.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

March 1, 1962

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1961.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable.	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$1,362,604 05	\$500,000 00	-	-	-	\$1,366 81	\$1,490 00	\$32,027 33	\$841 30	\$4,538 85
Berkshire	John J. Shields	1,169,779 90	500,000 00	-	-	-	-	4,134 00	68,658 15	1,253 00	5,804 95
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	1,983,708 30	800,000 00	\$465,000 00	-	-	-	11,910 00	104,092 49	5,591 00	16,438 24
Dukes	Allan Kenniston	220,014 27	50,000 00	-	-	\$2,721 51	-	300 00	2,107 13	360 00	104 00
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	3,251,935 79	1,800,000 00	1,200,000 00	-	-	196 25	6,180 00	130,781 18	2,614 00	30,366 53
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz.	585,436 57	150,000 00	-	-	-	-	1,590 00	14,132 16	254 00	2,033 75
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	1,998,357 88	800,000 00	75,000 00	\$19,000 00	7,800 00	-	19,910 00	118,375 11	4,505 00	24,102 07
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	809,060 95	350,000 00	250,000 00	-	30,000 00	-	320 00	20,616 40	835 00	3,385 10
Middlesex	Edward L. Buckley	6,337,885 37	2,600,000 00	1,800,000 00	-	458,100 00	4,174 83	28,270 00	267,842 32	14,612 00	64,960 90
Nantucket.	James Allen Backus	44,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	149 46	2,397 32	-	132 60
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	2,210,814 63	550,000 00	800,000 00	-	200,000 00	3,886 92	14,899 92	103,013 34	6,837 00	20,986 10
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	1,528,032 71	750,000 00	650,000 00	20,325 00	200,000 00	391 89	6,965 00	68,100 51	5,410 70	11,833 30
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	3,205,343 73	1,600,000 00	1,450,000 00	-	32,000 00	-	13,108 00	127,898 76	6,338 00	46,645 12
TOTALS		\$24,706,974 18	\$10,450,000 00	\$6,690,000 00	\$39,325 00	\$930,621 51	\$10,016 70	\$100,226 38	\$1,060,042 20	\$49,451 00	\$231,331 51

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1961* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Peddlers' Licenses	Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable .	\$162,176 60	\$17,938 12	\$12,242 88	-	\$3 15	\$313,834 71	\$23,700 95	\$5 00	-	-	\$8,006 94	\$25,000 00
Berkshire .	99,182 54	127 50	1,847 15	\$437 52	-	27,853 00	-	7 00	-	\$4,790 67	3,247 08	15,000 00
Bristol .	211,234 00	99 44	-	225 71	201,001 04	36,000 19	390,957 66	133 00	\$1,285 40	-	10,143 97	-
Dukes .	10,628 24	-	-	-	-	14,200 73	-	-	-	-	442 87	-
Essex .	367,979 20	-	67,638 33	13,161 15	348,373 69	203,844 98	1,095,958 31	-	351 40	117 00	2,761 66	3,673 51
Franklin .	36,723 65	1,419 83	3,386 72	-	-	-	-	15 00	-	969 64	-	-
Hampden .	215,440 35	1,874 22	-	9,208 25	13,586 97	9,977 81	78,133 12	70 00	-	-	24,320 25	3,088 21
Hampshire .	58,296 33	1,004 28	86 55	-	-	133,975 81	-	15 00	2,682 40	30,093 73	9,879 56	5,789 25
Middlesex .	781,394 45	2,257 83	35,872 70	159,087 53	-	166,940 77	1,333,892 73	477 00	5,381 10	916 50	36,447 58	-
Nantucket .	5,941 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 21	-
Norfolk .	385,539 55	-	35,401 00	2,044 54	218,897 04	90,607 77	740,365 43	-	4,456 10	161 00	12,816 64	-
Plymouth .	269,496 70	20,949 86	750 00	588 27	2,900 00	214,427 56	398,222 62	70 00	424 60	-	13,965 62	-
Worcester .	320,990 49	404 13	940 40	-	2,396 66	262,986 50	701,527 23	153 00	15,962 50	1,994 80	418 00	-
TOTALS .	\$2,925,023 21	\$46,075 21	\$158,165 73	\$185,352 97	\$787,158 55	\$1,474,649 83	\$4,762,758 05	\$945 00	\$30,543 50	\$45,043 34	\$122,555 38	\$52,550 97



TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1961* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1961	Grand Totals
		LOANS			Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other			
		Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Industrial Farm Maintenance	Other							
Barnstable	\$151,382 61	-	-	\$44,525 02	\$16,642 00	-	-	\$259,200 97	\$2,937,587 29	\$671,314 39	\$3,608,901 68
Berkshire	6,550 29	-	-	-	28,882 75	-	-	17,616 79	1,955,172 29	364,990 08	2,320,162 37
Bristol	249,565 41	-	-	-	56,252 25	-	-	58,505 81	4,602,143 91	1,111,295 30	5,713,439 21
Dukes	12,144 02	-	-	-	2,144 50	-	-	186,786 19	501,953 46	55,463 97	557,417 43
Essex	507,809 27	-	-	35,000 00	67,593 50	\$22,702 12	-	101,029 01	9,260,066 88	704,308 08	9,964,374 96
Franklin	-	-	-	-	13,476 50	-	-	-	809,437 82	222,631 64	1,032,069 46
Hampden	195,919 99	-	-	-	45,973 75	-	-	26,215 32	3,690,858 30	575,847 63	4,266,705 93
Hampshire	91,884 05	-	-	-	18,258 25	-	\$262 44	17,764 87	1,840,209 97	275,646 99	2,115,856 96
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	785 25	-	-	-	53,451 04	9,160 01	62,611 05
Norfolk	355,647 90	-	-	400,000 00	67,933 25	-	-	45,035 67	6,269,343 80	1,324,783 59	7,594,127 39
Plymouth	201,226 23	-	-	395,100 00	45,284 00	-	12 58	23,832 12	4,828,309 30	620,885 18	5,449,194 48
Worcester	410,985 12	-	-	-	79,572 00	-	-	174,715 02	8,454,379 37	1,353,469 20	9,807,848 57
TOTALS	\$3,061,696 27	-	-	\$874,625 02	\$579,237 00	\$54,620 44	\$338 21	\$910,701 77	\$60,349,028 93	\$10,556,878 68	\$70,905,907 61

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1961* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$29,325 77	\$35,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$500,000 00	-	\$51,000 00
Berkshire	John J. Shields	4,159 49	-	-	-	500,000 00	-	20,000 00
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	23,866 94	90,000 00	-	-	800,000 00	\$425,000 00	-
Dukes	Allan Kenniston	7,728 22	10,000 00	-	21,000 00	50,000 00	-	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	19,577 14	-	-	40,000 00	1,800,000 00	1,200,000 00	-
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,127 12	-	-	-	150,000 00	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	4,285 73	-	-	-	800,000 00	-	-
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	2,444 64	-	-	-	350,000 00	250,000 00	-
Middlesex	Edward L. Buckley	26,542 73	-	-	-	2,600,000 00	2,000,000 00	-
Nantucket	James Allen Backus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	25,986 79	135,000 00	-	-	550,000 00	950,000 00	-
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	5,579 54	-	-	80,400 00	750,000 00	800,000 00	20,325 00
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	63,847 04	180,000 00	-	-	1,600,000 00	1,450,000 00	-
TOTALS		\$214,471 15	\$450,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$166,400 00	\$10,450,000 00	\$7,075,000 00	\$91,325 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1961* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS							Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams	Criminal Costs
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds and Probate						
Barnstable . . .	\$18,416 68	\$923 79	\$22,940 60	\$25,553 52	\$10,987 17	\$135,784 65		\$5,007 30	\$40,712 98	\$50,806 98	-	\$34,241 84
Berkshire . . .	19,378 52	714 34	23,799 44	14,069 87	8,515 96	110,373 01		8,996 08	69,589 66	90,944 28	\$1,367 50	41,821 17
Bristol . . .	14,464 13	941 32	90,522 04	43,907 08	10,875 12	234,370 48		29,581 16	14,666 08	93,617 41	1,162 21	119,249 41
Dukes . . .	5,505 33	317 41	4,934 02	4,341 93	3,951 18	16,179 83		796 59	948 91	9,341 94	-	3,841 05
Essex . . .	40,215 52	906 71	129,174 82	42,076 99	11,008 88	421,641 60		27,872 54	281,919 12	60,844 28	-	149,128 91
Franklin . . .	10,696 63	825 25	18,535 19	12,832 15	6,738 95	46,836 09		8,616 65	39,043 94	70,611 43	498 80	17,053 22
Hampden . . .	26,133 51	506 10	71,384 70	27,457 71	10,869 15	231,468 26		22,097 60	51,342 45	174,978 88	4,200 00	81,835 00
Hampshire . . .	18,325 42	743 09	25,127 82	19,652 00	7,050 34	55,536 98		8,080 50	35,659 80	-	1,973 03	20,921 66
Middlesex . . .	62,181 87	946 75	305,521 55	61,014 97	11,349 48	944,509 03		48,729 02	296,990 62	420,068 82	3,397 52	504,624 55
Nantucket . . .	-	-	3,800 00	1,353 00	2,254 98	3,833 46		380 50	704 70	-	-	1,419 37
Norfolk . . .	25,439 60	484 80	69,674 02	36,516 80	10,953 02	358,967 74		6,858 38	151,147 15	133,855 67	-	157,213 16
Plymouth . . .	25,789 07	1,134 52	61,035 38	23,888 14	10,182 67	218,411 22		8,044 17	63,986 81	148,673 20	995 13	115,804 65
Worcester . . .	36,390 33	2,187 24	108,533 66	45,883 27	11,625 25	327,188 21		37,557 62	204,095 64	451,269 06	-	153,703 61
TOTALS . . .	\$302,936 61	\$10,631 32	\$994,983 24	\$358,547 43	\$116,362 15	\$3,105,100 55		\$212,618 11	\$1,250,807 86	\$1,705,011 95	\$13,594 19	\$1,400,857 60



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1961* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties
Barnstable	\$25,391 54	\$110,158 83	\$4,588 80	\$214,027 50	\$9,161 16	\$69,298 20	-	\$45,707 35	-	\$602,710 98	\$42,340 66	\$62,302 78
Berkshire	44,295 60	204,812 04	10,095 77	128,613 96	2,858 54	37,711 66	-	50,764 92	\$68,752 17	97,768 09	41,058 96	29,980 63
Bristol	134,425 32	384,838 64	32,480 25	252,441 48	6,061 73	235,764 69	-	383,509 17	-	446,065 81	116,126 03	-
Dukes	641 24	18,238 75	993 10	10,308 73	-	7,058 40	-	15,410 91	910 85	14,133 73	7,125 05	18,024 49
Essex	216,734 33	620,857 57	36,815 12	535,814 17	241,839 19	209,852 12	-	693,591 29	-	1,210,653 21	217,342 46	7,347 02
Franklin	20,564 75	56,732 78	4,339 55	80,296 80	728 58	24,296 26	-	42,284 25	2,543 53	30,116 38	10,152 68	5,510 23
Hampden	178,544 55	513,542 81	36,406 01	296,774 67	128,482 50	130,195 96	-	124,511 16	36,093 73	3,000 00	83,576 69	6,175 96
Hampshire	33,088 09	98,798 57	10,373 45	106,231 75	-	34,321 75	-	53,124 71	42,705 05	215,740 44	23,293 23	11,578 09
Middlesex	558,009 47	1,563,159 04	80,271 29	1,340,748 72	271,784 17	455,783 24	-	115,333 26	103,479 22	1,418,626 24	329,608 47	-
Nantucket	-	13,805 24	248 60	1,191 50	-	4,594 17	-	-	-	9,887 22	-	-
Norfolk	146,535 57	579,981 88	43,862 53	277,476 61	51,463 08	198,811 44	\$68,986 15	439,457 36	-	894,138 16	97,621 65	-
Plymouth	111,123 32	296,065 42	19,636 01	345,426 92	13,682 65	84,421 66	-	67,478 61	-	650,000 00	70,524 45	-
Worcester	298,627 52	658,702 93	67,430 89	365,899 23	-	267,019 33	-	115,765 77	52,170 44	967,622 60	130,995 75	-
TOTALS	\$1,767,981 30	\$5,125,754 50	\$347,631 37	\$3,955,852 04	\$726,061 60	\$1,765,089 91	\$68,986 15	\$2,146,938 76	\$306,654 99	\$6,599,462 86	\$1,169,766 08	\$140,919 20

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1961* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

Counties	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	All Others	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS				Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1961	Grand Totals
				Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld, Blue Cross and Shield and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts			
Barnstable	\$1,997 63	\$15,281 45	\$107,488 48	\$14,500 08	\$151,382 61	—	\$171,500 26	\$3,053,353 72	\$555,547 96	\$3,608,901 68
Berkshire	866 23	9,061 89	101,752 86	28,882 75	8,238 18	—	—	1,842,127 92	478,034 45	2,320,162 37
Bristol	3,387 79	16,347 75	145,897 85	53,926 96	249,565 41	—	—	4,503,279 51	1,210,159 70	5,713,439 21
Dukes	738 85	7,144 29	63,144 09	1,388 51	12,144 02	—	—	485,808 82	71,608 61	557,417 43
Essex	9,242 79	39,850 29	160,482 14	55,428 50	507,809 27	—	—	9,022,213 85	942,161 11	9,964,374 96
Franklin	1,760 06	2,273 54	4,278 47	13,476 50	—	—	—	692,994 39	339,075 07	1,032,069 46
Hampden	7,288 28	19,054 70	48,510 32	45,973 75	199,470 62	—	—	3,538,771 80	727,934 13	4,266,705 93
Hampshire	141 12	2,146 08	229,118 91	16,820 60	91,884 05	—	—	1,764,872 11	350,984 85	2,115,856 96
Middlesex	20,628 08	35,866 89	129,395 63	133,404 05	787,799 51	—	—	15,088,478 40	3,324,719 72	18,413,198 12
Nantucket	—	365 13	4,271 95	832 01	—	—	—	49,001 83	13,609 22	62,611 05
Norfolk	19,052 48	5,480 03	330,078 81	67,933 25	355,647 90	—	—	6,188,474 41	1,405,052 98	7,593,527 39
Plymouth	6,173 67	3,856 30	42,872 86	43,314 37	201,226 23	—	73,700 34	4,583,747 21	865,447 27	5,449,194 48
Worcester	8,029 04	16,547 61	202,461 27	79,245 10	410,985 12	\$335 51	—	8,120,022 56	1,387,826 09	9,507,848 57
TOTALS	\$79,906 02	\$173,275 95	\$1,570,353 65	\$555,126 43	\$2,076,152 92	\$335 51	\$245,206 60	\$59,233,146 54	\$11,670,813 07	\$70,903,967 61

TABLE NO. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1961.*

## RECEIPTS.

No.	CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writes, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1961	Total
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$4,413 85	\$250 00	\$2,076 00	\$11,900 50	-	\$2,613 00	\$1,360 00	\$25,613 35
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	5,339 95	870 00	392 00	26,095 00	-	18,301 60	63,547 20	114,575 75
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol	14,625 74	3,625 00	1,962 00	34,550 09	-	148,760 60	84,031 67	287,555 10
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	112 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	112 00
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	28,870 53	2,991 00	5,756 00	42,609 00	\$196 25	20 90	32,084 79	112,528 47
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin	1,937 75	180 00	796 00	-	-	28 50	2,526 00	5,468 25
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden	22,184 57	3,735 00	2,565 00	84,800 64	-	-	69,874 80	183,160 01
8.	Merrill E. Torrey	Hampshire	2,209 40	325 00	616 00	8,760 00	-	1,010 00	3,019 00	15,939 40
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	64,318 40	1,285 00	11,385 00	85,645 91	-	628,906 60	821,611 55	1,613,152 46
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	85 60	31 00	-	100 00	-	31 00	200 00	447 60
11.	Willis A. Neal	Norfolk	20,986 10	-	9,503 00	67,343 00	-	4 20	22,467 70	120,304 00
12.	Robert S. Prince	Plymouth	10,690 20	845 00	3,432 50	32,775 00	-	775 60	22,243 27	70,761 57
13.	Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	Suffolk	2,777 50	1,000 00	9,156 50	-	1,622 05	21,233 00	22,249 62	58,038 67
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	89,324 65	-	22,565 00	84,170 98	-	66 50	155,545 17	351,672 30
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	179 00	-	-	-	-	394,395 00	102,564 00	497,138 00
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester	40,154 62	5,455 00	5,000 00	30,987 21	-	3,764 90	31,214 89	116,576 62
TOTALS			\$308,239 86	\$20,592 00	\$75,205 00	\$509,737 33	\$1,818 30	\$1,219,911 40	\$1,137,539 66	\$3,573,043 55



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1961* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

Clerks of Courts	Counties	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1961	Total
No. 1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	\$0 50	\$4,538 85	\$125 00	\$2,224 00	\$14,100 00	\$2,613 00	\$2,012 00	\$25,613 35
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	-	5,719 35	382 50	349 00	38,815 00	29,540 10	39,769 80	114,575 75
3. William P. Grant	Bristol .	1,812 50	14,625 74	1,812 50	1,971 00	46,510 00	1 60	220,821 76	287,555 10
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes .	-	112 00	-	-	-	-	-	112 00
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	10 50	29,786 83	1,622 50	4,395 00	42,993 00	-	33,720 64	112,528 47
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin .	2,047 25	87 50	-	-	1,756 00	-	1,577 50	5,468 25
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	-	24,102 07	1,817 50	2,565 00	95,316 50	-	59,358 94	183,160 01
8. Merrill E. Torrey	Hampshire .	-	3,385 10	162 50	791 00	9,825 00	-	1,775 80	15,939 40
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	-	64,960 90	642 50	12,040 00	1,018,586 98	-	486,872 08	1,613,152 46
10. Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	-	132 60	15 00	-	200 00	-	100 00	447 60
11. Willis A. Neal	Norfolk .	-	20,986 10	-	4,043 25	58,558 00	-	36,716 65	120,304 00
12. Robert S. Prince	Plymouth .	-	11,059 30	495 00	2,997 90	35,337 37	827 40	20,044 60	70,761 57
13. Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	Suffolk .	21,200 00	2,777 50	-	7,817 00	505 00	33 00	25,706 17	58,038 67
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	46 50	89,344 65	-	20,841 50	57,353 86	1,723 50	182,362 29	351,672 30
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	-	176 50	-	-	409,140 00	-	87,521 50	497,138 00
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester .	10 80	47,277 62	2,722 50	5,991 00	41,187 12	-	19,387 28	116,576 62
TOTALS		\$25,128 05	\$319,072 61	\$9,797 50	\$66,075 65	\$1,900,181 13	\$31,738 60	\$1,217,747 01	\$3,573,043 55







TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1961 — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS														
CLERKS		TURNPIKE AUTHORITY												
No.	District Courts	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1961	Total			
1.	Charles C. Dalton	\$315 00	\$25,241 31	\$6,822 90	\$186 60	-	\$10,831 67	-	\$23,640 00	\$1,000 00	\$68,037 48			
2.	John R. Agna	500 00	7,531 02	727 00	-	-	13,228 00	\$1,366 23	23,940 00	816 00	34,985 67			
3.	Anthony F. Pollone	-	7,439 00	4,124 00	-	-	13,228 00	-	235 00	-	24,806 56			
4.	James R. Delaney	495 00	10,490 46	3,138 00	-	-	1,307 10	702 00	8,334 00	250 00	31,277 44			
5.	Edmund F. McBride	5 00	26,321 45	16,611 67	164 33	\$481 81	3,378 28	-	92,802 20	3,010 00	142,774 74			
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	30 00	7,704 28	1,241 35	313 65	2,750 00	1,807 00	192 00	20,130 00	110 00	34,278 28			
7.	Franklyn Sturges	100 00	10,444 51	4,056 00	-	1,809 41	2,525 75	492 00	11,242 00	248 36	31,103 02			
8.	Frank A. Agostini	10 00	9,981 42	2,852 28	283 72	418 16	514 60	551 00	11,998 00	1,285 00	30,906 56			
9.	Charles H. Lincoln	7 50	29,050 30	3,996 82	1,269 68	2 00	8,072 69	629 00	13,334 00	298 50	60,067 44			
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	100 00	34,041 49	12,927 37	1,620 63	-	3,747 45	3,374 00	58,521 67	2,600 00	148,941 29			
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	320 00	22,056 96	45,496 03	2,712 37	-	13,850 26	-	33,649 53	4,105 00	67,342 38			
12.	James H. Sullivan	70 00	19,445 94	3,674 90	2,528 10	-	3,868 91	-	20,460 00	1,710 00	60,319 06			
13.	Philip J. Norton	135 00	2,558 03	280 00	-	2,988 29	970 95	300 00	17,000 75	-	32,009 25			
14.	Leo H. Tracy	415 00	18,009 08	11,971 85	25 65	-	7,297 48	430 00	382 00	-	60,319 06			
15.	Branny J. Gehala	900 00	7,802 70	2,957 00	216 00	-	2,840 80	382 00	535 00	-	5,677 88			
16.	Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	245 00	1,365 48	2,073 00	-	-	1,373 40	86 00	-	-	-			
17.	Harvey A. Pothier	75 05	25,104 86	6,792 00	-	-	5,340 62	1,164 00	24,803 00	3,992 61	67,272 14			
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	1,480 00	6,404 98	2,479 20	129 80	-	1,872 40	639 00	10,364 00	2,321 00	25,690 38			
19.	Joseph Cole	491 40	33,830 13	38,612 40	71 60	2,448 05	11,920 30	2,244 00	35,620 00	2,261 24	126,599 12			
20.	Walter A. Griffin	257 49	16,018 99	23,551 60	512 40	49 05	7,473 52	-	132,145 21	7,812 24	187,620 50			
21.	T. Francis Kelleher	520 00	11,010 99	5,736 00	-	18 50	4,861 17	1,739 00	20,130 00	827 00	44,842 66			
22.	Leo F. McGrath	82 30	8,025 00	4,742 00	5,673 50	-	27,669 87	2,067 97	2,909 75	1,110 00	52,280 39			
23.	John B. Toulher	335 00	13,003 99	4,745 63	413 37	-	3,566 60	200 00	9,147 38	865 00	32,276 97			
24.	James R. Kimball	150 00	1,169 31	686 50	33 50	618 49	214 60	-	450 00	-	3,322 40			
25.	James W. Duffy	87 50	10,797 07	3,883 10	270 40	-	2,032 95	-	21,630 00	900 00	39,701 02			
26.	Charles H. Morrissey	72 50	15,171 32	6,308 30	100 20	-	2,937 76	1,058 00	21,720 00	1,933 00	51,076 03			
27.	John P. Zaremba	-	19,248 65	7,908 00	570 10	-	3,030 40	983 00	77,914 00	4,605 00	114,179 05			
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	95 00	13,509 11	5,185 90	2,426 85	88,480 00	2,435 00	-	435 00	4,725 00	115,453 71			
29.	Edward T. Collins	165 00	60,713 46	71,216 15	944 45	-	7,155 35	-	235,519 50	12,798 00	389,994 31			
30.	Charles J. Kulikowski	360 00	19,424 09	6,651 55	944 45	-	5,177 56	896 00	55,522 00	4,126 00	93,101 65			



TABLE No. 4. — *Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1961.*

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1961	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1961	Total
1.	Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$12,357 90	\$2,200 00	—	—	\$14,557 90	\$14,557 90	—	—	\$14,557 90
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	17,065 50	2,280 00	\$41 19	—	19,386 69	19,386 69	—	—	19,386 69
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	33,461 50	6,613 00	—	—	40,074 50	40,074 50	—	—	40,074 50
4.	Mary W. Wimperney	Dukes	1,889 50	200 00	—	\$433 00	2,522 50	2,010 50	—	\$512 00	2,522 50
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	60,426 30	7,827 00	—	16,696 50	84,949 80	67,692 80	—	17,257 00	84,949 80
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	7,394 00	1,360 00	593 00	—	9,347 00	8,754 00	\$593 00	—	9,347 00
7.	John J. Lyons	Hampden	27,648 25	8,677 00	—	11,459 75	47,785 00	35,998 50	—	11,786 50	47,785 00
8.	Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	10,284 00	1,730 00	—	2,752 75	14,766 75	11,579 10	—	3,187 65	14,766 75
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	127,692 00	18,440 00	—	35,955 00	182,087 00	143,309 50	—	38,777 50	182,087 00
10.	John J. Gardner	Nantucket	1,155 20	80 00	—	60	1,235 80	288 00	947 80	—	1,235 80
11.	Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	63,721 40	6,070 00	22 50	7,177 10	69,791 40	69,791 40	—	69,791 40	69,791 40
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	25,849 90	5,600 00	—	—	38,649 50	30,730 75	—	7,918 75	38,649 50
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	93,583 35	15,570 00	41 00	26,811 20	136,005 55	107,512 85	47 00	28,445 50	136,005 55
14.	F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	36,657 00	11,117 00	14,726 50	—	62,500 50	62,500 50	—	—	62,500 50
TOTALS			\$519,185 80	\$87,764 00	\$15,424 19	\$101,285 90	\$723,659 89	\$614,186 94	\$1,587 80	\$107,885 10	\$723,659 89



TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1961.

No.	Registers	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1961	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1961	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$11,759 85	\$4,138 00	\$1,785 50	\$3,153 50	\$103,621 90	—	—	\$124,458 75	\$124,458 75	—	\$124,458 75
2.	Edward W. Buckley	Berkshire	Northern	1,397 80	493 00	—	—	25,014 00	—	—	27,538 50	27,538 50	—	27,538 50
3.	Harold F. Goguen	Berkshire	Middle	2,889 54	375 00	—	—	51,841 50	—	\$3,403 10	58,599 14	54,013 64	\$3,085 50	58,599 14
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	768 30	115 50	—	—	12,375 30	—	919 00	14,178 10	13,173 90	1,004 20	14,178 10
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	1,799 50	2,514 20	—	—	78,789 80	186 02	—	83,290 42	83,290 42	—	83,290 42
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	1,818 80	849 00	—	1,552 10	60,517 00	—	—	64,737 50	64,737 50	—	64,737 50
7.	Joseph E. Hanley	Bristol	Fall River	2,182 20	939 00	—	—	50,028 55	—	—	53,149 75	53,149 75	—	53,149 75
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	922 65	147 50	1,021 00	113 50	6,726 75	—	—	8,931 40	8,931 40	—	8,931 40
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	5,057 55	1,979 55	—	—	56,312 05	—	—	63,350 15	63,350 15	—	63,350 15
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	8,578 85	6,612 35	—	—	253,047 30	—	—	274,238 50	274,238 50	—	274,238 50
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin	Northern	2,421 80	1,050 35	—	—	32,936 50	—	—	36,408 65	36,408 65	—	36,408 65
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	Northern	9,392 45	3,207 00	—	—	193,130 00	—	—	205,729 45	205,729 45	—	205,729 45
13.	Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	Northern	1,441 88	1,924 00	7,900 70	1,094 50	43,595 55	1,536 90	—	57,403 53	57,403 53	—	57,403 53
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	4,921 50	1,941 00	2,101 80	4,214 90	113,704 90	—	—	126,884 10	126,884 10	—	126,884 10
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	35,681 36	14,014 00	—	—	494,635 54	12,408 15	—	556,739 05	556,739 05	—	556,739 05
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	Northern	242 20	60 50	696 00	88 00	3,084 50	—	—	4,171 20	4,171 20	—	4,171 20
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	Northern	16,056 25	23,755 10	—	—	278,423 70	4,043 00	—	322,878 95	322,878 95	—	322,878 95
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	Northern	20,003 00	8,696 50	—	—	212,964 30	—	17,007 55	238,210 95	238,210 95	21,132 60	259,352 25
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	Northern	12,880 00	2,358 00	1,900 00	—	219,514 40	17,826 61	—	251,179 04	251,179 04	—	251,179 04
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Northern	9,944 30	7,976 00	—	—	244,029 80	—	20,943 80	282,803 40	261,765 20	21,128 20	282,803 40
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	2,823 20	608 00	—	8 50	50,753 70	—	4,328 30	58,521 70	51,241 30	4,277 40	58,521 70
TOTALS				\$152,983 88	\$63,743 55	\$15,405 00	\$10,225 00	\$2,591,919 04	\$37,235 31	\$17,381 75	\$2,638,023 53	\$2,886,495 63	\$51,627 90	\$2,938,023 53

TABLE NO. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1961.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS		COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
No.				From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1961	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1961	Total
	<i>Recorder</i>										
	Margaret M. Daly			\$198,754 01	\$160,562 74	\$359,316 75	\$97,308 51	-	\$80,511 40	\$181,496 84	\$359,316 75
	<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	37,717 85	-	37,717 85	-	\$37,717 85	-	-	37,717 85
2.	Edward W. Buckley	Berkshire	Middle	940 60	-	940 60	-	940 60	-	-	940 60
3.	Harold F. Giggins	Berkshire	Southern	2,150 00	523 00	2,673 00	-	2,342 00	-	331 00	2,673 00
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	188 30	6 00	194 30	-	170 30	-	24 00	194 30
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	3,021 00	-	3,021 00	-	3,021 00	-	-	3,021 00
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia	Bristol	Southern	5,576 85	-	5,576 85	-	5,576 85	-	-	5,576 85
7.	Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,645 40	-	1,645 40	-	1,645 40	-	-	1,645 40
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes		1,598 00	-	1,598 00	-	1,598 00	-	-	1,598 00
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	3,319 60	-	3,319 60	-	3,319 60	-	-	3,319 60
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	27,070 95	-	27,070 95	-	27,070 95	-	-	27,070 95
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin		315 00	-	315 00	-	315 00	-	-	315 00
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Franklin		9,710 90	-	9,710 90	-	9,710 90	-	-	9,710 90
13.	Raymond A. Warner	Hampden		802 80	-	802 80	-	802 80	-	-	802 80
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Hampshire	Northern	13,314 60	-	13,314 60	-	13,314 60	-	-	13,314 60
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	84,456 70	-	84,456 70	-	84,456 70	-	-	84,456 70
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Middlesex		1,770 00	-	1,770 00	-	1,770 00	-	-	1,770 00
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Nantucket		62,660 60	-	62,660 60	-	62,660 60	-	-	62,660 60
18.	Richard W. Holm	Norfolk		27,842 00	2,130 00	29,972 00	-	27,698 00	-	2,274 00	29,972 00
19.	Joseph W. Coughlin	Plymouth		34,056 90	-	34,056 90	-	34,056 90	-	-	34,056 90
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Suffolk		4,252 50	488 50	4,741 00	-	4,252 00	-	489 00	4,741 00
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	614 40	148 80	763 20	-	598 40	-	164 80	763 20
TOTALS				\$521,778 96	\$163,859 04	\$685,638 00	\$97,308 51	\$323,038 45	\$80,511 40	\$181,779 61	\$685,638 00





TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1961.*

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1961	Total
No.									
1. Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$871 00	\$1,191 40	—	\$16,716 84	\$675 00	\$29 88	—	\$19,484 12
2. J. Bruce McIntyre	Pittsfield	1,992 25	—	—	—	250 52	—	—	2,242 77
3. Patrick H. Dupuis	New Bedford	9,058 00	24 00	—	75 44	—	433 07	—	9,591 41
4. James B. Giddis	Edgartown	10 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 00
5. Frank A. Eaty	Lawrence	1,772 86	—	—	—	200 00	25 20	\$45 54	2,043 60
6. Earl E. Wells	Salem	2,376 00	—	\$419 00	—	900 00	—	110 69	3,805 69
7. Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	287 00	—	—	1,415 08	127 00	89 46	—	1,918 54
8. David J. Manning	Springfield	8,811 94	242 00	867 07	145 60	400 00	628 53	1,424 00	12,519 16
9. William J. Wall	Northampton	1,379 00	—	854 20	—	474 19	08	—	2,707 47
10. Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	7,504 00	764 00	—	129 15	—	1,741 48	—	10,198 63
11. William L. McDonald	Cambridge	11,822 00	852 00	463 31	—	1,006 03	2,764 53	—	16,907 87
12. Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	7,838 98	—	—	—	—	2,211 20	—	10,050 18
14. Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	7,700 99	—	—	15,162 45	2,735 45	845 73	—	26,444 62
15. Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	6,225 00	10,706 50	—	—	—	194 20	50 00	17,175 70
16. Edgar L. Shepard	Deer Island	3,714 00	—	—	7,357 93	190 00	800 00	1,501 07	13,563 00
17. William A. Bennett	Worcester	11,881 56	8 00	112 30	235 75	1,450 00	48 08	—	13,735 69
TOTALS . . . . .		\$83,304 58	\$13,787 90	\$2,706 88	\$41,238 24	\$8,408 19	\$9,812 36	\$3,131 30	\$162,398 45

TABLE NO. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1961 — Concluded.*  
EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS			LOCATION		State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Dis- charged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1961	Total
No.											
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	.	.	Barnstable	—	\$18,597 12	\$212 00	\$392 00	\$283 00	—	\$19,481 12
2.	J. Bruce McIntyre	.	.	Pittsfield	—	1,233 00	2,657 00	84 50	248 27	—	2,942 77
3.	Patrick H. Dupuis	.	.	New Bedford	\$32 00	5,630 44	2,355 00	—	933 97	—	9,591 41
4.	James B. Geddus	.	.	Edgartown	—	10 00	—	—	—	—	10 00
5.	Frank A. Eesty	.	.	Lawrence	—	1,129 00	643 86	41 35	205 88	\$23 51	2,043 60
6.	Earl E. Wells	.	.	Salem	—	1,904 00	461 00	667 73	710 99	121 95	3,805 69
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	.	.	Greenfield	4 00	1,673 83	29 00	127 00	84 71	—	1,918 54
8.	David J. Manning	.	.	Springfield	95 02	6,546 25	3,599 00	367 05	888 80	1,023 04	12,519 16
9.	William J. Wall	.	.	Northampton	—	1,689 28	544 00	362 50	111 60	—	2,707 47
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	.	.	Billerica	101 00	6,060 00	1,248 00	1,135 81	1,653 82	—	10,198 63
11.	William L. McDonald	.	.	Cambridge	187 00	9,872 86	3,083 00	230 60	3,534 41	—	16,907 87
12.	Nelson O. Dunham	.	.	Nantucket	—	6,837 00	1,001 98	1,881 00	330 20	—	10,050 18
13.	Charles W. Hedges	.	.	Dedham	—	1,637 00	—	—	829 99	—	26,144 62
14.	Adnah H. Harlow	.	.	Plymouth	23,977 63	4,025 00	12,906 50	194 20	—	50 00	17,175 70
15.	Frederick R. Sullivan	.	.	Boston	—	10,478 42	376 00	190 00	—	2,318 58	13,563 00
16.	Edgar L. Shepard	.	.	Deer Island	—	7,095 13	3,507 00	1,413 50	—	—	13,735 69
17.	William A. Bennett	.	.	Worcester	—	—	—	—	1,720 06	—	—
TOTALS					\$24,396 65	\$84,498 33	\$31,403 34	\$7,027 26	\$11,535 79	\$5,537 06	\$162,398 45

TABLE NO. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1961.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1961	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non-Support			
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
No.									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	\$365 00	\$683 00	\$5,170 88	—	\$709 64	\$6,988 52
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	—	793 00	4,952 70	—	32 00	5,777 70
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	3,110 00	7,042 26	18,680 75	—	8,142 15	36,975 16
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	—	—	850 00	—	—	850 00
5.	Marie R. Williams	.	.	3,165 00	25,229 12	47,301 05	—	12,958 51	88,656 68
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	375 00	975 18	635 00	\$101 76	2,841 64	4,931 58
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	8,610 00	2,723 00	13,186 87	—	3,753 52	28,553 39
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	35 00	1,450 91	4,100 00	—	1,515 78	7,101 69
9.	Elton N. Groombridge	.	.	19,430 00	28,910 93	51,144 70	—	14,523 24	114,008 87
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	—	600 00	738 00	—	—	1,338 00
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	.	5,615 19	25,587 03	18,579 46	—	5,066 12	54,847 80
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	.	2,405 00	2,052 33	19,594 50	—	1,712 30	25,764 13
13.	George S. Pollard	.	.	5,025 00	17,457 85	18,341 28	—	13,847 52	54,671 65
14.	Edward A. Griffin	.	.	32,836 00	49,899 64	241,322 50	1,906 96	18,741 09	344,706 19
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll	.	.	15,493 00	7,273 88	52,453 65	18,697 12	779 52	94,697 17
16.	James J. Cordeiro	.	.	1,780 00	3,530 83	35,909 14	7,899 29	446 23	49,965 49
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	.	.	4,296 00	2,366 57	126,353 65	—	1,995 15	135,011 37
18.	T. William Lewis	.	.	1,913 00	1,525 43	73,029 76	3,843 00	2,513 40	82,846 59
19.	John S. Watson	.	.	2,493 50	3,116 68	3,164 50	4,188 00	1,464 64	16,427 32
20.	Marshall O. Potter	.	.	1,755 00	785 45	29,598 13	2,161 47	1,076 00	35,379 05
21.	James S. Brown	.	.	2,492 00	622 75	5,978 00	5 00	250 00	9,347 75
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	.	.	1,895 00	745 17	9,789 56	7,089 43	359 32	19,878 48
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	.	.	10,255 00	1,851 27	188,724 92	22,707 00	2,104 10	225,642 29
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	.	.	10,857 00	1,474 29	309,488 17	22,745 30	2,067 76	346,632 52
25.	Daniel F. Flanagan	.	.	12,809 40	2,822 81	529,081 89	44,929 44	860 30	590,503 84
26.	Albert J. Moynin (Juvenile)	.	.	—	667 82	—	70 26	967 26	1,705 34
27.	Oliver A. Nerney	.	.	1,732 00	3,083 66	150,690 11	15,211 50	422 12	171,139 39
28.	Helen S. Tyra	.	.	441 50	950 18	8,734 50	3,706 00	—	13,802 18
29.	Richard J. Villa	.	.	16,421 72	13,237 14	100,194 58	25,728 61	6,064 38	161,646 43
30.	John J. O'Neil	.	.	1,370 00	536 50	11,476 19	5,249 00	10 00	18,641 69
31.	Raymond A. Klinger	.	.	1,180 00	2,418 86	7,655 92	50 00	—	11,304 78



32. James E. Tannian	Essex, Northern	4,806 00	2,405 21	129,305 76	1,896 00	4,455 53	142,868 50
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	2,268 00	1,493 48	45,618 58	189 55	87 00	2,038 03
34. Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	2,637 00	1,507 60	100,000 22	19,019 04	2,627 00	71,300 22
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	12,952 00	5,016 48	45,618 58	53,993 23	2,040 28	174,064 21
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	7,285 00	5,329 10	49,283 50	31,684 56	1,510 15	95,102 31
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	921 00	186 50	52,325 79	7,430 50	2,908 28	56,332 07
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	6,368 00	3,507 87	55,148 68	7,801 50	1,570 50	74,396 55
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin	6,557 50	1,163 94	59,695 86	10,945 70	1,837 87	80,200 87
40. Ambrose K. Richards	Franklin, Eastern	435 00	225 78	10,066 07	38 00	2,106 51	13,531 36
41. Davitt M. Rooney	Hamden, Eastern	2,970 00	357 50	17,815 55	4,910 50	2,073 71	28,127 26
42. Theodore C. Couse	Hamden, Western	2,422 00	2,420 11	23,519 50	16,292 37	1,197 41	45,851 39
43. William Blanchard	Hamden, Chichester	8,140 00	1,751 90	43,525 01	3,291 93	1,417 00	57,125 84
44. Gerald T. Bowler	Hamden, Holyoke	3,273 00	1,772 61	58,285 42	15,213 10	2,193 49	80,737 62
45. Roger F. Keleher	Hamden, Springfield	19,142 44	12,545 87	271,880 41	72,980 38	4,969 29	381,518 29
46. Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	4,103 00	6,801 54	58,386 53	12,059 00	4,382 78	85,732 85
47. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	8,130 00	10,317 60	7,251 50	10 00	6,965 69	7,251 50
48. David J. McNeil	Middlesex, Southern	29,103 50	10,274 46	199,272 07	63,183 97	6,361 86	224,695 36
49. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	9,747 00	6,578 49	163,085 28	7,577 93	868 00	272,069 08
50. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	6,928 00	7,208 26	24,796 46	15,704 50	6,279 13	49,567 88
51. William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	22,788 00	9,256 24	32,801 26	17,022 27	17,022 27	68,981 15
52. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	75 00	2,896 97	134,292 60	5 23	1,504 47	183,959 11
53. John P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham	6,980 00	2,174 60	2,655 00	16,382 18	4,088 35	7,136 67
54. Frederick V. Gilgan	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	8,696 50	2,463 60	43,138 00	70 00	1,686 12	72,769 13
55. Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	1,705 99	4,689 20	30,049 93	74 64	42,966 15	42,966 15
56. John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	3,765 00	6,589 81	259,159 98	13,541 85	4,101 89	357,299 48
57. Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	6,565 00	7,533 15	38,974 80	2,086 50	2,579 21	65,450 67
58. John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	7,665 00	7,458 48	22,103 86	16,357 50	2,171 50	33,460 01
59. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	8,832 00	3,332 70	26,679 13	21,678 89	20 00	58,180 11
60. Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	362 00	179 50	81,401 03	21,678 89	5,801 08	121,046 30
61. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	9,036 00	385 77	1,627 00	7,985 61	213 00	2,381 30
62. Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	17,263 00	6,595 51	28,921 51	56,932 39	3,709 38	52,038 26
63. John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	14,757 90	3,453 80	92,541 11	3,073 32	177,005 33	177,005 33
64. Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	1,420 00	3,672 84	65,790 52	25,703 74	1,285 89	110,991 85
65. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	6,991 00	2,210 98	58,392 36	58 00	2,533 74	11,676 94
66. Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	9,643 00	3,709 37	51,605 07	9,871 83	1,506 56	72,155 44
67. Charles L. Bagnall	Plymouth, Second	4,832 50	2,529 31	28,066 88	28,066 88	1,901 63	130,406 38
68. James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	8,505 00	1,311 00	87,082 50	13,298 18	2,362 68	117,993 83
69. Rodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	18,633 50	1,774 90	50,177 54	13,239 81	1,076 36	74,289 71
70. Ernest N. MacFadden	Plymouth, Brockton	509 00	1,970 72	313,576 38	34,102 80	5,069 58	373,187 16
71. M. Marie Condrick (Juvenile)	Plymouth, Chelsea	16,347 40	19,363 36	1,689 64	16,708 00	2,800 06	7,029 42
72. David D. Greenspan	Suffolk	3,375 00	1,322 81	218,973 50	14,312 94	1,514 11	287,108 57
73. Albert J. Provencher	Worcester, 1st Northern	1,987 00	1,918 51	34,395 10	412 00	304 25	53,910 10
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	645 00	1,994 41	2,187 98	8,530 47	111 91	4,900 40
75. H. Edwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,987 00	822 95	33,294 72	9,059 50	717 19	46,543 82
76. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	645 00	822 95	32,438 50	9,059 50	-	43,025 95

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1961 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1961	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Southern)	Worcester, Southern	—	\$224 45	\$15,873 70	—	\$95 00	\$470 00	\$224 45
78.	William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	1,537 00	25,839 98	—	469 48	1,658 02	17,975 70
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	\$3,192 20	1,789 05	25,839 98	—	469 48	1,658 02	32,948 73
80.	Joseph H. Ellum	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	1,962 00	2,991 24	27,934 00	—	—	944 25	33,831 49
81.	Harland P. Williams	Worcester, Central	16,372 00	26,423 26	284,461 25	—	1,369 52	9,616 39	338,232 42
82.	Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	2,069 00	1,157 15	16,155 07	—	4,101 34	3,904 86	27,387 42
83.	Bernard A. McManus	Worcester, Fitchburg	9,673 00	10,767 56	137,020 42	—	16,640 59	9,573 99	183,675 56
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	3,474 00	3,724 97	30,473 76	—	—	3,321 16	55,686 36
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	860 00	117 75	3,774 00	—	—	124 00	4,875 75
<i>Municipal Courts</i>									
86.	Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	22,222 00	22,705 55	181,375 35	—	70,373 99	22,016 94	318,693 83
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	7,090 00	4,032 41	129,357 30	—	19,565 45	—	160,045 16
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	13,320 00	8,070 22	80,487 16	—	13,592 50	2,138 47	117,608 35
89.	Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,754 03	1,938 43	95,078 68	—	469 00	1,357 00	102,597 14
90.	Elizabeth A. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	26,839 31	14,278 45	596,520 33	—	158,881 07	7,199 68	803,718 84
91.	Edward P. Hayes	Suffolk, West Roxbury	6,869 25	1,117 60	119,979 83	—	36,144 29	3,747 12	167,858 09
92.	Thomas M. Gemelli (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	—	2,985 59	1,302 55	—	—	545 65	4,833 79
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	12,662 00	8,842 90	175,096 19	—	58,507 39	6,551 18	261,659 66
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	3,609 00	4,245 07	21,476 24	—	21,476 24	9,396 56	128,624 55
95.	Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	1,616 40	86,897 68	—	8,513 30	1,822 37	11,932 27
96.	Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	7,865 00	3,401 44	60,405 76	—	17,906 83	1,797 50	91,376 53
TOTALS			\$640,531 83	\$506,086 85	\$7,311,729 44	—	\$1,351,491 58	\$331,453 06	\$10,141,292 76

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1961 — Continued.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS				Total			
		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1961			
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
No.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$703 27	\$5,150 88	—	\$719 37	\$6,988 52		
1.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	788 00	3,954 70	—	1,035 00	5,777 70		
2.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	6,483 05	19,878 20	—	7,438 91	36,975 16		
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	850 00	—	—	850 00		
4.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	25,710 66	47,439 37	—	12,451 65	88,656 68		
5.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	527 18	615 00	—	3,414 40	4,931 58		
6.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	1,805 00	12,585 91	—	5,817 48	28,253 39		
7.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	1,350 84	4,100 00	—	1,615 85	7,101 69		
8.	Elton N. Greenbridge	Middlesex	24,512 25	53,188 72	—	16,774 90	114,008 87		
9.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	600 00	738 00	—	—	1,338 00		
10.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	22,394 28	18,761 58	—	8,056 75	54,847 80		
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	1,679 30	17,131 50	—	4,773 33	25,764 13		
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Worcester	12,552 72	16,947 04	—	20,256 80	54,671 65		
13.	George S. Pollard	Suffolk	50,616 24	242,574 53	\$7,017 86	11,877 56	344,706 19		
14.	Edward A. Griffin	Suffolk	—	—	—	—	—		
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	7,763 40	52,453 65	18,697 12	270 00	94,697 17		
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	3,634 85	35,909 14	8,135 74	210 76	49,365 49		
17.	Joseph A. Torelio	Berkshire, Central	2,476 75	126,159 45	—	1,433 07	135,011 37		
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	1,325 88	73,009 76	3,786 00	2,773 95	82,846 59		
19.	John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	1,706 24	5,640 48	4,123 00	2,476 60	16,427 32		
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	664 90	30,578 13	2,230 47	231 55	35,379 05		
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	481 75	5,978 00	5 00	938 00	9,347 75		
22.	John Kewes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	680 92	9,789 56	7,308 00	260 00	19,878 48		
23.	Joseph W. Doudley	Bristol, First	1,818 57	188,980 67	22,707 00	2,111 05	225,612 29		
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	9,114 53	309,694 63	22,890 30	1,850 00	346,632 52		
25.	Daniel F. Flanagan	Bristol, Third	2,821 21	328,759 79	44,929 44	1,345 40	590,503 84		
26.	Albert J. Morpau (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	1,177 02	—	75 51	452 81	1,705 34		
27.	Oliver A. Nerney	Dukes	2,039 37	150,680 11	15,211 50	1,481 41	171,139 39		
28.	Helen S. Tyra	Essex, First	950 18	8,734 50	3,706 00	—	13,802 18		
29.	Richard J. Villa	Essex, Second	10,556 54	99,983 11	25,897 61	9,075 49	161,646 43		
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Third	507 65	11,476 19	5,249 00	38 85	18,641 69		
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Central	2,398 86	7,655 92	50 00	33 00	11,301 78		
32.	James E. Tannan	Essex, Northern	2,118 29	128,474 70	1,824 00	5,681 51	142,868 50		
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	1,375 17	—	179 55	218 31	2,038 03		



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1961 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1961	Total
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
No.	Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern		\$2,747 00	\$957 60	\$45,580 58	\$18,661 56	\$3,362 48	\$71,309 22
34.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern		12,947 00	4,978 98	100,690 50	54,305 23	1,172 50	174,064 21
35.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence		7,230 00	4,776 64	49,297 64	31,718 06	2,080 11	95,102 81
36.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport		906 00	1,156 50	52,902 79	503 35	1,883 43	56,352 07
37.	Joseph F. Lutz	Essex, Peabody		6,516 00	3,448 87	54,308 68	1,894 00	74,396 35	74,396 35
38.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Eastern		6,438 50	765 54	60,005 38	10,954 70	2,036 53	80,200 87
39.	Andrew M. Richards	Franklin, Western		4,350 00	286 78	10,623 84	20 00	2,150 74	13,531 36
40.	Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern		3,355 00	332 50	17,336 90	4,910 50	2,192 36	28,127 26
41.	Theodore C. Cousé	Hampden, Western		2,278 65	2,284 36	23,450 68	16,653 18	1,184 52	45,851 39
42.	William Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee		8,153 00	1,399 70	43,611 01	3,509 93	450 20	57,125 84
43.	Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke		3,576 00	1,365 40	57,584 76	15,215 10	2,996 36	80,737 62
44.	Roger F. Keleher	Springfield, Hampden		18,452 00	12,657 27	273,420 92	73,153 88	3,834 22	381,518 29
45.	Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire		3,410 50	4,408 54	56,749 28	11,846 00	9,318 53	85,732 85
46.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern				7,251 50			7,251 50
47.	Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, 1st Southern		8,375 00	9,684 02	196,625 80		10,010 54	224,695 36
48.	Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, 1st Eastern		29,271 50	10,701 98	162,081 94	62,866 97	7,086 69	272,009 08
49.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern		9,453 00	6,703 49	24,796 46	7,577 93	1,037 00	49,567 88
50.	William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern		6,891 00	7,630 85	31,826 26	15,674 50	6,958 54	68,981 15
51.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern		22,782 00	11,456 90	139,965 03	411 89	9,343 29	183,939 11
52.	Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex		85 00	2,871 63	2,534 78	5 23	1,530 03	7,136 67
53.	Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern		7,764 00	1,627 60	41,898 00	16,310 18	5,169 35	72,769 13
54.	Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central		8,633 50	3,370 66	30,382 99	70 00	509 00	42,966 15
55.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell		14,619 99	4,656 20	258,230 48	74,849 92	4,942 89	357,299 48
56.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough		4,305 00	6,701 30	38,645 44	12,918 85	2,880 08	65,450 67
57.	John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick		6,440 00	487 15	23,358 86	2,086 50	1,087 50	33,400 01
58.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton		7,575 00	7,458 48	26,679 13	16,357 50	58,180 11	121,046 30
59.	Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville		9,427 00	4,487 91	82,924 63	21,914 89	2,291 87	121,046 30
60.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket		425 00	145 50	1,717 00		94 00	2,381 50
61.	Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern		8,884 00	627 77	28,342 50	7,985 61	6,198 38	52,038 26
62.	John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern		17,218 00	4,584 83	92,918 02	56,932 39	5,352 09	177,005 33
63.	Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern		14,520 90	3,417 80	64,735 52	25,538 50	2,779 13	110,991 85
64.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk		1,420 00	2,955 55	1,974 36	58 00	5,269 03	11,676 94
65.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western		6,930 00	2,143 50	51,664 07	9,876 39	1,541 48	72,155 44
66.	Charles I. Bagnall	Plymouth, Second		9,453 00	3,386 00	87,082 00	28,066 88	2,418 00	130,406 38
67.	James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third		4,793 23	2,528 50	95,298 35	13,122 26	2,251 49	117,993 83

69. Rhodolphus P. Alger . . . . .	8,490 00	1,091 00	50,299 54	12,548 48	1,860 69	74,289 71
70. Ernest N. MacFadden . . . . .	18,961 00	2,278 54	313,432 23	34,082 80	4,432 59	373,187 16
71. E. Marie Condick (Juvenile) . . . . .	431 00	2,939 46	2,009 20	-	7,029 76	7,029 42
72. David D. Greenspan . . . . .	16,394 40	18,749 34	218,272 91	16,964 45	16,727 47	287,108 57
73. Albert J. Provencier . . . . .	3,425 00	1,305 98	32,562 55	14,350 94	2,325 83	53,910 10
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile) . . . . .	-	1,943 24	2,062 98	127 00	827 18	4,960 40
75. H. Elwin Burgess . . . . .	1,870 00	2,138 63	33,229 72	8,565 47	740 00	46,333 82
76. Michael J. Conway . . . . .	645 00	822 95	32,458 50	9,099 50	-	43,025 95
77. Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile) . . . . .	-	224 45	-	-	-	224 45
78. William V. Bellantonio . . . . .	-	1,382 00	15,363 70	150 00	1,080 00	17,975 70
79. Thomas F. Greene, Jr. . . . .	3,247 20	1,789 05	26,082 72	449 48	1,380 28	32,948 73
80. Joseph H. Ellum . . . . .	1,859 00	3,026 29	27,934 00	83 50	928 70	33,831 49
81. Harland P. Williams . . . . .	15,889 00	28,423 08	284,281 21	1,958 02	7,691 11	338,242 42
82. Horace L. May . . . . .	1,974 00	1,133 15	15,687 30	4,101 34	4,491 63	27,387 42
83. Bernard A. McManus . . . . .	9,765 00	11,006 87	136,694 80	16,381 51	9,827 38	183,675 56
84. George H. Smith, Jr. . . . .	3,474 00	4,055 97	31,163 97	14,092 47	2,899 95	55,686 36
85. Ernest J. Dionne . . . . .	880 00	37 75	3,794 00	-	164 00	4,875 75
<i>Municipal Courts</i>						
86. Joseph W. Crockwell . . . . .	23,841 50	21,814 24	182,927 17	70,292 73	19,818 19	318,693 83
87. Mario F. DiTroia . . . . .	7,090 00	4,032 41	129,357 30	19,565 45	-	160,045 16
88. Joseph J. Galligan . . . . .	12,712 00	7,007 49	80,067 16	13,572 50	3,649 20	117,608 35
89. Joseph H. Burns . . . . .	3,879 03	2,354 93	94,112 68	469 00	1,781 50	102,597 14
90. Elizabeth A. Kingston . . . . .	25,703 00	14,178 85	592,877 33	158,727 57	12,232 09	803,718 84
91. Edward P. Hayes . . . . .	7,076 00	902 93	119,732 33	36,192 29	3,954 54	167,858 09
92. Thomas M. Gemelli (Juvenile) . . . . .	-	2,985 80	1,302 55	-	4,833 79	4,833 79
93. Matthew T. Connolly . . . . .	12,375 00	8,884 73	175,748 22	58,507 39	6,144 32	261,659 66
94. Thomas C. O'Brien . . . . .	3,611 00	3,946 54	89,353 61	24,476 24	7,237 16	128,024 55
95. Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile) . . . . .	-	1,331 45	-	8,376 99	2,243 83	11,952 27
96. Robert C. True . . . . .	8,574 00	3,325 89	60,293 76	17,890 19	1,292 69	91,376 53
TOTALS . . . . .	\$639,737 37	\$483,494 18	\$7,305,982 10	\$1,356,752 29	\$355,326 82	\$10,141,292 76

TABLE No. 10. — *Returns of Treasurers of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1961.*

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES										District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester		
RECEIPTS											
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement	—	\$465,000 00	\$1,200,000 00	\$75,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$2,200,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$650,000 00	\$1,450,000 00		
2. Maintenance Assessment:											
(a) Hospital District	—	—	1,095,958 31	78,133 12	188,477 63	1,333,892 73	740,365 43	—	685,983 68		
(b) Counties under Contract	\$23,700 95	—	63,936 57	—	119,103 87	—	—	—	—		
3. Care and Treatment of Patients:											
(a) Cities and Towns in District	55,503 92	18,342 00	42,249 00	9,977 81	10,949 25	164,170 42	35,108 95	33,854 50	33,265 50		
(b) Other Cities and Towns	633 97	—	—	—	1,474 50	—	17,820 00	213,360 00	213,360 00		
(c) All Other Patients	251,257 48	17,310 50	75,537 34	—	914 37	—	25,652 54	7,891 00	16,361 00		
4. Miscellaneous	6,439 34	347 69	22,122 07	—	1,533 82	2,777 35	12,026 28	1,168 73	15,543 55		
5. Advanced by County	592,720 94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Receipts	\$930,256 60	\$501,000 19	\$2,499,803 29	\$163,110 93	\$572,453 44	\$3,700,840 50	\$1,830,973 20	\$692,914 23	\$2,414,513 73	NO	
Balance on hand January 1, 1961	—	—	82,017 62	66 88	17,744 59	305,249 66	59,722 44	14,986 92	46,275 88	REPORT	
Grand Total	\$930,256 60	\$501,000 19	\$2,581,820 91	\$163,177 81	\$590,198 03	\$4,006,090 16	\$1,890,695 64	\$707,901 15	\$2,460,789 61	SUB-	
EXPENDITURES											
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement	—	—	\$1,200,000 00	\$78,200 00	\$250,000 00	\$2,000,000 00	\$950,000 00	—	1,450,000 00		
2. Administration:											
(a) Salaries	\$408,820 78	\$287,066 14	47,488 90	—	25,975 73	952,765 72	38,475 46	\$442,846 03	613,237 52		
(b) Other Expenses	—	28,968 71	5,632 68	—	1,644 11	353,427 71	4,031 64	42,469 24	41,094 60		
3. Maintenance and Operation:											
(a) Salaries and Wages	40,195 35	87,701 30	761,967 85	57,412 52	205,090 63	89,261 51	552,236 16	133,924 82	49,275 36		
(b) Other Expenses	106,830 09	27,220 82	297,460 94	—	58,399 42	23,171 30	180,405 35	39,804 62	198,323 72		
4. Additions and Improvements (in excess of \$1,000)	—	4,774 54	—	—	—	—	6,463 05	7,556 64	14,522 95		
5. Other Health Services:											
(a) Preventorium	18,194 49	—	63,936 57	—	16,279 00	39,142 39	30,737 25	—	31,534 70		
6. Contributory Retirement System	18,680 23	—	12,479 99	932 68	2,431 26	16,773 37	13,015 66	7,477 39	11,587 05		
7. Interest	—	5,760 17	1,414 27	—	—	—	—	—	—		
8. Sewer Assessment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
9. Transferred to County	337,535 66	—	3,061 54	—	—	2,847 00	—	—	—		
10. Pensions — Non-Contributory	—	—	2,922 72	—	—	57 68	—	—	—		
11. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	924 98	14,507 68	2 00	—	101,800 87	53,661 46	10,327 46	334 46		
12. Others	—	3,649 15	13,785 00	—	—	—	35,000 00	—	29,912 66		
13. Serial Loans (Construction)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Total Expenditures	\$930,256 60	\$446,065 81	\$2,424,658 14	\$136,547 20	\$559,820 15	\$3,589,247 55	\$1,864,226 03	\$684,406 20	\$2,439,823 02		
Balance on hand December 31, 1961	—	51,934 38	157,162 77	26,630 61	30,377 88	416,842 61	26,469 61	23,494 95	20,966 59		
Grand Total	\$930,256 60	\$501,000 19	\$2,581,820 91	\$163,177 81	\$590,198 03	\$4,006,090 16	\$1,890,695 64	\$707,901 15	\$2,460,789 61		



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1962

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

---

HON. LEO E. DIEHL, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*

BOSTON, MASS. 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1962. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of Tuberculosis Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1962 was \$5,154,576.68 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$464,000.00, which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of tuberculosis hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MacKINNON, *Director of Accounts.*

80 MASON STREET, BOSTON.

March 1, 1963

## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1962*

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerauld .	\$1,312,479 10	\$450,000 00	—	—	—	—	\$1,910 00	\$38,343 21	\$1,005 00	\$1,503 15
Berkshire .	John J. Shields .	1,039,510 32	450,000 00	\$25,000 00	—	—	—	195 00	63,135 11	1,869 00	5,874 85
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	1,996,437 62	750,000 00	430,000 00	—	—	—	9,410 00	92,847 79	4,391 00	16,405 13
Dukes .	Allan Kenniston .	212,419 11	75,000 00	—	—	—	—	250 00	1,204 72	—	112 40
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	3,253,337 55	1,800,000 00	1,100,000 00	—	—	\$102 50	5,825 00	140,869 49	3,384 00	26,507 08
Franklin .	Gerard M. Frita .	541,718 14	150,000 00	—	—	—	—	175 00	14,618 30	374 00	2,209 90
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	1,993,154 05	700,000 00	75,000 00	—	—	—	12,860 00	138,735 46	4,091 80	23,773 35
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	637,587 08	100,000 00	345,500 00	—	—	—	430 00	26,703 25	1,936 00	3,440 30
Middlesex .	Edward L. Buckley .	6,191,858 87	2,700,000 00	2,300,000 00	—	\$90,014 80	4,872 11	25,554 00	304,082 21	10,995 00	63,072 20
Nantucket .	Margaret M. Roche .	40,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	109 50	2,843 53	82 00	107 45
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warminster .	2,446,033 34	700,000 00	1,050,000 00	—	—	1,583 25	6,938 50	127,014 40	3,746 00	19,704 10
Plymouth .	Charles W. Williams .	1,620,386 36	800,000 00	800,000 00	—	—	9 63	5,755 00	79,272 82	5,928 95	11,746 60
Worcester .	Alexander G. Lajoie .	3,422,172 61	1,400,000 00	1,650,000 00	—	—	—	11,725 00	124,667 10	7,768 00	39,516 60
TOTALS .		\$25,010,994 15	\$10,275,000 00	\$7,775,500 00	—	\$90,014 80	\$6,567 49	\$81,137 00	\$1,154,337 39	\$44,067 75	\$220,063 11



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1962* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Peddlers' Licenses	Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment					
Barnstable	\$174,336 25	\$18,572 22	\$12,347 86	—	\$19 60	\$335,243 79	\$20,718 05	—	—	—	\$15,169 65	\$21,666 66
Berkshire	99,821 85	124 50	3,589 14	\$255 81	—	—	17,423 11	—	—	\$4,164 64	—	14,961 09
Bristol	224,262 15	160 25	—	320 57	216,336 87	40,093 72	410,065 62	—	\$1,994 95	—	5,707 29	—
Dukes	11,756 05	—	—	—	—	12,395 19	—	—	—	—	350 04	—
Essex	393,382 30	—	41,416 75	12,182 22	388,670 53	286,831 08	1,024,068 06	—	671 60	—	17,551 40	4,566 36
Franklin	36,692 55	1,775 52	1,176 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	627 57	—
Hampden	229,313 70	2,026 41	—	6,949 27	12,751 09	64,696 81	—	—	—	—	14,599 96	2,858 25
Hampshire	62,428 83	992 15	—	—	22 70	76,862 16	219,622 12	—	2,117 60	36,524 22	5,881 09	4,766 69
Middlesex	811,468 15	3,466 98	8,310 00	161,620 61	—	430,836 93	1,450,381 51	—	5,116 40	1,139 00	44,191 11	—
Nantucket	5,693 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51 00	—
Norfolk	404,513 16	484 42	14,125 00	2,195 94	260,622 15	96,116 05	\$13,570 39	—	5,422 00	—	15,066 45	—
Plymouth	283,278 10	10,233 90	—	524 00	2,750 00	100,377 74	626,505 05	—	705 60	—	20,482 22	—
Worcester	337,936 65	446 81	765 30	—	2,661 52	203,743 25	705,006 45	—	24,919 07	2,025 75	54,100 70	—
TOTALS	\$3,074,182 91	\$38,283 16	\$81,730 05	\$184,048 42	\$883,834 46	\$1,647,196 72	\$5,287,360 36	—	\$40,947 22	\$43,853 61	\$193,778 48	\$48,819 05

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1962* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1962	Grand Totals
		LOANS		Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
		Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other								
Barnstable	\$156,966 49	-	\$30,830 48	\$16,501 25	-	-	\$303,791 65	\$2,914,604 41	\$555,547 96	\$3,470,152 37	
Berkshire	6,653 14	-	15,000 00	29,525 75	-	\$14,924 90	17,735 65	1,809,763 86	478,034 45	2,287,798 31	
Bristol	258,405 94	-	-	55,734 25	-	-	70,401 13	4,582,974 28	1,210,159 70	5,793,133 98	
Dukes	13,035 55	-	-	1,154 25	-	-	68,254 01	395,931 32	71,608 61	467,539 93	
Essex	504,766 96	\$13,575 00	335,055 87	57,180 25	\$24,812 29	-	100,904 22	9,538,660 51	942,161 11	10,480,821 62	
Franklin	-	-	-	13,781 50	-	4,422 80	-	767,571 28	339,075 07	1,106,646 35	
Hampden	211,287 34	-	-	45,314 50	-	-	30,257 94	3,567,669 93	727,934 13	4,295,604 06	
Hampshire	96,290 68	-	-	17,785 00	-	-	18,123 62	1,657,013 49	350,984 85	2,007,998 34	
Middlesex	918,623 25	-	-	138,351 75	31,977 26	71 27	-	15,998,103 41	3,324,719 72	19,322,823 13	
Nantucket	-	-	-	1,530 60	-	-	-	50,417 25	13,609 22	64,026 47	
Norfolk	365,386 17	-	-	72,473 85	-	4,046 55	38,910 27	6,448,041 99	1,405,652 98	7,853,694 97	
Plymouth	205,279 74	-	135,831 40	45,590 50	-	15 03	25,086 06	4,779,758 70	888,942 22	5,668,700 92	
Worcester	428,191 63	-	-	79,641 75	-	-	77,925 78	8,772,310 97	1,387,826 00	10,160,136 97	
TOTALS	\$3,164,886 89	\$13,575 00	\$516,717 75	\$574,565 20	\$56,789 55	\$23,480 55	\$751,390 33	\$61,282,821 40	\$11,606,256 02	\$72,979,077 42	

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1962* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			Public Buildings	Tuberculosis Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital or Sanatorium	Other
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$28,084 41	\$60,000 00	\$25,000 00	\$14,525 02	\$450,000 00	-	-
Berkshire	John J. Shields	2,909 38	-	-	-	450,000 00	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	22,163 53	75,000 00	-	-	750,000 00	\$465,000 00	-
Dukes	Allan Keniston	6,947 12	10,000 00	-	23,721 51	75,000 00	-	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	23,721 66	50,000 00	13,688 75	-	1,800,000 00	1,200,000 00	\$15,000 00
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	698 74	-	-	-	150,000 00	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	4,157 49	-	-	-	700,000 00	75,000 00	26,800 00
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	600 00	-	-	-	100,000 00	280,000 00	-
Middlesex	Edward L. Buckley	31,938 51	-	-	-	2,700,000 00	2,500,000 00	58,100 00
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmington	44,524 93	140,000 00	35,000 00	-	700,000 00	1,000,000 00	-
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	11,540 71	49,822 00	-	145,100 00	800,000 00	850,000 00	-
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	63,842 75	180,000 00	-	-	1,600,000 00	1,450,000 00	32,000 00
TOTALS		\$241,129 23	\$564,822 00	\$73,688 75	\$183,346 53	\$10,275,000 00	\$7,820,000 00	\$131,900 00



TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1962* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Counties	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS										Highways, Bridges, and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Exami- nation of Dams	Criminal Costs
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses						
Barnstable	\$18,417 99	\$877 88	\$23,183 19	\$26,650 02	\$11,954 59	\$131,603 65	\$4,170 23	\$4,902 88	\$30,912 47	\$107,108 41	-	-	\$37,505 51	
Berkshire	18,955 59	847 40	23,981 76	14,330 45	8,685 51	100,170 39	4,782 43	9,112 85	97,382 93	189,886 11	-	-	29,793 40	
Bristol	14,403 57	850 28	99,932 01	48,694 02	10,907 59	229,188 60	13,542 27	30,254 50	8,239 10	196,991 25	-	-	121,679 18	
Dukes	5,505 33	353 56	4,328 20	4,300 81	3,938 78	14,196 17	1,082 63	780 51	5,750 00	24,126 26	-	-	3,734 31	
Essex	40,645 47	665 76	129,987 00	41,061 12	11,189 47	404,057 55	14,703 88	27,946 17	276,632 90	260,594 15	-	-	162,463 24	
Franklin	10,008 35	800 00	21,224 09	13,302 62	7,032 93	45,431 64	3,077 76	7,191 51	49,068 40	117,269 81	\$599 45	\$599 45	13,904 42	
Hampden	26,208 08	442 21	77,416 50	28,307 33	10,908 10	208,304 25	30,934 14	21,832 76	10,298 18	152,346 56	4,200 00	4,200 00	81,474 73	
Hampshire	18,034 38	517 30	24,800 16	21,037 32	7,223 50	44,324 72	3,577 48	7,586 39	42,525 37	121,257 56	2,490 42	2,490 42	21,941 46	
Middlesex	63,898 29	-	316,934 30	60,872 81	11,519 00	934,488 94	23,665 69	45,601 45	298,647 76	439,597 51	1,448 52	1,448 52	458,951 92	
Nantucket	-	-	3,800 00	1,386 00	2,310 00	3,927 00	-	549 00	406 50	-	-	-	3,007 12	
Norfolk	25,750 11	477 20	70,377 61	37,387 85	10,702 93	340,875 45	21,101 76	7,028 47	184,713 57	201,368 82	-	-	174,602 33	
Plymouth	25,431 89	986 58	60,967 85	24,012 10	10,638 19	198,343 23	9,969 27	8,142 70	78,410 70	199,140 24	998 74	998 74	133,028 46	
Worcester	37,412 93	5,234 56	173,683 82	46,008 62	11,741 85	304,881 32	12,393 28	35,272 79	224,372 91	449,927 74	-	-	160,259 99	
TOTALS	\$304,371 98	\$12,052 73	\$1,030,676 49	\$367,351 07	\$118,842 44	\$2,959,795 91	\$143,000 82	\$206,201 98	\$1,307,360 79	\$2,459,611 42	\$9,747 43	\$9,747 43	\$1,405,339 10	

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1962* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Tributory Pensions	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties
Barnstable	\$26,789 00	\$126,955 06	\$4,447 20	\$216,971 51	\$2,777 16	\$41,170 73	-	\$42,461 11	-	\$886,900 14	\$54,411 66	\$84,114 09
Berkshire	43,503 12	208,589 26	9,996 40	126,781 26	1,795 71	37,102 16	-	49,736 43	\$58,773 94	65,414 26	38,631 25	89,956 10
Bristol	137,124 61	408,932 85	31,771 25	249,017 04	8,070 86	223,264 89	-	388,550 08	-	436,985 73	121,349 56	-
Dukes	1,125 85	18,460 37	775 17	7,535 92	-	6,028 33	-	15,704 15	928 07	12,530 19	7,647 30	18,243 30
Essex	225,624 06	645,623 31	36,346 79	526,466 06	229,895 62	204,302 86	-	634,612 31	-	1,169,759 96	232,608 36	9,132 71
Franklin	26,882 71	56,734 19	5,319 64	80,435 64	827 14	29,693 14	-	45,355 39	3,415 32	32,124 73	17,384 97	5,856 13
Hampden	190,787 14	552,117 56	39,203 85	288,942 24	120,588 63	122,969 49	-	124,324 65	36,524 22	53,116 87	92,698 74	5,716 23
Hampshire	33,479 82	101,567 23	9,860 85	104,691 54	-	32,564 96	-	54,000 37	42,956 07	328,123 14	26,795 78	9,533 16
Middlesex	593,238 22	1,636,160 78	84,300 14	1,329,455 21	291,108 05	453,595 53	-	105,750 11	89,088 70	1,452,977 07	455,511 24	-
Nantucket	-	14,631 67	300 00	136 20	-	4,456 59	-	-	-	8,642 86	-	-
Norfolk	135,762 77	605,036 18	45,266 22	283,954 17	53,883 78	202,660 37	\$11,754 55	436,781 53	-	890,315 83	119,973 91	-
Plymouth	117,461 06	311,520 25	20,479 05	342,612 58	10,964 60	83,374 95	-	69,250 45	-	703,185 19	81,576 78	-
Worcester	330,574 53	711,348 51	72,538 04	366,501 83	-	266,574 20	-	113,008 36	49,467 36	971,231 73	148,659 86	-
TOTALS	\$1,862,352 89	\$5,397,677 22	\$360,604 60	\$3,923,501 20	\$719,911 55	\$1,709,758 20	\$11,754 55	\$2,079,534 94	\$281,153 08	\$6,811,307 70	\$1,397,249 41	\$222,551 72

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1962 — Concluded.*

## EXPENDITURES.

Counties	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Miscella- neous and Contingent Expenses	—All Others	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1962	Grand Totals
				Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withhold- ing Credits and Bond Deductions	Post-War Rehabili- tation Fund	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others			
Barnstable	\$3,320 37	\$19,563 06	\$102,548 38	\$16,322 31	\$156,966 49	—	\$13,376 69	\$361,586 43	\$2,935,587 67	\$534,564 70	\$3,470,152 37
Berkshire	1,374 80	0,311 96	24,092 08	29,625 75	22,868 12	—	—	14,814 92	1,783,106 32	504,091 99	2,287,798 31
Bristol	7,945 12	17,159 36	23,315 84	59,102 73	318,250 47	—	—	39,800 87	4,557,607 16	1,235,526 82	5,793,133 98
Dukes	2,299 15	4,777 51	58,871 36	2,180 57	14,721 06	—	—	41,870 42	400,409 91	67,070 02	467,539 93
Essex	15,526 70	51,637 42	73,632 73	69,125 03	605,440 78	—	251,257 05	1,374 75	9,454,923 02	1,925,898 09	10,480,821 62
Franklin	115 44	2,680 72	5,900 42	13,781 50	—	—	—	1,381 00	767,497 80	339,148 55	1,106,646 35
Hampden	6,356 03	12,280 47	23,213 12	45,369 50	238,136 97	—	—	3,196 78	3,414,202 82	881,401 24	4,295,604 06
Hampshire	47 60	2,158 76	12,674 42	18,558 21	114,456 29	—	5,738 21	3,210 76	1,508,783 23	409,215 11	2,007,998 34
Middlesex	27,782 39	51,362 22	102,677 61	137,844 74	917,328 71	—	—	343,252 97	16,017,131 42	3,305,691 71	19,322,823 13
Nantucket	—	334 37	3,715 75	1,340 54	—	—	—	—	48,913 60	15,082 87	64,026 47
Norfolk	19,754 04	6,329 16	29,702 43	72,473 85	403,691 53	—	243,789 15	53,101 12	6,008,201 56	1,245,490 41	7,853,691 97
Plymouth	8,804 25	2,705 61	46,912 37	48,362 67	209,441 96	—	326,716 81	10,062 09	5,601,753 18	606,047 74	5,608,700 92
Worcester	17,634 08	20,442 59	63,246 10	78,112 59	462,911 04	\$106 20	—	41,778 04	8,501,170 53	1,658,966 44	10,160,136 97
TOTALS	\$110,959 97	\$200,863 06	\$569,973 24	\$592,105 99	\$3,401,213 36	\$106 20	\$840,877 91	\$918,693 06	\$61,089,381 82	\$11,889,695 60	\$72,979,077 42



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1962.*

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1962	Total
No.									
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$4,418 15	\$170 00	\$2,887 00	\$4,800 27	-	\$2,565 00	\$2,012 00	\$16,852 42
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	5,602 35	545 00	-	18,225 00	-	5,389 00	39,769 80	69,511 15
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	14,817 63	3,175 00	1,253 00	13,680 00	-	82,200 00	220,821 76	335,947 39
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	99 40	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	104 40
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	27,992 78	2,826 00	3,925 00	45,822 00	\$182 50	10 40	33,720 64	114,479 32
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	2,132 40	165 00	-	1,847 00	-	22 50	1,577 50	5,744 40
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	21,648 35	4,250 00	6,925 00	69,524 90	-	-	59,358 94	161,707 19
8. Merrill E. Torrey	Hampshire	2,260 30	440 00	887 00	17,274 20	-	960 00	1,775 80	23,597 30
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	62,519 70	1,105 00	11,345 00	44,708 46	-	581,245 50	486,872 08	1,187,795 74
10. Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	81 45	10 00	-	180 00	-	21 00	100 00	392 45
11. Willis A. Neal	Norfolk	19,794 10	-	2,869 64	46,686 00	-	3 10	36,716 65	106,069 49
12. Robert S. Prince	Plymouth	10,721 10	670 00	1,059 00	44,221 18	-	747 00	20,044 60	77,462 88
13. Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	Suffolk	2,481 30	-	14,384 45	5 00	161 90	35,929 44	25,706 17	78,668 26
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	87,707 88	-	39,742 60	65,289 70	-	42 00	182,362 29	375,144 47
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	206 03	-	-	291,205 00	-	-	87,521 50	378,932 53
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester	33,504 10	3,965 00	4,510 00	23,565 00	-	4,036 30	19,387 28	88,967 68
TOTALS		\$295,987 02	\$17,326 00	\$89,787 69	\$687,033 71	\$344 40	\$713,151 24	\$1,217,747 01	\$3,021,377 07

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1962* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1962	Total
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$0 50	\$4,503 15	\$85 00	\$2,586 00	\$2,975 00	\$2,565 00	\$4,137 77	\$16,852 42
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	—	5,975 65	327 50	—	10,925 00	20,000 00	32,283 00	69,511 15
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol	1,587 50	14,817 63	1,587 50	1,253 00	32,725 09	45,850 00	238,126 67	335,947 39
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	—	99 40	5 00	—	—	—	—	104 40
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	—	30,811 12	1,537 50	5,447 00	30,032 00	—	46,651 70	114,479 32
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin	—	2,260 30	90 00	—	1,806 00	—	1,588 10	5,744 10
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden	—	23,773 35	2,125 00	6,925 00	63,176 38	—	65,707 46	161,707 19
8.	Merrill E. Torrey	Hampshire	—	3,440 30	220 00	500 00	7,950 00	—	11,487 00	23,597 30
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	—	63,072 20	552 50	9,120 00	565,405 51	10 50	549,635 03	1,187,795 74
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	5 70	107 45	5 00	—	80 00	—	200 00	392 45
11.	Willis A. Neal	Norfolk	—	19,194 15	—	6,704 44	52,950 00	—	26,615 25	106,069 49
12.	Robert S. Prince	Plymouth	1 60	11,746 60	320 00	1,808 00	35,246 18	59 30	28,205 00	77,102 88
13.	Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	Suffolk	22,225 00	2,481 30	—	9,204 23	—	34 00	44,723 73	78,668 26
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	35 50	87,714 38	—	33,091 10	84,632 15	6,651 50	163,019 84	375,144 47
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	198 53	—	—	—	312,455 00	—	66,279 00	378,932 53
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester	6 90	39,870 05	1,982 50	2,930 00	22,506 21	—	21,612 02	88,967 68
TOTALS			\$24,061 23	\$310,466 98	\$8,837 50	\$79,568 77	\$1,222,924 52	\$75,166 50	\$1,300,351 57	\$3,021,377 07

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1962.

## RECEIPTS.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Rate	Township Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Regulations on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	With, Entries and Other Civil Fees	Other Monies	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1962	Total
No. District Courts												
1. Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First	\$1,010 00	-	\$3,922 00	\$5,786 00	-	\$200 00	\$2,935 00	\$5,520 53	-	\$1,000 00	\$73,373 53
2. John R. Agra	Barnstable, Second	90 00	-	10,100 00	1,461 00	-	-	12,569 00	3,203 11	-	810 00	30,301 11
3. Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	10 00	-	7,851 00	3,712 00	-	-	13,425 00	1,180 27	-	-	26,205 27
4. James R. Doloney	Berkshire, Southern	165 00	-	9,619 20	2,118 00	-	-	7,875 00	1,415 73	548 00	250 00	22,070 93
5. Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	70 00	-	19,604 40	15,969 00	\$588 25	-	95,257 15	4,337 83	178 00	3,010 00	133,011 63
6. Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	20 00	-	6,605 60	1,213 00	1,990 47	1,887 05	16,105 00	985 10	231 00	110 00	29,117 22
7. Franklin Sturges	Berkshire, Lee	125 00	-	12,913 00	2,886 00	1,522 80	-	12,524 00	650 32	676 50	218 30	31,700 98
8. Frank A. Acostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	55 00	-	9,230 00	1,760 00	998 05	-	14,275 00	432 95	-	1,285 00	25,351 00
9. Thomas V. Phillips	Bristol, First	190 00	-	32,414 00	7,590 00	-	318 00	41,913 85	4,238 08	2,449 00	63 00	92,087 93
10. Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	341 30	-	23,984 00	16,509 00	-	200 00	9,000 00	6,378 37	685 00	296 50	57,328 37
11. H. Ernest Dismore	Bristol, Third	105 00	-	21,011 02	16,180 65	-	200 00	28,255 93	13,094 99	8,598 00	2,600 00	99,980 59
12. James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	105 00	-	17,245 00	5,695 00	-	100 00	35,258 00	4,126 00	2,433 00	4,105 00	69,067 00
13. John B. Nichols	Dukes, First	370 00	-	1,863 85	300 00	1,093 90	300 00	3,772 64	541 35	693 81	-	8,911 55
14. Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First	250 00	-	18,600 34	7,999 00	-	200 00	12,315 00	8,309 65	2,100 00	1,710 00	51,582 99
15. Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	25 00	-	12,340 00	4,334 00	-	-	12,338 00	1,124 91	486 00	-	30,039 91
16. Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	Essex, Third	80 00	-	2,300 00	1,265 00	-	-	29,239 64	569 20	181 00	-	1,888 20
17. Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, Northern	60 00	-	19,000 00	6,556 00	18 00	100 00	5,550 00	2,653 47	12,312 00	3,992 61	75,140 63
18. Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	3,180 00	-	6,962 50	7,311 50	-	-	59,597 40	14,854 72	4,917 00	2,321 00	29,108 47
19. Joseph Cole	Essex, Southern	1,266 97	-	34,748 00	36,877 00	2,978 93	-	100,175 00	6,921 33	1,694 91	2,261 24	157,551 26
20. Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	613 95	-	20,114 00	20,004 00	-	230 00	11,300 00	1,541 03	1,168 00	827 00	167,355 43
21. T. Francis Kelleher	Essex, Newburyport	545 00	-	11,839 21	4,186 00	10,840 00	200 00	19,800 00	2,805 66	2,806 00	1,115 00	51,138 66
22. Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Peabody	240 00	-	9,109 00	5,163 00	-	-	16,159 76	2,801 35	365 00	865 00	40,680 61
23. John B. Toth	Franklin, Greenfield	80 00	-	13,561 50	6,188 00	802 18	-	500 00	430 22	-	-	3,515 40
24. James W. Knibball	Franklin, Eastern	80 00	-	11,955 00	4,095 00	-	-	14,500 00	1,370 81	70 00	900 00	33,060 81
25. James W. Duffy	Hampden, Eastern	20 00	-	21,267 00	3,294 00	-	-	23,780 26	2,780 86	1,406 00	-	56,936 12
26. Otto F. Barkhardt	Hampden, Western	20 00	2,455 00	21,034 00	12,697 00	-	-	65,308 00	2,275 58	915 00	4,605 00	107,329 58
27. John P. Zaremba	Hampden, Chicopee	-	905 00	-	13,459 00	-	-	85,095 00	2,685 52	545 00	-	123,323 63
28. Annette C. Grudzielanp	Hampden, Holyoke	180 00	-	16,037 00	13,659 00	110 54	-	278,400 00	28,313 93	1,945 00	12,738 00	473,918 63
29. Edward T. Collins	Hampden, Springfield	195 00	-	49,619 70	96,870 00	-	-	60,220 00	3,278 23	6,274 00	-	107,219 23
30. Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	435 00	-	24,510 00	6,705 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Hampshire, Eastern		3,144 00	635 00	10 00	1,425 00	403 02	20 00	5,057 02
31. Neill W. Schoonmaker	Middlesex, 1st Northern	26,710 00	4,064 00		9,253 00	2,257 25	350 00	40,518 25
32. Mae D. Collette	Middlesex, 1st Southern	20,891 70	6,608 00		40,125 00	8,805 40	2,175 00	81,050 10
33. John J. Brady	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	20,972 00	62,777 00	45 00	200 00	18,300 40	4,927 00	171,101 00
34. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	28,031 00	23,477 00		200 00	38,233 00	1,330 00	100,026 01
35. John C. Wroe	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	45,213 00	232,441 00	19,864 40	300 00	108,229 00	2,335 00	821,147 70
36. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	31,670 00	3,405 00		35,622 00	7,723 00	2,655 00	73,451 00
37. Charles H. Loring	Middlesex, Central	27,425 00	6,738 00		20,005 00	2,979 34	910 00	60,200 91
38. Robert S. F. Hudes	Middlesex, Lowell	30,312 00	20,320 00	8,001 70	10,715 00	10,002 25	2,800 00	140,170 20
39. Joseph A. Donohue	Middlesex, Northborough	6,560 00	3,953 00		10,020 00	1,903 14	875 00	33,403 11
40. John F. Colvard	Middlesex, Natick	16,020 00	4,035 00		8,035 00	1,734 02	2,777 50	35,305 13
41. Norman B. Tripps	Middlesex, Framerville	18,130 00	23,712 00		25,405 00	8,887 50	1,330 00	91,063 50
42. David B. Nissenbaum	Middlesex, Newton	16,853 00	3,919 00	2 00	51,380 00	7,281 53	7,702 00	108,247 53
43. Edward J. Cronin	Nantucket	3,183 00	1,310 00		1,300 00	216 98	657 00	8,097 74
44. Grace M. Klingelguss	Norfolk, Northern	27,095 00	26,287 00		23,445 00	8,884 29	1,638 00	88,000 29
45. Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Eastern	30,156 00	4,787 00		17,402 62	2,731 30	2,170 00	615 00
46. Andrew G. Gieseler	Norfolk, Western	23,855 00	3,801 00	2,209 00	52,500 00	15,832 55	3,302 40	60,300 92
47. Dennis F. Ryan	Plymouth, Second	21,863 00	6,682 00	77 08	35,005 00	4,155 81	1,500 00	132,491 21
48. Richard H. Kennally	Plymouth, Third	9,652 00	3,905 00	240 05	30,087 01	7,098 44	2,115 00	90,434 55
49. Isadore L. Rosenthal	Plymouth, Fourth	10,831 50	4,502 50	2,544 27	31,098 00	3,783 52	1,510 00	57,000 38
50. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Duxton	31,135 00	18,350 00		61,437 00	7,781 94	2,274 00	120,041 04
51. Robert D. Kertman	Raffale, Chelsea	22,280 40	17,671 70	80 62	98,305 00	6,101 20	1,405 00	120,891 51
52. George S. Ceyell	Warensler, 1st Northern	6,578 00	3,862 00	70 30	18,537 00	2,083 84	125 00	32,632 17
53. Stephen J. White	Warensler, 2nd Northern	24,400 00	25,425 00		44,724 00	3,208 61	205 00	100,332 01
54. Thomas J. Carroll	Warensler, 3rd Northern	2,755 00	875 00		9,350 00	956 10	2,040 00	17,025 00
55. Wilfred P. Bezzant	Warensler, 2nd Eastern	3,476 00	1,135 00	1,334 20	28,710 00	1,619 27	538 00	30,778 00
56. Wesley C. Webster	Warensler, 1st Eastern	20,580 00	2,197 00		14,721 00	1,419 68	30 00	32,162 87
57. William A. Murray, Jr.	Warensler, 2nd Eastern	10,555 80	1,940 00		16,081 00	1,430 48	1,714 01	31,765 00
58. Christopher J. Tyrrell	Warensler, Central	48,002 00	88,080 00		82,704 00	17,303 70	14,158 00	200,673 11
59. Walter E. Stoda	Warensler, Western	3,374 80	870 00		13,042 00	1,311 21	85 00	19,033 10
60. Wesley E. Melquist	Warensler, Fitchburg	11,120 00	8,800 50		27,104 00	4,344 01	325 00	57,058 11
61. Phoebe Berney Boulton	Warensler, Leominster	6,794 00	2,332 00		11,070 00	1,350 50	3 00	25,168 00
62. Paul F. Hunt Clements	Warensler, Winstedham	2,405 00	725 00		3,504 00	153 01	150 00	8,112 01
63. William P. Silvey	Raffale, Boston	9,133 00	870,512 10		63,298 00	181 00	908 00	910,097 10
64. Clayton V. Wade	Raffale, East Boston	50 00	40,046 00		42,875 00	30,305 75	6,150 81	75,347 15
Municipal Courts		53,504 00	11,507 00	01 50	30 00	2,001 50	2,250 00	157,021 70
65. Daniel J. Lynch	Raffale, South Boston	0,098 50	10,621 00		32 00	2,154 00	374 32	111,937 32
66. John E. Bailey	Raffale, Charlestown	10,285 20	19,020 00		407,257 00	13,411 85	700 00	65,720 10
67. John E. Fisherly	Raffale, Roxbury	21,185 00	280,337 40		25,500 00	4,425 45	1,005 00	780,303 24
68. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Raffale, West Roxbury	20,410 00	50,722 00		90,880 00	10,069 10	3,180 10	101,020 45
69. John P. Aspell	Raffale, Dorchester	31,261 00	102,065 00	879 72	13,410 00	1,203 03	304 00	252,884 01
70. Vincent A. Manning	Raffale, Duxton	4,220 00	70,558 00		12,588 00	4,022 48	515 00	137,680 94
71. John P. Holman	Raffale, Boston	25 00	25 00		200 00			112,533 48
72. John P. Dady								740 00
73. Mary C. Dady								
74. Edward R. Foley								
75. John H. Lenden (Juvoniles)								
Totals		\$67,067 00	\$1,301,025 00	\$52,381 71	\$0 00	\$157,855 50	\$151,630 80	\$187,272 10
								\$67,067 00



31. Neill W. Schoonmaker	Hampshire, Eastern	3,140 02	532 82	102 18	466 40	1,445 00	5,687 02
32. Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Northern	23,082 17	3,688 60	365 40	8,885 08	9,807 00	46,518 25
33. John J. Brady	Middlesex, 1st Southern	19,804 30	5,675 12	432 88	6,982 80	1,800 00	81,050 10
34. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	31,553 42	51,753 19	1,203 81	13,574 97	66,556 90	171,191 99
35. John C. Wroe	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	30,877 22	22,225 74	251 26	5,827 72	40,105 00	100,926 94
36. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	50,282 00	227,215 98	5,625 02	11,383 86	201,086 00	521,147 76
37. Charles H. Loring	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	23,050 09	3,495 00		6,353 00	37,327 00	73,451 09
38. Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	25,208 67	5,472 40	190 60	5,203 64	20,385 00	60,766 91
39. Joseph A. Donohoe	Middlesex, Lowell	46,026 37	18,635 24	1,691 36	8,802 60	3,653 63	161,170 26
40. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	6,084 32	3,984 00		2,584 16	73,898 71	33,493 14
41. Norman S. Trippie	Middlesex, Natick	14,487 66	4,928 80	306 20	3,266 96	17,640 00	2,975 66
42. David B. Nissenbaum	Middlesex, Somerville	18,815 22	32,752 00	7,022 84	2,909 50	10,084 50	35,895 12
43. Edward J. Cronin	Middlesex, Newton	18,750 88	24,201 75	7,117 25	5,718 65	24,565 00	91,063 59
44. Grace M. Klingelguss	Nantucket	2,813 53	1,340 00			48,157 00	108,247 53
45. Andrew G. Geishecker	Norfolk, Northern	28,056 11	26,138 00		694 55	2,017 66	6,897 74
46. Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	35,960 20	4,047 00	740 00	6,520 18	26,233 00	88,060 29
47. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	34,469 09	8,294 72	4,269 48	6,322 10	19,687 62	66,896 92
48. Richard H. Kennally	Norfolk, Western	22,656 47	3,392 00	499 00	77 68	53,114 00	132,991 21
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	22,509 84	4,910 32	1,741 63	5,654 40	35,155 00	61,434 55
50. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	10,596 44	3,195 55	709 65	6,832 65	31,497 01	79,003 50
51. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	14,981 26	4,377 00	124 60	1,285 00	34,859 00	57,100 38
52. George N. Coveit	Plymouth, Prockton	31,392 38	16,471 00	1,888 00	33 10	9,572 00	34,044 40
53. Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	19,384 50	15,264 55		7,724 56	63,653 00	126,341 91
54. Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Northern	7,324 21	22,425 00	2,407 15	9,377 81	69,045 00	120,991 51
55. Wilfred P. Bazinet	Worcester, 2nd Southern	20,442 61	875 00		7,316 00	820 00	32,632 17
56. Wesley C. Webster	Worcester, 3rd Southern	2,596 86			1,113 30	45,229 00	100,332 61
57. William A. Murray, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	3,921 27	1,096 69	38 31	4,341 15	10,010 00	17,025 16
58. Christopher J. Tyrrell	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	18,729 43	1,825 00	372 00	3,471 00	29,032 00	36,178 09
59. Walter E. Suika	Worcester, Central	7,808 38	623 90	1,031 38	4,266 50	13,971 00	42,162 87
60. Wesley E. Melloquist	Worcester, Western	40,805 99	84,797 33	3,288 27	21,649 71	13,712 25	31,765 66
61. Florence Berger Boulton	Worcester, Fitchburg	3,476 64	81 82	50 48	1,311 46	95,692 00	266,575 41
62. Paul F. SanClemente	Worcester, Leominster	11,120 00	7,685 50	675 00	4,544 61	13,529 00	19,633 10
63. William P. Silvia	Worcester, Winchendon	6,625 41	2,332 00		1,825 18	30,394 00	57,958 11
64. Clayton V. Waite	Suffolk, Boston	1,869 64	725 00		680 00	14,259 00	25,368 50
65. Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	9,133 00	871,061 10			4,414 00	8,112 61
66. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	61,512 36				63,563 00	946,087 10
67. John Ligotti	Suffolk, East Boston	8,119 29	48,820 00	226 00	2,692 50	10,505 40	75,342 15
68. John E. Fialherly	Suffolk, South Boston		73,281 48	254 00	4,371 00	44,875 00	157,921 79
69. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown		30,199 10	68 00	1,802 00	33,655 81	111,937 32
70. John F. Apall	Suffolk, Roxbury	34,225 92	268,563 81	3,475 56	18,838 05	33,670 00	65,739 10
71. Vincent A. Manning	Suffolk, West Roxbury	24,422 60	46,433 00	184 00	4,544 85	412,243 84	780,393 24
72. Mary P. Holland	Suffolk, Dorechester	31,561 00	103,212 98	709 75	8,162 58	26,905 00	104,429 45
73. Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Brighton	4,220 00	115,097 00	207 50	1,087 83	98,903 98	252,884 01
74. Edward R. Fahey	Norfolk, Brookline	12,005 34	78,810 30	517 70	2,487 14	11,260 00	137,600 03
75. John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	25 00				18,578 00	112,533 48
TOTALS		\$67,967 00	\$1,363,958 92	\$2,571,191 10	\$375,036 00	\$28,761 00	\$3,113,530 69
				\$51,903 55	\$47,520 91	\$243,263 80	\$7,402,029 49

TOTALS



TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1962.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1962	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1962	Total
No.										
1. Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$12,518 83	\$2,070 00	-	-	\$14,588 83	\$14,588 83	-	-	\$14,588 83
2. James W. Curdian	Berkshire	14,948 79	2,460 00	-	-	17,408 79	17,408 79	-	-	17,408 79
3. James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	32,520 50	7,372 00	-	-	39,892 50	39,892 50	-	-	39,892 50
4. Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	1,837 50	200 00	-	\$512 00	2,549 50	2,055 50	-	\$494 00	2,549 50
5. John J. Costello	Essex	59,205 85	7,868 00	-	17,257 00	84,330 85	67,879 85	-	16,451 00	84,330 85
6. Lawrence A. Connors	Franklin	8,019 20	1,560 00	-	-	9,609 20	9,609 20	-	-	9,609 20
7. John J. Lyons	Hampden	29,241 85	8,170 00	-	11,786 50	49,198 35	36,933 00	-	12,265 35	49,198 35
8. Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	10,701 15	1,820 00	-	3,187 65	15,708 80	12,126 80	\$112 00	3,470 00	15,708 80
9. John V. Harvey	Middlesex	128,300 50	20,350 00	-	38,777 50	187,428 00	149,630 00	-	37,798 00	187,428 00
10. John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	992 00	30 00	-	-	1,022 00	1,022 00	-	-	1,022 00
11. Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	65,299 83	6,700 00	-	-	71,999 83	71,999 83	-	-	71,999 83
12. Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	24,706 80	5,950 00	\$17 50	7,918 75	38,593 05	30,921 60	-	7,671 45	38,593 05
13. Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	91,885 52	16,690 00	27 00	28,415 70	137,018 22	109,735 72	27 00	27,285 50	137,018 22
14. F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	36,427 00	13,755 00	14,809 00	-	64,991 00	64,991 00	-	-	64,991 00
TOTALS		\$516,635 32	\$94,995 00	\$14,853 50	\$107,885 10	\$734,368 92	\$628,794 62	\$139 00	\$105,435 30	\$734,368 92

TABLE No. 5. — *Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1962.*

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1962	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1962	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	\$16,848 10	\$4,575 00	\$1,820 00	\$3,122 50	\$108,897 00	—	—	\$135,262 60	\$135,262 60	—	\$135,262 60
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	1,165 80	321 00	—	—	24,366 80	\$599 60	—	26,453 20	26,453 20	—	26,453 20
3.	Harold F. Gogens	Berkshire	Middle	2,879 75	495 00	—	—	54,278 30	—	\$3,985 50	61,638 55	61,638 55	\$4,526 50	66,438 55
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	812 60	75 00	—	—	11,900 00	—	1,004 20	13,791 80	13,791 80	851 80	13,791 80
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	2,038 20	2,325 50	—	—	84,910 20	—	—	89,273 90	89,273 90	—	89,273 90
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	2,380 20	1,068 00	—	1,519 30	65,154 70	—	—	70,122 20	70,122 20	—	70,122 20
7.	Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	2,268 80	654 00	—	—	52,191 10	—	—	55,113 90	55,113 90	—	55,113 90
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	939 25	133 50	1,147 80	170 00	8,275 50	—	—	10,665 85	10,665 85	—	10,665 85
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	5,561 75	2,102 00	—	—	64,569 75	—	—	72,233 50	72,233 50	—	72,233 50
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	9,024 05	6,297 50	—	—	271,932 80	—	—	287,254 35	287,254 35	—	287,254 35
11.	Charles Allen	Franklin	.	2,465 20	430 65	—	—	33,479 70	—	—	36,375 55	36,375 55	—	36,375 55
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	10,421 65	3,583 00	—	—	204,517 25	—	—	218,521 90	218,521 90	—	218,521 90
13.	Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	1,966 57	1,940 00	8,685 20	1,308 00	46,091 90	1,771 80	—	61,793 47	61,793 47	—	61,793 47
14.	Fredrick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	5,560 05	2,013 00	2,393 10	4,350 30	119,409 70	—	—	133,726 15	133,726 15	—	133,726 15
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	40,349 40	15,093 00	—	—	507,000 14	12,580 76	—	575,023 30	575,023 30	—	575,023 30
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	241 17	85 00	724 00	52 00	2,763 00	—	—	3,865 17	3,865 17	—	3,865 17
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	18,107 75	26,825 80	—	—	288,356 91	6,272 00	—	339,562 46	339,562 46	—	339,562 46
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	21,748 10	8,305 00	—	—	222,016 60	—	21,132 60	273,202 30	273,202 30	20,539 70	293,742 00
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	16,839 60	3,670 00	—	—	238,522 10	24,052 52	—	283,084 22	283,084 22	—	283,084 22
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	11,231 10	8,249 00	—	—	254,938 30	—	21,128 20	295,546 60	295,546 60	22,531 20	318,077 80
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	2,842 80	417 00	—	—	54,301 05	—	4,277 40	61,838 25	57,223 75	4,614 50	61,838 25
TOTALS				\$175,721 89	\$88,657 95	\$14,770 10	\$10,522 10	\$2,717,872 60	\$45,276 68	\$51,527 90	\$3,104,349 22	\$3,051,285 52	\$53,063 70	\$3,104,349 22

TABLE No. 6. — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1962.*

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1962	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1962	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly	.	.	\$178,927 54	\$181,496 84	\$360,424 38	\$96,457 03	-	\$80,199 47	\$183,767 88	\$360,424 38
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
No. 1. Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	39,273 65	-	39,273 65	-	\$39,273 65	-	-	39,273 65
2. Edward W. Buckley	Berkshire	.	635 90	-	635 90	-	635 90	-	-	635 90
3. Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	.	2,140 00	331 00	2,471 00	-	1,968 00	-	503 00	2,471 00
4. James J. Comerford	Berkshire	.	152 10	24 00	176 10	-	119 90	-	56 20	176 10
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	.	2,645 00	-	2,645 00	-	2,645 00	-	-	2,645 00
6. Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	.	5,786 95	-	5,786 95	-	5,786 95	-	-	5,786 95
7. Joseph E. Hanity, Jr.	Bristol	.	1,320 20	-	1,320 20	-	1,320 20	-	-	1,320 20
8. Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	1,058 00	-	1,058 00	-	1,058 00	-	-	1,058 00
9. G. Hudson Driver	Essex	.	3,283 00	-	3,283 00	-	3,283 00	-	-	3,283 00
10. Leo H. Jones	Essex	.	30,611 45	-	30,611 45	-	30,611 45	-	-	30,611 45
11. Carlos Allen	Franklin	.	317 00	-	317 00	-	317 00	-	-	317 00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	10,791 80	-	10,791 80	-	10,791 80	-	-	10,791 80
13. Raymond A. Warner	Hampshire	.	635 36	-	635 36	-	635 36	-	-	635 36
14. Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	.	14,112 20	-	14,112 20	-	14,112 20	-	-	14,112 20
15. Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	.	88,606 50	-	88,606 50	-	88,606 50	-	-	88,606 50
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	1,828 00	-	1,828 00	-	1,828 00	-	-	1,828 00
17. J. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	64,950 70	-	64,950 70	-	64,950 70	-	-	64,950 70
18. Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	31,208 40	2,274 00	33,482 40	-	30,935 40	-	2,547 00	33,482 40
19. Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	38,033 55	-	38,033 55	-	38,033 55	-	-	38,033 55
20. Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	4,480 00	489 00	4,969 00	-	4,629 00	-	340 00	4,969 00
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	.	717 40	164 80	882 20	-	702 00	-	180 20	882 20
TOTALS	.	.	\$521,514 70	\$184,779 64	\$706,294 34	\$96,457 03	\$342,243 56	\$80,199 47	\$187,394 28	\$706,294 34



TABLE No. 7. — Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1962.

No.	SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES					
			From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1962	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1962	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch .	Barnstable .	\$1,935 00	\$50 00	-	\$1,985 00	\$1,910 00	\$25 00	\$50 00	-	\$1,985 00
2.	J. Bruce McIntyre .	Berkshire .	195 00	-	-	195 00	195 00	-	-	-	195 00
3.	Patrick H. Dupuis .	Bristol .	9,410 00	-	-	9,410 00	9,410 00	-	-	-	9,410 00
4.	John E. Palmeira .	Dukes .	250 00	473 78	-	723 78	723 78	-	-	-	723 78
5.	Earl E. Wells .	Essex .	5,876 50	-	-	5,876 50	5,825 00	51 50	-	-	5,876 50
6.	Thomas Geary .	Franklin .	175 00	-	-	175 00	175 00	-	-	-	175 00
7.	David J. Manning .	Hampden .	12,860 00	-	\$2,050 00	14,910 00	14,910 00	-	-	-	14,910 00
8.	Albert G. Beckman .	Hampshire .	935 00	338 50	-	1,273 50	935 00	-	338 50	-	1,273 50
9.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick .	Middlesex .	25,130 00	-	-	25,130 00	25,130 00	-	-	-	25,130 00
10.	Nelson O. Dunham .	Nantucket .	55 00	275 00	-	330 00	109 50	-	220 50	-	330 00
11.	Charles W. Hodges .	Norfolk .	6,938 50	-	25 00	6,963 50	6,938 50	-	-	\$25 00	6,963 50
12.	Adnah H. Harlow .	Plymouth .	5,755 00	-	-	5,755 00	5,755 00	-	-	-	5,755 00
13.	Frederick R. Sullivan .	Suffolk .	59,650 00	16,437 75	-	76,087 75	76,087 75	-	-	-	76,087 75
14.	Joseph A. Smith .	Worcester .	11,725 00	-	-	11,725 00	11,725 00	-	-	-	11,725 00
TOTALS . . . . .			\$140,890 00	\$17,575 03	\$2,075 00	\$160,540 03	\$159,829 53	\$76 50	\$609 00	\$25 00	\$160,540 03

TABLE NO. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1902.*

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS		LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, and Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1902	Total
No.										
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$1,282 00	\$1,173 30	-	\$17,337 13	\$950 00	\$61 79	-	\$20,804 22
2.	J. Bruce McIntyre	Pittsfield	2,001 00	-	-	-	240 62	-	-	2,241 62
3.	Patrick H. Dupuis	New Bedford	6,609 00	74 00	-	86 25	-	1,386 47	-	8,155 72
4.	George L. Searle	Edgartown	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	50 00
5.	Frank A. Esty	Lawrence	2,695 00	-	-	-	-	34 95	\$23 51	3,053 46
6.	Earl E. Wells	Salem	2,385 00	-	\$567 00	-	-	-	121 95	3,873 95
7.	Herman A. Zimmermann	Greenfield	473 00	-	-	1,771 14	300 00	44 79	-	2,420 93
8.	David J. Manning	Springfield	6,844 62	336 00	599 44	107 90	600 00	998 87	1,023 04	10,509 87
9.	William J. Wall	Northampton	2,768 00	-	992 15	-	498 86	150 00	-	4,409 01
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	8,937 00	1,550 00	-	111 02	1,327 25	53 80	-	12,179 07
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	7,868 00	1,190 00	511 16	34 00	1,029 83	1,784 63	-	12,417 62
12.	Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	6,911 00	-	-	-	-	4,856 26	-	11,767 26
14.	Adnan H. Harlow	Plymouth	7,066 80	1,201 00	-	15,871 25	2,434 00	516 05	-	27,089 10
15.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	13,172 00	15,108 70	-	-	-	166 70	50 00	28,497 40
16.	Edgar L. Shepard	Deer Island	3,414 00	-	-	11,873 62	160 20	783 86	2,318 58	18,550 26
17.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	13,567 30	72 00	180 35	125 75	1,462 50	63 31	-	15,471 21
TOTALS . . . . .			\$86,043 72	\$20,705 00	\$2,850 10	\$47,318 06	\$10,135 26	\$10,901 48	\$3,537 08	\$181,490 70

TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1962 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS		LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1962	Total
No.									
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	—	\$16,659 22	\$195 00	\$480 00	\$3,470 00	—	\$20,804 22
2.	J. Bruce McIntyre	Pittsfield	—	1,869 00	132 00	90 50	150 12	—	2,241 62
3.	Patrick H. Dupuis	New Bedford	—	4,507 25	3,648 47	—	—	—	8,155 72
4.	George L. Searle	Edgartown	\$50 00	—	—	—	—	—	50 00
5.	Frank A. Esty	Lawrence	—	2,011 95	718 00	75 00	192 78	\$55 73	3,053 46
6.	Earl E. Wells	Salem	—	1,974 00	928 00	607 80	363 29	86	3,873 95
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	—	2,149 52	39 00	132 00	40 41	—	2,420 93
8.	David J. Manning	Springfield	50 00	6,680 46	3,060 54	623 86	—	95 01	10,509 87
9.	William J. Wall	Northampton	25 00	2,423 15	1,312 00	379 00	119 86	150 00	4,409 01
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	105 00	7,291 82	2,560 00	1,148 62	1,073 63	—	12,479 07
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	72 00	6,270 16	3,254 00	505 63	2,315 83	—	12,417 62
12.	Nelson O. Dunham	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	—	3,746 00	3,165 00	—	4,856 26	—	11,767 26
14.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	—	23,517 25	995 00	2,434 00	142 85	—	27,089 10
15.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	—	9,000 00	19,280 70	166 70	—	50 00	28,497 40
16.	Edgar L. Shonard	Deer Island	50 00	17,458 06	762 00	160 20	—	120 00	18,550 26
17.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	99 00	7,789 41	2,040 64	1,364 00	4,178 16	—	15,471 21
TOTALS			\$451 00	\$113,347 25	\$42,150 35	\$8,167 31	\$16,903 19	\$471 60	\$181,490 70



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1962.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1962	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
No.	<i>Superior Courts</i>								
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	\$150 00	\$1,626 53	\$5,984 50	—	\$719 37	\$8,480 40
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	—	682 25	2,006 00	—	1,035 00	3,723 25
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	1,290 80	5,280 11	20,289 35	—	7,438 91	34,299 17
4.	Thomas R. Williams	.	.	—	—	570 00	—	—	570 00
5.	Marie R. McGovern	.	.	3,290 00	6,218 82	47,328 65	—	12,451 65	69,289 12
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	—	422 58	695 00	—	3,414 40	4,641 14
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	2,615 00	4,770 31	10,611 60	—	5,817 48	23,834 39
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	—	397 84	3,800 00	—	1,615 85	5,813 69
9.	Walter E. Lawler	.	.	17,991 00	40,284 79	52,346 05	—	16,774 90	127,396 74
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	—	—	897 00	—	—	897 00
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	.	1,805 00	7,085 77	17,572 00	—	8,056 75	34,519 52
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	.	1,980 00	4,890 13	18,902 10	—	4,773 33	30,515 56
13.	George S. Pollard	.	.	8,035 00	7,376 32	19,849 51	—	20,256 89	55,517 72
14.	Edward A. Griffin	.	.	1,537 98	55,346 04	265,249 31	12,130 00	11,877 56	346,140 89
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll	.	Barnstable, First	14,798 00	7,096 31	53,857 64	22,547 45	270 00	98,569 40
16.	James J. Cordeiro	.	Barnstable, Second	3,410 00	3,472 56	40,604 00	14,267 55	210 76	61,964 87
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	.	Berkshire, Central	4,211 00	3,589 70	149,872 95	—	1,433 07	159,106 72
18.	T. William Lewis	.	Berkshire, Northern	2,894 30	636 85	74,258 43	6,340 00	2,773 95	86,923 53
19.	John S. Watson	.	Berkshire, Southern	5,115 50	1,422 15	7,829 50	3,369 50	2,476 60	18,213 25
20.	Marshall O. Potter	.	Berkshire, Fourth	1,824 00	1,416 57	28,655 95	3,176 40	231 55	35,304 47
21.	James S. Brown	.	Berkshire, Lee	2,554 00	1,021 65	5,906 88	5 00	938 00	10,425 53
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,728 00	202 55	6,431 70	6,490 83	260 00	15,113 08
23.	Joseph W. Doolley	.	Bristol, First	9,386 50	3,150 02	213,841 99	28,859 25	2,111 05	257,348 81
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	.	Bristol, Second	10,205 00	1,253 29	334,653 87	34,098 85	1,820 06	381,923 07
25.	Joseph M. Souza	.	Bristol, Third	13,385 00	4,077 55	544,240 48	49,145 28	1,315 40	612,193 71
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	.	Bristol, Fourth	35 00	718 88	—	—	452 81	1,206 69
27.	Olive A. Nerney	.	Dukes	815 00	2,916 46	109,580 51	16,272 50	1,481 41	131,065 88
28.	Helen S. Tyra	.	Essex, First	605 00	617 16	6,919 00	4,490 00	—	12,631 16
29.	Richard J. Villa	.	Essex, Second	13,746 60	9,017 25	116,510 14	26,995 95	9,075 49	175,345 43
30.	John J. O'Neil	.	Essex, Third	1,400 00	67 00	17,506 52	7,388 50	38 85	26,400 87
31.	Raymond A. Klinger	.	Essex, Third	1,280 00	1,397 53	5,204 26	298 17	35 00	8,214 96

32.	James E. Tannian	Essex, Northern	3,437 00	1,545 64	147,068 51	3,543 54	5,681 51	161,276 20
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	62 00	3,187 15			218 31	3,467 46
34.	Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	7,506 00	2,819 85	51,428 31	20,624 44	3,362 48	85,741 08
35.	Henry E. Gately	Essex, Southern	14,924 00	6,109 54	105,315 43	32,675 59	1,172 50	180,197 06
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	8,285 00	7,410 30	57,119 44	35,812 08	2,080 11	110,706 93
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	5,555 00	380 00	56,224 87	555 70	1,883 43	59,599 00
38.	Joseph F. Lucey	Essex, Peabody	7,691 00	5,537 50	52,551 37	6,489 50	1,894 00	74,163 46
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin	8,734 50	1,332 60	76,752 49	12,500 76	2,036 55	101,356 90
40.	Raymond E. Kelly	Franklin, Eastern	784 00	75 00	9,476 61	6 00	2,150 74	12,492 35
41.	David M. Rooney	Franklin, Eastern	2,986 00	358 00	15,758 00	7,314 00	2,132 36	28,608 36
42.	Theodore C. Cousse	Hampden, Western	3,225 00	3,742 75	32,689 88	16,194 80	1,184 32	37,036 95
43.	William Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	10,570 00	3,201 80	46,183 38	1,295 00	450 20	61,700 38
44.	Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	6,552 00	4,781 90	75,068 61	17,999 70	2,996 36	107,398 57
45.	Roger F. Kelcher	Hampden, Springfield	17,764 50	11,433 59	386,293 83		3,834 22	419,326 14
46.	Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire	4,045 00	3,465 66	65,080 41	16,441 75	9,318 53	98,351 35
47.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	120 00	9,278 00			9,398 00	
48.	David J. McNeil	Middlesex, Southern	10,414 50	6,589 65	194,276 99	24,815 55	10,010 54	246,107 23
49.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	26,983 10	16,688 91	198,880 38	72,236 29	7,086 69	321,875 37
50.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	10,377 00	2,283 22	26,197 00	11,309 10	1,037 00	51,205 32
51.	William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	7,640 00	5,832 04	64,800 66	25,359 80	6,958 54	110,591 64
52.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	22,329 00	14,660 87	83,729 37	76,158 30	9,343 29	206,220 93
53.	Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Framingham	170 00	2,098 82	4,998 00	317 74	1,530 03	9,114 59
54.	Frederick V. Gilkun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	11,240 22	4,318 62	46,200 45	23,110 68	5,169 35	90,039 32
55.	Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	9,261 00	4,699 11	34,244 47	35 00	509 00	45,097 74
56.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	4,545 00	1,276 68	56,083 50	26,895 75	4,942 89	375,148 20
57.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	8,380 00	1,245 00	16,872 00	4,895 75	2,880 08	91,681 01
58.	John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	10,090 00	12,103 92	33,060 11	19,670 65	110 00	32,479 50
59.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	13,972 00	5,082 14	96,755 74	23,937 41	2,291 87	142,039 16
60.	Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	850 00	866 84	2,839 00		94 00	4,649 84
61.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	12,733 00	1,559 95	27,685 00	10,801 40	6,198 38	58,977 73
62.	Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	19,892 90	4,892 79	79,415 97	65,374 21	5,332 09	174,927 96
63.	John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	24,995 36	5,624 70	88,961 69	24,525 45	2,779 13	146,886 33
64.	Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	4,700 00	2,195 04	6,203 98		5,269 03	18,368 05
65.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Western	6,635 00	928 49	54,372 34	10,755 49	1,341 48	74,232 89
66.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Plymouth, Second	12,332 00	3,453 51	92,080 78	33,768 30	2,418 00	144,052 59
67.	Henry F. Bates	Plymouth, Third	7,306 50	2,166 14	114,943 09	12,457 11	2,231 49	139,124 33
68.	James A. Leland	Plymouth, Fourth	9,665 00	1,314 98	54,285 50	11,850 14	1,860 69	78,976 31
69.	Rodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Brookton	17,675 50	2,314 20	338,830 42	43,104 09	4,432 59	406,356 80
70.	Ernest N. MacFadden	Plymouth	361 00	1,768 84	720 00		1,649 76	4,499 60
71.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Chelsea	19,357 00	23,092 91	230,028 69	19,485 90	16,727 47	308,691 97
72.	David D. Greenman	Worcester, 1st Northern	2,709 00	1,501 33	33,228 19	14,531 98	3,325 83	54,296 33
73.	Albert J. Provencier	Worcester, Northern		3,775 03	3,296 96	65 00	827 18	7,964 17
74.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,913 00	1,456 11	32,919 82	13,046 15	740 00	50,075 08
75.	H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 2nd Southern	1,565 00	1,017 60	29,918 46	9,386 99		41,888 05
76.	Michael J. Conway							

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1962 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEPENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1962	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
No.									
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	—	\$423 00	—	—	\$1,080 00	\$423 00
78.	William V. Bellantonio	.	.	—	397 72	—	—	6,790 61	17,470 41
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	\$3,425 00	1,043 51	\$15,897 69	—	1,380 28	39,412 20
80.	Joseph H. Ellum	.	.	3,734 00	1,313 06	26,772 80	—	928 70	48,189 11
81.	Harland P. Williams	.	.	15,620 00	20,939 73	30,364 50	—	11,848 85	372,755 92
82.	Horace L. May	.	.	1,094 52	559 90	326,700 40	—	7,691 11	29,526 01
83.	Howard W. Porter	.	.	7,458 00	7,981 54	18,848 43	—	4,491 63	29,526 01
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	3,720 61	1,563 89	126,459 14	—	9,827 38	171,271 46
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	.	1,330 00	122 82	42,254 84	—	2,899 95	66,401 44



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1962 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1962	Total
No.	Probation Officers							
Superior Courts								
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$150 00	\$1,850 36	\$5,845 95		\$634 00	\$8,480 40
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire		613 25	2,488 75		621 25	3,723 25
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	1,305 80	6,761 38	21,277 85		4,951 14	34,296 17
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes			570 00			570 00
5.	Mario R. Williams	Essex	3,390 00	11,231 41	46,333 22		8,334 49	69,289 12
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin		111 00	505 00		4,025 14	4,641 14
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	3,180 00	2,630 87	11,697 52		6,317 00	23,834 39
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire			3,800 00		2,013 69	5,813 69
9.	Walter E. Lawler	Middlesex	18,190 00	40,029 28	54,541 81		14,635 65	127,396 74
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket			897 00			897 00
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	1,865 00	7,429 51	18,169 00		7,316 01	34,519 52
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	2,150 00	2,511 42	20,948 85		4,905 29	30,515 56
13.	George S. Esland	Worcester	7,915 00	10,538 04	19,319 05		17,745 63	55,517 72
14.	Edward A. Cardin	Suffolk	2,654 48	55,042 65	265,548 48	\$11,851 00	11,144 28	346,140 89
District Courts								
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	14,818 00	6,804 03	53,857 64	22,547 45	542 28	98,569 40
16.	James J. Carleiro	Barnstable, Second	3,590 00	3,503 32	40,329 00	10,835 00	3,706 80	61,964 87
17.	Joseph A. Torello	Berkshire, Central	3,062 00	3,548 05	148,675 15		3,220 92	156,106 72
18.	T. N. Williams	Berkshire, Northern	2,706 30	567 00	74,258 51	5,873 58	3,517 22	86,923 53
19.	John S. Watson	Berkshire, Southern	3,181 00	1,981 80	8,104 50	3,349 50	1,506 45	18,213 25
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,765 00	1,537 12	28,675 95	3,180 40	140 00	35,304 47
21.	James B. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	3,063 00	161 05	5,966 88	5 00	456 00	10,425 53
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,863 00	321 55	6,431 76	6,406 83	15,113 08	
23.	Joseph W. Dudley	Bristol, First	9,819 00	2,990 62	213,081 04	28,839 25	1,409 00	237,348 81
24.	Edmund F. Busley	Bristol, Second	9,927 00	7,602 27	333,835 83	33,938 85	3,519 12	381,923 07
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	13,550 00	4,296 80	545,201 63	40,145 28		612,193 71
26.	Albert J. Morquin	Bristol, Fourth	35 00	810 25	35 00		326 44	1,200 69
27.	Olive A. Norney	Dukes	820 00	3,021 29	100,240 51	16,272 50	1,711 58	131,095 88
28.	Helen S. Tyne	Essex, First	605 00	617 16	6,919 00	4,400 00		12,631 16
29.	Richard J. Villa	Essex, Second	13,841 34	10,080 00	115,710 75	20,979 45	8,132 90	175,345 43
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Third	1,400 00	83 35	17,506 62	6,045 50	405 50	26,400 87
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Central	1,295 00	1,417 53	5,204 26	298 17	30 00	8,211 06
32.	James E. Tatum	Essex, Northern	3,480 00	1,347 14	148,388 50	1,051 23	6,409 33	161,276 20
33.	Thelma B. Carey	Essex	53 00	3,309 21		10 00	95 25	3,467 40

TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1962* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion		Non- Support		Uniform Support and Other Moneys		Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1962		Total	
No.															
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>															
34.	Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern		\$7,531 00	\$2,895 53	\$50,340 31	\$20,659 42	\$4,314 82		\$85,741 08					
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern		14,785 00	5,977 04	104,669 51	52,595 59	2,169 92		180,197 06					
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence		8,295 00	8,998 66	57,112 94	35,711 08	589 25		110,706 93					
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport		7,515 00	481 01	56,962 87	33,770 70	1,088 42		59,599 00					
38.	Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody		7,351 00	5,953 59	52,669 37	6,420 50	1,569 00		74,163 46					
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin		8,701 50	1,276 99	74,707 96	12,453 51	4,216 94		101,356 90					
40.	Raymond E. Kelly	Franklin, Eastern		835 00	150 00	9,717 64		1,789 71		12,492 35					
41.	David M. Rooney	Hamden, Eastern		2,950 00	383 00	16,878 00	7,314 00	1,083 36		28,008 36					
42.	Theodore C. Conise	Hamden, Western		3,462 00	3,960 17	32,238 61	16,228 80	1,147 37		57,036 95					
43.	William Blanchard	Hamden, Chicopee		10,370 00	3,040 00	46,186 38	1,244 30	659 70		61,700 38					
44.	Gerald T. Bowler	Hamden, Holyoke		6,293 00	5,501 40	75,544 88	18,019 70	2,039 59		107,398 57					
45.	Roger F. Kehler	Springfield, Hampden		18,169 00	11,076 36	387,266 81		2,813 97		419,326 14					
46.	Alida B. Hodgkins	Hampshire		3,380 00	5,688 16	65,071 09	16,633 75	7,378 35		98,351 00					
47.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern		120 00		9,278 00				9,398 00					
48.	Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, 1st Southern		8,740 00	5,333 67	193,530 77	24,815 55	13,687 24		246,107 23					
49.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern		26,739 00	13,920 98	197,032 81	72,400 29	11,782 29		321,875 37					
50.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern		10,331 00	2,652 32	26,112 00	11,309 10	600 90		51,205 32					
51.	William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern		7,870 00	4,970 65	66,133 42	25,106 80	6,510 77		110,591 64					
52.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern		22,085 50	13,381 77	76,810 96	75,689 05	18,253 65		206,220 93					
53.	Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex		170 00	2,027 72	4,198 26		2,718 61		9,114 59					
54.	Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern		12,240 00	4,165 62	47,445 25	23,165 68	3,022 77		90,039 32					
55.	Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central		9,219 00	1,048 27	34,222 47	35 00	573 00		45,097 74					
56.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell		19,544 00	4,620 11	273,277 07	71,911 63	5,795 39		375,148 20					
57.	Norman F. Wollen	Middlesex, Marlborough		4,350 00	1,202 15	55,964 66	27,360 65	2,803 55		91,681 01					
58.	John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick		8,340 00	1,235 00	17,072 00	4,895 00	937 50		32,479 50					
59.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton		10,200 00	12,103 92	33,060 11	19,670 65			75,034 68					
60.	Josephine A. Cicola	Middlesex, Somerville		13,615 00	3,618 29	96,821 74	23,927 41	4,056 72		142,039 16					
61.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket		820 00	945 84	2,839 00		45 00		4,649 84					
62.	Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern		12,170 00	1,004 95	26,944 00	10,771 40	8,087 38		58,977 73					
63.	John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern		20,263 40	5,632 44	79,441 31	65,376 21	4,214 60		174,927 96					
64.	Albert W. Raftery	Norfolk, Northern		25,286 36	5,594 70	89,587 69	24,730 58	1,687 00		146,886 33					
65.	Naurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk		4,700 00	3,975 03	7,816 71		1,876 31		18,368 05					
66.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western		6,240 00	1,090 96	54,998 34	10,755 49	1,148 01		74,232 80					
67.	Henry F. Bates	Plymouth, Second		12,433 00	3,645 51	92,080 78	33,768 30	2,125 00		144,032 59					
68.	James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third		7,246 00	1,986 44	113,587 50	12,508 63	3,795 76		139,124 33					

69.	Rhodolphus P. Alger	.	.	.	.	9,680 00	1,455 98	54,298 50	12,758 14	783 69	78,976 31
70.	Ernest N. MacFadden	.	.	.	.	17,473 00	2,152 77	338,129 13	43,124 09	5,477 81	406,356 80
71.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	433 00	1,450 42	819 84	19,485 90	1,796 34	4,499 60
72.	David D. Greenspan	.	.	.	.	19,351 00	21,260 35	234,248 57	14,476 98	14,346 15	308,691 97
73.	Albert J. Provancher	.	.	.	.	2,784 00	1,495 91	34,603 19	350 00	936 25	51,296 33
74.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	1,906 00	3,944 10	33,097 46	12,931 15	342 45	7,964 17
75.	H. Edwin Burgess	.	.	.	.	1,565 00	251 11	29,918 46	9,386 99	1,889 36	50,075 08
76.	Michael J. Conway	.	.	.	.	423 00	1,017 60	16,357 69	55 00	523 00	41,888 05
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	3,415 00	534 72	26,483 77	6,810 61	1,693 31	39,412 20
78.	William V. Ballantonio	.	.	.	.	3,272 00	1,209 81	30,334 50	11,603 55	1,679 25	48,189 11
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	.	.	15,208 00	21,217 77	325,736 70	1,686 68	8,906 77	379,755 92
80.	Joseph H. Ellam	.	.	.	.	1,150 02	556 90	18,130 77	4,494 03	5,194 29	29,526 01
81.	Harland P. Williams	.	.	.	.	7,673 50	7,679 04	127,739 64	20,061 68	8,057 60	171,271 46
82.	Horace L. May	.	.	.	.	3,647 11	1,569 89	42,632 01	15,962 15	2,590 28	66,401 44
83.	Bernard A. McManus	.	.	.	.	1,335 00	202 82	5,727 00	155 00	386 00	7,805 82
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	.	.						
85.	Ernest J. Dienne	.	.	.	.						
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
86.	Joseph W. Crockwell	.	.	.	.	22,624 25	21,404 23	188,897 98	82,605 85	31,772 45	347,304 76
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	.	.	.	.	7,006 00	8,237 53	135,898 37	22,255 89	173,397 79	173,397 79
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	.	.	.	.	11,966 00	7,917 57	78,972 67	18,798 46	4,125 54	121,780 24
89.	Joseph H. Burns	.	.	.	.	2,640 33	3,248 38	87,039 42	12,878 50	1,199 50	107,066 13
90.	Elizabeth A. Kingston	.	.	.	.	27,622 00	15,593 56	641,968 60	190,698 98	14,448 99	890,334 13
91.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	.	.	.	7,703 00	3,878 96	135,374 30	42,797 06	3,237 47	192,990 79
92.	Thomas M. Gemelli (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	10 00	1,975 35	1,400 00	61,003 47	3,048 49	6,434 01
93.	Nathaniel T. Connolly	.	.	.	.	17,998 00	8,649 15	178,372 89	23,968 50	8,006 45	274,629 96
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	.	.	.	2,811 00	6,459 35	96,327 19	10,464 21	8,329 88	138,966 12
95.	Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	9,911 45	830 45	56,672 01	19,013 40	2,463 83	13,758 49
96.	Robert C. True	.	.	.	.		2,687 62			1,192 59	89,477 07
TOTALS						\$665,291 34	\$485,238 23	\$7,884,994 37	\$1,616,585 72	\$375,428 07	\$11,027,537 73



TABLE No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of Tuberculosis Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1962.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES									District of Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop
	Barnstable	Bristol	Essex	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester	
<b>RECEIPTS</b>										
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement	-	\$430,000 00	\$1,100,000 00	\$75,000 00	\$345,500 00	\$2,300,000 00	\$1,050,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$1,650,000 00	
2. Maintenance Assessment:										
(a) Hospital District	-	-	1,024,068 06	48,369 39	219,622 12	1,450,381 51	813,570 39	636,505 05	705,006 45	\$46,520 63
(b) Counties under Contract	\$20,718 05	-	-	-	18,105 00	-	4,227 17	-	-	
3. Care and Treatment of Patients:										
(a) Cities and Towns in District	66,892 50	13,316 50	39,996 00	16,327 42	5,573 18	40,437 00	32,208 00	25,577 50	29,026 50	6,607 00
(b) Other Cities and Towns	1,770 33	-	-	-	1,972 50	91,366 00	11,970 00	892 50	149,280 00	-
(c) All Other Patients	258,309 39	26,467 50	170,412 71	-	50,511 61	283,663 30	45,386 54	71,435 21	8,041 00	-
4. Miscellaneous	6,663 83	309 72	89,997 37	-	699 87	15,375 43	2,324 34	2,472 53	16,435 67	-
5. Advanced by County	616,238 97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Receipts	\$970,593 07	\$470,093 72	\$2,424,474 14	\$139,696 81	\$641,984 28	\$4,181,223 44	\$1,954,686 44	\$1,326,882 79	\$2,558,749 70	\$53,127 63
Balance on hand January 1, 1962	-	-	157,162 77	26,630 61	30,377 88	416,842 61	26,469 61	36,145 13	20,966 59	5,001 03
Grand Total	\$970,593 07	\$470,093 72	\$2,581,636 91	\$166,327 42	\$672,362 16	\$4,598,066 05	\$1,981,156 05	\$1,363,027 92	\$2,579,716 29	\$58,128 66
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>										
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement	-	-	\$1,200,000 00	\$75,000 00	\$280,000 00	\$2,500,000 00	\$1,000,000 00	\$650,000 00	\$1,450,000 00	-
2. Administration:										
(a) Salaries	\$425,792 85	\$289,838 57	39,307 18	48,006 45	26,110 91	1,122,449 24	38,500 55	456,265 65	661,933 06	-
(b) Other Expenses	-	15,918 63	5,737 79	-	4,220 75	330,527 83	5,181 71	33,313 90	48,586 02	-
3. Maintenance and Operation:										
(a) Salaries and Wages	42,819 24	88,022 96	740,451 56	-	208,856 63	-	554,843 22	144,842 25	172,789 62	-
(b) Other Expenses	109,496 42	32,341 58	297,531 06	-	64,827 37	-	208,037 03	40,981 88	15,340 80	-
4. Additions and Improvements (in excess of \$1,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Other Health Services:										
(a) Preventorium	15,819 09	764 08	-	-	-	-	40,430 00	-	-	\$2,000 00
6. Contributory Retirement System	22,311 37	-	64,580 90	-	17,382 30	67,224 12	33,184 44	7,786 42	33,292 54	-
7. Interest	-	6,333 24	26,638 19	960 34	4,113 90	18,543 55	14,608 37	-	14,821 48	-
8. Sewer Assessment	-	-	1,008 66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Transferred to County	354,354 10	33,107 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Pensions — Non-Contributory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	-	-	2,932 37	-	-	2,847 00	-	-	2,184 01	-
13. Others	-	-	22,173 94	-	-	1,997 26	-	-	37,105 68	-
14. Serial Loans (Construction)	-	3,766 67	-	1,150 08	4,131 63	70,585 77	10,138 88	19,995 09	-	-
Total Expenditures	\$970,593 07	\$470,093 72	\$2,400,361 65	\$125,116 87	\$607,643 49	\$4,114,154 77	\$1,939,924 20	\$1,353,185 19	\$2,436,053 21	\$2,000 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1962	-	-	181,275 26	41,210 55	64,718 67	483,911 28	46,231 85	9,842 73	143,663 08	56,128 66
Grand Total	\$970,593 07	\$470,093 72	\$2,581,636 91	\$166,327 42	\$672,362 16	\$4,598,066 05	\$1,981,156 05	\$1,363,027 92	\$2,579,716 29	\$58,128 66

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1963

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

---

HON. LEO E. DIEHL, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1963. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1963 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1963 was \$5,331,428.30 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$317,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MACKINNON, *Director of Accounts.*

80 MASON STREET, BOSTON

March 2, 1964



## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES			Clerks of Courts (Fees)
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerould .	\$1,332,569 67	\$500,000 00	—	\$20,000 00	—	\$969 17	\$1,700 00	\$45,703 46	\$727 00	\$5,050 58
Berkshire .	John J. Shields .	991,483 46	450,000 00	—	—	\$17,508 15	—	3,255 00	71,251 85	2,374 00	6,618 80
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	2,171,502 68	884,000 00	\$430,000 00	—	—	—	10,013 00	105,814 38	6,314 00	15,802 79
Dukes .	Allan Keniston .	206,137 05	100,000 00	—	—	—	—	600 00	1,519 65	—	135 20
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	3,602,774 98	1,800,000 00	755,000 00	—	—	165 00	10,545 00	154,435 73	3,155 00	30,815 25
Franklin .	Gerard M. Fritz .	561,585 69	150,000 00	—	—	—	—	760 00	15,744 23	635 00	1,972 40
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	2,075,380 04	800,000 00	—	—	—	41 67	11,637 00	159,407 65	5,983 00	24,278 75
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	645,063 25	109,420 15	300,000 00	—	5,000 00	—	795 00	30,615 41	1,416 31	3,831 48
Middlesex .	Edward L. Buckley .	7,033,985 06	3,000,000 00	1,200,000 00	—	4,754 00	6,365 88	16,587 00	302,737 02	7,116 00	70,234 25
Nantucket .	Margaret M. Roche .	40,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	217 00	1,701 49	—	152 10
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warrington .	2,416,265 29	917,000 00	200,000 00	—	200,000 00	—	5,515 00	137,359 97	3,870 00	24,089 45
Plymouth .	Charles W. Williams .	1,738,000 99	800,000 00	600,000 00	—	200,000 00	—	6,290 00	80,802 73	2,539 00	12,434 80
Worcester .	Alexander G. Lajoie .	3,652,605 80	1,700,000 00	1,200,000 00	—	—	—	7,730 00	143,005 85	6,628 00	41,099 28
TOTALS .		\$26,467,353 96	\$11,210,420 15	\$4,685,000 00	\$20,000 00	\$427,202 15	\$7,541 72	\$75,644 00	\$1,250,159 42	\$40,757 31	\$236,605 13

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)
						Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable	\$202,869 35	\$18,218 37	\$37,874 86	-	\$31 75	\$405,301 09	-	-	-	\$16,467 95	\$25,000 00
Berkshire	98,065 20	122 00	1,000 00	\$76 32	-	26,238 37	-	-	\$4,204 19	2,667 51	14,984 44
Bristol	234,357 50	113 99	-	331 13	229,322 08	83,831 40	\$396,892 01	\$1,139 00	-	24,483 25	-
Dukes	11,897 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	809 99	-
Essex	390,390 95	-	38,043 79	10,774 72	380,361 29	488,643 07	896,700 67	175 05	-	47,971 17	3,934 44
Franklin	38,354 55	2,524 46	1,586 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,040 53	-
Hampden	237,652 70	1,309 11	-	6,329 72	14,253 33	1,563 21	39,085 72	-	-	19,347 16	3,481 08
Hampshire	64,267 86	1,814 40	-	-	34 65	117,052 43	275,281 33	2,270 40	38,306 17	3,820 96	5,124 25
Middlesex	835,466 49	3,797 51	28,851 07	152,293 90	-	1,235,870 59	1,349,937 82	4,010 25	907 00	23,828 18	-
Nantucket	6,919 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	414,280 30	642 07	47,070 00	1,915 09	243,069 80	976,102 88	843,248 15	5,764 60	-	12,288 44	-
Plymouth	303,734 65	22,259 45	-	323 72	2,850 00	431,057 41	383,602 23	590 20	-	9,328 54	-
Worcester	346,610 50	396 68	933 90	625 00	2,034 02	742,622 24	785,097 59	15,879 18	32,881 65	19,101 96	-
TOTALS	\$3,181,866 77	\$51,198 04	\$155,359 62	\$172,669 60	\$871,956 92	\$4,508,312 69	\$1,970,445 52	\$29,828 68	\$76,299 01	\$182,155 64	\$52,324 21

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1963	Grand Totals
		LOANS		Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilitation Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
		County Hospital Construction	Other								
Barnstable	\$168,218 60	\$220,000 00	—	\$17,269 25	—	—	\$359,495 20	\$3,377,466 30	\$534,564 70	\$3,912,031 00	
Berkshire	6,933 47	—	\$300,000 00	29,710 00	—	\$1,716 32	17,157 13	2,045,366 21	504,691 99	2,550,058 20	
Bristol	267,181 62	—	—	57,387 75	—	—	87,487 32	5,006,063 90	1,235,526 82	6,241,590 72	
Dukes	13,239 34	—	13,000 00	1,615 75	—	—	110,460 44	459,414 87	67,070 02	526,484 89	
Essex	507,030 13	—	40,000 00	66,687 00	\$23,977 94	—	357,936 83	9,609,518 01	1,025,898 00	10,635,416 01	
Franklin	—	—	—	13,515 50	—	1,946 71	—	790,665 07	339,148 55	1,129,813 62	
Hampden	222,290 72	—	332,500 00	47,950 50	—	—	31,087 46	4,034,208 82	881,401 24	4,915,610 06	
Hampshire	90,741 39	—	—	17,820 75	—	—	18,012 73	1,739,688 92	409,215 11	2,148,904 03	
Middlesex	953,892 36	—	—	140,791 75	31,354 92	79 96	—	16,402,861 01	3,365,694 71	19,768,552 72	
Nantucket	—	—	—	800 25	—	—	39 50	49,829 61	15,082 87	64,912 48	
Norfolk	378,839 92	—	—	72,955 25	—	730 26	81,960 60	6,982,967 07	1,245,490 11	8,228,457 18	
Plymouth	217,753 68	—	60,000 00	48,370 25	—	16 64	27,785 29	4,947,739 58	666,947 74	5,614,687 32	
Worcester	447,410 22	—	—	82,844 00	—	—	68,226 02	9,295,791 89	1,658,966 44	10,954,758 33	
TOTALS	\$3,282,531 45	\$220,000 00	\$745,500 00	\$597,718 00	\$55,332 86	\$4,489 89	\$1,459,648 52	\$64,711,581 26	\$11,889,695 60	\$76,631,276 86	



TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$25,246 43	\$55,000 00	\$25,000 00	—	\$520,000 00	—	\$20,830 48
Berkshire	John J. Shields	3,102 95	—	—	—	450,000 00	—	—
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	20,950 82	75,000 00	—	—	850,000 00	\$430,000 00	—
Dukes	Allan Keniston	6,434 87	21,000 00	—	—	100,000 00	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	22,423 02	114,900 00	—	—	1,800,000 00	1,100,000 00	—
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	721 82	—	—	—	150,000 00	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	4,463 00	—	—	—	800,000 00	—	—
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	591 10	—	—	—	100,000 00	340,000 00	—
Middlesex	Edward L. Buckley	29,019 02	—	—	—	3,000,000 00	2,200,000 00	94,768 80
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	35,528 86	140,000 00	35,000 00	—	900,000 00	1,050,000 00	—
Plymouth	Charles W. Williams	11,466 26	50,000 00	—	\$120,831 40	800,000 00	800,000 00	—
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	52,684 04	175,000 00	—	—	1,700,000 00	1,525,000 00	—
TOTALS		\$212,632 19	\$630,900 00	\$60,000 00	\$120,831 40	\$11,170,000 00	\$7,445,000 00	\$125,599 28

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS										Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Exami- nation of Dams	Criminal Costs
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Law Libraries, Bridges and Land Damages					
Barnstable	\$20,081 21	\$814 96	\$26,359 06	\$27,162 11	\$10,955 08	\$134,289 10	\$4,414 29	\$5,022 00	\$27,820 55	\$71,802 55	—	—	\$44,388 11	
Berkshire	20,325 95	890 11	25,832 46	16,095 64	8,828 49	104,186 02	5,584 94	8,816 49	72,728 76	132,564 06	\$1,516 08	—	41,548 91	
Bristol	16,113 20	727 52	106,616 18	52,188 86	11,062 80	231,724 40	12,342 90	30,584 37	—	201,606 18	—	—	121,700 67	
Dukes	6,356 13	181 74	5,146 09	4,319 57	4,024 42	13,353 84	1,146 04	903 85	10,000 00	11,262 41	—	—	4,858 80	
Essex	42,229 28	484 92	140,587 35	46,739 98	11,192 52	407,467 07	14,247 31	28,074 44	235,536 00	127,123 44	—	—	161,837 99	
Franklin	11,034 05	445 38	22,506 48	14,527 23	7,080 17	51,413 33	3,262 47	6,604 26	52,876 17	116,764 45	597 60	—	14,477 92	
Hampden	28,743 55	572 65	90,201 78	28,189 85	10,915 35	222,238 62	32,078 43	23,359 83	37,427 80	260,293 81	4,200 00	—	110,034 60	
Hampshire	18,902 89	516 12	25,934 20	22,566 90	8,781 88	44,159 75	4,615 77	8,195 54	26,651 89	122,070 77	1,765 60	—	26,875 33	
Middlesex	73,710 76	1,303 97	353,872 23	65,177 33	11,519 00	933,759 23	28,728 74	45,885 92	240,056 45	479,936 53	133 38	—	508,068 92	
Nantucket	—	—	4,180 00	1,455 00	2,425 50	4,123 04	—	316 88	820 40	—	—	—	1,792 39	
Norfolk	27,315 94	518 28	75,696 23	38,877 50	10,522 55	342,773 81	19,060 36	7,220 89	254,425 57	206,144 99	—	—	126,278 80	
Plymouth	28,231 23	1,209 96	69,702 10	25,426 00	12,678 57	201,258 81	10,372 32	8,216 62	71,661 69	166,391 88	994 56	—	115,383 90	
Worcester	39,923 42	1,986 00	191,585 69	47,791 42	15,873 53	295,055 13	11,285 44	32,122 01	176,149 55	498,487 63	100 00	—	216,918 77	
TOTALS	\$332,967 61	\$9,651 61	\$1,138,219 85	\$390,517 39	\$125,859 86	\$2,985,802 15	\$147,739 01	\$205,323 10	\$1,206,454 83	\$2,394,448 70	\$9,407 22	\$1,524,165 11	—	

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses
Barnstable	\$19,427 36	\$150,633 58	\$5,701 52	\$218,596 95	\$3,321 43	\$42,600 65	-	\$44,382 79	-	\$714,926 03	\$55,044 14	\$17,323 22
Berkshire	33,147 78	215,304 48	8,311 83	132,276 75	407 14	48,058 67	-	50,405 17	\$57,807 68	51,461 99	35,234 38	9,084 03
Bristol	168,815 37	423,870 98	35,714 87	268,113 45	7,700 00	220,202 39	-	392,558 74	-	405,316 19	140,437 87	21,031 34
Dukes	974 89	18,103 61	868 58	8,537 21	-	7,770 15	-	14,543 86	637 25	13,108 32	10,588 75	9,529 08
Essex	270,116 13	665,339 82	36,335 08	554,632 98	226,964 53	208,163 93	-	608,433 66	-	1,026,192 50	289,311 01	52,551 84
Franklin	27,204 21	58,088 01	5,135 90	87,612 28	1,851 43	28,032 93	-	43,200 75	2,792 47	7,764 47	16,767 74	2,866 79
Hampden	195,783 90	564,181 70	42,619 30	364,834 69	125,097 41	155,488 08	-	128,096 88	37,810 31	82,489 48	108,048 07	15,959 39
Hampshire	49,106 95	107,655 00	10,183 45	113,796 19	-	33,193 34	-	52,518 73	6,510 51	339,514 90	48,129 92	2,489 62
Middlesex	630,312 02	1,743,672 20	85,537 02	1,333,242 79	291,944 91	471,095 04	\$200 00	114,152 14	84,083 28	1,503,141 08	477,206 53	59,265 14
Nantucket	580 89	15,128 10	280 80	738 60	-	4,092 89	-	-	-	8,421 06	-	425 15
Norfolk	199,132 15	621,661 77	47,475 61	288,163 59	43,978 59	225,654 46	-	428,553 25	-	982,989 43	133,549 78	8,252 63
Plymouth	120,028 55	325,313 93	22,428 04	353,610 44	8,050 01	86,784 11	-	66,185 32	-	724,016 61	84,135 81	3,964 29
Worcester	255,788 91	745,289 26	71,938 47	445,858 85	-	272,628 66	-	110,708 75	50,701 65	988,189 89	170,180 83	23,589 79
TOTALS	\$1,970,419 11	\$5,654,242 44	\$372,530 47	\$4,170,014 77	\$709,315 45	\$1,803,765 30	\$200 00	\$2,053,740 04	\$240,433 15	\$6,847,531 95	\$1,568,634 83	\$226,332 31



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$3,428 23	\$63,576 00	\$4,680 73	\$44,968 59	-	-	-	\$18,148 48	\$51,051 86
Berkshire	1,290 29	29,871 79	4,887 54	2,500 00	\$1,855 00	\$124 60	\$2,214 50	10,636 68	65,250 20
Bristol	8,236 66	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,972 84	-
Dukes	61 57	19,216 62	-	-	-	250 00	-	3,718 69	57,124 78
Essex	25,001 55	14,901 99	4,874 23	260 00	1,728 00	-	-	72,827 74	-
Franklin	140 52	6,213 64	-	1,297 31	-	-	-	4,788 30	1,381 07
Hampden	1,316 88	3,480 75	-	609 95	-	-	-	25,203 24	-
Hampshire	5,348 24	5,124 00	-	239 90	1,752 00	1,093 39	-	6,699 06	146 04
Middlesex	16,038 89	-	1,137 15	-	-	484 71	-	114,335 25	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,854 26
Norfolk	12,317 04	-	1,389 35	-	-	-	-	30,934 35	-
Plymouth	4,326 29	-	7,063 63	266 95	-	-	-	16,245 59	26,689 73
Worcester	3,734 53	-	1,575 86	871 50	-	-	9,999 96	41,499 55	-
TOTALS	\$81,240 69	\$112,384 79	\$25,608 49	\$51,014 20	\$5,335 00	\$2,252 70	\$12,214 46	\$367,009 77	\$305,497 94

TABLE No. 1 — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1963	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others			
Barnstable	\$16,687 56	\$168,218 60	\$233,122 88	\$487 50	\$14,798 76	\$205,277 33	\$3,125,590 12	\$786,440 88	\$3,912,031 00
Berkshire	29,710 00	6,933 47	14,984 44	-	275,017 36	27,205 54	2,006,362 17	543,696 03	2,550,058 20
Bristol	59,873 67	267,181 62	23,644 46	-	-	88,984 31	4,714,272 66	1,527,318 06	6,241,590 72
Dukes	1,202 19	13,239 34	1,810 44	-	-	92,674 55	462,977 64	63,507 25	526,484 89
Essex	56,085 68	507,030 13	72,953 37	30,833 50	29,444 00	173,728 41	9,180,533 40	1,454,862 61	10,635,416 01
Franklin	13,515 50	-	-	-	-	1,293 00	762,257 65	367,555 97	1,129,813 62
Hampden	47,955 50	222,290 72	28,800 66	-	239,026 10	44,072 15	4,085,884 43	829,725 63	4,915,610 06
Hampshire	18,776 88	99,741 39	11,328 05	6,736 00	850 00	47,534 77	1,720,096 07	428,807 96	2,148,904 03
Middlesex	150,005 97	863,521 40	-	-	-	294,386 47	16,299,702 27	3,408,850 45	19,708,552 72
Nantucket	883 52	-	-	-	-	-	49,518 48	15,394 00	64,912 48
Norfolk	72,955 25	378,839 92	41,761 44	-	54,270 87	84,051 20	6,925,894 46	1,302,563 02	8,228,457 48
Plymouth	46,981 41	194,582 88	27,785 29	-	-	66,156 12	4,708,440 30	906,247 02	5,614,687 32
Worcester	89,412 15	447,410 22	48,002 57	-	-	72,897 68	8,830,541 71	2,124,216 62	10,954,758 33
TOTALS	\$604,045 28	\$3,168,989 69	\$504,193 60	\$38,057 00	\$613,407 09	\$1,198,261 53	\$62,872,091 36	\$13,759,185 50	\$76,631,276 86

TABLE No. 1A. — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1963 by Counties.

Item No.	Account	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners Salary and Expenses	-	-	-	\$5 95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$95 25
4.	Transportation of County Commissioners	-	-	\$38 25	-	\$43 68	-	-	-	\$834 18	-	-	-
5.	Clerk of Courts Salaries and Expenses	\$21 68	-	277 05	-	1,335 88	-	-	-	448 00	-	-	63 46
7.	Sheriff Salaries and Expenses	-	-	44 94	-	605 00	-	\$58 19	-	-	-	-	-
8.	Registry of Deeds Salaries and Expenses	-	-	1,213 35	-	1,559 77	-	226 71	\$863 63	47 73	\$12 00	\$240 00	115 00
8A.	Registry of Probate Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	5,649 67	-	720 50	-	323 25	74 72	-	165 02
9.	Law Library Salaries and Expenses	-	-	319 50	-	1,383 18	-	116 84	4,359 86	5,031 71	2,794 00	892 52	1,277 12
10.	Highways	-	-	435 39	-	2,879 15	\$91 50	128 30	15 00	2,673 65	1,279 20	465 80	1,113 75
12.	Criminal Costs Superior Court	50 67	-	-	15 90	8,015 22	-	-	109 75	1,254 22	66 53	43 75	658 41
13.	Civil Expenses	6 30	-	-	-	778 14	-	20 19	-	234 23	6,917 16	1,955 17	-
14.	District Courts Salaries and Expenses	280 00	\$161 19	3,215 99	6 38	-	-	26 15	-	-	128 37	65 79	31 25
15.	Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments	268 80	40 80	824 20	-	2,890 90	5 00	-	-	-	173 65	3 26	71 25
16.	Jails Maintenance and Operation	950 97	752 62	14 00	-	1,599 08	34 02	-	-	9 00	-	-	-
16A.	Industrial Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,003 96	-	-	-
17.	Training School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	739 37	-	-	-
18.	County Buildings Maintenance and Operation	495 83	-	1,443 40	-	-	-	-	-	3,390 26	871 11	-	-
20.	Agricultural School and County Aid	44 93	12 90	105 75	-	-	10 00	20 00	-	-	-	285 00	66 26
21.	State Reservations	-	11 05	42 84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22.	Hospital or Sanatorium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23.	County Health Service	832 00	311 73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26.	Miscellaneous	6 34	-	262 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.	Forest Fire Patrol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31.	Radio System Fire Protection	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33.	Police Training School	37 71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38.	County Airplane	433 00	-	-	33 31	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 33	-
39.	Group Insurance	-	-	-	-	241 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	\$3,128 23	\$1,290 29	\$8,236 66	\$61 57	\$25,001 55	\$110 52	\$1,316 88	\$5,348 24	\$16,038 89	\$12,317 04	\$4,326 29	\$3,734 53

TABLE NO. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1963.*

## RECEIPTS.

Clerks of Courts	Counties	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1963	Total
No. 1. Barbara Holmes Neil . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$4,858 08	\$385 00	\$1,162 00	\$16,150 50	—	\$3,356 00	\$4,137 77	\$30,049 35
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	6,238 80	760 00	504 00	25,886 00	—	24,344 25	32,283 00	90,016 05
3. William P. Grant . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	14,012 79	3,760 00	1,972 00	24,658 56	—	379,025 60	238,126 67	661,555 62
4. Sophia B. Campos . . . . .	Dukes . . . . .	130 20	10 00	—	—	—	—	—	140 20
5. Philip A. Hennessey . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	29,692 75	2,245 00	4,856 00	41,700 00	\$165 00	3 50	46,651 70	125,313 95
6. John R. Moseley . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	1,894 90	155 00	—	1,990 00	—	25 00	1,588 10	5,653 00
7. Edward G. Shea . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	22,368 75	4,020 00	1,416 00	88,477 08	—	—	65,707 46	181,989 29
8. Merrill E. Torrey . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	2,574 48	310 00	635 00	17,590 00	—	1,102 00	11,487 00	33,698 48
9. Edward J. Sullivan . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	69,796 75	875 00	11,746 00	39,690 60	—	573,610 10	546,335 03	1,242,053 48
10. Wesley A. Fordyce . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	107 10	10 00	—	415 00	—	40 00	200 00	772 10
11. Willis A. Neal . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	24,089 45	—	4,632 65	56,505 00	—	1 50	26,615 25	111,843 85
12. Robert S. Prince . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	11,361 10	695 00	3,051 00	30,925 00	—	796 50	28,285 00	75,113 60
13. Chester A. Dolan, Jr. . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	2,686 05	—	5,915 50	22,450 00	1,415 81	29 00	44,723 73	77,220 09
14. Thomas Dorgan . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	95,544 60	—	19,731 50	155,669 68	2,648 74	—	163,019 81	436,914 36
15. Edward V. Keating . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	326 34	—	—	—	—	214,203 00	66,279 00	280,808 34
16. James J. Joyce . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	35,020 28	4,270 00	6,448 00	35,862 14	—	3,947 30	21,612 02	107,159 74
TOTALS . . . . .		\$320,702 42	\$17,495 00	\$62,069 65	\$557,969 56	\$4,529 55	\$1,200,483 75	\$1,297,051 57	\$3,460,301 50



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1963* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS		COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1963	Total
No.										
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable . .	\$ 50	\$5,050 58	\$192 50	\$1,284 00	\$16,175 00	\$8,356 00	\$8,990 77	\$30,049 55
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr. . .	Berkshire . .	—	6,535 85	350 00	504 00	22,440 00	3,505 40	56 680 80	90,016 05
3.	William P. Grant . . .	Bristol . . .	—	15,892 79	1,880 00	1,972 00	18,083 56	212,725 60	411,001 67	661,555 62
4.	Sophia B. Campos . . .	Dukes . . .	—	135 20	5 00	—	—	—	—	140 20
5.	Philip A. Hennessey . .	Essex . . .	3 50	30,908 21	1,297 50	4,488 00	31,687 80	—	56,928 94	125,313 95
6.	John R. Moseley . . .	Franklin . .	—	1,928 00	87 50	—	1,272 00	—	2,365 50	5,653 00
7.	Edward G. Shea . . .	Hampden . .	—	24,378 75	2,010 00	1,416 00	65,653 31	—	88,531 23	181,989 29
8.	Merrill E. Torrey . . .	Hampshire . .	—	3,831 48	155 00	815 00	20,590 00	—	8,307 00	33,698 48
9.	Edward J. Sullivan . . .	Middlesex . .	—	70,234 25	437 50	9,781 00	488,541 39	6 10	673,053 24	1,242,053 48
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce . . .	Nantucket . .	—	152 10	5 00	—	315 00	—	300 00	772 10
11.	Willis A. Neal . . .	Norfolk . . .	4 10	24,089 45	—	6,295 60	42,955 00	—	38,499 70	111,813 85
12.	Robert S. Prince . . .	Plymouth . .	1 00	12,434 80	427 50	2,833 00	29,800 00	69 80	29,517 50	73,113 60
13.	Chester A. Dolan, Jr. . .	Suffolk . . .	22,479 00	2,686 05	—	11,930 22	—	11,670 44	25,434 38	77,220 09
14.	Thomas Dorgan . . .	Suffolk . . .	26 00	95,539 60	—	18,978 00	175,226 95	758 50	146,385 31	436,914 35
15.	Edward V. Keating . . .	Suffolk . . .	—	331 34	—	—	—	218,628 00	61,849 00	280,808 34
16.	James J. Joyce . . .	Worcester . .	6 30	40,553 03	2,135 00	6,740 00	28,765 50	—	28,959 91	107,159 74
TOTALS			\$22,520 40	\$334,681 48	\$8,982 50	\$67,036 82	\$941,505 51	\$453,719 84	\$1,651,854 95	\$3,460,301 50











31. Neill W. Schoonmaker	45 00	1,543 28	421 00	66 00	—	221 50	—	635 00	50 00	2,981 78
32. Mae D. Collicutt	150 00	20,266 09	4,219 40	383 60	—	9,044 20	—	15,031 00	457 00	49,091 29
33. Anthony M. Colonna	55 00	22,695 56	4,689 15	895 85	—	7,485 08	—	53,073 55	2,025 00	96,679 19
34. Michael F. Skerry	3,982 00	34,251 11	53,819 03	1,631 97	—	14,835 74	—	60,029 50	6,241 00	174,790 35
35. John C. Wroe	20 00	33,343 30	19,471 52	278 48	—	6,090 45	—	31,699 00	1,195 00	93,672 75
36. Joseph D. Conway	6,303 80	30,110 66	24,615 75	5,104 25	16,073 35	15,502 35	—	131,613 00	3,605 00	451,628 16
37. Charles H. Loring	80 00	34,216 55	4,829 40	73 06	—	7,206 20	—	55,433 00	4,616 00	106,470 75
38. Robert S. F. Rhodes	45 00	28,239 50	4,062 73	73 06	—	5,006 73	—	21,208 10	4,705 07	61,407 19
39. Joseph A. Donohoe	100 00	44,711 10	17,393 22	1,919 18	8,831 86	7,223 85	—	86,475 00	3,238 00	170,707 21
40. John F. Garbriel	10 00	5,844 33	3,300 00	260 70	—	2,738 12	—	18,250 00	1,675 00	31,807 45
41. Norman S. Tripp	10 00	16,900 00	2,281 30	6,985 00	—	3,189 50	—	13,975 00	—	38,962 50
42. David B. Nissenbaum	3,906 62	17,434 01	19,456 00	1,500 33	2 00	2,337 67	—	39,180 00	2,968 00	92,337 30
43. Edward J. Cronin	1,270 00	12,811 70	13,237 67	1,500 33	207 56	5,561 15	—	48,212 00	3,490 00	86,084 85
44. Grace M. Klinefuss	70 00	1,691 49	691 00	81 00	—	619 97	—	3,845 00	—	7,155 02
45. Andrew G. Geishecker	—	25,424 75	18,200 00	1,001 00	—	6,808 00	—	60,814 00	2,795 00	114,161 75
46. Albert A. Ward	50 00	38,491 55	3,887 00	1,001 00	—	7,763 79	—	35,928 00	1,300 00	88,421 34
47. Dennis F. Ryan	2,733 50	30,815 42	10,579 26	4,790 74	1,649 31	22,801 89	—	52,534 00	4,155 83	130,250 95
48. Richard H. Kunnally	203 57	38,927 28	6,147 00	695 00	257 56	7,749 70	—	49,188 00	880 00	101,008 11
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum	827 00	26,468 90	3,054 25	1,718 75	—	7,031 35	—	39,745 00	1,420 00	83,260 25
50. Clara A. Union	725 00	14,670 71	3,179 23	866 77	—	3,940 98	—	21,700 00	702 00	44,243 22
51. Robert D. Kiernan	165 00	9,378 74	2,667 50	163 50	—	3,957 10	—	61,131 00	3,832 00	121,412 84
52. George N. Corvett	10 00	30,937 18	14,195 80	1,836 20	—	8,096 66	—	77,172 00	1,235 00	155,740 97
53. Stephen J. White	5,813 25	19,863 30	38,738 65	2,170 85	140 00	10,717 92	—	22,478 90	635 00	38,490 43
54. Thomas J. Carroll	470 00	9,318 42	2,776 00	—	—	7,707 00	—	57,193 00	5,235 00	118,288 10
55. Wilfred P. Baginet	135 00	29,235 10	11,963 00	—	—	1,124 45	—	8,079 00	240 00	13,868 31
56. Wesley C. Webster	10 00	3,386 86	497 00	—	—	1,523 15	—	11,763 00	643 00	19,055 95
57. William A. Murray, Jr.	105 00	3,514 80	1,460 00	—	—	4,213 35	—	18,885 00	530 00	30,776 94
58. Christopher J. Tyrrell	50 00	21,739 75	2,262 00	—	1,236 84	3,511 90	—	16,414 00	1,503 86	30,798 87
59. Walter E. Sulta	100 00	7,324 32	1,066 01	875 78	—	28,027 38	—	95,157 28	26,387 00	306,076 76
60. Wesley E. Melquist	119 00	49,186 82	99,691 32	2,200 98	—	5,467 00	—	8,891 00	1,180 00	15,700 54
61. Florence Berger Boulton	110 00	2,784 24	453 10	31 90	—	7,770 30	—	29,324 00	4,077 00	58,378 68
62. Paul F. SanClemente	121 78	12,387 00	5,508 70	1,588 50	—	5,111 90	—	12,860 00	2,077 00	27,623 55
63. William P. Silvia	—	7,191 05	3,554 00	—	—	2,181 50	—	6,510 00	1,175 53	10,124 50
64. Clayton V. Waite	10 00	1,473 20	205 00	43 47	—	980 30	—	27 00	—	—
<i>Municipal Courts</i>										
65. Daniel J. Lynch	400 00	9,402 00	1,040 641 61	—	—	—	—	91,484 00	1,220 00	1,113,117 61
66. John E. Hurley	—	55,598 46	—	—	—	—	—	15,706 24	549 00	71,883 70
67. John Livotti	353 00	7,748 55	27,735 50	130 50	—	2,969 44	—	113,535 00	500 00	153,008 99
68. John E. Flaherty	45 00	45,981 95	—	297 10	—	5,244 30	—	24,260 35	1,475 00	77,280 70
69. Jeremiah F. Brennan	—	27,352 54	78 50	—	—	1,603 80	—	4,256 00	25 00	33,295 84
70. John F. Aspell	117 00	29,210 26	173,646 04	3,994 96	—	19,152 40	—	31,135 00	607,553 89	807,553 89
71. Vincent A. Manning	929 00	19,777 55	33,762 45	186 55	—	4,245 15	—	19,245 00	550 00	78,745 70
72. John P. Holland	4,450 00	22,923 00	69,108 57	894 50	—	7,500 56	—	85,845 00	36,065 00	236,065 00
73. Mary C. Daly	1,610 00	5,385 00	74,304 05	170 00	—	753 34	—	13,920 00	550 00	96,719 39
74. Edward K. Foley	160 00	13,501 72	87,575 60	643 40	—	2,581 11	—	16,581 00	75 00	121,177 83
75. John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	—	19 50	—	—	—	—	—	900 00	517 50	1,457 50
<b>TOTALS</b>										
	\$49,520 70	\$22,047 00	\$1,531,941 89	\$2,471,591 56	\$57,728 21	\$39,797 35	\$107,707 75	\$28,238 00	\$3,360,295 83	\$8,257,106 72

TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1963.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1963	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1963	Total
1.	Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$14,329 80	\$2,200 00	-	-	\$16,529 80	\$16,529 80	-	-	\$16,529 80
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	16,405 90	2,640 00	-	-	19,045 90	19,045 90	-	-	19,045 90
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	33,248 40	7,675 00	-	-	40,923 40	40,923 40	-	-	40,923 40
4.	Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	1,705 50	250 00	-	\$494 00	2,449 50	1,912 00	-	\$537 50	2,449 50
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	63,300 30	8,886 00	-	16,451 00	88,637 30	70,832 30	-	17,805 00	88,637 30
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	7,216 50	1,560 00	-	-	8,776 50	8,776 50	-	-	8,776 50
7.	John J. Lyons	Hampden	29,933 15	9,130 00	-	12,265 35	51,328 50	38,991 50	-	12,337 00	51,328 50
8.	Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	11,672 55	1,690 00	-	3,470 00	16,832 55	13,009 85	\$285 00	3,537 70	16,832 55
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	132,378 00	21,510 00	-	37,798 00	191,686 00	152,727 00	-	38,959 00	191,686 00
10.	John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	992 50	80 00	-	-	1,072 50	1,072 50	-	-	1,072 50
11.	Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	67,387 50	7,571 00	-	-	74,958 50	74,958 50	-	-	74,958 50
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	27,087 75	6,830 00	\$24 50	7,671 45	41,613 70	33,385 35	-	8,228 35	41,613 70
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	94,213 40	16,882 00	16 00	27,285 50	138,396 90	111,028 70	16 00	27,342 20	138,396 90
14.	F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	53,347 50	13,704 00	-	-	67,051 50	67,051 50	-	-	67,051 50
TOTALS			\$553,218 75	\$100,608 00	\$40 50	\$105,435 30	\$759,302 55	\$650,254 80	\$301 00	\$108,746 75	\$759,302 55

TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1963.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1963	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1963	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$16,140 20	\$4,650 08	\$2,188 50	\$3,510 50	\$118,813 15	—	—	—	\$145,302 43	\$145,302 43	\$145,302 43
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	1,267 00	378 00	—	—	23,748 10	\$572 80	—	—	25,965 90	25,965 90	25,965 90
3.	Harold F. Gougeon	Berkshire	Southern	2,688 20	931 00	—	—	51,166 20	—	\$4,526 50	—	59,311 90	54,796 00	\$9,311 90
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	956 40	207 00	—	—	13,639 70	—	851 80	—	15,654 90	14,134 00	1,220 90
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	2,349 40	2,693 50	—	—	86,030 70	—	—	—	91,073 60	91,073 60	91,073 60
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	2,772 45	1,251 00	—	1,532 20	71,776 90	—	—	—	77,332 55	77,332 55	77,332 55
7.	Joseph E. Haniffy, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	2,417 10	591 00	—	—	51,731 40	—	—	—	54,739 50	54,739 50	54,739 50
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	1,095 10	181 00	1,228 30	180 00	7,819 00	—	—	—	10,503 40	10,503 40	10,503 40
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Southern	6,055 60	2,077 00	—	—	61,985 90	—	—	—	70,118 50	70,118 50	70,118 50
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	8,421 35	5,663 50	—	—	269,544 35	—	—	—	283,629 20	283,629 20	283,629 20
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin	Southern	2,574 85	1,259 55	—	—	34,275 35	—	—	—	38,110 05	38,110 05	38,110 05
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	Southern	10,271 65	3,277 00	—	—	212,140 25	—	—	—	225,688 90	225,688 90	225,688 90
13.	Hazel A. Culver	Hampshire	Southern	3,458 46	1,371 50	9,325 10	1,772 00	47,817 50	—	—	—	63,744 56	63,744 56	63,744 56
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	6,261 80	2,073 00	2,410 10	5,151 40	124,187 10	—	—	—	140,383 40	140,383 40	140,383 40
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	41,298 28	15,029 30	—	—	522,512 35	11,205 46	—	—	590,045 39	590,045 39	590,045 39
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	Southern	406 27	66 00	728 00	60 00	3,253 00	—	—	—	4,513 27	4,513 27	4,513 27
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	Southern	18,622 70	26,672 80	—	—	293,792 65	6,820 00	—	—	345,908 15	345,908 15	345,908 15
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	Southern	22,653 15	10,348 90	—	—	235,515 80	—	20,539 70	—	280,057 55	265,197 65	23,859 90
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	Southern	18,458 95	2,887 00	3,476 40	13,855 10	242,362 10	—	—	—	281,039 55	281,039 55	281,039 55
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Southern	13,163 95	9,249 00	—	—	260,402 30	480 00	22,531 20	—	305,826 15	279,484 75	26,341 70
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	2,658 00	676 00	—	—	55,893 35	—	4,014 50	—	63,841 85	58,880 95	4,960 90
TOTALS				\$183,990 86	\$91,533 43	\$19,356 40	\$26,061 20	\$2,788,707 15	\$19,078 26	\$53,063 70	\$3,181,791 00	\$3,120,891 70	\$60,899 30	\$3,181,791 00

TABLE No. 6. — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1963.*

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS		COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
No.				From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1963	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tions and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1963	Total
<i>Recorder</i>											
	Margaret M. Daly			\$215,106 77	\$183,767 88	\$398,874 65	\$104,999 55		\$83,052 24	\$210,822 86	\$398,874 65
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>											
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable		48,919 40	—	48,919 40	—	\$48,919 40	—	—	48,919 40
2.	Edward W. Buckley	Berkshire	Northern	448 80	—	448 80	—	448 80	—	—	448 80
3.	Harold F. Gogins	Berkshire	Middle	1,959 00	503 00	2,462 00	—	1,908 00	—	554 00	2,462 00
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	103 00	56 20	159 20	—	142 70	—	16 50	159 20
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	3,253 00	—	3,253 00	—	3,253 00	—	—	3,253 00
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	5,989 65	—	5,989 65	—	5,989 65	—	—	5,989 65
7.	Joseph E. Hanly, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,969 20	—	1,969 20	—	1,969 20	—	—	1,969 20
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes		1,292 80	—	1,292 80	—	1,292 80	—	—	1,292 80
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	3,504 20	—	3,504 20	—	3,504 20	—	—	3,504 20
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	33,139 05	—	33,139 05	—	33,139 05	—	—	33,139 05
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin		244 50	—	244 50	—	244 50	—	—	244 50
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hamden		11,963 80	—	11,963 80	—	11,963 80	—	—	11,963 80
13.	Hazel A. Culver	Hampshire		523 30	—	523 30	—	523 30	—	—	523 30
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	15,466 00	—	15,466 00	—	15,466 00	—	—	15,466 00
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	89,571 10	—	89,571 10	—	89,571 10	—	—	89,571 10
16.	Joseph S. Barrett	Nantucket		2,406 00	—	2,406 00	—	2,406 00	—	—	2,406 00
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk		68,372 15	—	68,372 15	—	68,372 15	—	—	68,372 15
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth		35,216 80	2,547 00	37,763 80	—	35,216 80	—	2,522 40	37,763 80
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk		38,749 10	—	38,749 10	—	38,749 10	—	—	38,749 10
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester		4,271 50	340 00	4,611 50	—	4,158 50	—	453 00	4,611 50
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	412 40	180 20	592 60	—	413 80	—	178 80	592 60
TOTALS				\$582,881 52	\$187,394 28	\$770,275 80	\$104,999 55	\$367,676 45	\$83,052 24	\$214,547 56	\$770,275 80



TABLE No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1963.*

No.	SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			From Defendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1963	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1963	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$1,750 00	\$120 00	-	\$1,870 00	\$1,700 00	\$50 00	\$120 00	-	\$1,870 00
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	3,255 00	-	-	3,255 00	3,255 00	-	-	-	3,255 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	Bristol	10,013 00	-	-	10,013 00	10,013 00	-	-	-	10,013 00
4.	John E. Palmieri	Dukes	600 00	-	-	600 00	600 00	-	-	-	600 00
5.	Earl E. Wells	Essex	10,545 00	-	-	10,545 00	10,545 00	-	-	-	10,545 00
6.	Thomas Geary	Franklin	760 00	-	-	760 00	760 00	-	-	-	760 00
7.	John G. Curley	Hampden	11,637 00	-	-	11,637 00	11,637 00	-	-	-	11,637 00
8.	John T. Boyle	Hampshire	795 00	-	-	795 00	795 00	-	-	-	795 00
9.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Middlesex	16,607 00	-	-	16,607 00	16,587 00	20 00	-	\$25 00	16,607 00
10.	Paul M. Frye	Nantucket	25 00	-	-	25 00	-	-	-	-	25 00
11.	Charles W. Hedges	Norfolk	5,490 00	-	\$25 00	5,515 00	5,515 00	-	-	-	5,515 00
12.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	6,290 00	-	-	6,290 00	6,290 00	-	-	-	6,290 00
13.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Suffolk	55,789 05	-	-	55,789 05	54,889 05	900 00	-	-	55,789 05
14.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	7,730 00	-	-	7,730 00	7,730 00	-	-	-	7,730 00
TOTALS			\$131,286 05	\$120 00	\$25 00	\$131,431 05	\$130,316 05	\$970 00	\$120 00	\$25 00	\$131,431 05

TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1963.

RECEIPTS.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1963	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$1,156 00	\$984 70	—	\$17,126 73	\$750 00	\$106 54	—	\$20,123 97
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	2,064 89	—	—	251 00	—	—	—	2,915 89
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	8,531 00	24 00	—	89 99	—	3,439 90	—	12,084 89
4.	George L. Seagle	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Frank A. Esty	Lawrence	1,410 00	—	—	—	400 00	26 55	\$55 73	1,892 28
6.	Earl E. Wells	Salem	4,867 70	—	\$519 50	—	1,100 00	23 72	86	6,511 78
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	1,094 87	122 00	—	2,402 46	131 00	—	—	3,750 33
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	8,264 00	268 00	436 94	29 52	600 00	576 65	95 01	10,270 12
9.	John T. Boyle	Northampton	2,108 97	—	1,814 40	—	528 53	31	—	4,603 21
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	4,353 00	1,156 00	—	53 79	1,465 78	1,652 66	—	8,681 23
11.	Charles W. McDonald	Cambridge	6,552 00	470 00	424 21	23 85	783 71	1,545 22	—	9,798 99
12.	Adnah H. Harlow	Dedham	8,911 66	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,911 66
13.	Charles W. Hodges	Plymouth	4,428 59	—	—	12,723 85	2,192 55	517 20	—	19,862 14
14.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	13,630 00	10,593 80	—	121 29	218 55	—	50 00	24,492 35
15.	Edgar L. Shepard	Deer Island	6,134 00	—	—	166 95	147 50	1,000 00	120 00	7,522 79
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	14,348 30	128 00	37 50	—	1,383 50	165 73	—	16,229 98
TOTALS			\$88,454 98	\$13,746 50	\$3,232 55	\$32,980 43	\$9,702 07	\$9,054 48	\$471 60	\$157,651 61

TABLE NO. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1963 — Concluded.*

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1963	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable		\$18,944.97	\$429.00	\$397.00	\$353.00		\$20,124.97
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield		2,374.00	244.00	100.00	197.80		2,915.80
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford		6,152.99	2,492.00		3,430.90		12,084.89
4.	George L. Searle	Edgartown							
5.	Frank A. Eszy	Lawrence		1,045.00	355.00	81.35	307.97	\$102.96	1,892.28
6.	Earl E. Wells	Salem		2,653.22	1,085.70	585.75	1,516.55	70.56	6,511.78
7.	Herbert A. Zimmerman	Greenfield		3,159.46	149.00	131.00	310.87		3,740.33
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield		6,817.11	2,092.00	481.13	194.36	683.32	10,570.12
9.	John T. Boyle	Northampton		3,230.71	692.97	434.20	245.33		4,603.21
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica		5,625.45	1,393.00	988.62	674.16		8,681.23
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	\$110.00	5,288.06	2,089.00	329.50	1,982.43		9,798.99
12.	Charles W. Hodges	Dedham		3,870.00	2,534.00		2,507.00		8,911.66
13.	Adnah H. Hadlow	Plymouth		15,780.05	1,141.85	2,192.50	747.74		19,863.14
14.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Roslin		24,923.80	1,528.00	918.55		50.00	24,492.35
15.	Edgar L. Shepard	Deer Island		7,543.20		147.50		301.00	7,592.70
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Warechester		7,924.68	3,972.65	1,285.00			16,220.98
TOTALS			\$110.00	\$111,732.79	\$19,808.17	\$7,372.10	\$17,325.71	\$1,212.84	\$157,651.61

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1933.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1963	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
No.	<i>Superior Courts</i>								
1.	Thomas M. McGovern . . . . .	Barnstable	\$1,065 00	\$4,840 72	\$4,770 00	—	—	\$634 06	\$11,309 78
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn . . . . .	Berkshire	—	120 00	1,731 00	—	—	621 25	2,472 25
3.	Thomas M. McGovern . . . . .	Bristol	4,348 00	12,942 52	21,068 35	—	—	4,951 14	43,310 01
4.	Thomas M. McGovern . . . . .	Dukes	200 00	—	285 00	—	—	—	485 00
5.	Marie R. Williams . . . . .	Essex	4,975 00	10,745 73	51,680 31	—	—	8,334 49	75,735 53
6.	Edward J. O'Dea . . . . .	Franklin	50 00	934 78	160 00	—	—	4,025 14	5,283 19
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn . . . . .	Hampden	850 00	10,384 18	11,144 85	—	—	6,317 00	28,696 03
8.	Edward J. O'Dea . . . . .	Hampshire	35 00	689 45	3,470 00	—	—	2,013 69	6,208 14
9.	Walter E. Lawler . . . . .	Middlesex	10,617 00	15,992 94	49,639 54	—	—	14,635 65	90,885 13
10.	Thomas M. McGovern . . . . .	Nantucket	—	—	240 00	—	—	—	240 00
11.	Rose Russen . . . . .	Norfolk	1,585 00	8,698 54	17,226 57	—	—	7,316 01	34,826 12
12.	Rose Russen . . . . .	Plymouth	3,435 00	8,177 43	21,549 59	—	—	4,905 29	38,067 31
13.	George S. Pollard . . . . .	Worcester	3,749 02	10,525 76	20,548 88	—	—	17,745 63	52,619 29
14.	John F. Feeney . . . . .	Suffolk	21,347 50	56,884 52	226,851 99	—	1,555 58	11,144 28	317,783 87
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll . . . . .	Barnstable, First	18,905 00	4,729 60	60,726 52	—	28,823 08	542 28	113,726 48
16.	James J. Cordaro . . . . .	Barnstable, Second	2,960 00	3,184 29	41,215 15	—	17,536 07	3,706 86	68,602 37
17.	Joseph A. Torchio . . . . .	Berkshire, Central	4,155 00	5,822 44	148,078 95	—	—	3,220 92	161,277 31
18.	T. William Lewis . . . . .	Berkshire, Northern	957 00	1,573 00	79,996 58	—	6,515 17	3,517 22	92,558 97
19.	George V. Ullrich . . . . .	Berkshire, Southern	3,145 80	1,618 86	9,582 73	—	5,873 31	1,596 45	21,817 15
20.	Marshall O. Potter . . . . .	Berkshire, Fourth	2,624 00	354 40	29,740 60	—	4,222 94	146 00	37,087 94
21.	James S. Brown . . . . .	Berkshire, Lee	1,976 00	1,406 90	12,554 12	—	600 00	456 00	16,993 02
22.	Joan Keyes Scott . . . . .	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,891 67	441 21	7,435 50	—	4,510 43	1,427 81	14,278 81
23.	Joseph W. Dooley . . . . .	Bristol, First	9,430 00	3,427 38	208,927 64	—	36,043 14	1,699 00	259,527 16
24.	Edmund F. Bagley . . . . .	Bristol, Second	10,524 00	2,945 00	334,035 82	—	42,380 57	3,519 12	393,414 51
25.	Joseph M. Souza . . . . .	Bristol, Third	8,223 50	2,433 62	390,672 39	—	60,642 51	661,972 02	1,242 89
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	50 00	866 45	—	—	—	326 44	84,577 15
27.	Oliver A. Nerney . . . . .	Dukes	525 00	3,688 59	55,585 47	—	23,066 51	1,711 58	15,649 67
28.	Helen S. Tyra . . . . .	Dukes, First	445 00	439 67	9,594 50	—	5,170 50	8,132 90	195,837 29
29.	Richard J. Villa . . . . .	Essex	17,523 50	9,466 20	125,075 69	—	35,639 00	465 50	27,410 19
30.	John J. O'Neill . . . . .	Essex, Second	1,600 00	175 40	15,706 38	—	6,462 91	30 00	8,164 87
31.	Raymond A. Klinger . . . . .	Essex, Third	985 00	1,409 70	4,970 17	—	770 00	—	—



32. James E. Tannian	Essex, Northern	1,312 00	1,091 10	156,280 21	252 80	6,409 33	165,345 44
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex, Eastern	95 00	2,714 52		280 00	95 25	3,184 77
34. Robert C. Benham	Essex, Southern	2,515 00	1,218 00	49,010 73	20,216 65	4,314 82	77,275 20
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Lawrence	11,290 50	7,569 97	80,378 95	60,945 41	2,169 92	168,962 75
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Newburyport	635 00	8,210 09	40,748 99	42,843 60	589 25	103,682 43
37. Robert F. Lucey	Essex, Peabody	4,185 00	5,19 75	56,225 53	428 25	1,088 42	58,896 95
38. Joseph V. Luz	Franklin, Eastern	6,478 00	5,594 42	56,793 46	6,180 04	1,569 00	74,321 92
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Eastern	1,659 00	923 37	77,345 96	15,422 92	4,216 94	104,387 19
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Hamden, Eastern	3,641 00	960 45	10,389 69	15,530 00	1,789 71	15,328 85
41. David M. Rooney	Hamden, Western	3,430 00	1,00 30	16,713 74	9,222 50	1,083 36	30,760 90
42. Theodore C. Conise	Hamden, Chicopee	9,418 00	2,182 18	31,885 56	22,608 13	1,147 37	61,253 24
43. William T. Blanchard	Hamden, Holyoke	7,700 00	1,272 74	52,265 56	2,058 85	659 70	65,411 85
44. Gerald T. Bowler	Hamden, Springfield	25,134 56	5,900 65	79,382 39	16,539 50	2,039 59	111,572 13
45. Roger F. Keleher	Hampshire	5,547 00	8,541 52	363,634 97	108,380 85	2,813 97	508,505 87
46. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Eastern	65 00	3,676 80	69,481 36	21,793 50	7,378 35	107,877 01
47. Albert A. Durepo	Middlesex, Southern	10,272 00	8,812 00	202,165 59	31,221 81	13,687 24	263,509 24
48. Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	29,264 40	17,607 50	196,478 70	79,045 16	11,782 29	334,278 05
49. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	10,703 50	2,782 98	38,893 93	14,627 90	400 90	67,600 21
50. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	8,078 00	8,432 26	58,734 23	29,533 60	6,310 77	111,288 86
51. William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	20,414 14	11,061 53	85,289 55	87,818 50	18,253 65	222,837 67
52. Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, Central	120 00	2,443 13	2,337 01	20,369 35	2,718 61	7,946 27
53. Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, Lowell	8,203 00	2,202 72	60,765 40	3,000 00	2,672 77	94,213 24
54. Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Marlborough	7,673 29	1,644 88	35,936 88	67,943 34	5,795 39	45,853 05
55. John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Natick	20,747 70	4,513 31	285,772 42	30,363 00	3,793 39	384,772 16
56. Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Newton	4,504 00	4,741 56	65,936 91	6,428 00	2,803 35	108,349 02
57. John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Somerville	5,940 00	5,260 72	28,505 57	18,383 00	937 50	30,467 50
58. Kenneth E. Prior	Nantucket	10,520 00	3,296 87	127,105 24	24,517 70	4,056 72	169,496 53
59. Josephine A. Chicola	Norfolk, Eastern	125 00	526 83	2,630 00	45 00	45 00	3,326 83
60. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	14,202 00	3,315 14	35,703 81	16,324 59	8,087 38	77,632 92
61. Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Western	18,852 50	12,924 55	85,180 48	74,467 34	4,214 60	193,648 47
62. John F. Cronin	Norfolk, 2nd Southern	16,877 25	7,758 32	80,804 03	26,038 46	1,987 00	133,185 06
63. Albert W. Rafferty	Plymouth, Second	1,265 00	7,865 82	4,677 15	16,851 05	1,876 31	15,684 28
64. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Plymouth, Fourth	11,536 00	2,637 78	49,539 04	44,105 61	1,148 01	81,731 88
65. Joseph W. Cataldo	Plymouth, Brockton	20,430 50	5,348 07	92,019 12	44,105 61	2,125 00	164,228 40
66. Henry F. Bates	Plymouth, Chelsea	7,300 87	3,386 31	123,839 28	8,727 45	3,735 76	167,269 67
67. James A. Leland	Plymouth, Worcester, Northern	8,800 00	1,370 28	59,503 00	10,437 00	783 09	80,586 97
68. Rodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Worcester, Southern	17,737 00	2,012 23	238,506 28	53,832 55	5,177 81	317,363 67
69. Lawrence J. Radeigh	Suffolk, Chelsea	365 00	1,909 43	675 00	19,010 00	1,796 34	4,745 77
70. Frank A. Lurongo (Juvenile)	Worcester, 1st Southern	25,555 50	26,007 75	269,651 07	17,919 66	14,346 15	354,570 17
71. David D. Greenspan	Worcester, 2nd Southern	3,315 50	659 08	41,464 89	936 25	64,294 88	8,813 04
72. Albert J. Provencher	Worcester, 3rd Southern	940 00	3,323 94	3,575 65	1,471 30	342 45	48,937 13
73. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, 4th Southern	1,860 00	27,025 41	51,224 10	10,337 00	1,889 36	13,680 15
74. H. Edwin Burgess							
75. H. Edwin Burgess							
76. Michael J. Conway							

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1963 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF—			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1963	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
No.									
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	Worcester, Southern	—	\$270 00	\$14,884 00	\$5,693 00	\$523 00	\$270 00
78.	William V. Bellantonio	.	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	984 00	—	8,040 75	1,693 31	22,084 00
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	\$3,877 00	2,888 67	26,043 12	14,040 56	1,093 31	42,592 85
80.	Joseph H. Egan	.	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	2,035 00	518 00	31,575 64	19,183 99	750 55	48,919 75
81.	Harland P. Williams	.	Worcester, Central	17,006 65	21,936 03	242,931 02	98,183 99	8,906 77	388,964 46
82.	Horace L. May	.	Worcester, Western	908 00	1,036 53	21,189 14	5,353 50	5,196 43	33,683 60
83.	Howard W. Porter	.	Worcester, Fitchburg	8,006 90	6,075 85	113,068 75	25,935 08	8,057 60	161,144 18
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	Worcester, Leominster	5,157 50	1,624 37	48,110 85	16,938 00	2,590 28	74,421 00
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	Worcester, Winchendon	882 00	61 50	4,642 10	800 00	386 00	6,771 60
<i>Municipal Courts</i>									
86.	Joseph W. Crockwell	.	Suffolk, Boston	35,159 70	37,342 70	182,653 61	80,366 88	31,772 45	376,295 34
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	.	Suffolk, East Boston	5,846 50	14,879 56	145,078 37	26,890 46	—	192,694 89
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	.	Suffolk, South Boston	11,262 00	8,458 76	81,870 74	20,179 50	4,125 54	125,896 54
89.	Joseph H. Burns	.	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,315 50	3,889 33	98,039 41	13,711 75	1,199 50	120,155 49
90.	Elizabeth A. Kingston	.	Suffolk, Roxbury	18,286 50	16,116 77	665,737 32	197,699 88	15,491 78	913,332 25
91.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	Suffolk, West Roxbury	10,050 00	5,963 43	159,473 02	49,195 47	3,237 47	227,919 39
92.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	.	Suffolk, West Roxbury	—	2,651 93	112 00	—	3,048 49	5,812 42
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	Suffolk, Dorchester	22,019 00	10,636 80	170,907 00	76,311 33	8,006 45	287,880 58
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	Suffolk, Brighton	4,254 52	6,408 70	115,724 41	24,921 11	8,529 88	159,838 62
95.	Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	.	Suffolk, Boston	—	2,586 52	—	8,153 98	2,463 83	13,204 33
96.	Robert C. True	.	Norfolk, Brookline	7,309 00	1,948 00	50,568 73	19,781 67	1,192 59	80,799 99
TOTALS				\$684,999 97	\$536,074 37	\$7,837,776 97	\$2,037,650 20	\$375,194 30	\$11,471,695 81

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1963 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS				Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1963	Total
No.	Superior Courts										
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	.	Barnstable	\$1,065 00	\$4,202 81	\$5,095 00	-	\$946 97	\$11,309 78
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	.	Berkshire	-	160 00	2,138 00	-	174 25	2,472 25
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	.	Bristol	4,608 00	12,996 21	21,745 35	-	3,960 45	43,310 01
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	.	Dukes	200 00	-	285 00	-	-	485 00
5.	Marie R. Williams	.	.	.	Essex	4,920 00	10,437 85	52,682 68	-	7,695 00	75,735 53
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	.	Franklin	-	453 78	310 00	-	4,519 41	5,283 19
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	.	Hampden	850 00	13,293 66	12,414 41	-	2,137 96	28,696 03
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	.	Hampshire	35 00	2,550 78	3,470 00	-	132 36	6,208 14
9.	Walter E. Lawler	.	.	.	Middlesex	10,165 00	12,044 36	47,601 28	-	21,074 49	90,885 13
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	.	Nantucket	-	-	240 00	-	-	240 00
11.	Rose Russen	.	.	.	Norfolk	1,530 00	6,251 41	17,325 09	-	9,519 62	34,826 12
12.	Rose Russen	.	.	.	Plymouth	2,905 00	7,848 20	18,864 59	-	8,449 52	38,067 31
13.	George S. Pollard	.	.	.	Worcester	3,949 02	11,451 68	19,917 18	-	17,301 41	52,619 29
14.	John F. Feeney	.	.	.	Suffolk	20,585 00	57,810 58	227,587 83	\$2,470 37	9,330 09	317,783 87
<i>District Courts</i>											
15.	James F. Driscoll	.	.	.	Barnstable, First	18,770 00	5,061 88	60,726 52	28,823 08	345 00	113,726 48
16.	James J. Cordeiro	.	.	.	Barnstable, Second	2,060 00	3,080 79	41,490 15	18,266 93	2,804 50	68,602 37
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	.	.	.	Berkshire, Central	4,330 00	6,193 44	149,102 15	-	1,651 72	161,277 31
18.	T. William Lewis	.	.	.	Berkshire, Northern	1,107 00	1,387 50	79,896 58	6,427 17	3,770 72	92,558 97
19.	George V. Ulrich	.	.	.	Berkshire, Southern	3,252 80	2,136 15	9,192 73	6,034 31	1,181 16	21,817 15
20.	Marshall O. Potter	.	.	.	Berkshire, Fourth	2,714 00	324 40	29,740 60	4,228 94	30 00	57,087 94
21.	James S. Brown	.	.	.	Berkshire, Lee	1,792 00	1,682 90	12,554 12	600 00	364 00	16,993 02
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	.	.	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,830 00	411 21	7,435 50	4,500 43	81 67	14,278 81
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	.	.	.	Bristol, First	9,426 50	3,414 38	208,726 24	36,043 14	1,916 90	239,527 16
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	.	.	.	Bristol, Second	10,323 00	3,053 52	334,371 31	42,230 57	3,236 11	338,414 51
25.	Joseph M. Souza	.	.	.	Bristol, Third	8,223 50	2,433 62	390,672 39	60,612 51	694 78	661,972 02
26.	Albert J. Morquin (Juvenile)	.	.	.	Bristol, Fourth	50 00	488 11	10 00	10 00	694 78	1,242 89
27.	Olive A. Nerney	.	.	.	Dukes	525 00	3,718 41	55,455 47	23,066 51	1,811 76	81,577 15
28.	Helen S. Tyra	.	.	.	Essex, First	445 00	439 67	9,594 50	5,170 50	15,649 67	31,967 24
29.	Richard J. Villa	.	.	.	Essex, Second	17,320 00	10,192 02	125,363 15	35,575 30	7,186 62	196,837 29
30.	John J. O'Neil	.	.	.	Essex, Third	1,600 00	45 40	15,706 38	9,800 91	257 50	27,410 19
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	.	.	.	Essex, Fourth	985 00	1,409 70	4,970 17	770 00	30 00	8,164 87
32.	James E. Tannan	.	.	.	Essex, Northern	1,270 00	1,285 49	153,876 52	6,284 33	6,284 33	165,343 44
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	.	.	.	Essex	107 00	2,367 28	-	580	430 49	3,184 77



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1963 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		SHERIFFS OR CLERKS OF DISTRICT AND MUNICIPAL COURTS		RESTITU- TION		NON- SUPPORT		UNIFORM SUPPORT AND OTHER MONEYS		BALANCE ON HAND DEC. 31, 1963		TOTAL	
District Courts — Con.															
No.	Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	\$2,520 00	\$1,641 32	\$50,473 73	\$20,228 15	\$2,412 00	\$77,275 20							
34.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	17,687 50	6,664 47	80,506 47	60,320 41	3,183 90	168,962 43							
35.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	11,143 00	7,448 32	40,636 49	42,985 60	1,409 02	103,682 43							
36.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	6,017 00	5,323 75	55,736 98	5,342 25	1,648 97	58,896 95							
37.	Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	4,045 00	5,422 17	56,602 46	6,358 04	1,922 25	74,321 92							
38.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin	6,555 00	950 31	78,414 91	15,473 17	2,993 80	104,387 19							
39.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	1,678 00	960 45	10,342 11	560 00	1,788 29	15,328 85							
40.	Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	3,605 00	100 30	16,541 50	9,222 50	1,291 60	30,760 90							
41.	Theodore C. Cousé	Hampden, Western	3,437 00	1,955 27	32,030 09	22,576 63	1,254 25	61,253 24							
42.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	9,220 00	1,667 24	52,205 56	2,119 55	192 50	65,414 85							
43.	Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	7,530 00	5,483 37	79,054 77	16,539 50	2,964 49	111,572 13							
44.	Roger F. Keleher	Hampden, Springfield	25,122 50	8,770 30	470,525 12	79,054 77	4,087 95	508,505 87							
45.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire	6,847 00	4,066 30	70,401 96	21,838 50	4,723 25	107,877 00							
46.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	8,812 00	390 00	65 00	9,267 00							
47.	Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, 1st Southern	10,019 50	5,999 52	202,303 13	28,071 81	17,115 28	263,509 24							
48.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	28,899 40	19,134 72	198,697 12	79,307 16	8,239 35	334,278 05							
49.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 2nd Northern	10,379 00	2,700 88	38,978 93	14,627 90	7,22 50	67,609 21							
50.	William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	8,174 00	10,072 75	58,874 07	29,741 60	4,426 44	111,288 86							
51.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	20,827 00	10,815 81	83,905 50	87,070 75	20,218 61	222,837 67							
52.	Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	120 00	2,652 30	4,253 29	565 76	354 92	7,946 27							
53.	Frederick V. Gilgoun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	2,965 00	1,881 22	60,765 60	20,369 35	8,232 07	94,213 24							
54.	Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	7,580 00	1,624 88	35,909 88	5 00	7,733 29	45,853 05							
55.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	20,841 70	4,290 33	284,935 54	69,046 73	5,657 98	384,772 16							
56.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	4,515 00	4,518 42	65,598 24	30,282 60	3,434 76	108,348 02							
57.	John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	5,045 00	694 00	17,489 00	6,428 00	811 50	30,467 50							
58.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	5,940 00	5,260 72	28,505 57	18,383 00	58 00	58,089 29							
59.	Josephine A. Chircola	Middlesex, Somerville	10,803 00	4,347 05	127,249 74	24,547 70	2,549 04	169,496 53							
60.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	70 00	526 83	2,480 00	—	250 00	3,326 83							
61.	Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	14,276 00	2,446 13	35,303 81	16,324 59	8,682 39	77,632 92							
62.	John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	18,072 00	11,415 45	85,643 86	74,467 34	6,049 82	195,648 47							
63.	Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	17,146 25	6,817 52	81,228 03	26,127 46	1,865 80	133,185 06							
64.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	1,265 00	7,197 55	4,629 92	—	2,591 81	15,684 28							
65.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	11,706 50	2,218 79	49,531 04	16,841 05	1,434 50	81,731 88							
66.	Henry F. Bates	Plymouth, Second	20,152 00	4,779 27	92,019 12	44,105 61	3,172 30	164,228 30							
67.	James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	7,340 00	3,814 32	124,381 23	8,635 61	3,098 51	147,269 67							



69.	Rhodolphus P. Alger	.	.	.	.	8,825 00	1,410 68	59,519 00	10,437 00	702 29	80,893 97
70.	Lavrence J. Raleigh	.	.	.	.	18,204 00	2,172 79	239,532 53	53,802 35	3,854 00	317,565 67
71.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	385 00	2,478 38	519 35	-	1,363 04	4,745 77
72.	David D. Greenspan	.	.	.	.	25,105 50	22,009 63	269,753 41	19,010 00	18,691 93	354,570 47
73.	Albert J. Provencher	.	.	.	.	3,175 00	811 69	42,076 89	17,964 66	266 64	64,294 88
74.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	-	1,353 62	3,789 99	1,466 50	2,202 93	8,813 04
75.	H. Elwin Burgess	.	.	.	.	1,136 00	2,094 27	27,287 34	15,368 76	3,050 76	48,937 13
76.	Michael J. Conway	.	.	.	.	1,860 00	258 75	31,224 40	10,337 00	-	43,680 15
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	-	270 00	-	5,668 00	520 00	22,084 00
78.	William V. Bellantonio	.	.	.	.	3,745 00	1,027 00	14,869 00	8,065 75	2,429 74	42,392 85
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	.	.	2,420 00	2,957 67	25,374 69	14,285 86	82 25	48,319 75
80.	Joseph H. Ellam	.	.	.	.	17,262 65	526 00	31,605 64	97,182 79	13,955 69	388,364 46
81.	Harland P. Williams	.	.	.	.	881 00	20,591 86	239,971 47	5,381 00	4,552 44	33,683 60
82.	Horace L. May	.	.	.	.	7,884 00	1,046 53	21,822 63	25,628 10	8,945 68	161,144 18
83.	Howard W. Porter	.	.	.	.	5,236 00	5,864 85	112,821 55	16,935 00	3,730 57	74,421 00
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	.	.	853 00	1,500 87	47,018 56	810 00	196 00	6,771 60
85.	Ernest J. Dione	.	.	.	.	-	61 50	4,849 10	-	-	-
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
86.	Joseph W. Crockwell	.	.	.	.	34,761 50	37,082 22	182,655 53	88,431 63	33,364 46	376,295 34
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	.	.	.	.	5,846 50	11,879 56	145,078 37	26,840 46	-	192,694 89
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	.	.	.	.	11,781 00	8,237 52	82,003 01	20,289 50	3,585 51	125,896 54
89.	Joseph H. Burns	.	.	.	.	3,508 00	4,117 28	98,529 41	13,696 75	304 05	120,155 49
90.	Elizabeth A. Kingston	.	.	.	.	18,175 50	14,916 20	664,567 76	198,207 75	17,465 04	913,332 25
91.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	.	.	.	9,775 00	4,538 93	159,506 85	49,430 31	4,668 30	227,919 39
92.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	20 00	5,421 02	112 00	5 00	251 40	5,812 42
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	.	.	.	21,479 00	10,558 80	172,783 00	76,311 33	6,748 45	287,880 58
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	.	.	.	4,294 52	6,439 67	116,724 13	24,753 11	7,607 19	159,838 62
95.	Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	-	2,447 79	-	8,156 72	2,589 82	13,204 33
96.	Robert C. True	.	.	.	.	7,442 00	1,732 00	50,570 73	19,781 67	1,273 59	80,799 99
TOTALS						\$678,503 34	\$524,339 20	\$7,951,054 18	\$1,928,390 39	\$389,408 70	\$11,471,695 81



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1964

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

---

HON. GUY J. RIZZOTTO, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1964. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A— Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1964 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1964 was \$5,639,679.37 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$570,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MACKINNON, *Director of Accounts.*

80 MASON STREET, BOSTON

March 2, 1965



STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1964

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimburse- ment T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans	Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerauld .	\$1,413,649 08	\$500,000 00	—	—	—	\$15,000 00	\$2,355 00	\$36,233 05	\$299 50
Berkshire .	John J. Shields .	1,186,931 38	500,000 00	—	—	—	—	3,109 00	70,606 28	2,082 00
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	2,345,119 21	958,000 00	\$430,000 00	—	—	36,000 00	9,893 00	104,005 17	4,698 00
Dukes .	Allan Keniston .	257,982 76	100,000 00	—	—	—	—	100 00	4,683 93	—
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	3,830,857 20	2,000,000 00	400,000 00	—	—	—	7,240 00	167,315 74	5,598 00
Franklin .	Gerard M. Fritz .	643,525 95	150,000 00	—	—	—	—	910 00	16,946 79	1,327 00
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	2,428,174 25	950,000 00	—	—	—	—	9,312 00	168,424 85	10,167 00
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	756,971 62	118,700 00	300,000 00	—	—	—	945 00	28,235 53	744 00
Middlesex .	Edward L. Buckley .	7,889,838 82	3,600,000 00	700,000 00	—	\$700,000 00	—	6,502 00	352,244 94	4,302 00
Nantucket .	Margaret M. Roche .	35,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	321 75	2,296 34	—
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warmington .	2,788,251 46	1,100,000 00	250,000 00	—	—	17,000 00	10,190 00	153,516 05	4,776 00
Plymouth .	Frank A. Randall .	1,778,548 67	800,000 00	800,000 00	\$100,000 00	—	—	5,320 00	98,573 05	3,483 00
Worcester .	Alexander G. Lajoie .	3,766,764 20	1,600,000 00	900,000 00	—	—	—	5,250 00	169,420 14	3,545 60
TOTALS .		\$29,119,614 60	\$12,376,700 00	\$3,580,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$700,000 00	\$88,000 00	\$61,447 75	\$1,372,501 86	\$41,020 10

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1964* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Reimburse- ment of Insane Committ- ments	State Reserva- tions	Miscella- neous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable .	\$4,809 39	\$225,555 78	\$20,428 16	\$38,211 76	—	\$9 65	\$325,552 99	\$15,265 73	—	—	\$34,428 81	\$245,742 47
Berkshire .	7,056 85	90,467 35	198 06	2,498 57	\$203 86	—	—	—	—	\$5,008 11	4,938 18	18,851 59
Bristol .	18,267 85	247,450 80	374 28	—	562 28	227,369 47	82,750 02	321,484 79	\$1,955 60	—	10,554 98	111,132 80
Dukes .	100 50	14,652 40	—	—	—	—	21,445 71	—	—	—	253 27	1,932 69
Essex .	32,218 20	401,840 45	528 00	44,507 57	9,965 83	494,933 89	108,103 65	536,484 34	402 00	—	23,690 91	75,743 61
Franklin .	2,261 40	42,016 00	1,896 72	12,705 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,277 21	—
Hampden .	25,062 00	249,918 30	1,195 06	—	6,219 04	14,399 54	—	—	—	—	232,694 68	38,283 58
Hampshire .	4,318 05	66,326 60	2,267 35	—	—	31 65	163,216 79	222,132 53	1,735 20	38,049 03	12,024 41	10,335 12
Middlesex .	78,027 10	860,355 85	3,158 13	23,948 82	140,992 00	—	1,768,386 35	198,218 25	3,431 95	1,035 50	27,335 91	—
Nantucket .	132 90	6,868 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk .	25,822 85	430,552 09	527 44	141,734 02	1,593 67	303,730 90	974,918 99	49,163 37	4,363 20	—	12,393 45	47,084 57
Plymouth .	13,637 45	322,765 10	16,923 25	11,350 00	366 85	2,750 00	252,469 43	499,514 24	745 60	—	21,458 04	52,745 37
Worcester .	43,629 51	369,594 30	968 57	778 25	—	2,491 13	924,500 29	252,043 98	15,987 08	36,479 03	24,014 08	135,340 32
TOTALS .	\$255,344 05	\$3,328,363 12	\$48,465 02	\$275,833 99	\$159,903 53	\$1,045,716 23	\$4,681,344 22	\$2,095,207 23	\$28,620 63	\$81,171 67	\$406,064 53	\$737,792 12

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1964* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1964	Grand Totals	
			LOANS		Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943				Other
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans							
Barnstable	-	\$167,840 09	-	-	\$18,219 45	-	-	\$265,986 78	\$786,440 88	\$4,119,097 23	
Berkshire	\$15,000 00	9,327 48	-	-	29,796 40	-	\$2,359 81	-	543,696 03	2,492,130 95	
Bristol	-	267,479 05	\$135,000 00	\$100,000 00	58,514 00	-	-	-	1,527,318 06	6,998,340 14	
Dukes	-	13,234 56	-	-	1,630 25	-	-	47,162 53	63,507 25	526,685 85	
Essex	3,750 00	446,934 62	500,696 53	-	65,669 50	\$11,000 91	-	29,108 24	1,454,862 61	10,711,722 30	
Franklin	-	-	-	-	14,173 50	-	1,187 68	17,089 27	367,555 97	1,273,872 49	
Hampden	3,500 20	231,178 09	10,000 00	-	49,287 90	-	-	-	829,725 63	5,259,678 49	
Hampshire	5,700 44	100,132 77	-	-	18,894 85	-	-	6,064 25	428,807 96	2,286,833 15	
Middlesex	-	958,560 43	-	-	143,861 75	24,168 32	82 42	-	3,408,850 45	20,897,999 27	
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	848 25	-	-	38 43	15,394 00	60,899 77	
Norfolk	-	386,237 25	494,488 62	-	72,190 05	-	763 60	20,821 80	1,303,423 05	8,595,994 05	
Plymouth	-	218,575 63	56,729 37	-	49,957 50	-	17 57	-	906,247 02	5,812,177 14	
Worcester	-	448,643 39	-	-	85,562 25	-	-	1,755 45	2,124,216 62	10,911,884 79	
TOTALS	\$27,950 64	\$3,248,143 36	\$1,196,914 52	\$100,000 00	\$608,605 65	\$35,169 23	\$4,411 08	\$388,626 75	\$13,760,045 53	\$79,947,315 62	

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1964* — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$28,548 74	\$55,000 00	\$25,000 00	—	\$500,000 00	—	—
Berkshire	John J. Shields	11,622 92	30,000 00	—	—	500,000 00	—	\$17,508 15
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	21,032 17	55,000 00	—	—	950,000 00	\$430,000 00	36,000 00
Dukes	Allan Keniston	6,337 54	26,500 00	—	—	100,000 00	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	29,860 01	—	60,000 00	—	2,000,000 00	755,000 00	—
Franklin	Gerard M. Frits	1,456 87	—	—	—	150,000 00	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	15,998 87	—	—	—	950,000 00	—	16,250 00
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	772 95	—	—	—	109,420 15	300,000 00	—
Middlesex	Edward L. Buckley	37,653 08	—	—	—	3,600,000 00	1,300,000 00	—
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	39,682 39	140,000 00	35,000 00	—	1,100,000 00	200,000 00	17,000 00
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	9,674 27	117,500 00	—	—	800,000 00	600,000 00	—
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	49,394 74	175,000 00	—	—	1,600,000 00	1,100,000 00	—
TOTALS		\$252,034 55	\$599,000 00	\$120,000 00	—	\$12,359,420 15	\$4,685,000 00	\$86,758 15



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1964* — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS										Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate							
Barnstable	\$20,827 16	\$809 02	\$29,286 93	\$31,889 82	\$11,752 60	\$145,744 94	\$4,654 64			\$5,381 05	\$29,718 43	\$111,035 37	-	
Berkshire	20,808 88	1,000 00	29,376 38	17,476 79	9,795 68	112,361 24	5,104 67			10,101 45	104,140 68	179,583 58	\$47 00	
Bristol	16,208 06	888 51	129,049 67	57,174 16	11,986 53	262,086 09	11,478 72			33,679 74	21,059 64	244,257 72	1,063 74	
Dukes	6,295 03	185 24	5,604 35	4,785 70	4,276 15	15,632 85	849 90			1,041 37	2,596 10	25,812 76	-	
Essex	44,709 95	553 80	156,424 60	45,386 93	11,447 36	451,054 17	13,856 99			29,402 03	250,388 51	212,679 30	-	
Franklin	11,045 81	636 99	24,091 81	16,324 01	7,929 38	63,276 26	2,667 91			7,208 13	65,445 78	164,368 75	598 16	
Hampden	30,904 70	504 84	101,848 02	33,015 73	11,858 00	244,596 47	35,439 15			25,333 72	68,023 04	204,629 90	3,000 00	
Hampshire	20,761 11	589 96	30,463 31	23,614 30	9,186 23	51,060 64	3,884 18			9,917 75	57,542 87	142,940 82	2,313 55	
Middlesex	84,243 60	714 89	408,203 67	75,015 20	12,650 00	998,367 08	20,945 64			48,401 57	323,113 09	581,992 18	395 00	
Nantucket	-	-	5,184 90	1,600 00	2,795 00	4,534 60	-			353 81	310 00	-	-	
Norfolk	29,243 27	578 84	85,799 16	42,856 39	11,766 54	381,736 36	23,513 37			7,746 64	143,054 39	226,798 85	-	
Plymouth	31,487 68	821 89	87,190 72	28,763 65	11,694 70	224,236 39	15,206 17			8,780 05	71,457 15	203,571 88	998 52	
Worcester	44,022 74	2,611 19	212,844 41	59,158 26	13,053 67	328,871 55	10,420 67			37,114 23	178,629 72	494,042 88	-	
TOTALS	\$360,557 99	\$9,895 17	\$1,305,367 93	\$437,060 94	\$130,191 84	\$3,283,558 64	\$148,022 01			\$224,461 54	\$1,315,479 40	\$2,791,713 99	\$8,415 97	

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1964* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$59,387 06	\$36,073 75	\$196,298 39	\$6,046 40	\$240,911 70	\$1,535 71	\$44,553 27	-	\$49,798 53	-	\$757,146 26	\$51,228 93
Berkshire	42,978 22	41,500 87	246,340 63	9,981 80	151,357 22	1,527 82	40,255 60	-	56,284 45	\$57,453 17	23,714 87	41,675 18
Bristol	191,997 94	166,176 63	504,734 11	32,895 50	330,093 75	6,807 15	255,673 05	-	428,145 37	-	426,139 05	146,365 77
Dukes	3,971 14	932 11	21,619 14	922 10	8,856 66	-	6,381 50	-	15,334 29	639 85	9,226 39	11,168 20
Essex	178,517 68	286,406 21	773,453 75	35,530 19	603,601 41	251,893 38	229,198 82	-	660,021 45	-	513,897 33	331,165 55
Franklin	16,211 21	28,172 29	66,374 84	4,739 50	97,754 63	627 86	26,925 07	-	50,739 45	2,280 42	11,268 27	16,718 00
Hampden	107,571 89	209,995 75	634,197 09	44,258 30	399,729 55	130,739 69	172,986 78	-	134,237 49	38,649 03	5,000 00	127,870 06
Hampshire	60,978 50	33,880 89	125,333 45	10,097 15	154,418 41	-	37,317 96	-	57,174 78	45,093 97	379,839 58	51,135 65
Middlesex	561,248 18	635,770 99	2,103,053 43	88,840 08	1,481,599 31	335,333 27	499,055 83	-	122,278 99	123,292 98	1,655,946 85	479,368 67
Nantucket	4,796 97	883 33	17,442 07	394 60	830 20	-	4,025 98	-	-	6,368 34	-	-
Norfolk	155,833 48	182,198 51	738,500 40	42,752 45	345,806 12	42,414 25	261,729 27	-	491,271 48	-	1,141,164 98	134,079 92
Plymouth	150,682 54	130,915 60	377,945 41	21,088 03	375,338 78	8,307 15	90,368 36	\$75,449 18	-	-	815,425 29	89,660 37
Worcester	227,613 63	235,933 04	874,140 20	74,698 52	501,222 87	-	284,684 18	-	123,839 75	51,627 46	1,069,530 41	187,020 86
Totals	\$1,761,788 44	\$1,988,839 97	\$6,679,432 91	\$372,244 62	\$4,691,520 61	\$779,186 28	\$1,953,155 67	\$75,449 18	\$2,188,766 03	\$325,405 22	\$6,808,299 28	\$1,667,457 16

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1964* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising, Recreational, Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$19,458 55	\$2,490 69	\$61,887 38	\$8,248 49	\$49,745 17	\$1,940 19	—	—	\$18,977 38	\$45,589 02
Berkshire	6,600 49	5,830 26	39,973 54	5,699 39	2,904 85	2,109 50	\$425 00	\$4,997 95	11,375 70	61,462 83
Bristol	18,290 47	14,526 65	—	5,200 00	—	—	—	—	101,127 97	25,851 60
Dukes	10,299 43	223 73	26,016 04	—	—	—	250 00	—	5,600 86	59,705 02
Essex	42,642 29	28,018 24	15,000 00	8,405 88	780 00	1,969 25	—	—	150,784 57	138,425 61
Franklin	3,605 18	347 37	6,255 56	—	999 60	—	—	—	5,457 46	12,136 28
Hampden	14,561 22	8,594 96	3,499 92	—	1,178 77	—	—	—	27,874 29	48,451 41
Hampshire	2,270 82	3,674 15	11,400 31	—	417 20	1,981 50	1,117 76	—	16,280 26	8,776 23
Middlesex	51,496 95	130,623 68	—	1,877 04	—	—	470 80	—	128,343 97	—
Nantucket	291 03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,736 23
Norfolk	8,861 14	20,293 27	—	1,166 46	—	—	—	—	80,757 35	50,493 52
Plymouth	3,767 32	3,610 94	—	8,428 12	217 02	—	—	—	15,374 48	30,599 56
Worcester	25,605 46	16,065 77	—	2,558 20	748 81	—	—	10,000 00	53,254 54	51,672 54
TOTALS	\$207,750 35	\$234,299 71	\$164,032 75	\$41,583 58	\$56,991 42	\$8,000 44	\$2,263 56	\$14,997 95	\$615,208 83	\$537,899 55

TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1964 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1964	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves			
Barnstable . . . . .	\$17,790 70	\$167,840 09	\$367,713 51	\$675 00	\$199,551 52	\$143,366 99	\$3,547,903 38	\$571,193 85	\$4,119,097 23
Berkshire . . . . .	29,796 40	9,327 48	18,851 55	-	-	74,008 99	2,035,360 88	456,770 07	2,492,130 95
Bristol . . . . .	54,130 85	267,479 05	34,004 83	-	180,894 13	94,720 04	5,566,218 66	1,432,121 48	6,998,340 14
Dukes . . . . .	1,588 51	13,234 56	-	-	-	35,976 61	431,863 13	94,822 72	526,685 85
Essex . . . . .	68,353 44	446,934 62	-	27,319 50	56,579 26	100,429 92	9,010,092 00	1,701,630 30	10,711,722 30
Franklin . . . . .	14,173 50	-	-	-	-	26,226 00	905,702 35	368,170 14	1,273,872 49
Hampden . . . . .	49,287 90	231,036 44	-	-	31,663 56	36,986 23	4,199,772 77	1,059,905 72	5,259,678 49
Hampshire . . . . .	18,324 16	100,132 77	-	6,787 50	-	-	1,888,900 82	397,932 33	2,286,833 15
Middlesex . . . . .	138,398 53	875,035 20	-	-	-	375,657 73	17,279,387 48	3,618,611 79	20,897,999 27
Nantucket . . . . .	821 01	-	-	-	-	-	55,368 07	5,531 70	60,899 77
Norfolk . . . . .	72,190 05	386,237 25	-	20,550 00	373,652 47	19,247 64	7,053,976 21	1,542,017 84	8,595,994 05
Plymouth . . . . .	47,371 37	223,224 62	52,745 37	-	-	117,543 93	4,849,446 51	962,730 63	5,812,177 14
Worcester . . . . .	84,092 08	448,643 39	66,386 83	-	-	30,194 14	8,724,696 74	2,187,188 05	10,911,884 79
TOTALS . . . . .	\$596,318 50	\$3,169,125 47	\$539,702 09	\$55,332 00	\$842,340 94	\$1,054,358 22	\$65,548,689 00	\$14,398,626 62	\$79,947,315 62



TABLE No. 1A. — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1964 by Counties.

Item No.	ACCOUNT	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	\$21 15	\$36 13	-	\$421 58	-	-	\$96 67
4.	Transportation of County Commissioners	-	\$85 56	-	-	-	-	-	-	92 62	-	-	-
5.	Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses	-	1,264 44	\$378 60	-	\$5,759 00	-	-	\$1,128 75	11,408 02	\$2,419 30	\$340 22	-
6.	County Treasurers, Salaries and Expenses	\$0 00	-	-	\$124 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.	Sheriff Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	288 20	1 00	132 15	-	-	-	100 85	348 83	-	2,517 07
8A.	Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses	-	16 00	-	-	15 88	-	21 75	-	-	-	-	26 25
9.	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	274 00	-	198 32	8 62	10 00	-	25 66	-	-	336 75
10.	Highways	4 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358 31
11.	Examination of Dams	525 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$22 82	-	-
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	79 82	-	2,536 16 305 72	-	618 00 3,085 44	-	508 11	74 40	441 70 1,928 00	61 48	43 07	200 00
13.	Civil Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	248 00	6,506 20	2,350 00	25,803 45	8,203 94	1,011 45	6,572 54
14.	District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	266 75	2,625 61	7,025 60	16 58	9,431 40	-	-	-	7,793 70	2,248 66	642 20	3,087 46
15.	Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments	259 40	824 55	899 00	-	1,835 35	-	279 80	-	2,816 52	2 02	69 00	1,583 71
16.	Jails Maintenance and Operation	-	-	-	-	3,464 57	16 60	156 09	121 00	1,879 46	5,628 88	1,028 99	-
16A.	Industrial Farm	129 30	952 50	-	-	24 15	-	-	-	191 06	-	-	20 22
17.	Training School	425 63	-	984 33	-	-	24 00	243 73	-	70,000 00	-	-	-
18.	County Buildings Maintenance and Operation	-	-	1,142 54	-	14 28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19.	Construction of County Buildings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20.	Agricultural School and County Aid	-	-	28 50	-	1,322 97	-	-	-	24 88	19 98	2 60	121 66
21.	State Reservations	-	21 60	-	-	9 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	486 09
23.	County Health Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24.	Non-Contributory Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	20 00	95 70	-	-	-	-	-
26.	Miscellaneous	-	-	-	82 15	-	-	81 00	-	7,080 80	-	-	-
30.	Forest Fire Patrol	67 49	40 00	664 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31.	Radio System Fire Protection	368 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33.	Police Training School	332 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34.	Soil Conservation	23 70	-	-	-	-	-	200 00	-	-	-	-	-
38.	County Airplane	-	-	-	-	-	-	456 45	-	-	-	-	-
39.	Group Insurance	-	-	-	-	2,116 73	-	-	-	-	537 36	473 41	-
	TOTALS	\$2,490 69	\$5,830 26	\$14,526 65	\$223 73	\$28,018 24	\$347 37	\$8,594 96	\$3,074 15	\$130,608 30	\$20,293 27	\$3,610 94	\$16,065 77

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1964.*

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS		COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1964	Total
No.										
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	\$4,706 89	\$205 00	\$1,211 00	\$3,591 60	-	\$3,321 00	\$3,990 77	\$17,026 26
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	6,816 85	480 00	90 00	11,420 00	-	7,085 65	56,680 80	83,173 30
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol .	16,737 85	3,050 00	5,648 00	19,390 00	-	156,465 00	411,001 67	612,292 52
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes .	99 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	99 40
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	31,186 20	2,062 00	4,590 00	84,505 78	\$172 50	6 00	56,928 94	179,451 42
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin .	2,186 40	150 00	-	1,505 00	-	33 50	2,365 50	6,240 40
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	23,312 00	3,500 00	3,000 00	136,265 27	-	-	88,531 23	254,608 50
8.	Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire .	3,058 05	360 00	167 00	16,790 00	-	1,080 00	8,307 00	29,762 05
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	77,632 10	790 00	12,295 50	56,080 98	-	494,383 00	673,053 24	1,314,234 82
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	84 90	30 00	202 00	-	-	33 00	300 00	649 90
11.	John P. Concannon	Norfolk .	25,822 85	-	4,395 50	30,916 91	180 57	2 00	38,499 70	99,817 53
12.	Robert S. Prince	Plymouth .	12,468 45	750 00	2,288 00	22,754 76	-	854 50	29,547 50	68,663 21
13.	John E. Powers	Suffolk .	2,475 15	-	13,619 25	-	1,313 88	21,682 00	25,454 38	64,544 66
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	97,307 82	-	23,339 00	81,530 47	-	1 50	146,385 31	348,564 10
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	791 85	-	-	-	-	198,144 00	61,849 00	260,784 85
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester .	37,072 01	4,045 00	10,815 00	52,093 61	-	4,540 30	28,959 91	137,525 83
TOTALS			\$341,758 77	\$15,422 00	\$81,060 25	\$516,844 38	\$1,666 95	\$888,231 45	\$1,631,854 95	\$3,477,438 75

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1964* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS		COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1964	Total
No.										
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	\$1 60	\$4,809 39	\$102 50	\$1,645 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,321 00	\$4,146 77	\$17,026 26
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	-	7,159 30	250 00	81 00	11,455 00	7,310 00	56,918 00	83,173 30
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol .	1,525 00	16,737 85	1,525 00	5,648 00	31,881 67	47,065 00	507,910 00	612,292 52
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes .	-	99 40	-	-	-	-	-	99 40
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	-	31,816 65	775 00	4,914 50	68,635 00	-	73,310 27	179,451 42
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin .	-	2,311 80	62 50	-	2,685 00	-	1,181 10	6,240 40
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	-	25,062 00	1,750 00	3,000 00	111,593 23	-	113,203 27	254,608 50
8.	Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire .	-	4,318 05	180 00	374 00	19,515 00	-	5,375 00	29,762 05
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	-	78,027 10	395 00	14,035 50	638,443 46	8 00	583,325 76	1,314,234 82
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	-	118 90	15 00	202 00	300 00	-	14 00	649 90
11.	John P. Concannon	Norfolk .	-	26,003 42	-	4,121 25	47,267 41	-	22,425 45	99,817 53
12.	Robert S. Prince	Plymouth .	50	13,637 45	300 00	2,576 00	19,229 76	60 00	32,859 50	68,663 21
13.	John E. Powers	Suffolk .	21,625 00	2,475 15	57 00	4,995 25	-	-	35,392 26	64,544 66
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	7 00	97,289 32	-	22,285 50	115,233 50	1,073 50	112,675 28	348,564 10
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	-	803 85	-	-	-	174,694 00	85,287 00	260,784 85
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester .	3 30	43,293 61	2,022 50	11,677 00	42,195 49	-	38,333 93	137,525 83
TOTALS		.	\$23,162 40	\$353,963 24	\$7,434 50	\$75,555 00	\$1,111,434 62	\$233,531 50	\$1,672,357 59	\$3,477,438 75







31. Neill W. Schoonmaker	Hamphshire, Eastern	37 50	—	2,522 50	1,113 00	—	—	—	927 00	432 40	15 50	50 00	5,097 90
32. Moe D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Northern	88 00	—	29,075 20	4,540 00	—	—	—	7,201 00	2,438 70	375 00	457 00	44,181 90
33. Anthony M. Coloma	Middlesex, 1st Southern	40 00	7,230 00	27,947 80	8,280 00	—	—	—	48,838 00	7,034 30	2,140 00	2,025 00	103,725 10
34. Michael F. Sterry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	2,445 00	—	32,600 40	52,625 00	—	200 00	—	45,709 00	21,403 15	8,383 50	6,241 00	169,407 05
35. John C. Wroe	Middlesex, 2d Eastern	20 00	765 00	43,335 00	31,335 00	—	200 00	—	90,262 00	9,573 25	2,626 00	1,195 00	127,037 25
36. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3d Eastern	8,554 50	—	28,642 00	254,362 20	14,857 00	—	—	37,283 00	17,189 13	4,365 00	3,605 00	421,636 83
37. Frederick V. Gligun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	175 00	—	54,508 60	4,071 00	—	—	—	29,744 00	10,271 65	1,169 00	4,161 00	123,055 25
38. Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	170 00	—	38,222 00	4,870 00	—	—	—	29,744 00	3,638 95	1,169 00	4,705 07	82,520 02
39. Joseph A. Donohoe	Middlesex, Lowell	140 00	—	31,303 30	22,132 00	5,912 33	—	—	89,125 00	17,722 94	3,587 00	3,258 00	182,180 87
40. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	—	7,219 28	4,369 00	—	200 00	—	26,440 00	3,353 40	215 00	1,675 00	43,471 88
41. Norman S. Tripp	Middlesex, Natick	—	2,089 00	13,870 00	3,721 00	—	—	—	17,605 00	2,413 80	762 00	—	39,360 80
42. David B. Nissenbaum	Middlesex, Somerville	904 48	—	25,398 30	32,619 00	—	200 00	—	35,460 00	10,469 20	3,110 00	2,968 00	101,128 98
43. Edward J. Cronin	Middlesex, Newton	315 00	565 00	12,345 00	29,984 00	—	200 00	—	34,295 00	7,287 00	1,626 00	3,490 00	90,107 00
44. Grace M. Klingeluss	Nantucket	35 00	—	2,645 00	700 00	—	—	—	1,190 00	284 48	575 00	—	5,435 48
45. Andrew G. Geislercker	Norfolk, Northern	20 00	—	36,285 00	28,491 00	—	—	—	50,042 00	7,828 45	9,999 00	2,795 00	134,460 45
46. Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	115 00	—	48,822 00	3,807 00	—	—	—	27,164 00	3,290 15	1,622 00	1,300 00	85,820 15
47. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	2,937 00	—	43,647 16	15,007 00	3,181 23	—	—	44,770 00	17,075 43	2,672 00	4,155 83	133,515 65
48. Richard H. Kamnally	Norfolk, Western	120 00	—	33,253 20	6,100 00	435 25	—	—	38,202 00	5,519 91	—	860 00	84,490 36
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	547 00	—	40,125 90	9,923 00	—	—	—	32,471 60	8,588 65	7,008 00	1,420 00	100,084 15
50. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	690 00	—	15,922 74	6,645 00	—	—	—	42,302 00	3,560 90	1,503 00	702 00	73,414 76
51. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	220 00	—	19,104 00	3,771 00	1,999 12	100 00	—	7,747 00	2,423 50	725 00	—	33,990 50
52. George N. Covett	Plymouth, Brockton	90 00	—	30,489 00	18,186 00	—	—	—	57,430 00	8,565 70	2,153 00	3,832 00	120,775 70
53. Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	4,395 53	—	41,417 12	26,324 00	—	—	—	63,445 00	6,499 78	2,820 00	1,235 00	146,136 43
54. Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Northern	180 00	8,765 00	8,555 50	3,628 60	—	—	—	30,010 00	2,911 13	255 00	5,260 00	112,394 95
55. Wilfred P. Bazinet	Worcester, 1st Southern	—	—	48,305 00	7,033 00	—	—	—	40,345 00	2,429 95	1,067 00	240 00	16,923 75
56. Joseph F. Gibney	Worcester, 2d Southern	40 00	—	3,800 00	1,593 00	—	—	—	9,411 00	801 75	255 00	643 00	15,267 65
57. William A. Murray	Worcester, 3d Southern	30 00	—	2,681 00	1,648 00	—	—	—	7,790 00	2,037 65	538 00	530 00	51,503 40
58. Christopher J. Tyrrell	Worcester, 2d Eastern	60 00	2,625 00	26,427 00	2,175 00	1,562 60	200 00	—	16,165 00	1,578 80	180 00	530 00	24,802 51
59. Walter E. Stuka	Worcester, 1st Eastern	—	—	11,019 00	1,538 00	—	—	—	8,420 00	1,255 65	65 00	1,503 86	286,925 85
60. William D. Fleming	Worcester, Central	320 00	889 00	66,541 40	88,965 80	—	—	—	84,546 00	18,077 65	1,199 00	26,387 00	14,589 45
61. Florence Berger Boulton	Worcester, Western	80 00	30 00	3,488 70	839 00	—	100 00	—	37,516 00	4,847 40	770 00	4,077 00	75,498 90
62. Paul F. SanClemente	Worcester, Fitchburg	10 00	—	20,522 70	7,416 00	307 80	—	—	6,939 00	1,670 40	—	2,077 00	21,978 40
63. William P. Silva	Worcester, Leominster	—	—	8,197 00	2,803 00	—	200 00	—	9,428 00	334 20	256 00	1,175 53	15,432 73
64. Clayton V. Waite	Worcester, Winchendon	—	—	3,579 00	560 00	—	100 00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Municipal Courts													
65. Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	315 00	—	8,887 00	1,153,947 82	—	—	—	54,366 00	—	134 00	1,220 00	1,218,869 82
66. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	549 00	64,875 90
67. John Licotti	Suffolk, East Boston	445 00	55 00	4,891 20	26,078 00	—	—	—	83,545 00	4,220 20	73,909 00	500 00	193,643 40
68. John E. Fleaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	60 00	—	15,248 00	45,007 00	—	—	—	95,325 00	3,347 25	714 95	1,475 00	156,177 20
69. Jeremiah E. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	70 00	—	21,575 60	19,470 00	—	—	—	8,825 00	1,814 30	130 00	25 00	52,239 90
70. John F. Aspell	Suffolk, Roxbury	—	—	16,844 00	184,459 00	—	—	—	145,090 00	14,125 55	10,992 00	31,135 00	402,715 55
71. Vincent A. Manning	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,475 00	—	18,638 00	30,123 00	—	—	—	18,280 00	5,289 30	865 00	550 00	75,220 30
72. John P. Holland	Suffolk, Dorchester	4,270 00	—	35,106 00	69,515 00	—	—	—	73,825 00	19,631 25	13,598 50	36,065 00	252,010 75
73. Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Bridgeton	930 00	—	5,355 00	62,572 84	—	—	—	14,015 00	4,612 80	774 00	550 00	88,800 64
74. Edward R. Fuley	Norfolk, Brookline	320 00	—	3,229 00	89,966 00	—	—	—	26,100 00	5,635 00	3,080 00	75 00	128,305 00
75. John H. Louden (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	61 00	—	—	—	—	100 00	—	—	517 50	678 50
Totals													
		\$38,813 61	\$27,502 00	\$1,613,883 50	\$2,752,360 50	\$63,606 78	\$3,100 00	\$3,042,411 76	\$487,460 96	\$231,493 17	\$256,553 03	\$8,499,185 40	





	Hampshire, Eastern	37 50	—	2,603 90	1,076 00	37 00	—	351 00	—	992 50	5,097 90
31. Neill W. Schoonmaker	Middlesex, 1st Northern	85 00	—	23,586 24	4,118 40	421 60	—	7,937 66	—	6,813 00	44,181 90
32. Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Southern	40 00	7,230 00	6,811 10	6,811 10	1,448 90	—	7,937 66	375 00	6,813 00	103,725 10
33. Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	2,445 00	—	39,530 13	30,649 91	1,976 09	—	14,673 42	—	6,813 00	4,616 00
34. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	20 00	765 00	45,312 40	31,018 76	318 24	—	17,975 85	639 00	37,702 00	160,407 05
35. John C. Wroe	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	8,554 50	—	27,350 81	24,941 57	4,910 63	—	18,480 32	—	37,702 00	127,087 25
36. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	175 00	—	56,377 85	4,076 00	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	421,636 83
37. Frederick V. Gilgan	Middlesex, Central	135 00	—	38,636 52	5,098 09	164 12	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
38. Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Lowell	140 00	—	40,967 97	20,078 58	2,053 42	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	8,597 00
39. Joseph A. Donohoe	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	—	7,253 90	4,369 00	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
40. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Natick	—	2,089 00	12,783 72	3,362 20	358 80	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	8,597 00
41. Norman S. Trippe	Middlesex, Somerville	904 48	—	25,398 30	32,619 00	10,162 32	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
42. David B. Nissenbaum	Middlesex, Newton	315 00	565 00	14,949 10	29,528 70	455 30	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
43. Edward J. Cronin	Nantucket	35 00	—	2,208 34	706 00	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
44. Grace M. Klingelluss	Norfolk, Northern	20 00	—	36,301 57	28,373 00	118 00	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
45. Andrew G. Geishecker	Norfolk, Southern	115 00	—	41,264 63	2,626 00	1,181 00	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
46. Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Eastern	2,987 00	—	37,521 60	9,987 29	5,179 71	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
47. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Western	130 00	—	30,180 61	7,307 00	193 00	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
48. Richard H. Kennally	Plymouth, Second	547 00	—	37,503 85	7,776 73	2,146 25	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Third	690 00	—	14,373 26	5,671 38	973 62	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
50. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Fourth	220 00	—	16,921 94	3,602 10	294 90	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
51. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Brookton	90 00	—	30,171 30	16,418 15	1,767 85	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
52. George N. Corvett	Suffolk, Chelsea	4,395 53	—	35,002 50	23,879 50	2,444 50	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
53. Stephen J. White	Worcester, 1st Northern	180 00	—	8,628 07	3,628 60	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
54. Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Southern	—	8,765 00	41,558 95	7,035 00	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
55. Wilfred P. Bazinet	Worcester, 2nd Southern	40 00	—	3,185 15	1,564 00	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
56. Joseph F. Gilbey	Worcester, 3rd Southern	30 00	—	3,273 07	1,648 00	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
57. William A. Murray	Worcester, 1st Eastern	30 00	—	23,431 70	2,175 00	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
58. Christopher J. Tyrrell	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	60 00	2,625 00	8,692 24	7,411 22	1,091 53	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
59. Walter E. Stuka	Worcester, Central	20 00	—	52,956 81	85,457 56	3,508 24	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
60. William D. Fleming	Worcester, Western	320 00	—	3,608 75	838 00	1 00	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
61. Florence Berger Boulton	Worcester, Fitchburg	80 00	889 00	18,690 00	6,334 75	1,081 25	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
62. Paul F. Sarclemente	Worcester, Leominster	10 00	30 00	8,077 45	2,893 00	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
63. William P. Silva	Worcester, Winchendon	—	—	2,686 64	951 53	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
64. Clayton V. Waite	Suffolk, Boston	40 00	—	—	—	—	—	8,402 40	—	37,702 00	123,058 25
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
65. Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	315 00	—	8,887 00	1,155,046 82	—	—	—	—	—	—
66. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	53,602 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67. John E. Lugetti	Suffolk, South Boston	445 00	55 00	6,075 76	25,843 70	234 30	—	3,035 64	—	—	—
68. John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, Charlestown	60 00	—	55,796 39	464 50	464 50	—	5,325 60	—	—	—
69. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Roxbury	—	—	41,703 10	—	48 50	—	1,408 30	—	—	—
70. John F. Aspell	Suffolk, West Roxbury	70 00	—	29,088 95	166,166 18	2,001 62	—	16,151 70	—	—	—
71. Vincent A. Manning	Suffolk, Dorchester	1,475 00	—	21,209 65	28,355 70	471 80	—	4,013 65	—	—	—
72. John P. Holland	Suffolk, Brighton	4,270 00	—	35,106 00	65,882 62	800 65	—	9,391 10	—	—	—
73. Mary C. Daly	Norfolk, Brookline	930 00	—	5,355 00	55,862 62	245 00	—	1,078 02	—	—	—
74. Edward R. Falvey	Suffolk, Boston	320 00	—	5,790 55	89,329 20	636 80	—	3,063 45	—	—	—
75. John H. Louden (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	63 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTALS</b>											
			\$27,502 00	\$1,094,241 53	\$2,630,771 32	\$63,660 87	\$62,481 87	\$451,501 17	\$22,024 50	\$3,276,350 16	\$8,499,185 40

TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1964.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
			Probate Fees, Cer- tificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1964	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1964	Total
1.	Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$14,629 15	\$2,800 00	—	—	\$17,429 15	\$17,429 15	—	—	\$17,429 15
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	18,150 00	2,930 00	—	—	21,080 00	21,080 00	—	—	21,080 00
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	34,191 75	8,354 00	—	—	42,545 75	42,545 75	—	—	42,545 75
4.	Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	1,945 90	80 00	\$391 00	\$537 50	2,364 40	1,384 90	\$391 00	\$578 50	2,954 90
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	61,984 20	9,595 00	—	17,805 00	89,384 20	71,801 20	—	17,583 00	89,384 20
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	8,205 80	1,540 00	—	—	9,745 80	9,745 80	—	—	9,745 80
7.	John J. Lyons	Hampden	31,516 15	9,370 00	—	12,337 00	53,223 15	40,142 90	—	13,080 25	53,223 15
8.	Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	13,559 70	2,100 00	—	3,537 70	19,197 40	15,795 15	—	3,402 25	19,197 40
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	136,396 00	23,090 00	—	38,959 00	198,445 00	159,625 50	—	38,819 50	198,445 00
10.	John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	977 50	130 00	40 00	—	1,147 50	1,147 50	—	—	1,147 50
11.	Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	69,238 25	8,559 00	—	—	77,797 25	77,762 25	—	35 00	77,797 25
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	27,412 40	6,930 00	18 50	8,228 35	42,589 25	34,106 35	—	8,482 90	42,589 25
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	95,789 71	17,830 00	20 00	27,342 20	140,981 91	113,044 91	23 51	27,913 49	140,981 91
14.	F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	37,918 00	15,573 00	15,232 35	—	68,723 35	68,723 35	—	—	68,723 35
TOTALS . . . . .			\$551,914 51	\$108,881 00	\$15,701 85	\$108,746 75	\$785,244 11	\$674,934 71	\$414 51	\$109,894 89	\$785,244 11



TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1964.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1964	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1964	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$20,812 84	\$5,335 00	\$2,169 00	\$3,346 00	\$138,490 15	—	—	\$170,152 99	\$170,152 99	—	\$170,152 99
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	1,641 40	528 00	—	—	23,326 80	\$559 20	—	26,055 40	26,055 40	—	26,055 40
3.	Harold F. Goguen	Berkshire	Southern	2,795 40	355 00	—	—	44,391 10	—	\$4,515 90	52,057 40	48,546 70	\$3,510 70	52,057 40
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Northern	1,131 75	162 00	—	—	13,039 60	—	1,220 90	15,554 25	14,492 15	1,062 10	15,554 25
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	2,950 30	3,183 00	—	—	90,012 40	14 51	—	96,160 21	96,160 21	—	96,160 21
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	2,793 00	1,791 00	—	1,545 30	74,139 40	—	—	80,268 70	80,268 70	—	80,268 70
7.	Joseph E. Hanly, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	2,714 75	657 30	—	—	56,247 40	—	—	59,619 45	59,619 45	—	59,619 45
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	—	1,405 50	170 50	1,308 00	190 50	10,217 90	—	—	13,292 40	13,292 40	—	13,292 40
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	5,728 35	1,819 65	—	—	60,954 70	—	—	68,502 70	68,502 70	—	68,502 70
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	11,006 95	5,329 50	—	—	280,566 45	—	—	296,902 90	296,902 90	—	296,902 90
11.	Charles Allen	Franklin	—	2,637 40	501 80	—	—	38,066 80	—	—	41,746 00	41,746 00	—	41,746 00
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	—	11,367 20	4,480 00	—	—	223,026 00	—	—	238,873 20	238,873 20	—	238,873 20
13.	Robert F. Oelunniak	Hampshire	—	4,231 10	1,530 00	10,200 90	1,938 80	47,878 95	—	—	65,779 75	65,779 75	—	65,779 75
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	7,789 70	2,138 00	2,881 50	5,784 20	129,408 50	—	—	148,001 90	148,001 90	—	148,001 90
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	44,160 25	12,780 00	—	—	535,803 70	—	—	605,361 65	605,361 65	—	605,361 65
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	—	266 70	142 00	712 00	56 00	3,368 40	—	—	4,545 10	4,545 10	—	4,545 10
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	—	21,399 88	25,364 11	—	—	307,343 80	6,960 00	—	361,067 79	361,067 79	—	361,067 79
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	—	28,409 10	8,394 00	—	—	249,267 30	—	23,859 90	309,930 30	284,053 70	25,876 60	300,930 30
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	—	22,242 95	3,229 50	4,536 00	—	254,191 70	25,933 85	—	310,134 00	310,134 00	—	310,134 00
20.	Robert R. Gallacher	Worcester	—	16,732 05	8,667 20	—	—	270,616 10	480 00	26,341 70	328,837 05	302,087 55	26,749 50	328,837 05
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	3,464 00	792 00	—	—	57,578 50	—	4,960 90	66,795 40	61,559 60	5,235 80	66,795 40
TOTALS				\$215,680 57	\$87,349 56	\$21,807 40	\$12,860 80	\$2,914,475 65	\$46,565 26	\$60,899 30	\$3,359,638 54	\$3,297,203 84	\$62,434 70	\$3,359,638 54

TABLE No. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1964.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		Total	EXPENDITURES				
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1964		State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1964	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly	.	.	\$190,082 38	\$210,822 86	\$400,905 24	\$111,123 80	-	\$94,114 98	\$195,066 46	\$400,905 24
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
No. 1. Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	55,402 79	-	55,402 79	-	\$55,402 79	-	-	55,402 79
2. Edward W. Buckley	Berkshire	Northern	623 10	-	623 10	-	623 10	-	-	623 10
3. Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,861 00	554 00	2,415 00	-	1,998 00	-	417 00	2,415 00
4. James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	53 00	16 50	69 50	-	56 50	-	13 00	69 50
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	2,969 00	-	2,969 00	-	2,969 00	-	-	2,969 00
6. Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	6,515 15	-	6,515 15	-	6,515 15	-	-	6,515 15
7. Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,932 80	-	1,932 80	-	1,932 80	-	-	1,932 80
8. Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	1,360 00	-	1,360 00	-	1,360 00	-	-	1,360 00
9. G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	3,452 60	-	3,452 60	-	3,452 60	-	-	3,452 60
10. Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	32,982 25	-	32,982 25	-	32,982 25	-	-	32,982 25
11. Carlos Allen	Franklin	.	270 00	-	270 00	-	270 00	-	-	270 00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	11,045 10	-	11,045 10	-	11,045 10	-	-	11,045 10
13. Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire	.	546 85	-	546 85	-	546 85	-	-	546 85
14. Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	16,247 50	-	16,247 50	-	16,247 50	-	-	16,247 50
15. Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	90,744 80	-	90,744 80	-	90,744 80	-	-	90,744 80
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	2,323 00	-	2,323 00	-	2,323 00	-	-	2,323 00
17. L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	69,484 30	-	69,484 30	-	69,484 30	-	-	69,484 30
18. Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	36,694 70	2,522 40	39,217 10	-	35,962 30	-	3,254 80	39,217 10
19. Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	40,040 90	-	40,040 90	-	40,040 90	-	-	40,040 90
20. Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	4,978 25	453 00	5,431 25	-	4,874 00	-	557 25	5,431 25
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	910 20	178 80	1,089 00	-	852 60	-	236 40	1,089 00
TOTALS	.	.	\$570,619 67	\$214,547 56	\$785,067 23	\$111,123 80	\$379,683 54	\$94,114 98	\$200,144 91	\$785,067 23

TABLE No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1964.*

No.	SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1964	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1964	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$2,355 00	—	—	\$2,355 00	\$2,355 00	—	—	—	\$2,355 00
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	3,109 00	—	—	3,109 00	3,109 00	—	—	—	3,109 00
3.	Edward K. Dubrowski	Bristol	9,893 00	—	—	9,893 00	9,893 00	—	—	—	9,893 00
4.	John E. Palmera	Dukes	300 00	—	—	300 00	300 00	—	—	—	300 00
5.	Roger E. Wells	Essex	7,240 00	\$1,090 00	—	8,330 00	7,240 00	\$1,090 00	—	—	8,330 00
6.	Thomas Geary	Franklin	910 00	—	—	910 00	910 00	—	—	—	910 00
7.	John G. Curley	Hampden	9,176 00	—	—	9,176 00	9,176 00	—	—	—	9,176 00
8.	John T. Boyle	Hampshire	945 00	—	—	945 00	945 00	—	—	—	945 00
9.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Middlesex	6,452 00	—	—	6,452 00	6,452 00	—	—	—	6,452 00
10.	Paul M. Frye	Nantucket	246 75	—	—	246 75	246 75	—	—	—	246 75
11.	Charles W. Hedges	Norfolk	10,190 00	—	—	10,190 00	10,190 00	—	—	—	10,190 00
12.	Adrian H. Harlow	Plymouth	5,320 00	—	—	5,320 00	5,320 00	—	—	—	5,320 00
13.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Suffolk	27,875 17	—	—	27,875 17	27,875 17	—	—	—	27,875 17
14.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	5,250 00	—	—	5,250 00	5,250 00	—	—	—	5,250 00
TOTALS			\$89,241 92	\$1,090 00	—	\$90,351 92	\$89,241 92	\$1,090 00	—	—	\$90,351 92

TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1964.

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS		LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1964	Total
No.										
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$591 00	\$2,250 00	—	\$18,113 82	\$750 00	\$73 34	—	\$21,778 16
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	2,649 00	16 00	—	68 42	325 00	—	—	3,058 42
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	7,014 99	182 00	—	78 28	—	2,114 53	—	9,389 80
4.	George L. Searle	Edgartown	125 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	125 00
5.	Richard Healy	Lawrence	2,213 00	—	—	—	400 00	34 35	\$102 96	2,750 31
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	5,783 56	—	\$528 00	—	900 00	32 28	70 56	7,314 40
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	1,549 00	334 00	439 44	1,549 72	126 00	31 10	—	3,589 82
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	13,942 00	86 00	2,267 35	78 56	868 88	591 00	685 32	16,922 38
9.	John T. Boyle	Norhampton	1,171 00	—	—	—	70 32	—	—	4,307 23
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	2,880 00	1,538 00	960 00	459 69	522 08	1,613 65	—	6,045 67
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	3,743 00	—	527 44	—	—	—	—	7,298 42
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	6,853 90	258 00	—	—	2,523 00	1,017 81	—	7,639 34
13.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	5,047 19	2,677 00	—	13,228 44	275 85	—	50 00	24,493 44
14.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	8,846 00	10,090 00	—	325 68	187 50	800 00	304 00	19,261 85
15.	Edgar L. Shepard	Deer Island	3,256 00	—	—	—	1,170 75	606 97	—	4,873 18
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	10,902 21	124 00	47 60	190 00	—	—	—	13,041 53
TOTALS			\$76,575 85	\$17,555 00	\$4,769 83	\$34,092 61	\$8,919 38	\$8,463 44	\$1,212 84	\$151,588 95



TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1964 — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS		LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1964	Total
No.									
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	—	\$20,727 66	\$300 50	\$426 50	\$323 50	—	\$21,778 16
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	2,183 56	567 00	121 30	186 56	—	3,058 42
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	—	5,021 28	2,292 00	—	1,476 52	—	9,389 80
4.	George L. Sourle	Edgartown	—	125 00	—	—	—	—	125 00
5.	Richard Healy	Lawrence	—	2,027 46	201 00	39 82	482 03	—	2,750 31
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	—	4,184 83	2,199 56	482 25	447 76	—	7,314 40
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	—	3,223 72	2,222 00	126 00	18 10	—	3,589 82
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	—	10,978 10	3,774 00	457 50	205 98	—	16,622 38
9.	John T. Boyle	Northampton	—	3,011 35	427 00	497 00	371 88	—	4,307 23
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	—	3,823 44	704 00	873 55	644 68	—	6,045 67
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	\$65 00	3,636 69	1,401 00	1,284 15	851 58	—	7,238 42
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Deadham	—	5,295 44	1,086 00	195 00	1,062 90	—	7,639 34
13.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	—	20,406 25	1,235 00	2,523 00	329 19	—	24,493 44
14.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Roston	—	18,936 00	—	275 85	—	50 00	19,261 85
15.	Edgar L. Sheppard	Deer Island	24 00	3,510 68	976 00	187 50	—	175 00	4,873 18
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	—	4,714 17	3,621 70	970 75	3,734 91	—	13,041 53
TOTALS			\$89 00	\$112,405 63	\$19,066 76	\$8,460 17	\$10,135 59	\$1,431 80	\$151,588 95

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1964.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1964	Total	
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>Superior Courts</i>										
No.										
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	\$1,110 00	\$8,680 40	\$5,720 28	—	\$946 97	\$16,457 65	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	—	61 95	1,864 75	—	174 25	2,100 95	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	3,120 00	6,984 94	18,867 00	—	3,960 45	32,932 39	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	—	40 00	124 00	—	—	164 00	
5.	Marie R. Williams	.	.	4,260 00	8,294 84	45,836 28	—	7,695 00	66,086 12	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	25 00	750 40	520 00	\$129 44	4,519 41	5,944 25	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	150 00	13,250 18	26,980 09	—	2,137 96	42,518 23	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	100 00	303 14	5,486 96	—	152 36	6,042 46	
9.	Walter E. Lawler	.	.	3,881 00	25,269 76	54,126 17	—	21,074 49	104,351 42	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	—	415 00	—	—	—	415 00	
11.	Edward J. Leary	.	.	4,190 00	17,259 74	15,891 10	—	9,519 62	46,860 46	
12.	Edward J. Leary	.	.	3,490 00	6,913 07	20,520 83	—	8,449 52	39,373 42	
13.	George S. Pollard	.	.	1,995 00	34,478 28	26,125 41	—	17,301 41	79,900 10	
14.	John F. Feeney	.	.	589 00	30,615 15	220,242 76	7,724 50	9,330 09	268,501 50	
<i>District Courts</i>										
15.	James F. Driscoll	.	Barnstable, First	15,203 50	9,323 95	64,514 70	29,832 00	345 00	119,219 15	
16.	James J. Cordeiro	.	Barnstable, Second	4,621 00	5,353 88	38,305 61	21,481 50	2,804 50	72,566 49	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	.	Berkshire, Central	4,529 00	3,523 94	160,206 76	—	1,651 72	169,911 42	
18.	T. William Lewis	.	Berkshire, Northern	1,241 00	459 00	89,484 63	11,609 25	3,770 72	106,564 60	
19.	George V. Ullrich	.	Berkshire, Southern	1,995 00	557 27	11,581 89	5,000 96	1,181 16	20,316 28	
20.	Marshall O. Potter	.	Berkshire, Fourth	959 30	187 16	31,548 00	4,352 13	50 00	37,096 59	
21.	James S. Brown	.	Berkshire, Lee	2,171 00	3,016 89	13,456 50	6,695 00	364 00	19,703 39	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,665 00	473 00	7,980 00	5,415 00	81 67	15,014 67	
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	.	Bristol, First	9,755 00	2,824 64	208,212 60	38,989 36	1,916 90	261,698 50	
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	.	Bristol, Second	12,641 50	4,034 71	360,898 60	56,063 14	3,236 11	436,874 06	
25.	Joseph M. Souza	.	Bristol, Third	9,315 60	3,984 18	635,730 78	65,076 54	—	714,107 10	
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	.	Bristol, Third	100 00	2,311 53	—	103 00	694 78	3,209 31	
27.	Olive A. Nerney	.	Bristol, Fourth	805 00	7,994 40	57,146 28	30,068 31	1,811 76	97,825 75	
28.	Helen S. Tyra	.	Dukes	565 00	397 84	7,069 91	4,952 00	—	12,984 75	
29.	Richard J. Villa	.	Essex, First	18,855 48	14,781 52	125,712 89	41,304 94	7,186 62	207,841 45	
30.	John J. O'Neil	.	Essex, Second	1,380 00	1,241 18	14,262 00	7,208 00	257 50	24,348 68	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger	.	Essex, Third	455 00	908 59	5,643 21	704 00	30 00	7,740 80	

32. James E. Tannian	Essex, Northern	1,205 00	2,958 37	102,956 19	2,325 00	6,284 33	115,728 89
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	150 00	4,159 24	—	160 00	430 49	4,889 73
34. Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	1,523 40	1,821 56	49,008 73	20,830 52	2,412 00	75,656 21
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	19,198 00	7,319 74	83,491 42	59,518 82	3,183 90	172,711 88
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	9,147 50	8,159 61	36,584 47	43,113 98	1,469 02	98,474 58
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	305 00	939 71	60,747 99	975 00	1,648 97	97,116 67
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	5,363 40	7,444 25	71,067 43	11,338 50	1,922 25	97,435 83
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin	5,585 00	992 32	55,165 27	17,143 37	2,993 80	81,879 76
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	603 00	467 41	18,096 29	338 00	949 09	20,453 79
41. Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	3,839 15	717 75	19,331 82	9,153 84	1,291 60	34,334 16
42. Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	4,305 00	2,273 60	34,103 91	26,000 30	1,253 75	67,936 56
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chichester	5,280 00	3,320 48	68,050 30	1,963 75	1,192 50	78,447 03
44. Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	7,196 95	4,269 65	82,117 85	19,969 09	2,964 49	116,517 94
45. Roger F. Keleher	Hampden, Springfield	11,287 00	8,649 33	409,811 08	121,920 40	4,087 48	555,755 70
46. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire	4,150 00	3,597 31	81,465 71	22,032 50	4,723 25	115,968 77
47. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	275 00	—	6,703 00	1,685 00	65 00	8,728 00
48. Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, Southern	12,763 20	13,487 37	238,392 90	36,592 25	17,115 28	318,351 00
49. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	27,441 10	13,456 74	212,593 06	84,384 76	8,239 35	346,115 01
50. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	10,421 00	3,710 33	37,527 25	16,654 05	722 50	69,035 13
51. William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	9,479 00	7,940 68	56,334 38	42,219 15	4,426 44	120,399 65
52. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	18,442 00	10,618 90	71,098 85	98,784 40	20,218 61	219,162 76
53. Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex	25 00	2,077 78	710 46	—	354 92	3,168 16
54. Joseph P. Sullivan	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	9,750 00	3,246 83	58,046 52	24,218 25	8,232 07	103,473 67
55. Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	8,564 71	2,861 68	43,019 26	10 00	733 29	55,188 94
56. John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	20,952 00	7,427 58	303,774 47	75,607 54	5,637 98	413,419 58
57. Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	5,616 28	3,560 46	74,654 17	38,300 00	3,434 76	125,365 67
58. John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	3,095 00	2,195 25	15,106 50	8,180 73	811 50	29,368 98
59. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	3,389 00	6,574 53	29,011 35	22,158 00	—	61,132 88
60. Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	18,504 00	5,910 64	165,290 82	24,818 95	2,549 04	217,073 45
61. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	725 00	228 86	4,685 00	—	250 00	5,888 86
62. Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Southern	17,050 00	3,147 37	50,202 70	17,345 16	8,682 39	96,427 62
63. John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	25,758 15	10,255 80	108,490 92	80,454 42	6,049 82	231,009 11
64. Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk, Northern	18,089 98	5,213 66	84,556 70	26,284 66	1,865 80	136,010 80
65. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	3,945 00	8,350 10	1,669 15	120 00	2,591 81	16,676 10
66. Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	13,620 20	3,085 43	59,533 39	30,503 46	1,434 50	108,176 98
67. Rita E. Lee	Plymouth, Second	30,258 00	7,442 57	107,630 36	45,075 68	3,172 30	193,578 91
68. James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	10,070 00	5,527 45	130,385 55	13,172 92	3,093 51	162,354 43
69. Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	10,692 00	845 75	64,269 19	11,975 40	702 28	88,484 69
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	19,235 00	2,651 50	204,559 97	62,871 17	3,854 00	293,271 64
71. Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Plymouth	671 00	4,461 54	60 00	—	1,363 04	6,556 58
72. David D. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	37,457 00	29,363 74	303,129 23	20,339 99	18,691 83	408,981 89
73. Albert J. Provenscher	Worcester, Northern	3,865 00	1,467 72	41,038 82	27,778 00	266 84	74,416 18
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, 1st Northern	—	3,785 39	1,593 50	378 00	2,202 93	7,959 82
75. H. Edwin Burgess	Worcester, 2nd Northern	965 00	2,189 18	23,061 71	15,770 50	3,050 76	45,037 15
76. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	2,135 00	309 00	38,895 79	13,837 00	—	55,176 79



TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1964* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

No.	Probation Officers	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1964	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non-Support				
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	\$204 35	—	\$14,153 00	—	\$204 35	
78.	William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	\$190 00	903 05	—	25,814 83	\$520 00	27,363 18	
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	4,081 00	3,047 59	—	49,546 93	2,429 74	44,480 05	
80.	Joseph H. Elin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	3,050 00	1,309 03	—	249,382 29	82 25	18,236 11	
81.	Harold F. Williams	Worcester, Central	16,531 20	19,323 93	—	18,615 87	109,375 18	408,558 29	
82.	Hornee L. May	Worcester, Western	1,098 00	809 76	—	129,082 81	13,945 69	33,255 73	
83.	Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	12,012 00	6,023 20	—	56,500 12	8,129 67	186,853 67	
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	5,831 41	2,053 76	—	6,109 50	8,945 08	88,575 05	
85.	Ernest J. Drouin	Worcester, Winchendon	1,273 00	231 60	—	—	196 00	10,409 10	
<i>Municipal Courts</i>									
86.	Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	31,280 80	44,138 76	—	185,778 52	33,304 40	393,622 18	
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	6,996 00	4,692 00	—	135,707 71	—	180,733 64	
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	11,101 50	9,820 80	—	89,111 21	3,585 51	133,965 00	
89.	Joseph H. Borna	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,955 00	3,256 23	—	98,855 79	304 05	122,517 57	
90.	Elizabeth A. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	17,488 83	16,991 40	—	712,049 17	17,462 04	988,917 39	
91.	Thomas M. Genovelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	10,401 00	6,704 41	—	185,054 36	4,008 30	204,821 11	
92.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	440 00	2,422 97	—	—	251 40	3,114 37	
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	25,943 00	11,070 76	—	218,443 30	6,748 45	344,004 43	
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	3,050 84	4,184 84	—	128,118 09	27,800 01	170,705 97	
95.	Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	1,236 74	—	—	6,183 50	10,082 33	
96.	Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	8,735 00	3,238 01	—	49,050 66	1,283 59	90,409 66	
TOTAL			\$695,033 98	\$585,058 20	—	\$8,333,085 80	\$2,329,204 69	\$12,330,938 73	



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1964 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS				PROBATION OFFICERS			
No.	Superior Courts	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1964	Total		
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$8,460 40	\$5,695 28	—	\$1,251 97	\$16,457 65		
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	85 95	1,701 00	—	314 00	2,100 95		
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	6,171 39	19,415 00	—	4,311 00	32,932 39		
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	100 00	—	64 00	164 00		
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	5,632 46	47,303 39	—	8,875 27	66,086 12		
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	985 90	514 97	—	4,368 38	5,944 25		
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	12,527 51	24,579 25	—	5,261 47	42,518 23		
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	272 00	4,722 00	—	948 46	6,042 46		
9.	Walter E. Lawler	Middlesex	20,392 20	54,840 16	—	25,373 06	104,351 42		
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	385 00	16,122 60	—	30 00	415 00		
11.	Edward J. Leary	Norfolk	13,575 01	21,131 32	—	13,417 85	46,860 46		
12.	Edward J. Leary	Plymouth	5,320 75	21,131 32	—	9,776 35	39,373 42		
13.	George S. Pollard	Worcester	20,405 27	24,022 85	—	33,491 98	79,900 10		
14.	John F. Feeney	Suffolk	32,310 54	221,041 39	\$1,863 29	4,808 28	268,501 50		
District Courts									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	8,344 09	64,514 70	29,832 00	1,374 86	119,219 15		
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	4,380 18	38,305 61	22,790 50	2,469 20	72,566 49		
17.	Joseph A. Torelio	Berkshire, Central	2,932 94	160,431 36	—	2,016 12	169,911 42		
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	443 00	89,050 13	11,138 57	4,748 90	106,564 60		
19.	George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	626 10	11,121 89	5,000 96	1,837 33	20,316 28		
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	217 16	31,548 00	4,352 13	37,096 59	37,096 59		
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	1,881 89	13,456 50	6,695 00	1,515 00	19,703 39		
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	353 00	7,980 00	5,425 00	171 67	15,614 67		
23.	Joseph W. Dingley	Bristol, First	3,134 14	208,413 00	38,989 36	812 00	261,698 50		
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	3,443 21	361,388 65	56,338 14	2,993 06	436,874 06		
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	3,984 18	635,730 78	65,076 54	714,107 10	714,107 10		
26.	Albert J. Morquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	1,944 82	56,736 28	27 00	1,137 49	3,209 31		
27.	Oliver A. Norney	Bristol, First	7,269 76	7,069 91	30,068 31	2,981 40	97,825 75		
28.	Helen S. Tynn	Dukes	397 84	7,069 91	4,932 00	13,984 75	13,984 75		
29.	Richard J. Villa	Essex, First	12,728 10	125,259 09	41,365 94	9,796 54	207,811 45		
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	1,171 12	11,262 00	7,248 00	237 26	21,448 68		
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	908 59	5,613 21	7,010 00	30 00	7,740 80		
32.	James E. Tammam	Essex, Northern	1,445 50	104,169 62	2,265 00	6,064 77	115,728 89		
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	2,837 81	—	160 00	1,751 92	4,899 73		

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1964 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS				Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1964	Total
District Courts — Con.											
No.		Essex, Eastern		\$1,493 40	\$1,875 56	\$48,711 73	\$20,984 52	\$2,591 00	\$75,656 21		
34.	Robert C. Benham	Essex, Southern		19,179 00	6,842 22	82,267 27	59,136 82	5,286 57	173,711 58		
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Lawrence		9,235 00	8,454 63	36,325 47	43,258 98	1,200 50	98,474 58		
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Newburyport		305 00	828 89	60,901 46	488 00	2,093 32	64,616 67		
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Peabody		5,401 40	6,681 90	70,938 43	11,374 50	2,739 60	97,135 83		
38.	Joseph F. Lutz	Franklin		5,560 00	1,001 74	56,208 43	17,143 37	1,966 22	81,879 76		
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Eastern		550 00	467 41	18,687 09	9,338 00	411 29	20,453 79		
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Hampden, Eastern		3,996 73	594 75	18,252 14	9,153 84	2,336 70	33,334 16		
41.	Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Western		4,220 00	2,381 19	33,543 17	25,457 30	2,334 90	67,936 56		
42.	Theodore C. Cousé	Hampden, Chicopee		5,260 00	2,956 43	68,040 30	1,443 75	746 55	78,447 03		
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Holyoke		7,282 95	3,459 77	82,329 35	19,926 00	3,519 87	116,517 94		
44.	Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Springfield		11,470 00	8,665 83	406,131 27	121,845 40	7,643 26	555,755 76		
45.	Roger F. Keleher	Hampshire		3,622 50	2,624 86	82,486 34	22,032 50	5,202 57	115,968 77		
46.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Eastern		340 00	—	6,743 00	1,645 00	—	8,728 00		
47.	Albert A. Durepo	Middlesex, 1st Southern		14,171 20	13,220 23	241,985 40	39,742 25	9,231 92	318,351 00		
48.	Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, 1st Eastern		27,993 10	13,763 68	212,572 88	84,397 26	7,388 09	346,115 01		
49.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Northern		10,395 00	3,407 33	37,527 25	16,654 05	1,051 50	69,035 13		
50.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern		9,306 00	6,905 37	55,182 35	41,976 15	7,029 78	120,399 65		
51.	William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern		18,362 14	9,378 48	74,677 14	99,040 14	17,704 86	219,162 76		
52.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex		25 00	1,672 56	896 38	—	574 22	3,168 16		
53.	Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex, 4th Eastern		14,050 00	3,741 83	58,051 52	24,223 25	3,407 07	103,473 67		
54.	Joseph P. Sullivan	Middlesex, Central		8,463 00	2,585 68	43,188 26	10 00	942 00	55,188 94		
55.	Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Lowell		21,008 00	7,721 15	304,787 48	75,607 54	4,205 41	413,419 58		
56.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Marlborough		5,521 28	2,350 71	73,289 70	38,460 50	5,943 48	125,565 67		
57.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Natick		3,183 00	2,264 25	15,419 00	8,165 73	357 00	29,388 98		
58.	John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Newton		3,389 00	6,574 53	29,011 35	22,158 00	—	61,132 88		
59.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Somerville		18,491 00	6,524 33	164,132 82	24,303 95	3,621 35	217,073 45		
60.	Josephine A. Chicola	Nantucket		715 00	228 86	4,835 00	—	110 00	5,888 86		
61.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Norfolk, Southern		16,910 00	1,666 81	49,483 70	17,345 16	11,021 95	96,427 62		
62.	Harry B. Janock	Norfolk, Eastern		25,915 50	11,209 48	101,219 35	80,239 42	12,425 36	231,009 11		
63.	John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Northern		17,909 98	6,205 75	84,344 70	24,938 80	2,611 57	136,010 80		
64.	Albert W. Rafferty	Norfolk		3,885 00	5,849 66	2,210 82	—	4,730 62	16,676 10		
65.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Western		12,296 70	2,961 68	59,541 39	30,513 46	2,863 75	108,176 98		
66.	Joseph W. Caraldo	Plymouth, Second		29,154 00	7,157 37	107,490 36	44,940 68	4,836 50	193,578 91		
67.	Rita E. Leef	Plymouth, Third		9,997 87	4,875 16	131,086 53	13,243 44	3,051 42	162,254 43		
68.	James A. Leland										

69. Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	10,655 00	681 74	64,410 19	11,975 46	762 30	88,484 69
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	18,681 00	1,926 20	204,295 85	62,846 17	5,522 42	293,271 64
71. Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Plymouth	640 00	3,786 19	220 65	—	1,906 74	6,555 58
72. David D. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	37,691 00	31,769 50	303,081 01	20,339 99	16,100 39	408,981 89
73. Albert J. Provencher	Suffolk, Northern	3,960 00	1,403 11	40,178 82	27,745 50	1,128 75	74,416 18
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	—	5,423 44	1,603 50	255 00	677 88	7,959 82
75. H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	950 00	5,051 85	22,816 63	15,691 15	527 52	45,037 15
76. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	2,135 00	309 00	38,895 79	13,837 00	—	55,176 79
77. Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	264 35	—	—	—	264 35
78. William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	100 00	873 65	14,183 00	11,886 53	520 00	27,363 18
79. Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	4,035 00	3,077 59	26,732 95	9,107 50	1,527 62	44,480 66
80. Joseph H. Ellam	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	2,933 00	1,399 88	49,546 93	14,157 30	199 00	68,236 11
81. Harland P. Williams	Worcester, Central	17,475 70	18,125 17	251,772 79	109,435 38	11,749 25	408,558 29
82. Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	1,050 00	864 75	20,977 95	8,129 67	2,233 36	33,255 73
83. Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	11,755 00	5,676 68	128,937 33	30,263 26	10,201 40	186,853 67
84. George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	5,751 41	1,699 26	58,284 22	20,482 20	2,357 97	88,575 06
85. Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	1,253 00	120 00	6,084 50	2,539 00	412 60	10,409 10
<i>Municipal Courts</i>							
86. Joseph W. Crockwell	Suffolk, Boston	32,516 70	55,617 43	186,307 03	97,990 39	21,190 63	393,622 18
87. Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	6,996 00	4,662 09	133,707 71	35,367 84	—	180,733 64
88. Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	11,061 00	9,112 16	87,772 21	20,336 98	5,682 65	133,965 00
89. Joseph H. Burns	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,761 00	3,220 08	98,817 79	16,176 50	542 30	122,517 57
90. Elizabeth A. Kingston	Suffolk, Roxbury	16,898 00	16,973 91	714,118 98	224,961 21	15,945 59	988,917 39
91. Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	10,636 00	8,213 10	185,656 74	57,353 04	2,962 23	264,821 11
92. James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	300 00	1,944 42	—	—	869 95	3,114 37
93. Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	25,758 00	11,303 54	217,207 30	81,888 92	7,936 67	344,094 43
94. Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	2,944 84	5,138 10	127,299 66	27,883 71	7,500 66	170,766 97
95. Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	1,525 44	57 27	6,179 22	2,320 40	10,082 33
96. Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	8,516 00	3,021 06	50,061 66	27,212 79	1,598 15	90,409 66
TOTALS		\$704,943 58	\$555,253 88	\$8,331,827 23	\$2,322,391 22	\$416,522 82	\$12,330,938 73



TABLE No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of County Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1964.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES						
	Bristol	Essex	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>							
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction . . . . .	\$530,157 50	\$400,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$1,400,000 00	\$250,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$900,000 00
2. Maintenance Assessment . . . . .	—	536,484 34	222,132 53	198,218 25	49,163 37	499,514 24	252,943 98
3. Care and Treatment:							
(a) Cities and Towns in District	22,875 69	93 00	—	—	—	131,280 48	—
(b) Other Cities and Towns	56,707 13	135,570 01	163,216 79	249,439 07	226,073 68	29,084 71	79,269 61
(c) All Other Patients	—	—	—	1,518,947 28	746,835 02	91,157 35	910,552 87
(d) State	3,367 20	32,440 64	370 30	11,111 06	2,010 29	—	13,947 42
4. Miscellaneous . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	946 89	—
Total Receipts	\$612,907 52	\$1,104,587 99	\$685,719 62	\$3,777,715 66	\$1,274,082 36	\$1,351,983 67	\$2,156,713 88
Balance on hand January 1, 1964 . . . . .	—	275,798 38	77,867 47	401,781 76	189,736 63	100,485 76	348,206 43
Grand Total . . . . .	\$612,907 52	\$1,380,386 37	\$763,587 09	\$3,779,497 42	\$1,463,838 99	\$1,452,469 43	\$2,504,920 31
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>							
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction . . . . .	—	\$755,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$1,300,000 00	\$235,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$1,100,000 00
2. Personal Services . . . . .	\$287,415 28	336,048 68	260,519 51	1,254,766 03	729,509 65	562,202 89	757,536 51
3. Contractual Services . . . . .	11,487 54	17,871 98	11,480 26	68,483 92	41,264 42	32,004 70	48,844 33
4. Supplies and Materials . . . . .	75,037 53	58,056 89	62,768 36	285,658 17	245,289 70	141,314 98	170,608 84
5. Current Charges and Obligations . . . . .	35,226 18	79,986 16	25,813 50	99,693 64	43,600 51	48,728 16	69,027 94
6. Equipment . . . . .	6,039 42	969 32	5,422 22	11,609 67	69,011 75	14,041 61	12,426 12
7. Structures and Improvements . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Land and Nonstructural . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	254 00	—
9. Debt and Interest . . . . .	84,512 20	20,902 00	10,446 68	13,939 32	7,307 19	8,791 44	7,613 86
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years . . . . .	18 63	62 30	—	15 38	—	—	391 88
11. Reserve Fund . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Group Insurance . . . . .	3,339 17	6,440 96	3,389 05	24,042 02	12,488 95	8,087 51	32,264 89
13. Previous Years Reserves . . . . .	—	—	—	188,583 76	—	—	—
Total Expenditures	\$503,075 95	\$1,275,338 29	\$679,839 58	\$3,246,791 91	\$1,383,472 17	\$1,415,425 29	\$2,192,714 37
Balance on Hand December 31, 1964 . . . . .	109,831 57	105,048 08	83,747 51	532,705 51	80,366 82	37,044 14	312,205 94
Grand Total . . . . .	\$612,907 52	\$1,380,386 37	\$763,587 09	\$3,779,497 42	\$1,463,838 99	\$1,452,469 43	\$2,504,920 31



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1965

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

---

HON. GUY J. RIZZOTTO, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1965. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A— Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1965 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1965 was \$6,144,811.38 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$435,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MACKINNON, *Director of Accounts.*

80 MASON STREET, BOSTON

March 2, 1966

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans	Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerauld .	\$1,466,388 60	\$750,000 00	—	—	—	—	\$4,840 00	\$50,794 31	\$661 00
Berkshire .	John J. Shields .	1,200,362 46	500,000 00	—	—	—	—	1,695 00	79,634 12	1,632 00
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	2,338,985 17	800,000 00	\$400,000 00	—	\$800,000 00	—	9,773 00	141,032 14	5,097 00
Dukes .	Allan Keniston .	201,577 83	150,000 00	—	—	—	—	850 00	3,784 22	—
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	3,922,627 68	2,250,000 00	200,000 00	—	4,200,000 00	—	5,680 00	213,880 83	3,256 00
Franklin .	Gerard M. Fritz .	581,548 89	200,000 00	—	—	—	—	385 00	23,146 60	1,173 00
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	2,352,451 00	1,300,000 00	—	—	—	—	7,542 00	215,561 29	9,682 00
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	827,482 51	500,000 00	150,000 00	—	—	—	555 00	32,840 01	885 00
Middlesex .	Thomas B. Brennan .	8,799,871 81	12,200,000 00	600,000 00	\$1,425,000 00	600,000 00	—	11,730 00	465,858 77	3,889 00
Nantucket .	Margaret M. Roche .	50,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	290 00	2,106 51	—
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warmington .	2,779,919 04	1,300,000 00	250,000 00	—	—	—	13,130 00	191,769 37	3,803 00
Plymouth .	Frank A. Randall .	1,721,938 50	950,000 00	700,000 00	—	1,950,000 00	—	8,775 00	126,627 67	2,977 00
Worcester .	Alexander G. Lajoie .	3,677,545 99	3,200,000 00	800,000 00	—	—	—	8,340 00	235,095 70	4,958 00
TOTALS .		\$29,920,699 48	\$24,100,000 00	\$3,100,000 00	\$1,425,000 00	\$7,550,000 00	—	\$73,585 00	\$1,782,140 54	\$38,013 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable .	\$4,451 58	\$237,726 60	\$17,260 33	\$22,335 60	—	\$1 00	\$429,836 12	\$21,239 52	—	—	\$31,641 61	\$284,380 63
Berkshire .	6,301 10	92,926 00	300 58	—	\$202 38	—	—	—	—	\$5,006 43	18,865 91	26,330 46
Bristol .	19,354 25	260,541 65	131 82	—	156 29	258,423 35	98,321 22	343,389 03	\$2,042 10	—	15,743 17	36,118 17
Dukes .	124 20	14,938 70	—	—	—	—	—	12,708 12	—	—	20,694 48	2,178 26
Essex .	33,096 15	413,087 85	—	40,294 61	12,270 60	599,629 38	23,472 46	273,452 85	389 05	—	32,472 27	80,129 70
Franklin .	2,161 85	42,833 80	2,109 59	11,961 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,269 12	—
Hampden .	24,638 75	260,747 50	1,168 63	—	6,800 37	13,948 12	—	—	—	—	22,371 09	48,805 56
Hampshire .	3,824 85	70,695 40	2,654 70	—	—	44 00	209,498 93	216,252 49	1,734 40	47,930 93	6,159 80	12,480 56
Middlesex .	80,744 30	880,311 21	33,271 27	21,101 00	115,678 54	389 30	1,516,874 81	285,430 47	892 50	1,638 00	19,094 47	—
Nantucket .	94 90	6,786 31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk .	27,045 77	446,750 51	462 17	—	2,076 96	346,530 58	939,126 92	207,993 18	4,021 20	—	30,720 27	54,192 33
Plymouth .	13,737 50	345,467 30	21,548 76	—	308 86	2,550 00	346,351 19	562,955 86	853 60	—	9,163 40	55,038 73
Worcester .	58,191 87	378,777 60	969 43	714 75	—	1,750 96	825,592 34	116,783 57	15,378 00	35,805 65	29,168 94	64,267 05
TOTALS .	\$273,767 07	\$3,451,590 43	\$79,877 28	\$96,407 46	\$137,494 00	\$1,223,266 69	\$4,389,073 99	\$2,040,205 09	\$25,310 85	\$90,381 01	\$237,363 53	\$663,921 72



TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1965	Grand Totals	
			LOANS		Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943				Other
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans							
Barnstable	-	\$169,711 27	\$150,000 00	-	\$21,802 00	-	-	\$192,017 51	\$3,857,281 88	\$571,193 85	\$4,428,475 73
Berkshire	\$12,001 22	10,255 58	-	-	32,095 00	-	\$2,459 10	-	1,990,067 34	456,770 07	2,446,837 41
Bristol	-	269,760 85	-	-	61,695 00	-	-	181,098 29	6,041,662 50	1,432,121 48	7,473,783 98
Dukes	-	13,593 50	-	-	1,475 00	-	-	52,271 10	474,194 41	94,822 72	569,017 13
Essex	5,799 14	402,808 92	-	-	67,948 25	\$779 00	-	25,218 65	12,806,504 84	1,701,630 30	14,508,135 14
Franklin	-	-	-	-	14,218 00	-	1,278 39	690 40	882,776 14	368,170 14	1,250,946 28
Hampden	3,000 22	237,072 60	-	-	50,283 50	-	-	1,292 94	4,560,216 79	1,059,905 72	5,620,122 51
Hampshire	3,906 92	96,654 88	-	-	20,288 50	-	-	7,049 50	2,210,938 38	397,932 33	2,698,870 71
Middlesex	-	975,480 02	-	-	152,125 75	-	84 95	-	28,195,266 29	3,618,611 79	31,813,878 08
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	753 50	-	-	259 67	60,290 89	5,531 70	65,822 59
Norfolk	-	388,952 61	-	-	81,687 75	-	845 03	41,756 58	7,111,549 94	1,542,017 84	8,653,567 78
Plymouth	-	220,130 29	990,000 00	\$45,811 38	52,675 75	-	18 58	-	8,127,632 27	962,730 63	9,090,362 90
Worcester	-	459,084 07	-	-	93,323 75	-	-	-	10,005,747 67	2,187,188 05	12,192,935 72
TOTALS	\$24,707 50	\$3,243,504 59	\$1,140,000 00	\$45,811 38	\$650,371 75	\$779 00	\$4,686 05	\$501,654 64	\$86,324,129 34	\$14,398,626 62	\$100,722,755 96

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$28,519 16	\$55,000 00	\$25,000 00	-	\$750,000 00	-	\$15,000 00
Berkshire	John J. Shields	13,524 61	30,000 00	-	-	500,000 00	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	25,310 89	70,000 00	-	\$42,000 00	1,600,000 00	\$430,000 00	-
Dukes	Allan Keniston	5,645 62	10,000 00	-	11,500 00	150,000 00	-	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	53,023 36	80,000 00	-	30,000 00	6,450,000 00	400,000 00	-
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	2,053 32	-	-	-	200,000 00	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	21,604 05	30,000 00	-	-	1,326,250 00	-	-
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	2,531 21	18,700 00	-	-	500,000 00	-	-
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	54,387 28	-	-	-	12,200,000 00	1,300,000 00	-
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	48,523 27	157,000 00	35,000 00	-	1,300,000 00	250,000 00	-
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	13,117 59	150,000 00	-	64,229 37	2,700,000 00	-	-
Worcester	Alexander G. Lajoie	52,073 22	175,000 00	-	-	3,200,000 00	800,000 00	-
TOTALS	.	\$320,313 58	\$775,700 00	\$80,000 00	\$147,729 37	\$30,876,250 00	\$3,180,000 00	\$15,000 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965* — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS								Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate					
Barnstable	\$21,860 92	\$872 68	\$28,848 97	\$32,095 52	\$12,119 28	\$142,835 72	\$3,456 45	\$5,251 96	\$53,288 46	\$92,556 35	-	-
Berkshire	22,068 55	1,101 28	30,175 74	17,185 65	9,685 85	113,086 69	4,973 02	10,001 59	87,674 57	135,219 32	\$42 95	-
Bristol	17,346 07	796 37	127,375 99	60,984 23	11,686 41	250,217 79	11,604 74	34,912 72	23,940 23	268,919 70	-	-
Dukes	6,211 97	254 85	5,393 76	4,813 43	4,054 16	15,789 90	1,129 05	1,340 25	14,453 00	22,198 49	-	-
Essex	43,518 18	705 60	153,937 40	45,114 81	12,077 81	472,125 99	12,692 11	31,389 23	266,854 14	235,628 98	-	-
Franklin	11,950 79	736 05	23,766 93	15,274 11	8,062 47	51,393 46	2,672 49	8,133 55	21,126 67	116,153 21	867 10	-
Hampden	33,057 95	514 30	104,535 20	33,573 73	12,005 75	256,363 84	35,297 03	25,561 35	15,344 39	236,145 30	3,000 00	-
Hampshire	17,053 09	295 38	30,167 35	23,088 07	9,302 10	52,893 30	3,403 54	9,649 64	37,343 04	108,050 41	1,691 84	-
Middlesex	94,292 72	30 00	404,341 11	79,633 78	12,650 00	1,030,144 09	20,473 72	44,226 23	303,974 36	485,433 77	-	-
Nantucket	-	162 00	4,850 00	2,255 61	2,795 00	10,224 99	548 06	465 32	505 00	-	-	-
Norfolk	30,708 81	595 42	86,972 19	43,588 34	11,626 17	376,176 44	19,505 71	7,645 82	134,765 90	284,098 35	-	-
Plymouth	32,890 61	899 20	88,151 07	27,712 59	11,629 91	222,525 90	11,925 59	8,734 42	101,608 09	287,044 44	998 08	-
Worcester	46,753 27	1,939 51	209,667 66	52,706 42	12,988 98	339,240 92	13,265 58	36,783 73	178,951 62	477,689 86	26,386 39	-
TOTALS	\$377,715 93	\$8,902 64	\$1,298,183 37	\$438,026 29	\$130,683 89	\$3,333,019 03	\$140,947 09	\$224,095 81	\$1,239,829 47	\$2,749,138 18	\$32,986 36	-

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners, Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses, Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$56,618 41	\$49,055 04	\$196,191 80	\$5,531 40	\$230,132 56	\$2,600 00	\$41,391 15	-	\$48,307 59	-	\$777,226 11	\$69,148 36
Berkshire	40,533 74	42,755 22	252,234 31	13,053 15	148,602 76	1,170 00	40,751 08	-	53,541 59	\$45,790 35	28,314 31	47,804 43
Bristol	127,585 35	138,887 72	523,490 11	29,950 94	346,298 42	6,042 86	220,986 00	-	403,388 52	-	436,813 05	156,122 28
Dukes	3,744 44	2,397 68	21,750 67	813 80	7,591 63	-	5,547 14	-	13,885 99	229 95	12,743 12	13,409 40
Essex	193,597 39	271,229 51	781,266 96	36,722 13	589,773 39	232,753 33	221,633 57	-	625,689 94	-	96,565 40	418,161 85
Franklin	20,762 19	22,565 86	67,779 06	4,731 45	96,822 82	2,035 72	27,217 68	-	49,701 35	1,981 12	11,719 43	26,111 86
Hampden	149,771 44	198,810 14	647,153 40	45,960 55	397,200 33	136,635 94	180,265 01	-	131,479 18	47,762 68	5,000 00	139,709 03
Hampshire	75,641 38	37,693 92	121,879 36	9,988 90	135,284 83	-	33,653 35	-	57,715 09	44,436 31	630,747 73	61,489 23
Middlesex	540,557 10	670,744 40	2,199,297 90	85,444 11	1,457,331 42	363,482 27	478,483 36	-	121,816 19	103,706 74	1,643,924 06	556,846 40
Nantucket	3,603 72	605 65	18,185 15	541 23	460 20	-	2,187 90	-	-	-	8,860 40	-
Norfolk	179,294 74	185,851 05	743,333 03	43,220 80	339,630 15	49,064 33	240,581 70	-	443,515 56	-	1,109,472 12	158,647 91
Plymouth	145,071 58	130,806 92	390,223 32	22,074 80	374,853 21	13,985 71	79,460 14	-	74,563 87	-	820,283 45	113,555 64
Worcester	219,159 46	247,195 63	929,342 68	73,194 70	473,648 43	42 86	282,104 13	-	123,906 79	52,031 76	1,037,748 84	192,442 08
Totals	\$1,755,940 94	\$1,998,598 74	\$6,892,127 75	\$371,227 96	\$4,597,630 15	\$807,813 02	\$1,854,262 21	-	\$2,147,511 66	\$295,938 91	\$6,619,418 02	\$1,953,448 47



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$16,048 87	\$5,152 75	\$62,489 27	\$5,391 92	\$52,385 64	—	—	—	\$21,262 47	\$51,168 87
Berkshire	3,463 68	5,705 72	35,858 97	5,433 16	2,314 50	\$2,198 00	\$236 16	—	13,368 48	37,867 77
Bristol	17,955 16	9,972 43	—	5,200 00	—	—	—	—	28,011 74	5,259 99
Dukes	6,573 16	348 99	29,600 83	—	3,641 94	—	200 00	—	2,158 56	8,573 69
Essex	61,696 89	18,404 51	23,197 32	5,433 16	780 00	2,251 00	—	—	80,494 81	22,506 87
Franklin	4,445 54	283 75	5,999 79	—	1,233 83	—	—	—	6,434 15	11,612 97
Hampden	11,814 08	10,637 20	2,999 80	—	1,036 71	—	—	—	32,104 08	—
Hampshire	2,319 39	5,788 98	7,813 49	—	499 35	2,268 00	—	—	20,259 05	—
Middlesex	53,393 82	35,063 93	—	5,944 78	—	—	—	—	140,003 70	801 02
Nantucket	307 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	343 86
Norfolk	5,558 50	11,076 38	—	5,420 20	—	—	—	—	39,559 35	—
Plymouth	3,297 84	2,022 45	—	7,969 51	81 95	—	—	—	17,300 56	29,820 23
Worcester	34,259 36	32,490 33	—	3,407 46	666 24	—	—	\$7,999 81	119,851 57	66,972 19
TOTALS	\$221,113 46	\$136,947 42	\$167,959 47	\$44,200 19	\$62,640 16	\$6,717 00	\$436 16	\$7,999 81	\$520,808 52	\$231,927 46

TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1965	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves				
Barnstable	\$18,199 05	\$169,711 27	—	—	\$4,985 38	\$624,398 31	\$3,774,101 69	\$654,374 04	\$4,428,475 73	
Berkshire	32,095 00	10,255 58	\$26,330 46	—	—	12,001 22	1,876,419 46	570,417 95	2,446,837 41	
Bristol	61,786 03	269,760 85	—	—	26,256 62	246,287 47	6,035,150 68	1,438,633 30	7,473,783 98	
Dukes	1,712 03	13,593 50	4,457 72	—	—	102,458 23	508,216 95	60,800 18	569,017 13	
Essex	66,838 46	402,808 92	80,115 95	\$21,678 12	—	320,467 46	12,861,134 55	1,647,000 59	14,508,135 14	
Franklin	14,218 00	—	—	—	—	2,255 00	840,101 72	410,844 56	1,250,946 28	
Hampden	50,283 50	237,072 60	—	—	1,746 88	71,659 99	4,632,355 43	987,767 08	5,620,122 51	
Hampshire	19,566 42	96,654 88	—	7,089 25	—	2,000 00	2,186,957 88	421,912 83	2,608,870 71	
Middlesex	153,617 58	886,430 22	—	—	—	936,288 64	26,462,764 70	5,351,113 38	31,813,878 08	
Nantucket	869 98	—	—	—	—	—	57,771 24	8,051 35	65,822 59	
Norfolk	81,687 75	388,952 61	53,406 15	41,710 98	110,198 20	83,192 37	7,099,580 30	1,553,987 48	8,653,567 78	
Plymouth	51,017 67	—	—	—	403,819 01	1,238,032 89	7,639,707 61	1,450,655 29	9,090,362 90	
Worcester	92,719 98	459,084 07	—	—	—	70,893 60	10,142,592 13	2,050,343 59	12,192,935 72	
TOTALS	\$644,611 45	\$2,934,324 50	\$164,310 28	\$70,478 35	\$547,006 09	\$3,709,935 18	\$84,168,854 34	\$16,605,901 62	\$100,722,755 96	

TABLE NO. 1A. — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1965 by Counties.

ACCOUNT	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
Item No.												
3. County Commissioners Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$2 90
4. Transportation of County Commissioners	-	\$100 15	-	-	\$14 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	67 66
5. Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses	\$37 50	-	\$166 92	-	\$96 95	-	\$302 92	-	\$1,187 50	\$1,400 64	-	5 00
6. County Treasurers, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	\$124 00	86 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Sheriff Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses	21 25	-	79 62	1 00	1,146 83	-	492 49	\$78 81	1,290 93	-	\$4 00	-
8A. Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses	26 00	-	80 91	-	8 12	-	-	-	49 00	16 00	-	63 00
9. Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	40 50	-	476 00	-	1,623 00	-	1,381 94	-	-	-	-	485 85
10. Highways	200 00	-	-	-	224 42	-	237 30	-	146 72	70 00	-	206 93
12. Criminal Costs in Superior Court	35 00	3 20	245 35	-	513 75	\$37 50	2,230 21	902 38	-	22 00	-	355 65
13. Civil Expenses	444 00	-	1,967 04	-	1,533 60	-	867 65	174 00	5,162 63	293 52	851 29	-
14. District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	40 00	3,055 95	3,274 13	16 58	2,271 29	50 00	1,802 63	129 36	21,854 31	6,969 24	444 25	23,996 14
15. Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments	520 00	1,201 50	1,024 75	-	1,795 62	34 40	453 85	-	997 80	1,427 50	487 45	1,345 05
16. Jails Maintenance and Operation	2,712 65	-	1,856 85	-	2,610 32	125 00	2,526 89	4,504 43	1,485 67	-	-	180 52
16A. Industrial Farm	-	362 14	-	-	367 57	-	-	-	976 97	-	-	-
17. Training School	-	-	-	-	238 88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. County Buildings Maintenance and Operation	-	839 83	171 21	-	4,253 00	26 85	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Agricultural School and County Aid	-	-	238 00	-	89 81	-	-	-	-	365 00	33 27	43 07
21. State Reservations	-	142 95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Hospitals or Sanatoriums	261 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Miscellaneous	404 14	-	391 65	82 15	468 54	10 00	65 00	-	1,680 00	35 00	-	83 48
31. Radio System Fire Protection	311 29	-	-	-	-	-	43 00	-	-	-	-	5,655 08
33. Police Training School	9 42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. County Airplane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. Group Insurance	-	-	-	-	1,062 17	-	233 32	-	-	263 54	199 19	-
TOTAL	\$5,152 75	\$5,705 72	\$9,972 43	\$223 73	\$18,404 51	\$283 75	\$10,637 20	\$5,788 98	\$34,831 53	\$11,076 38	\$2,022 45	\$32,490 33

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1965.*

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS		COUNTIES	Writes, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965	Total
No.										
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	\$4,326 58	\$250 00	\$4,858 80	\$22,726 60	-	\$4,036 00	\$4,146 77	\$40,344 75
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	6,011 10	580 00	1,574 00	31,500 00	-	4,611 10	56,918 00	101,194 20
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol .	17,261 75	4,185 00	2,361 00	170,434 93	-	100 35	507,910 00	702,253 03
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes .	109 20	30 00	-	-	-	-	-	139 20
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	31,762 40	2,495 00	3,232 68	75,224 17	\$288 43	-	73,310 27	186,312 95
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin .	2,106 85	110 00	-	5,280 00	-	40 00	1,181 10	8,717 95
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	23,003 75	3,270 00	3,279 00	162,190 00	-	-	113,203 27	304,946 02
8.	Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire .	2,307 35	335 00	-	8,765 00	-	1,350 50	5,375 00	18,132 85
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	80,311 80	865 00	11,365 75	636,257 92	-	4 00	583,325 76	1,312,130 23
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	53 90	-	112 00	5,600 00	-	41 00	14 00	5,820 90
11.	John P. Concannon	Norfolk .	27,045 77	-	3,588 00	37,389 68	160 00	6 53	22,425 45	90,615 43
12.	Robert S. Prince	Plymouth .	12,510 50	575 00	6,604 00	40,655 00	-	1,080 50	32,859 50	94,284 50
13.	John E. Powers	Suffolk .	3,183 00	-	12,268 23	24,897 00	-	2,000 00	35,392 26	77,740 49
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	98,359 18	-	22,630 00	120,230 52	-	3 19	112,675 28	353,898 17
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	593 90	-	-	51,145 00	-	-	85,287 00	137,025 90
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester .	39,765 87	3,710 00	5,813 00	26,168 00	-	6,072 20	38,333 93	119,863 00
TOTALS			\$348,712 90	\$16,405 00	\$77,686 46	\$1,418,463 82	\$448 43	\$19,345 37	\$1,672,357 59	\$3,553,419 57



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1965* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965	Total
No. 1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable.	\$1 10	\$4,451 58	\$125 00	\$4,781 80	\$7,230 73	\$4,036 00	\$19,718 54	\$40,344 75
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	—	6,262 55	300 00	1,505 00	25,765 00	16,318 00	51,043 65	101,194 20
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	2,092 50	17,261 75	2,092 50	2,361 00	233,449 93	100 35	444,895 00	702,253 03
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	—	124 20	15 00	—	—	—	—	139 20
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	6 00	33,125 43	1,090 00	3,180 18	91,854 95	—	57,056 39	186,312 95
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	—	2,264 05	72 50	—	2,960 00	—	3,421 40	8,717 95
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	—	24,638 75	1,635 00	3,279 00	131,305 00	—	144,088 27	304,946 02
8. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	50	3,824 85	167 50	—	8,200 00	—	5,940 00	18,132 85
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	4 00	80,744 30	432 50	13,610 75	605,098 90	—	612,239 78	1,312,130 23
10. Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	—	108 90	—	—	500 00	—	5,212 00	5,820 90
11. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	—	27,045 77	—	3,712 00	30,915 00	—	28,942 66	90,615 43
12. Robert S. Prince	Plymouth	50	13,845 00	225 00	3,967 00	34,000 00	140 50	42,106 50	94,284 50
13. John E. Powers	Suffolk	24,897 00	3,183 00	—	17,219 38	—	—	32,441 11	77,740 49
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	—	98,347 37	—	21,414 00	120,120 27	1,231 00	112,785 53	353,898 17
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	—	593 90	—	—	113,845 00	—	22,587 00	137,025 90
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester	3 30	47,487 22	1,855 00	4,230 00	42,824 11	—	23,463 37	119,863 00
TOTALS		\$27,004 90	\$363,308 62	\$8,010 00	\$79,260 11	\$1,448,068 89	\$21,825 85	\$1,605,941 20	\$3,553,419 37

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1965.

## RECEIPTS.

No.	CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965	Total
1.	Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First	\$100 00	-	\$52,594 50	\$8,830 50	-	\$200 00	\$46,082 00	\$5,343 89	\$260 00	\$1,720 00	\$115,130 89
2.	John R. Agna	Barnstable, Second	85 00	-	14,465 00	2,945 00	-	-	10,817 00	3,539 68	291 00	3,237 00	57,897 68
3.	Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	-	-	5,355 00	4,832 00	-	100 00	10,817 00	2,091 20	60 00	2,700 00	25,955 20
4.	James R. Doloney	Berkshire, Southern	615 00	\$50 00	11,837 00	2,327 00	-	-	11,586 00	1,129 80	482 00	1,500 00	28,476 80
5.	Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	115 00	-	31,870 00	48,634 00	\$592 00	-	92,656 14	4,021 80	990 00	5,280 00	184,758 94
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	95 00	-	5,903 00	807 00	2,332 46	1,792 20	14,175 00	1,158 35	224 00	945 00	27,431 91
7.	Franklyn Sturges	Berkshire, Lee	75 00	140 00	20,754 00	1,960 00	1,949 87	-	17,274 00	911 30	793 00	59 70	43,916 87
8.	Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	220 00	-	10,897 50	1,876 50	523 67	500 80	11,974 00	388 45	394 00	710 00	27,484 92
9.	William E. Hansen	Bristol, First	25 00	-	50,016 00	8,170 40	-	-	32,649 60	4,352 25	2,969 00	680 00	98,862 25
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	160 00	-	38,185 50	17,924 50	1,166 44	-	22,740 00	6,210 95	1,905 00	2,700 00	90,997 39
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	1,950 00	-	37,233 28	20,046 80	-	200 00	45,079 87	14,238 55	6,563 00	5,520 00	130,831 50
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	45 00	-	24,651 00	10,085 00	-	-	65,747 13	3,590 44	1,335 00	2,365 00	107,818 57
13.	Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	95 00	-	4,185 65	450 00	3,651 99	400 00	47,719 00	740 35	3,554 00	-	13,076 99
14.	Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First	60 00	-	41,718 00	10,348 00	-	200 00	11,705 00	8,182 25	1,545 00	2,135 00	111,907 25
15.	Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	-	-	10,380 00	2,662 00	-	-	979 41	434 30	1,569 75	-	26,170 41
16.	Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	Essex, Third	330 00	-	4,213 00	1,013 00	-	-	21,556 26	4,883 05	2,998 00	225 00	7,745 05
17.	Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, North Central	15 00	-	24,305 00	3,867 00	46 20	100 00	9,805 00	2,181 80	883 00	4,418 00	57,549 31
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	5,720 05	-	53,294 00	42,796 00	2,528 35	-	67,565 00	18,796 76	6,518 00	10,685 00	32,167 80
19.	Joseph Cole	Essex, Southern	40 00	-	25,984 00	20,099 00	-	200 00	180,400 00	8,097 80	3,101 00	11,739 00	204,903 15
20.	Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	170 00	-	16,849 12	3,239 00	-	-	19,410 00	1,923 65	783 00	315 00	249,660 40
21.	T. Francis Kelleher	Essex, Newburyport	-	-	34,728 00	3,654 00	-	-	44,345 23	4,127 25	1,842 00	2,314 50	42,089 77
22.	Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Peabody	215 00	-	20,350 00	9,692 00	448 15	200 00	28,075 00	3,276 60	195 00	995 00	91,020 98
23.	Joseph P. Boyle (Pro-tem)	Franklin, Greenfield	160 00	-	2,712 50	1,392 50	1,563 08	-	1,265 00	572 20	20 00	-	63,446 75
24.	Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern	-	-	20,240 00	6,400 00	-	-	16,340 00	1,671 00	50 00	-	7,685 28
25.	George B. Adams (Pro-tem)	Hampden, Eastern	-	-	40,415 00	4,659 00	-	-	3,050 70	3,050 70	230 00	3,585 00	44,701 00
26.	Otto F. Burkhardt	Hampden, Western	65 00	3,995 00	16,088 00	6,634 00	-	-	70,954 00	2,899 90	1,155 00	4,542 00	79,862 70
27.	John P. Zaremba	Hampden, Chicopee	-	1,085 00	11,533 00	1,673 00	-	-	128,885 00	3,817 35	1,405 00	4,895 00	103,167 90
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	Hampden, Holyoke	75 00	-	15,435 00	11,533 00	-	-	379,109 00	29,861 83	13,264 04	32,800 00	171,045 35
29.	Edward T. Collins	Hampden, Springfield	180 00	35 00	124,130 94	193,446 00	-	-	58,617 00	4,247 20	7,359 00	4,839 00	772,826 81
30.	Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	625 00	-	31,834 00	9,274 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	116,795 20

31. Neill W. Schoonmaker	50 00	-	2,157 50	732 50	-	-	1,175 00	449 85	8 00	-	4,572 85
32. Mae D. Colicutt	30 00	-	27,770 50	4,002 00	-	-	14,965 00	2,642 63	315 00	-	50,370 13
33. Anthony M. Colonna	205 00	8,015 00	41,358 50	10,203 50	-	200 00	44,235 00	7,538 75	6,560 00	7,038 00	125,153 25
34. Michael F. Skerry	3,366 00	-	47,924 00	48,756 50	-	-	68,817 74	21,849 75	7,124 00	4,616 00	199,453 99
35. John C. Wroe	-	1,305 00	58,467 50	50,637 50	-	200 00	40,635 00	9,631 40	1,919 00	3,465 00	105,660 40
36. Joseph D. Conway	9,708 00	-	58,846 00	268,289 00	-	-	141,752 00	17,238 34	3,980 00	5,087 00	518,312 39
37. Frederick V. Ghigun	60 00	-	45,866 10	7,078 00	-	-	31,828 42	10,630 25	1,290 00	8,597 00	105,249 77
38. Robert S. F. Richards	95 00	-	46,469 00	7,292 00	-	-	23,680 00	3,426 60	882 00	907 00	82,571 60
39. Joseph A. Donohoe	20 00	-	37,477 90	6,615 00	-	-	84,017 00	18,246 20	4,024 50	3,758 00	173,729 60
40. John F. Gabriel	150 00	-	7,525 00	26,035 00	-	200 00	12,970 00	3,640 45	2,290 00	1,430 00	34,090 45
41. Norman S. Tripp	150 00	1,220 00	22,113 00	4,480 00	-	-	10,095 00	2,153 99	1,099 00	100 00	41,410 99
42. Max L. Rubin (Pro-tem)	2,089 28	-	-	35,882 10	-	-	29,320 00	11,414 30	-	1,608 00	114,559 68
43. Edward J. Cronin	615 00	1,845 00	13,633 00	51,589 00	122 00	200 00	17,268 00	7,439 65	235 00	295 00	94,169 65
44. Grace M. Klingesfuss	120 00	-	2,675 00	1,622 00	-	-	6,800 00	249 90	400 10	25 00	11,882 00
45. Andrew G. Geishecker	-	-	50,733 00	31,993 00	-	-	31,600 00	7,857 20	868 00	2,655 00	125,406 20
46. Albert A. Ryan	-	-	53,638 00	3,093 00	-	-	15,428 00	3,315 95	1,222 00	1,125 00	77,821 95
47. Dennis F. Ward	-	-	54,892 73	20,197 00	3,682 28	-	38,625 00	16,703 90	3,316 00	5,791 43	148,601 34
48. Richard H. Kannally	5,410 00	-	42,674 00	8,002 00	1,100 00	-	30,175 00	4,916 41	-	5,905 00	92,787 41
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum	15 00	-	56,457 50	14,728 60	-	248 80	68,699 05	8,705 75	4,122 00	5,305 00	159,800 70
50. Clara A. Union	1,534 00	-	23,207 84	4,778 00	-	100 00	57,215 00	3,862 30	1,626 00	724 22	95,099 25
51. Robert D. Kiernan	705 00	-	26,413 00	4,139 00	-	-	6,789 00	2,408 25	490 00	100 00	41,044 25
52. George N. Corvett	80 00	-	29,249 40	13,843 00	-	-	71,283 00	9,095 15	2,541 00	4,397 00	130,488 55
53. Stephen J. White	8,355 00	-	42,028 20	33,363 40	-	-	66,291 74	5,984 55	1,960 00	1,410 00	159,422 89
54. Thomas J. Carroll	390 00	10,605 00	11,043 00	4,621 00	-	-	18,778 35	2,665 00	329 00	4,265 00	42,089 35
55. Wilfred P. Basinet	20 00	-	25,124 00	7,975 00	-	-	27,975 00	2,454 95	320 00	3,000 00	77,453 95
56. Joseph F. Gibney	-	-	4,965 00	1,401 00	-	-	14,701 00	965 00	784 00	50 00	21,916 00
57. William A. Murray	-	-	2,965 00	1,894 00	-	-	6,815 00	2,085 46	1,018 00	700 00	15,477 46
58. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	25 00	1,115 00	35,100 00	3,620 00	423 14	200 00	14,074 00	1,460 60	-	1,080 00	57,287 74
59. Walter E. Stuka	-	-	10,728 00	1,033 00	-	-	5,200 00	1,373 65	-	3,672 52	22,105 17
60. William D. Fleming	351 00	2,370 00	132,558 00	249,431 30	-	-	99,035 00	17,950 40	100 00	16,199 00	58,751 70
61. Florence Berger Boulton	150 00	-	5,536 10	850 00	-	100 00	6,207 00	1,093 40	35 00	2,410 00	16,381 50
62. Paul F. SanClements	-	-	19,277 50	11,630 50	-	2,400 00	27,142 94	4,678 75	695 00	2,682 00	68,506 69
63. William P. Silvia	-	-	10,299 00	4,626 00	-	200 00	11,534 00	1,505 30	-	445 00	28,669 30
64. Clayton V. Waite	50 00	-	4,365 00	445 00	-	50 00	7,350 00	182 20	85 00	-	12,977 20
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
65. Daniel J. Lynch	928 00	-	10,710 50	1,603,972 82	2,237 00	-	59,533 00	141 00	-	665 00	1,678,187 32
66. John E. Hurley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,730 70	10,094 70	540 00	58,374 40
67. John Liviguti	558 00	415 00	9,826 80	29,998 00	-	-	41,070 00	4,575 85	1,700 00	142,778 65	-
68. John E. Flaherty	50 00	-	16,733 90	58,793 73	-	-	11,015 00	3,163 36	204 75	3,280 00	96,120 77
69. Jeremiah F. Brennan	-	-	21,834 10	22,831 00	-	-	9,385 00	1,591 20	185 00	25 00	55,851 30
70. Edward J. Enos (Pro-tem)	80 00	760 00	16,020 00	242,462 50	-	-	33,195 00	13,930 00	10,061 02	4,273 00	320,781 52
71. Vincent A. Mannering	1,470 00	-	40,908 00	35,467 00	-	-	36,330 00	5,299 60	610 00	900 00	120,924 60
72. John P. Holland	5,430 00	-	36,191 40	65,078 00	-	-	49,225 35	22,980 95	269 90	1,850 00	181,025 60
73. Mary C. Daly	6,030 00	-	10,600 00	79,771 10	-	-	15,755 00	4,868 85	817 00	2,415 00	120,266 95
74. Edward R. Fahey	85 00	120 00	5,210 00	135,542 00	-	-	-	5,262 00	12,600 00	1,025 00	159,844 00
75. John H. Louden (Juvenile)	-	-	120 00	-	-	-	600 00	-	-	515 00	1,235 00
TOTALS	\$80,369 33	\$33,075 00	\$2,022,582 76	\$3,680,306 75	\$72,500 57	\$8,191 80	\$2,923,424 82	\$469,278 82	\$234,142 70	\$231,088 37	\$9,734,960 98



TABLE No. 3. — *Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1965* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS										City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965	Total
No.	District Courts	State Treasurer	Turpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965								
1.	Charles C. Dalton	\$100 00	-	\$36,970 56	\$8,622 50	\$208 00	-	\$21,167 83	-	-	\$2,420 00	\$115,130 89							
2.	John R. Agna	85 00	-	14,878 75	2,945 00	-	-	3,815 03	-	-	35,363 68	57,807 68							
3.	Morton Freedman	-	-	5,777 00	4,832 00	-	-	1,769 20	-	-	11,307 00	25,955 20							
4.	James K. Doloney	615 00	\$50 00	12,464 10	2,327 00	365 88	\$592 00	4,234 68	467 00	11,741 00	3,450 00	181,758 94							
5.	Edmund F. McBride	115 00	-	32,352 12	48,268 12	51 01	2,332 46	1,792 20	224 00	14,380 00	789 65	27,431 91							
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	95 00	-	7,061 25	755 99	-	1,949 92	4,273 60	778 00	16,579 00	365 00	43,916 87							
7.	Franklyn Sturges	75 00	140 00	17,371 70	1,900 00	-	523 67	500 80	394 00	12,319 00	305 00	27,481 92							
8.	Frank A. Acostini	220 00	-	11,285 95	1,556 55	119 95	-	9,780 85	1,337 00	25,780 00	2,836 44	90,967 39							
9.	William J. Hansen	25 00	-	44,561 70	6,938 95	1,231 45	-	6,335 06	-	53,019 87	4,075 00	130,831 50							
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	160 00	-	37,061 30	15,771 92	2,152 58	-	15,917 98	68 00	61,912 13	7,535 00	107,818 57							
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	1,950 00	-	35,723 85	16,391 07	3,655 73	-	4,661 24	-	3,354 00	248 61	13,076 99							
12.	James H. Sullivan	45 00	-	23,580 20	6,548 80	3,536 20	-	1,541 78	-	39,264 00	11,915 00	111,907 25							
13.	Thomas A. Teller	95 00	-	3,726 91	458 70	-	3,651 99	1,511 78	320 00	11,747 00	315 00	7,745 05							
14.	Leo H. Tracy	60 00	-	42,993 76	10,132 70	115 30	-	7,106 49	402 00	23,045 26	1,017 00	57,549 31							
15.	Branny J. Gebala	-	-	8,327 01	2,465 00	197 00	-	3,032 40	57 00	13,122 00	1,536 00	32,167 80							
16.	Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	320 00	-	3,678 34	1,013 00	-	-	5,769 20	717 00	76,685 00	4,405 00	204,903 15							
17.	Harvey A. Pothier	15 00	-	23,118 85	3,867 00	75 80	2,528 35	15,494 55	3,678 00	185,356 00	9,881 00	249,660 90							
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	50 00	-	10,426 30	4,349 20	93 70	-	9,345 23	-	19,645 00	15 00	42,689 77							
19.	Joseph Cole	5,720 05	-	53,596 20	42,702 30	446 40	-	4,237 78	783 00	46,531 13	2,071 00	91,020 98							
20.	Walter A. Griffin	40 00	-	24,936 67	19,652 60	-	-	6,155 80	-	28,500 00	765 00	63,446 75							
21.	T. Francis Kelleher	170 00	-	14,599 99	3,239 00	-	448 15	235 50	3 00	1,283 60	-	7,685 28							
22.	Leo F. McGrath	32,600 05	-	32,600 05	3,654 00	863 06	448 15	3,402 60	-	-	-	44,701 00							
23.	Joseph P. Boyle (Pro-tem)	215 00	-	20,424 00	8,828 94	-	1,563 08	-	-	-	-	79,862 70							
24.	Delbert A. Witty	160 00	-	3,047 60	1,392 50	232 45	-	4,880 80	230 00	70,378 70	3,504 00	103,167 90							
25.	George B. Adams (Pro-tem)	-	-	20,167 48	5,612 55	129 50	-	2,332 24	1,155 00	132,928 00	7,268 00	171,015 35							
26.	Otto F. Burkhardt	65 00	3,995 00	38,584 90	4,529 50	-	-	3,048 75	-	375,505 00	49,068 04	772,826 81							
27.	John P. Zaremba	-	1,085 00	15,825 66	6,487 30	729 90	-	12,669 52	-	-	-	116,765 20							
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	75 00	-	16,203 60	10,803 10	2,306 45	-	5,401 94	-	-	-	772,826 81							
29.	Edward T. Collins	180 00	35 00	141,323 25	191,139 55	808 89	-	-	-	-	-	116,765 20							
30.	Charles J. Kulikowski	625 00	-	30,679 26	8,465 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	116,765 20							



31.	Neill W. Schoonmaker	Hampshire, Eastern	50 00	-	2,160 75	715 50	17 00	-	446 00	-	1,083 00	100 00	4,572 85
32.	Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Northern	30 00	-	23,755 53	3,705 60	296 40	-	6,657 00	-	15,265 00	545 00	50,570 13
33.	Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Northern	205 00	-	41,236 38	8,348 20	1,854 20	-	7,660 87	-	125,153 25	575 00	125,153 25
34.	Michael P. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	3,366 00	8,015 00	55,880 76	46,571 95	2,184 55	-	14,310 58	-	72,515 74	4,610 00	199,453 99
35.	John C. Wroe	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	-	1,305 00	52,069 32	49,756 00	281 50	-	6,300 58	508 00	43,719 00	1,730 00	163,680 40
36.	Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	9,708 00	-	55,635 39	261,995 10	6,293 90	-	20,449 25	-	146,870 00	3,940 00	518,312 39
37.	Frederick V. Gligan	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	60 00	-	51,563 35	7,075 91	-	-	6,374 00	-	35,797 42	3,977 00	105,249 77
38.	Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	95 00	-	44,918 22	7,075 91	216 09	-	4,977 38	572 00	86,919 00	2,950 00	82,751 60
39.	Joseph A. Donohoe	Middlesex, Lowell	20 00	-	46,791 69	24,216 88	1,969 12	-	8,932 41	1,272 50	85,919 00	4,008 00	173,729 60
40.	John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	-	-	7,491 12	6,035 00	-	-	3,874 33	-	14,410 00	2,280 00	34,090 45
41.	Norman S. Tripp	Middlesex, Nauck	150 00	1,220 00	21,253 53	4,211 40	268 60	-	3,013 46	210 00	10,984 00	100 00	41,410 99
42.	Max L. Rubin (Pro-tem)	Middlesex, Somerville	2,089 28	-	40,533 53	34,026 00	-	-	6,962 87	-	29,175 00	1,753 00	114,539 68
43.	Edward J. Cronin	Middlesex, Newton	615 00	1,845 00	17,336 85	50,906 50	592 50	-	3,934 80	-	18,402 00	325 00	94,169 65
44.	Grace M. Klingeluss	Nantucket	120 00	-	2,106 51	1,622 00	-	-	818 39	-	7,200 10	25 00	11,892 00
45.	Andrew G. Geislerker	Norfolk, Northern	-	-	50,535 71	31,174 50	418 50	-	8,154 49	-	3,833 00	2,290 00	125,406 20
46.	Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	-	-	49,339 72	2,387 00	706 00	-	7,614 23	-	16,943 00	832 00	77,821 95
47.	Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	-	-	47,075 48	12,983 34	6,213 66	-	24,521 15	436 00	40,758 00	6,555 57	148,601 34
48.	Richard L. Rosenthal	Norfolk, Western	5,410 00	-	33,365 61	7,269 00	733 00	-	8,224 80	-	35,700 00	880 00	92,787 41
49.	Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	1,534 00	-	33,090 35	12,283 85	2,444 73	-	12,321 70	1,195 00	72,051 05	4,880 00	150,800 70
50.	Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	870 00	-	21,937 78	3,766 31	1,011 69	-	5,232 36	1,395 00	46,936 00	11,244 69	99,099 25
51.	Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	705 00	-	23,790 40	3,901 50	277 30	-	4,491 05	-	73,085 00	490 00	130,488 55
52.	George N. Covett	Plymouth, Brockton	80 00	-	28,882 30	11,964 30	1,878 70	-	9,465 25	1,473 00	3,660 00	4,710 00	159,422 89
53.	Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	8,355 00	-	34,856 82	30,654 65	2,738 75	-	13,155 93	-	64,951 74	2,422 35	42,089 35
54.	Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Northern	390 00	10,605 00	10,782 45	4,621 00	-	-	3,065 55	249 00	20,559 00	2,422 35	77,453 95
55.	Wilfred P. Bazinet	Worcester, 2nd Northern	20 00	-	20,083 95	7,975 00	-	-	1,681 82	664 00	20,310 00	1,985 00	77,453 95
56.	Joseph F. Gilney	Worcester, 3rd Northern	-	-	4,274 18	401 00	-	-	1,317 10	77 00	13,230 00	1,615 00	21,916 00
57.	William A. Murray	Worcester, 1st Eastern	25 00	1,115 00	3,733 36	1,894 00	102 00	-	5,178 35	-	7,314 00	1,040 00	15,477 46
58.	Charles E. Luke Driswell	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	-	-	31,583 25	3,620 00	-	-	3,230 50	-	14,219 00	1,135 00	57,297 74
59.	Walter E. Suka	Worcester, Central	-	-	8,684 55	463 83	648 74	-	3,040 28	-	7,845 00	1,202 52	23,105 17
60.	William D. Fleming	Worcester, Western	351 00	2,370 00	120,404 12	247,544 18	1,887 12	-	30,104 28	-	98,905 00	47,786 00	518,731 70
61.	Florence Burger Boulton	Worcester, Fitchburg	150 00	-	5,392 09	845 10	4 00	-	1,357 41	35 00	2,657 00	1,040 00	16,381 50
62.	Paul F. St. Clemente	Worcester, Leominster	-	-	19,271 50	9,888 25	1,742 25	-	7,078 75	600 00	27,287 94	2,632 00	68,306 69
63.	William P. Silva	Worcester, Wrentham	-	-	9,603 69	-	4,626 00	-	2,400 61	-	10,444 00	1,635 00	28,600 30
64.	Clayton V. Waite	Suffolk, Boston	50 00	-	3,289 40	445 00	-	-	1,307 80	85 00	7,800 00	-	12,977 20
Municipal Courts													
65.	Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	928 00	-	10,710 50	1,606,350 82	-	-	-	-	59,433 00	765 00	1,678,187 32
66.	John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	-	-	47,730 70	-	-	-	-	-	10,068 10	575 00	58,374 40
67.	John Liacotti	Suffolk, South Boston	558 00	415 00	10,860 23	29,728 80	269 20	-	3,812 42	-	45,636 00	51,379 00	112,778 65
68.	John E. Fisherty	Suffolk, South Boston	50 00	-	73,006 50	-	339 70	-	4,859 57	-	16,365 00	900 00	96,130 77
69.	Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	-	-	44,838 10	-	182 30	-	1,236 00	-	9,005 00	500 00	55,331 30
70.	Edward J. Einos (Pro-tem)	Suffolk, Roxbury	80 00	760 00	28,829 50	219,403 08	3,540 72	-	2,019 25	-	45,301 07	1,847 00	320,781 52
71.	Vincent A. Manning	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,470 00	-	39,078 03	31,059 10	720 00	-	6,539 57	-	31,660 00	3,150 00	129,924 60
72.	John P. Holland	Suffolk, Dorchester	5,330 00	-	36,191 40	71,081 31	1,106 00	-	9,945 45	-	59,900 35	3,570 00	181,065 60
73.	Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Brighton	6,030 00	120 00	10,400 00	83,326 01	174 60	-	1,139 31	42 00	16,700 00	2,715 00	129,236 95
74.	Edward R. Foley	Norfolk, Brookline	85 00	-	10,472 00	135,542 00	-	-	-	-	13,575 00	290 00	136,811 00
75.	John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Boston	-	-	120 00	-	-	-	-	-	500 00	615 00	1,245 00
TOTALS													
			\$60,360 33	\$33,075 00	\$2,156,608 70	\$3,530,464 85	\$63,090 99	\$35,002 37	\$106,667 15	\$20,189 50	\$3,042,529 39	\$726,963 70	\$9,734,960 98

TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1965.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965	Total
1.	Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$14,312 40	\$2,910 00	—	—	\$17,222 40	\$17,222 40	—	—	\$17,222 40
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	17,994 63	3,050 00	—	—	21,044 63	21,044 63	—	—	21,044 63
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	34,814 25	9,936 00	—	—	44,750 25	44,750 25	—	—	44,750 25
4.	Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	2,155 60	90 00	—	\$578 50	2,824 10	2,271 00	—	\$553 10	2,824 10
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	64,885 00	10,358 00	—	17,583 00	92,826 00	74,213 00	—	18,613 00	92,826 00
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	8,251 20	1,840 00	—	—	10,091 20	10,091 20	—	—	10,091 20
7.	John J. Lyons	Hampden	31,947 25	10,110 00	—	13,080 25	55,137 50	41,566 50	—	13,571 00	55,137 50
8.	Frank E. Tuttle, 2nd	Hampshire	12,518 60	2,440 00	—	3,402 25	18,360 85	12,702 85	\$2,154 00	3,504 00	18,360 85
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	140,639 00	24,320 00	—	38,819 50	203,778 50	160,712 50	—	43,066 00	203,778 50
10.	John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	1,212 50	150 00	\$11 06	—	1,373 56	1,373 56	—	—	1,373 56
11.	Anna E. Hirsch	Norfolk	69,285 14	8,920 00	—	35 00	78,240 14	78,205 14	—	35 00	78,240 14
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	28,201 01	7,070 00	8 00	8,482 90	43,761 91	34,726 66	—	9,035 25	43,761 91
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	94,784 90	17,890 00	10 00	27,913 49	140,598 39	112,215 19	216 50	28,166 70	140,598 39
14.	F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	41,254 00	16,616 00	16,611 75	—	74,481 75	74,481 75	—	—	74,481 75
TOTALS			\$562,255 48	\$115,700 00	\$16,640 81	\$109,894 89	\$804,491 18	\$685,576 63	\$2,370 50	\$116,544 05	\$804,491 18

TABLE No. 5. — *Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1965.*

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965	Total	County Treasurers	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$22,339 60	\$5,488 50	\$1,833 50	\$3,443 30	\$144,703 45	\$466 85	-	\$178,275 20	\$178,275 20	-	\$178,275 20
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	1,338 80	216 00	-	-	23,234 40	535 60	-	25,324 80	25,324 80	-	25,324 80
3.	Harold F. Gougeons	Berkshire	Southern	2,561 25	887 00	-	-	45,622 15	-	\$9,510 70	52,581 10	48,058 10	\$3,923 00	52,581 10
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Northern	1,497 00	275 20	-	-	14,159 10	-	1,062 10	16,993 40	15,664 50	1,328 90	16,993 40
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Southern	4,266 30	3,055 00	-	-	96,846 55	354 65	-	101,522 50	101,522 50	-	101,522 50
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	2,991 40	810 00	-	1,556 80	76,027 70	101 30	-	81,517 20	81,517 20	-	81,517 20
7.	Joseph E. Hanifan, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	3,200 70	519 00	-	-	59,336 85	65 50	-	63,222 05	63,222 05	-	63,222 05
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	-	1,630 60	211 00	1,331 50	155 50	9,929 10	-	-	13,257 70	13,257 70	-	13,257 70
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	6,111 45	1,992 50	-	-	65,139 05	-	-	73,273 00	73,273 00	-	73,273 00
10.	Leo H. Jones	Franklin	Southern	12,925 75	6,098 00	-	-	284,678 75	-	-	303,702 50	303,702 50	-	303,702 50
11.	Carlos Allen	Hampden	-	3,251 20	227 60	-	-	39,103 00	-	-	42,581 80	42,581 80	-	42,581 80
12.	John Pierre Lynch	Hampshire	-	13,479 65	3,120 00	-	-	230,603 35	-	-	247,203 00	247,203 00	-	247,203 00
13.	Robert F. Czelusniak	Middlesex	Northern	4,899 35	1,402 50	11,004 00	1,984 50	1,798 35	-	-	70,058 70	70,058 70	-	70,058 70
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	36,546 70	2,421 00	2,565 80	5,818 50	555,412 30	17,823 05	-	604,771 05	604,771 05	-	604,771 05
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Nantuxet	-	203 31	111 00	688 00	80 00	3,435 00	-	-	4,610 31	4,610 31	-	4,610 31
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Norfolk	-	25,236 75	27,868 61	-	-	315,076 20	7,985 00	-	377,006 56	377,006 56	-	377,006 56
17.	L. Thomas Shute	Plymouth	-	32,777 80	8,589 00	-	-	265,613 40	-	25,876 60	323,851 30	306,286 40	26,566 90	323,851 30
18.	Richard W. Holm	Suffolk	-	21,139 60	2,794 00	-	-	250,641 10	18,698 60	-	296,273 30	296,273 30	-	296,273 30
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Worcester	-	20,325 10	9,787 00	-	-	283,136 13	180 00	26,749 50	310,277 75	312,834 55	28,132 80	310,277 75
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Northern	2,353 20	444 00	-	-	57,100 65	-	5,235 80	65,713 65	60,203 05	5,510 60	65,713 65
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS				\$236,097 91	\$91,345 91	\$17,152 80	\$13,038 60	\$2,994,088 85	\$16,510 55	\$62,431 70	\$3,461,969 32	\$3,565,466 12	\$65,473 20	\$3,460,999 32



TABLE No. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1965.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tions and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly	.	.	\$181,122 14	\$195,666 46	\$376,788 60	\$99,724 41	-	\$80,727 04	\$196,337 15	\$376,788 60
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
No. 1. Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	59,578 30	-	59,578 30	-	\$59,578 30	-	-	59,578 30
2. Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	459 50	-	459 50	-	459 50	-	-	459 50
3. Harold F. Gogins	Berkshire	Middle	2,028 50	417 00	2,445 50	-	1,916 50	-	529 00	2,445 50
4. James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	111 50	13 00	124 50	-	105 50	-	19 00	124 50
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	3,230 00	-	3,230 00	-	3,230 00	-	-	3,230 00
6. Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	6,993 15	-	6,993 15	-	6,993 15	-	-	6,993 15
7. Joseph E. Hanfly, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,578 20	-	1,578 20	-	1,578 20	-	-	1,578 20
8. Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	1,681 00	-	1,681 00	-	1,681 00	-	-	1,681 00
9. G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	4,171 60	-	4,171 60	-	4,171 60	-	-	4,171 60
10. Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	31,940 75	-	31,940 75	-	31,940 75	-	-	31,940 75
11. Carlos Allen	Franklin	.	252 00	-	252 00	-	252 00	-	-	252 00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	13,544 50	-	13,544 50	-	13,544 50	-	-	13,544 50
13. Robert F. Czelsniak	Hampshire	.	636 70	-	636 70	-	636 70	-	-	636 70
14. Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	17,934 60	-	17,934 60	-	17,934 60	-	-	17,934 60
15. Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	91,415 75	-	91,415 75	-	91,415 75	-	-	91,415 75
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	2,176 00	-	2,176 00	-	2,176 00	-	-	2,176 00
17. L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	69,683 95	-	69,683 95	-	69,683 95	-	-	69,683 95
18. Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	38,489 60	3,254 80	41,744 40	-	38,615 60	-	3,128 80	41,744 40
19. Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	38,120 55	-	38,120 55	-	38,120 55	-	-	38,120 55
20. Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	4,026 50	557 25	4,583 75	-	4,009 75	-	574 00	4,583 75
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	581 00	236 40	817 40	-	732 60	-	84 80	817 40
TOTALS	.	.	\$569,755 79	\$200,144 91	\$769,900 70	\$99,724 41	\$388,776 50	\$80,727 04	\$200,672 75	\$769,900 70





TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1965.

RECEIPTS.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$984 00	\$1,207 60	-	\$15,870 59	\$750 00	\$182 14	-	\$18,994 33
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	2,197 00	-	-	97 75	300 00	-	-	2,594 75
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	8,493 00	94 00	-	37 82	-	2,228 06	-	10,852 88
4.	George L. Searle	Edgartown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	Richard Healy	Lawrence	1,275 00	-	-	-	300 00	31 15	-	1,606 15
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	4,029 15	-	\$779 00	-	850 00	3 15	-	5,661 30
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	1,636 00	336 00	-	1,773 59	120 40	-	-	3,865 99
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	13,763 50	25 00	469 06	83 23	600 00	608 18	\$1,206 80	16,755 77
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton	1,003 00	-	2,654 70	-	1,022 91	-	-	4,680 61
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	BillERICA	5,683 00	466 00	-	206 58	1,720 33	84 19	-	8,160 10
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	2,095 00	114 00	254 36	-	301 80	1,836 30	-	4,601 46
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	7,473 10	360 00	462 17	-	-	822 28	-	9,117 55
13.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	4,697 00	-	-	18,348 92	2,143 00	1,979 61	-	27,168 53
14.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	7,676 00	12,572 50	-	-	227 20	-	50 00	20,525 70
15.	Edgar L. Shepard	Deer Island	4,231 00	-	-	-	170 00	444 11	175 00	5,020 11
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	11,873 00	192 00	47 70	419 00	1,236 50	673 49	-	14,441 69
Totals			\$77,108 75	\$15,367 10	\$4,666 99	\$36,837 48	\$9,742 14	\$8,892 66	\$1,431 80	\$151,046 92

TABLE NO. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1965 — Concluded.*

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Dis-charged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	-	\$17,421 33	\$223 00	\$368 00	\$482 00	-	\$18,994 33
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	-	1,729 75	565 00	125 32	174 68	-	2,594 75
3.	Edward K. Dubrowski	New Bedford	-	5,679 32	3,396 00	-	1,777 56	-	10,852 88
4.	George L. Searle	Edgartown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	Richard Healy	Lawrence	-	1,152 15	226 00	29 50	198 50	-	1,606 15
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	-	3,032 93	533 15	357 90	1,737 32	-	5,661 30
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	-	3,547 59	198 00	120 40	-	-	3,865 99
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	-	10,511 27	3,845 00	328 25	279 25	-	16,755 77
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton	-	3,539 70	118 00	576 00	446 91	\$1,792 00	4,680 61
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	-	3,629 77	2,810 00	1,099 99	620 34	-	8,160 10
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	\$108 00	1,516 52	361 00	104 45	1,911 49	-	4,601 46
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	-	4,265 17	1,351 00	-	2,821 38	-	9,117 55
13.	Adrian H. Harlow	Plymouth	30 00	22,497 76	1,690 00	2,143 00	-	50 00	27,168 53
14.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	-	20,248 50	-	227 20	-	235 00	20,525 70
15.	Edgar L. Shepard	Deer Island	31 00	3,176 11	1,408 00	170 00	-	-	3,020 11
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	-	6,127 43	3,352 00	1,036 50	3,345 76	-	14,441 69
TOTALS			\$169 00	\$108,575 30	\$21,836 15	\$6,686 51	\$11,702 96	\$2,077 00	\$154,046 92

TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1965.*

RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$640 00	\$2,920 34	\$3,439 00	—	\$1,251 97	\$8,351 31	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	—	268 00	1,708 00	—	314 00	2,350 00	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	2,969 85	7,101 35	18,962 50	—	4,311 00	33,341 70	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	50 19	385 00	—	64 00	499 19	
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	6,165 00	20,293 62	52,120 93	—	8,875 27	87,454 82	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	80 54	1,600 00	\$147 26	4,368 38	6,196 18	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	—	4,937 91	30,198 14	—	5,261 47	40,397 52	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	—	1,029 80	7,360 35	500 00	948 46	9,838 61	
9.	Walter E. Lawler	Middlesex	7,955 00	18,916 68	42,852 08	—	25,373 06	95,096 82	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	35 00	—	—	30 00	65 00	
11.	Edward J. Leary	Norfolk	6,465 00	22,368 67	16,941 20	—	13,417 85	59,192 72	
12.	Edward J. Leary	Plymouth	3,658 00	9,235 25	20,489 58	—	9,776 35	43,159 18	
13.	George S. Pollard	Worcester	4,226 75	8,912 62	15,818 28	—	33,491 98	62,449 63	
14.	John F. Feeney	Suffolk	1,217 50	34,965 67	200,393 47	13,000 00	4,808 28	254,984 92	
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	16,235 00	5,563 38	65,662 45	34,778 54	1,374 86	123,614 23	
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	4,383 00	2,879 47	38,746 72	28,903 28	2,469 20	77,381 67	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	10,219 00	3,090 54	180,229 36	—	2,016 12	195,555 02	
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	544 00	586 80	93,948 25	9,631 04	4,748 90	109,458 99	
19.	George V. Ullrich	Berkshire, Southern	2,820 00	4,323 12	17,096 58	6,697 66	1,857 33	32,794 69	
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,488 24	10 00	33,648 62	7,179 93	—	42,326 79	
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	2,335 00	1,528 00	9,714 00	155 00	1,545 00	15,277 00	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,855 33	635 24	7,022 00	4,780 00	171 67	14,464 24	
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	10,423 00	2,923 52	212,426 16	34,649 95	812 00	261,234 63	
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	13,818 00	5,137 20	377,014 95	63,349 32	2,993 06	462,342 53	
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	12,022 00	3,552 43	218,887 40	81,427 20	—	315,889 03	
26.	Albert J. Morquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	310 00	3,191 88	68,624 65	33,341 23	1,137 49	109,189 11	
27.	Oliver A. Nerney	Dukes	365 00	3,676 83	6,593 77	5,053 00	2,981 40	12,677 96	
28.	Helen S. Tyrn	Essex, First	815 00	216 19	128,304 17	42,279 26	9,796 54	215,103 45	
29.	Richard J. Villa	Essex, Second	25,184 80	9,538 68	23,754 81	8,005 79	237 26	35,881 57	
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Third	2,275 00	1,608 71	7,223 72	1,173 00	30 00	9,519 67	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.		240 00	852 95					



32. James E. Tamm	1,185 00	3,589 11	60,256 35	39,992 02	6,601 77	117,684 55
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	265 00	3,514 10	18,575 50	360 00	1,751 92	5,921 02
34. Robert C. Benham	4,707 20	2,816 71	82,051 51	17,161 68	76,182 00	76,182 00
35. Henry P. Gately	21,809 00	8,802 06	60,318 74	49,632 68	5,286 57	177,797 91
36. Joseph P. Casey	13,931 00	3,811 02	53,901 35	19,632 68	1,200 50	122,367 15
37. Robert V. Lacey	180 00	1,754 12	67,521 87	623 85	2,093 32	72,173 16
38. Joseph F. Luz	10,871 00	11,413 66	62,811 47	12,027 87	2,739 60	99,863 00
39. Albert P. Brown	5,604 00	1,408 00	57,819 70	20,694 52	1,005 29	87,522 53
40. Paul R. Robinson	4,715 00	879 00	19,165 83	40 00	111 29	29,211 12
41. David M. Rooney	4,980 90	180 79	15,675 50	13,428 00	2,336 70	36,301 89
42. Theodore C. Conso	3,012 00	3,126 70	32,922 81	28,319 10	7,145 81	71,415 81
43. William T. Blanchard	2,515 00	1,068 17	73,425 72	4,137 00	7,116 55	81,922 44
44. Gerald T. Fowler	6,222 00	3,253 02	100,770 81	22,185 90	3,519 87	135,951 60
45. Roger F. Kehler	16,990 00	8,314 00	456,015 98	112,860 75	7,613 26	631,884 61
46. Jeremiah G. Lacey	4,393 00	3,128 82	89,100 85	21,381 50	5,202 57	125,206 74
47. Albert A. Durpo	24,453 05	14,540 08	8,471 00	2,717 00	11,211 00	11,211 00
48. Daniel J. McNeil	27,697 50	17,776 96	272,171 89	44,323 84	9,241 92	394,720 78
49. David P. Rossett	7,044 00	2,477 71	179,011 33	85,137 67	7,388 09	317,071 55
50. James J. O'Malley	7,588 00	14,914 19	31,386 09	22,866 98	1,051 50	44,836 01
51. William J. Sweeney	22,426 00	18,851 87	62,140 86	19,486 97	7,029 78	111,059 80
52. Anthony J. DiNatale	175 00	2,658 13	98,451 51	108,321 95	17,704 86	265,859 19
53. Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	6,767 00	6,913 17	89,976 16	28,132 87	3,741 29	3,687 35
54. Joseph J. Sullivan	10,632 00	2,131 35	45,416 00	9 00	3,407 07	154,198 97
55. Bradford Robinson	19,926 00	4,713 27	303,033 65	94,613 34	4,295 41	426,481 65
56. John J. O'Neil	4,785 00	2,469 03	87,116 75	45,429 32	5,913 18	114,075 56
57. Norman F. Wellen	3,610 00	2,257 00	21,714 01	8,778 79	34,667 70	34,667 70
58. John E. Mitchell	2,412 00	7,401 56	25,824 00	52,040 12	357 00	60,107 68
59. Kenneth E. Prior	16,936 00	4,052 64	189,069 23	26,461 85	3,621 25	210,141 07
60. Josephine A. Choecha	100 00	297 63	2,953 00	30,307 55	110 00	3,700 65
61. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	15,160 00	2,979 41	10,211 50	30,307 55	11,021 95	89,080 41
62. Edmund L. Shome (Pro tem)	29,753 00	9,253 13	149,217 77	96,882 13	19,475 36	196,544 29
63. John F. Cronin	19,026 58	9,686 23	87,055 70	28,813 76	2,611 57	117,195 81
64. Joseph G. Brown	3,975 00	8,098 42	1,063 00	27,746 73	4,740 62	17,431 64
65. Maurice J. Laro (Juvenile)	10,553 00	4,234 30	68,571 53	37,746 73	2,865 75	114,901 71
66. Joseph W. Gumbro	30,195 30	5,157 70	125,470 34	64,624 00	1,846 40	223,184 30
67. Rita L. Lee	7,490 00	4,389 23	15,327 98	17,854 07	3,051 45	198,913 21
68. James A. Leblond	13,163 00	1,134 74	58,186 44	14,100 46	762 40	87,440 82
69. Lawrence J. Raleigh	11,067 00	3,856 89	217,707 02	65,618 58	5,777 47	307,041 61
70. Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	771 00	28,627 95	309,017 20	31,017 20	1,506 74	6,133 42
71. David D. Greenstein	23,045 00	2,280 16	37,041 03	28,306 29	1,158 75	291,802 63
72. Albert J. Provencher	9,415 00	2,614 35	817 50	000 00	674 88	4,714 13
73. Mary T. Goldstein (Juvenile)	816 00	1,788 83	23,224 72	15,767 05	527 32	4,134 72
74. Elwin Burgess	2,253 00	2,808 02	10,640 75	15,378 92	62 02	62 02
75. Michael J. Conway						
76. Michael J. Conway						

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1965 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1965	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
No.									
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	—	\$1,243 89	—	\$75 00	—	\$1,318 89
78.	William V. Belantonio	.	.	\$115 00	345 00	\$22,580 00	14,213 54	\$520 00	37,773 54
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	3,680 00	3,466 95	29,819 36	11,446 50	1,527 62	49,940 43
80.	Joseph H. Ellam	.	.	2,996 00	881 32	57,972 92	11,814 50	1,199 00	73,863 74
81.	Harland P. Williams	.	.	17,147 90	25,479 62	198,456 56	121,014 63	11,749 25	373,847 96
82.	Horace L. May	.	.	1,593 50	544 04	21,253 73	5,733 35	2,233 36	31,357 98
83.	Howard W. Porter	.	.	14,650 90	8,530 91	134,787 99	27,195 82	10,201 40	195,367 02
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	6,008 00	3,914 45	66,594 48	19,187 05	2,357 97	98,061 95
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	.	985 00	390 31	8,378 20	851 61	412 61	11,017 72
<i>Municipal Courts</i>									
86.	James E. Flavin	.	.	35,773 16	46,696 08	174,706 07	93,554 57	21,190 63	371,920 51
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	.	.	6,775 00	6,030 22	134,769 75	36,989 04	—	184,564 01
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	.	.	9,980 65	9,236 04	84,776 51	18,826 48	5,682 65	128,562 33
89.	William D. Sweeney	.	.	2,272 00	2,839 10	94,127 92	13,420 50	342 20	113,201 72
90.	Elizabeth A. Kingston	.	.	17,750 67	19,047 09	664,196 59	245,098 72	15,945 29	962,038 36
91.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	.	14,142 00	7,080 87	211,127 73	66,483 00	2,962 23	301,795 83
92.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	.	.	4,359 00	3,092 70	—	—	869 95	8,321 65
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	.	18,741 00	8,664 32	264,516 63	97,532 58	7,936 67	397,391 20
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	.	4,425 00	5,870 74	114,319 40	28,810 12	7,500 66	160,925 92
95.	Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	.	.	—	717 35	—	6,671 52	2,320 40	9,709 27
96.	Robert C. True	.	.	6,279 00	3,621 01	53,356 51	27,268 86	1,598 15	92,123 53
TOTALS		.	.	\$732,548 58	\$587,772 24	\$8,177,561 18	\$2,604,913 65	\$416,522 82	\$12,519,318 47

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1965 — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965	Total
Superior Courts										
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	.	\$700 00	\$2,678 64	\$3,409 00	—	—	\$1,463 67	\$8,251 31
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	.	—	200 00	1,768 00	—	—	382 00	2,350 00
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Berkshire	.	2,939 85	5,799 74	19,031 50	—	—	5,573 61	33,344 70
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	.	—	90 19	340 00	—	—	69 00	499 19
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	.	6,190 00	23,708 72	49,166 53	—	—	8,389 57	\$7,454 82
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	.	—	886 62	1,722 00	—	—	3,587 56	6,196 18
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	.	—	2,167 82	30,369 31	—	—	7,800 29	40,397 52
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	.	—	1,178 30	7,923 56	—	—	736 75	9,838 61
9.	Walter E. Lawler	Middlesex	.	6,845 00	23,491 09	43,833 07	—	—	20,927 66	95,096 82
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	.	—	65 00	—	—	—	—	65 00
11.	Edward J. Leary	Norfolk	.	6,630 00	20,637 17	17,201 20	—	—	14,724 35	59,192 72
12.	Edward J. Leary	Plymouth	.	3,450 00	8,838 16	21,382 93	—	—	9,488 09	43,159 18
13.	George S. Pollard	Worcester	.	3,741 75	22,249 63	17,116 68	—	—	19,341 57	62,449 63
14.	John F. Feeney	Suffolk	.	1,228 00	29,143 87	199,562 89	—	\$13,230 00	11,820 16	254,984 92
District Courts										
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	.	16,107 00	6,221 24	65,662 45	—	34,778 54	\$45 00	123,614 23
16.	James J. Cordero	Barnstable, Second	.	4,303 00	3,734 97	38,746 72	—	29,753 28	843 70	177,381 67
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	.	9,063 00	2,920 54	180,640 16	—	—	2,931 32	193,335 02
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	.	606 00	596 80	93,365 75	—	9,494 04	4,776 40	109,438 99
19.	George V. Ullrich	Berkshire, Southern	.	3,030 00	3,795 69	16,351 58	—	6,657 66	2,339 76	32,794 69
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	.	1,373 24	10 00	33,368 62	—	6,689 93	685 00	42,326 79
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	.	2,505 00	1,545 00	9,714 00	—	155 00	1,358 00	13,277 00
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	.	1,850 00	741 84	7,022 00	—	4,780 00	70 40	14,664 24
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	.	10,638 00	2,873 27	212,129 16	—	34,649 95	944 25	261,234 63
24.	Edmund F. Bauley	Bristol, Second	.	13,651 50	5,224 67	376,061 55	—	63,349 32	4,055 09	462,442 53
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	.	12,022 00	3,552 43	218,887 40	—	81,427 20	1,615 03	315,889 03
26.	Albert J. Merwin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	.	315 00	2,751 94	—	—	20 00	4,701 62	4,701 62
27.	Oliver A. Norrey	Dukes	.	600 00	5,153 34	69,124 65	—	33,341 23	969 89	109,189 11
28.	Helen S. Tyn	Essex, First	.	815 00	216 19	6,563 77	—	5,053 00	12,677 96	21,267 96
29.	Richard J. Villa	Essex, Second	.	24,854 00	12,277 27	128,981 36	—	42,304 20	7,286 56	215,105 45
30.	John J. O'Neill	Essex, Third	.	2,275 00	1,146 57	23,647 81	—	7,793 70	616 00	35,881 57
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Northern	.	210 00	792 95	7,223 72	—	1,173 00	30 00	5,419 67
32.	James E. Tannan	Essex	.	1,375 00	2,387 41	65,806 87	—	40,080 67	7,385 20	117,681 53
33.	Thelma B. Carrey (Juvenile)	Essex	.	265 00	3,025 79	—	—	360 00	270 25	3,921 02



TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1965* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1965	Total
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
No.	Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	\$4,732 20		\$2,365 71	\$49,341 25	\$17,498 68	\$2,214 25	\$76,182 09
34.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	21,795 00		8,619 94	83,419 00	60,010 74	3,953 14	177,797 91
35.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	13,805 00		4,176 13	54,301 35	49,632 68	591 99	122,507 15
36.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	180 00		781 28	67,391 93	1,090 33	2,729 62	72,173 16
37.	Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	10,818 00		11,600 26	61,965 47	12,087 87	3,392 00	99,863 60
38.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Eastern	5,985 00		1,386 76	55,486 90	20,694 52	3,969 33	87,532 33
39.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Western	1,870 00		359 00	18,359 89	13,428 00	1,582 23	22,211 12
40.	Davitt M. Rooney	Hampden, Eastern	4,675 00		287 79	16,637 39	12,400 00	1,253 71	36,301 89
41.	Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	4,825 00		2,792 67	32,657 61	27,296 33	4,071 20	71,645 81
42.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	2,583 00		1,413 22	73,415 72	4,017 00	493 50	81,922 44
43.	Roger T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	6,150 00		4,131 67	100,358 61	22,198 90	3,112 42	135,951 61
44.	Gerald F. Kehler	Hampden, Springfield	17,268 00		7,707 62	451,250 86	143,020 75	12,637 38	631,884 61
45.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire	4,143 00		2,602 25	87,839 56	21,381 50	7,240 43	123,206 71
46.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern				8,471 00	2,717 00		11,191 00
47.	Daniel J. McNeill	Middlesex, 1st Southern	23,963 00		15,102 12	271,983 39	44,333 81	9,338 43	364,720 78
48.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	27,740 00		18,076 14	178,679 62	85,146 67	7,429 12	317,071 55
49.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	7,232 50		2,348 94	31,786 09	22,866 98	991 50	61,826 01
50.	William J. Sweeney	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	7,640 00		15,887 75	63,458 86	49,804 97	4,268 22	141,059 80
51.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	21,886 00		26,526 70	86,425 57	108,779 71	28,241 21	265,859 19
52.	Joseph P. Foley (Juvenile)	Middlesex	175 00		2,641 88	158 00		712 47	3,687 35
53.	Joseph P. Sullivan	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	8,311 00		7,828 02	89,976 16	28,151 87	428 22	135,198 27
54.	Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	10,309 00		2,417 35	42,643 50	5 00	1,021 50	56,396 35
55.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	19,736 00		4,780 77	304,887 00	93,613 34	3,404 54	426,481 65
56.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	4,720 00		2,086 78	89,525 71	43,494 32	4,216 72	144,073 56
57.	John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	3,540 00		197 00	21,714 91	8,778 79	467 00	34,697 70
58.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	2,412 00		7,401 56	23,824 00	32,440 12	30 00	66,107 68
59.	Josephine A. Chicola	Middlesex, Somerville	16,651 00		3,602 07	189,738 73	26,695 85	3,153 42	240,141 07
60.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	200 00		288 65	2,824 00		118 00	3,760 65
61.	Edmund L. Stone (Pro-tem)	Norfolk, Southern	14,974 00		3,766 07	40,062 70	20,307 55	10,370 09	89,680 41
62.	John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	28,796 25		7,607 98	154,571 74	96,699 43	9,829 79	297,534 29
63.	Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern	16,326 43		9,196 73	87,277 70	30,106 62	4,288 36	147,195 81
64.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	3,135 00		7,577 94	1,228 60		3,496 10	17,437 64
65.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	10,159 00		5,206 45	68,394 53	27,746 73	2,753 00	114,261 71
66.	Rita E. Lee	Plymouth, Second	31,757 00		7,397 95	125,610 34	51,659 36	2,739 25	222,184 40
67.	James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	7,735 00		3,666 42	134,949 42	17,313 18	4,519 22	168,213 22







The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1966

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

State Library of Massachusetts  
State House, Boston



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

352-113  
C746  
1966  
011

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

---

HON. CLEO F. JAILLET, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1966. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A— Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1966 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1966 was \$8,311,045.00 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$360,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MACKINNON, *Director of Accounts.*

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET

April 13, 1967



## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1963

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS				Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans	Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$1,660,873 46	\$500,000 00	-	-	-	\$6,560 58	\$3,973 00	\$79,735 83	\$912 00
Berkshire	John J. Shields	1,264,249 23	500,000 00	-	-	-	-	15,309 00	81,215 74	1,718 00
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	2,522,869 32	800,000 00	\$350,000 00	-	-	-	9,115 00	168,051 30	5,492 00
Dukes	Allan Keniston	245,053 11	100,000 00	-	-	-	-	375 00	4,248 17	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	4,455,169 10	2,300,000 00	-	-	-	-	7,215 00	268,606 27	1,640 00
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	682,467 62	100,000 00	-	-	-	-	1,285 00	24,752 35	996 00
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	2,595,050 51	1,100,000 00	-	-	-	-	8,281 00	260,795 11	7,855 00
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	783,189 36	100,000 00	150,000 00	-	-	-	450 00	40,713 54	1,595 00
Middlesex	Thomas B. Breun	11,774,119 44	3,600,000 00	1,200,000 00	-	-	28,600 00	11,192 50	538,930 51	5,192 00
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	47,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	216 00	2,749 80	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmington	3,098,330 26	800,000 00	200,000 00	-	-	-	15,974 50	225,525 28	8,429 00
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	1,980,658 55	800,000 00	700,000 00	-	-	-	6,975 00	171,399 04	2,098 00
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	4,635,383 74	1,650,000 00	800,000 00	-	-	-	8,705 00	203,697 43	5,074 00
TOTALS		\$35,114,413 70	\$12,359,000 00	\$3,400,000 00	-	-	\$35,716 14	\$89,096 00	\$2,160,420 37	\$11,001 00

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1965 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Reimburse- ment of Insane Committ- ments	State Reserva- tions	Miscella- neous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable	\$5,792 54	\$216,383 90	\$15,664 06	\$26,510 30	-	\$5 50	\$362,378 73	\$12,783 85	-	-	\$27,871 26	-
Berkshire	6,558 90	98,677 80	136 55	2,481 55	\$283 57	-	-	-	-	\$4,352 34	16,638 81	-
Bristol	20,321 20	243,263 80	233 65	-	400 58	230,162 88	196,744 07	361,048 03	\$777 60	-	6,340 93	\$48,602 60
Dukes	175 60	17,116 70	-	-	-	-	-	7,513 48	-	-	25,552 06	-
Essex	32,378 10	379,742 20	-	30,515 11	10,231 88	529,200 24	-	-	90 60	-	69,085 54	80,824 33
Franklin	1,837 30	41,778 55	2,054 80	3,090 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	988 55	-
Hampden	26,903 25	238,544 90	714 44	-	10,046 11	13,928 25	-	-	-	-	15,110 90	49,414 38
Hampshire	4,421 30	69,085 67	3,807 19	-	-	8 25	243,744 84	130,861 27	1,607 60	38,381 28	3,614 29	-
Middlesex	73,885 30	779,049 28	26,335 51	17,100 00	158,952 70	35 68	1,663,383 44	275,409 29	2,849 45	1,036 00	34,178 53	-
Nantucket	148 35	6,653 26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	26,871 42	389,267 42	3,909 65	15,550 00	1,379 16	282,450 51	1,159,062 70	279,102 58	2,548 80	-	-	33,051 09
Plymouth	15,083 90	311,239 70	14,510 38	11,270 00	640 86	2,600 00	217,785 02	583,943 78	1,020 90	-	18,714 77	74,712 15
Worcester	48,278 33	351,770 00	755 03	51,385 82	-	1,743 61	766,551 17	247,908 14	16,478 70	2,537 39	19,416 33	86,314 39
TOTALS	\$262,655 49	\$3,144,573 18	\$68,121 26	\$157,902 81	\$181,889 86	\$1,060,134 92	\$1,609,649 97	\$1,898,570 42	\$25,373 65	\$46,307 01	\$237,511 97	\$372,918 94

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1966* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTRIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1966	Grand Totals	
			LOANS		Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943				Other
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans							
Barnstable	-	\$199,038 19	-	-	\$20,560 00	-	-	\$666,729 12	\$654,374 04	\$4,460,705 39	
Berkshire	\$15,000 00	11,198 01	-	-	32,051 75	-	\$2,060 96	26,601 53	571,725 95	2,650,859 69	
Bristol	-	311,917 09	-	-	60,244 80	-	-	271,308 67	1,438,633 30	7,057,366 82	
Dukes	-	16,252 46	-	-	1,354 25	-	-	2,139 74	60,800 18	480,580 75	
Essex	6,243 70	452,508 01	\$512,960 55	-	68,691 15	\$8,085 45	-	15,364 19	1,647,000 59	10,875,725 79	
Franklin	-	-	-	-	14,800 25	-	1,344 86	2,001 75	410,844 56	1,288,241 59	
Hampden	2,519 20	271,555 39	-	-	51,451 25	-	-	750 51	987,767 08	5,615,032 38	
Hampshire	3,988 36	101,303 15	-	-	20,930 50	-	-	22,428 40	421,912 83	2,142,843 03	
Middlesex	-	1,182,312 38	4,060,750 55	-	156,374 00	-	95 03	18,486 12	5,351,113 38	30,966,714 42	
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	915 25	-	-	66 36	8,051 35	65,830 37	
Norfolk	-	437,444 41	-	-	77,346 75	-	940 88	79,990 92	1,553,987 48	8,061,162 81	
Plymouth	-	255,675 54	151,495 00	\$8,550 00	56,076 50	-	24 69	59,355 95	1,450,655 29	6,894,694 79	
Worcester	-	538,761 57	160,057 00	-	94,423 25	-	-	58,222 61	2,050,343 59	11,299,807 10	
TOTALS	\$27,751 26	\$3,787,995 65	\$4,886,263 10	\$8,550 00	\$653,518 75	\$8,085 45	\$5,066 42	\$1,223,446 82	\$75,881,355 51	\$92,488,565 13	

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1966* — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$32,356 36	\$85,000 00	\$25,000 00	-	\$500,000 00	-	\$6,560 58
Berkshire	John J. Shields	12,380 28	30,000 00	-	-	500,000 00	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	23,116 67	70,000 00	-	-	1,200,000 00	-	-
Dukes	Allan Keniston	6,239 03	10,000 00	-	\$10,000 00	100,000 00	-	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	57,954 42	110,000 00	12,000 00	-	2,500,000 00	-	-
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,069 42	-	-	-	100,000 00	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	21,860 25	30,000 00	-	-	1,100,000 00	-	-
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	231 32	-	-	-	100,000 00	\$150,000 00	-
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	60,528 34	1,700,000 00	-	-	3,600,000 00	1,200,000 00	-
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmington	42,540 55	140,000 00	35,000 00	-	800,000 00	250,000 00	-
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	41,433 83	155,000 00	-	45,811 38	800,000 00	-	-
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	55,826 09	130,000 00	-	-	1,600,000 00	800,000 00	-
TOTALS		\$355,536 56	\$2,460,000 00	\$72,000 00	\$55,811 38	\$12,900,000 00	\$2,400,000 00	\$6,560 58



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1966* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS								Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate					
Barnstable	\$23,566 03	\$712 60	\$31,286 20	\$33,131 21	\$14,749 00	\$175,190 88	\$5,827 82	\$6,383 75	\$87,257 46	\$145,654 68	-	-
Berkshire	22,894 22	863 71	29,275 19	18,049 98	9,741 71	124,059 68	7,899 30	11,781 28	94,182 11	192,410 30	\$95 97	\$95 97
Bristol	18,315 35	677 23	139,501 74	60,629 12	11,514 41	286,403 15	12,972 04	38,009 59	10,599 22	166,924 21	1,528 29	1,528 29
Dukes	6,535 02	210 05	5,745 31	5,478 28	3,939 32	17,294 37	894 57	1,099 82	8,715 27	11,589 38	-	-
Essex	51,565 85	579 36	171,838 90	48,325 43	12,257 71	502,115 87	14,458 78	31,741 13	274,918 18	196,136 62	-	-
Franklin	12,380 53	519 90	27,590 01	16,477 54	8,252 54	55,430 79	3,274 97	7,972 97	21,408 38	182,049 56	797 90	797 90
Hampden	38,014 68	512 69	112,237 64	37,165 69	12,049 95	268,661 90	45,470 75	28,212 16	9,699 64	169,400 30	3,000 00	3,000 00
Hampshire	19,165 40	179 42	32,522 39	25,123 95	9,350 74	60,005 38	5,215 33	10,633 75	34,915 46	109,736 98	2,283 09	2,283 09
Middlesex	121,465 33	20 00	433,870 29	96,606 01	12,650 00	1,136,379 26	26,192 42	41,217 68	525,828 85	425,872 50	-	-
Nantucket	-	256 41	5,431 70	2,689 96	2,795 00	10,368 93	720 18	486 03	796 96	-	-	-
Norfolk	31,557 95	494 92	96,268 83	48,720 84	11,654 20	394,057 22	21,074 30	9,337 53	162,257 90	243,659 18	-	-
Plymouth	35,157 29	750 62	92,205 44	32,994 63	11,589 56	241,132 76	12,252 17	9,549 29	74,827 75	151,023 07	992 83	992 83
Worcester	50,265 03	4,693 14	224,412 03	57,130 21	13,368 77	364,941 79	11,732 15	40,608 59	248,885 18	457,642 21	-	-
TOTALS	\$430,882 68	\$10,470 05	\$1,402,185 67	\$482,549 85	\$133,912 91	\$3,636,041 98	\$167,984 78	\$237,633 57	\$1,554,292 36	\$2,452,098 99	\$8,698 18	\$8,698 18

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1966* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$59,653 33	\$39,883 17	\$222,875 11	\$6,798 55	\$252,916 01	\$787 43	\$45,347 91	-	\$52,605 45	-	\$842,800 93	\$73,423 47
Berkshire	49,605 14	40,073 33	263,627 70	18,020 70	164,864 18	2,406 42	46,242 19	-	58,742 43	\$84,781 27	31,454 44	47,455 85
Bristol	147,979 42	140,993 07	564,807 91	34,923 84	374,382 10	8,193 75	226,357 24	-	467,194 64	-	477,324 93	158,038 39
Dukes	5,013 94	3,559 48	24,500 93	1,335 36	9,540 09	-	13,485 12	-	15,150 66	605 91	7,525 49	11,035 58
Essex	201,079 09	276,591 10	889,011 01	37,982 53	636,013 75	259,375 52	239,394 72	-	737,595 89	-	5,597 42	400,681 89
Franklin	27,110 86	26,822 01	82,001 07	5,170 10	106,240 43	1,110 00	26,293 04	-	55,322 98	2,886 24	11,400 00	25,182 27
Hampden	140,657 94	208,865 29	700,132 85	46,412 70	430,366 62	140,048 24	186,571 60	-	135,089 34	39,803 47	5,000 00	141,055 78
Hampshire	41,290 53	35,011 84	135,995 43	10,512 95	136,997 84	1,045 72	38,415 97	\$9,625 38	61,927 27	57,824 09	321,622 01	71,796 37
Middlesex	571,167 91	650,691 06	2,484,469 53	90,374 15	1,539,376 27	492,346 21	558,723 09	-	127,901 71	93,276 25	1,795,269 52	606,428 26
Nantucket	2,598 17	-	18,158 32	333 00	174 30	-	1,312 15	-	-	-	7,920 24	-
Norfolk	204,763 79	217,659 31	790,432 85	43,944 55	376,922 88	36,355 55	310,307 20	-	470,476 85	-	1,125,691 95	180,463 30
Plymouth	185,108 58	131,220 55	433,963 11	25,763 89	437,931 60	17,464 64	93,101 41	-	74,864 02	-	924,366 78	108,859 13
Worcester	282,150 37	298,050 07	1,055,049 01	76,772 89	521,412 38	3,186 86	325,533 36	-	133,821 30	54,600 78	1,110,773 65	252,302 06
TOTALS	\$1,918,179 07	\$2,069,420 28	\$7,665,024 83	\$398,345 21	\$4,987,138 35	\$962,320 34	\$2,111,085 00	\$9,625 38	\$2,390,692 54	\$283,778 01	\$6,666,756 36	\$2,076,742 35

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1966* — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$18,356 90	\$7,280 72	\$61,332 39	\$5,413 68	\$60,874 06	-	-	-	\$22,920 09	\$60,241 41
Berkshire	3,637 01	416 12	45,000 00	5,413 68	2,079 68	\$2,201 18	\$547 88	\$2,000 00	13,015 51	46,826 58
Bristol	26,368 03	6,561 99	-	5,413 68	-	-	-	-	29,733 83	16,667 85
Dukes	6,990 69	84 30	28,158 42	-	-	-	-	-	4,553 59	77,179 53
Essex	57,119 77	22,547 92	24,960 00	5,413 68	780 00	2,732 18	-	-	77,308 84	38,675 78
Franklin	5,403 18	99 20	5,615 98	-	4,412 05	-	-	-	5,944 54	12,506 85
Hampden	12,469 10	10,887 56	2,517 98	-	341 04	-	-	-	32,878 65	-
Hampshire	2,227 80	1,810 15	7,973 50	-	461 05	-	-	-	24,331 50	2,709 89
Middlesex	77,721 50	123,238 00	-	2,306 90	-	-	-	-	139,599 36	71 00
Nantucket	312 07	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370 83
Norfolk	4,747 43	13,922 62	-	2,909 69	-	-	-	-	41,908 13	25,462 11
Plymouth	3,910 57	5,966 53	-	5,413 68	326 75	-	-	-	18,920 77	30,296 62
Worcester	43,403 84	20,464 56	-	2,277 95	990 74	-	-	7,909 67	58,285 58	33,481 78
TOTALS	\$262,667 80	\$213,279 67	\$175,558 27	\$34,562 94	\$70,265 37	\$4,933 36	\$547 88	\$9,909 67	\$400,400 39	\$344,490 23

TABLE No. 1 — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1966* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1966	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves			
Barnstable	\$22,587 44	\$199,038 19	-	-	\$6,566 90	\$733,219 19	\$3,967,607 90	\$493,097 49	\$4,460,705 39
Berkshire	32,051 75	11,198 01	\$26,601 05	-	-	34,177 15	2,036,072 98	614,786 71	2,650,859 69
Bristol	62,208 66	311,917 09	48,762 95	-	187 50	319,730 26	5,467,958 15	1,589,408 67	7,057,366 82
Dukes	1,528 12	16,252 46	2,102 10	-	-	9,276 32	426,218 51	54,362 24	480,580 75
Essex	75,400 36	452,508 01	80,838 08	\$10,433 50	337,531 12	212,978 17	9,066,442 58	1,809,283 21	10,875,725 79
Franklin	14,800 25	-	-	-	-	7,500 90	863,046 46	425,195 13	1,288,241 59
Hampden	51,451 25	271,407 92	-	-	10,737 65	114,504 30	4,557,484 93	1,087,547 65	5,645,032 58
Hampshire	23,253 23	101,303 15	-	7,762 50	-	-	1,653,261 38	489,581 65	2,142,843 03
Middlesex	153,118 37	1,151,807 39	-	-	3,237,212 45	287,780 39	23,563,510 00	7,403,204 42	30,966,714 42
Nantucket	783 01	-	-	-	-	-	55,507 26	10,323 11	65,830 37
Norfolk	77,346 75	437,444 41	57,575 61	21,948 25	12,892 56	137,752 94	6,877,552 15	1,783,610 66	8,661,162 81
Plymouth	50,297 06	261,049 24	74,712 15	-	460,264 88	798,074 99	5,846,597 57	1,048,097 22	6,894,694 79
Worcester	97,822 18	538,761 57	86,321 78	-	141,423 93	59,855 44	9,264,246 84	2,034,560 26	11,298,807 10
TOTALS	\$662,665 43	\$3,752,643 34	\$376,913 72	\$40,144 25	\$4,206,816 99	\$2,714,850 05	\$73,645,506 71	\$18,843,058 42	\$92,488,565 13



TABLE No. 1A. — *Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1966 by Counties.*

Item No.	ACCOUNT	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$71 15	-	-	-
4.	Transportation of County Commissioners	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	\$68 85	-	\$167 05	-	\$14 58	-	4,282 26	-	\$164 25	-
6.	County Treasurers, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.	Sheriffs, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	10 00	-	208 89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	190 84	-	347 13	-	1,426 50	-	15,861 28	\$177 65	-	-
8A.	Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	58 50	-	13 50	-	539 88	-	-	42 00	-	\$108 00
9.	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	306 40	-	275 00	-	764 75	-	4,522 88	-	-	848 30
10.	Highways	-	-	-	-	226 49	-	-	\$1,521 15	3,416 03	499 98	-	541 30
11.	Examination of Dams	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	\$5,935 78	-	377 48	\$16 80	1,419 05	\$12 00	835 40	39 00	5,937 66	3,497 94	518 82	2,146 00
13.	Civil Expenses	123 00	-	248 35	-	192 00	-	148 00	-	16,627 37	1,628 96	1,785 79	-
14.	District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	696 44	\$85 07	1,872 24	-	14,451 85	-	4,808 54	250 00	22,278 44	4,256 44	2,178 00	5,881 17
15.	Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments	503 90	251 05	1,780 60	-	1,439 20	53 90	1,377 00	-	11,011 20	3,811 05	1,228 40	6,832 00
16.	Jails & Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	-	-	756 11	67 50	163 44	-	442 91	-	6,355 63	8 60	-	-
16A.	Industrial Farm	-	-	-	-	828 51	-	-	-	1,332 36	-	-	-
17.	Training School	-	-	-	-	485 09	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300 00
18.	County Buildings, Maintenance and Operation	-	-	809 76	-	2,302 24	-	-	-	2,310 13	-	83 83	-
20.	Agricultural School and County Aid	-	-	69 26	-	22 88	-	-	-	-	-	7 44	123 15
21.	State Reservations	-	-	-	-	-	33 30	-	-	-	-	-	1,508 22
22.	Hospitals or Sanatoriums	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24.	Non-contributory Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	978 75
26.	Miscellaneous	-	80 00	13 60	-	5 60	-	530 00	-	1,797 85	-	-	197 17
35.	Planning Board	21 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS	\$7,280 72	\$416 12	\$6,561 99	\$84 30	\$22,547 92	\$99 20	\$10,887 56	\$1,810 15	\$95,801 24	\$13,922 62	\$5,966 33	\$20,461 56

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1966.*

## RECEIPTS.

No.	CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Write, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$5,695 04	\$195 00	\$4,994 85	\$56,550 00	—	\$5,143 00	\$19,718 54	\$92,206 43
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	6,278 90	560 00	3,553 00	30,965 00	—	1 00	51,043 65	92,401 55
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol	18,221 20	4,200 00	2,459 00	169,679 43	—	728 00	444,895 00	640,182 63
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	160 60	20 00	—	—	—	—	—	180 60
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	31,179 60	2,396 00	7,400 00	73,686 82	\$173 75	—	57,056 39	171,892 56
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin	1,807 30	60 00	296 00	42,730 22	—	26 75	3,421 40	48,341 67
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden	25,155 75	3,495 00	952 00	114,822 27	—	—	144,088 27	288,513 29
8.	Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	4,173 80	495 00	—	7,507 50	—	1 00	5,940 00	18,117 30
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	73,407 80	955 00	16,570 00	803,059 50	—	5 50	612,239 78	1,506,237 58
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	147 35	—	—	100 00	—	50 00	5,212 00	5,509 35
11.	John P. Concannon	Norfolk	25,316 40	—	2,123 50	64,029 14	330 00	50 64	28,942 66	120,792 34
12.	Robert S. Prince	Plymouth	14,876 90	670 00	5,170 00	54,967 95	—	50	42,106 50	117,791 85
13.	John E. Powers	Suffolk	2,595 13	—	11,794 78	1,004 80	—	26,045 00	32,441 11	73,880 82
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	89,253 80	—	36,282 50	193,303 07	85 94	578 15	112,785 53	432,288 99
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	729 10	—	—	100,955 00	—	—	22,587 00	124,271 10
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester	48,621 18	3,155 00	5,738 66	31,385 57	—	81 65	23,463 37	110,445 43
TOTALS			\$345,619 85	\$16,201 00	\$97,334 29	\$1,744,746 27	\$589 69	\$32,711 19	\$1,605,941 20	\$3,843,143 49

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1966* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
No.									
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	—	\$5,792 54	\$97 50	\$5,294 85	\$35,509 77	\$5,143 00	\$40,458 77	\$92,296 43
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr. .	Berkshire .	\$1 00	6,560 90	262 50	1,731 00	38,720 00	279 60	44,846 55	92,401 55
3. William P. Grant .	Bristol .	—	20,321 20	2,100 00	2,459 00	237,726 66	728 00	376,847 77	640,182 63
4. Sophia B. Campos .	Dukes .	—	170 60	10 00	—	—	—	—	180 60
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	—	32,942 40	1,325 00	7,590 00	44,118 00	—	85,917 16	171,892 56
6. John R. Mosley .	Franklin .	—	1,816 35	30 00	296 00	42,545 22	—	3,654 10	48,341 67
7. Edward G. Shea .	Hampden .	—	26,903 25	1,747 50	952 00	101,146 54	—	157,764 00	288,513 29
8. Salvatore A. Polito .	Hampshire .	1 00	4,421 30	247 50	—	9,710 00	—	3,737 50	18,117 30
9. Edward J. Sullivan .	Middlesex .	5 50	73,885 30	477 50	14,490 00	739,418 02	—	677,961 26	1,506,237 58
10. Wesley A. Fordyce .	Nantucket .	—	147 35	—	112 00	5,100 00	—	150 00	5,509 35
11. John P. Concannon .	Norfolk .	3 00	25,736 97	—	2,084 10	25,957 88	—	67,010 39	120,792 34
12. Robert S. Prince .	Plymouth .	50	15,083 90	357 50	7,756 00	30,930 00	128 00	63,535 95	117,791 85
13. John E. Powers .	Suffolk .	26,045 00	2,595 13	—	14,857 03	500 00	—	29,883 66	73,880 82
14. Thomas Dorgan .	Suffolk .	—	89,831 95	—	34,833 00	90,533 25	1,449 50	215,641 29	432,288 99
15. Edward V. Keating .	Suffolk .	—	729 10	—	—	44,292 00	—	79,250 00	124,271 10
16. James J. Joyce .	Worcester .	1 20	48,500 58	1,577 50	5,981 10	31,259 22	2 00	23,123 83	110,445 43
TOTALS		\$26,057 20	\$355,438 82	\$8,232 50	\$98,436 08	\$1,477,466 56	\$7,730 10	\$1,869,782 23	\$3,843,143 49



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1966.

## RECEIPTS.

No.	CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS										County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Write, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total
		State	Township Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Write, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966									
1.	District Courts	Barnstable, First	\$697 50	\$71,460 50	\$12,789 00	-	\$200 00	\$93,473 38	\$6,969 50	\$870 00	\$1,820 00	\$158,278 88								
2.	Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, Second	135 00	26,611 15	5,694 00	-	-	71,696 00	3,710 72	325 00	810 00	108,981 87								
3.	John R. Agna	Berkshire, Northern	-	6,555 00	5,654 00	-	100 00	13,930 00	1,757 00	197 00	2,270 00	30,463 00								
4.	Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Southern	220 00	9,345 00	2,460 00	-	-	15,088 00	1,215 65	560 75	10 00	28,839 40								
5.	James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Central	-	34,515 00	41,694 00	-	-	82,152 00	4,403 45	570 00	3,450 00	170,141 79								
6.	Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Fourth	-	7,731 00	908 00	-	-	11,891 37	1,072 15	238 00	740 00	26,171 97								
7.	Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Lee	170 00	16,546 50	3,484 00	-	-	25,626 76	857 70	683 00	789 65	49,953 74								
8.	Franklyn Sturges	Berkshire, Williamstown	110 00	11,655 00	3,779 00	-	-	23,871 22	433 10	530 00	365 00	33,148 08								
9.	William E. Agostini	Bristol, First	20 00	45,223 10	8,105 90	-	-	18,133 00	4,073 90	1,677 00	3,050 00	80,282 90								
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	140 00	39,922 42	18,720 00	-	-	241,945 00	7,034 00	315 00	2,836 44	310,912 86								
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	1,400 00	61,105 12	24,235 10	-	-	42,435 63	15,103 95	6,350 00	4,075 00	154,664 80								
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	-	33,050 00	12,121 00	-	-	32,885 00	3,918 27	1,010 00	7,555 00	91,449 27								
13.	Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	30 00	4,130 00	435 70	-	-	1,230 00	611 55	98 00	248 61	10,499 27								
14.	Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First	30 00	60,570 21	13,712 00	-	-	33,478 00	7,373 60	1,625 00	11,915 00	137,379 81								
15.	Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	30 00	20,823 60	5,770 00	-	-	21,500 00	1,152 70	732 00	-	50,008 30								
16.	Arthur K. Ross, Jr.	Essex, Third	40 00	4,708 50	1,056 00	-	-	-	276 65	648 00	315 00	7,021 15								
17.	Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, North Central	413 55	25,670 00	8,225 00	-	-	16,299 00	4,172 50	13,211 00	1,017 00	69,041 05								
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	910 00	12,924 50	16,541 50	-	-	15,079 00	2,230 20	1,885 00	1,536 00	31,290 20								
19.	Joseph Cole	Essex, Southern	7,080 72	66,855 00	39,536 00	-	-	64,710 00	12,843 85	5,368 00	4,405 00	202,521 76								
20.	Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	65 00	32,761 00	22,383 00	-	-	138,782 00	7,445 25	3,065 80	9,884 00	211,586 05								
21.	T. Francis Kelleher	Essex, Newburyport	560 00	22,942 28	4,848 00	-	-	23,280 00	1,921 70	1,521 00	15 00	55,087 98								
22.	Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Peabody	420 00	36,131 25	4,815 00	-	-	30,043 96	4,415 20	2,055 00	2,671 00	79,531 41								
23.	Joseph P. Boyle (Pro-tem)	Franklin, Greenfield	225 00	21,190 00	9,026 00	-	-	23,965 00	3,344 50	51 00	765 00	60,099 61								
24.	Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern	-	3,380 00	1,168 00	-	-	3,447 00	516 95	-	-	8,788 55								
25.	E. Donald Riddle	Hampden, Eastern	102 50	24,260 00	4,945 00	-	-	16,090 00	1,567 15	506 00	501 20	47,598 35								
26.	Otto F. Burkhardt	Hampden, Western	-	40,281 00	10,348 00	-	-	27,507 00	2,742 80	2,127 00	3,535 00	84,074 80								
27.	John P. Zarembo	Hampden, Chittosee	-	41,628 00	10,318 00	-	-	122,761 00	5,585 15	1,580 00	5,304 00	189,733 15								
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	Hampden, Holyoke	45 00	16,370 00	10,641 00	-	-	57,100 00	3,688 85	-	7,260 00	96,694 85								
29.	Edward T. Collins	Hampden, Springfield	210 00	142,997 30	185,063 50	-	-	298,970 00	20,217 43	-	49,668 04	696,191 27								
30.	Charles J. Kulickowski	Hampshire, Northampton	505 00	39,143 80	16,063 00	-	-	63,370 00	8,824 55	8,922 00	10,125 00	143,393 35								
31.	Ernest E. Masse	Hampshire, Eastern	-	2,487 50	508 50	-	-	1,025 00	499 05	-	100 00	4,620 05								



32. Mae D. Collicutt . . .	85 00	37,677 20	4,579 00	-	-	8,554 45	2,471 05	275 00	545 00	51,187 30
33. Anthony M. Colonna . . .	80 00	46,239 00	11,207 00	-	-	48,602 03	7,921 70	3,789 00	575 00	135,934 73
34. Michael F. Skerry . . .	5,747 00	56,187 90	99,441 00	-	-	46,774 00	21,347 35	7,045 00	4,610 00	241,182 25
35. John C. Wroe . . .	85 00	57,651 00	36,366 00	-	-	38,903 00	9,084 05	2,175 00	1,730 00	148,499 05
36. Joseph D. Conway . . .	14,896 00	66,830 50	361,874 50	14,326 00	-	51,432 00	10,517 17	2,920 00	3,940 00	536,736 17
37. Frederick V. Gilgun . . .	191 00	66,575 20	8,241 50	-	-	46,327 00	17,051 77	2,175 00	4,377 00	136,937 91
38. Robert S. F. Rhoades . . .	115 00	51,803 50	9,447 50	-	-	26,623 00	3,462 80	896 00	2,950 00	95,379 80
39. Joseph A. Donohoe . . .	20 00	72,761 50	26,574 00	-	-	75,105 00	18,908 80	3,097 50	4,908 00	201,074 80
40. John F. Gabriel . . .	-	14,984 20	6,011 00	-	-	19,490 00	3,181 10	255 00	2,280 00	46,660 30
41. Norman S. Trippie . . .	40 00	21,160 00	5,576 00	-	-	24,590 00	2,206 50	671 00	100 00	51,823 50
42. Max L. Rubin (Pro-Tem) . . .	4,397 01	24,800 95	34,211 00	-	-	18,305 00	9,821 87	-	1,753 00	93,518 83
43. David C. Lombard . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. Grace M. Klinefuss . . .	1,690 00	11,734 00	54,026 00	-	-	14,020 00	6,632 05	1,197 00	325 00	95,159 05
45. Andrew G. Geishecker . . .	160 00	3,345 00	1,009 00	-	-	1,945 00	2,334 79	25 00	7,059 49	7,059 49
46. Albert A. Ward . . .	100 00	60,190 50	34,559 00	-	-	24,137 00	8,217 81	2,703 00	2,260 00	132,287 31
47. Dennis F. Ryan . . .	30 00	51,900 50	2,813 00	-	-	12,323 00	3,409 35	1,430 00	832 00	72,737 85
48. Richard H. Kunnally . . .	5,379 00	66,739 05	25,835 00	800 00	-	58,228 00	17,351 08	2,526 00	6,553 57	183,411 70
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum . . .	135 00	43,860 00	9,006 00	8,100 00	-	74,430 00	5,719 10	5,321 00	4,880 00	143,810 10
50. Clara A. Union . . .	990 00	88,286 00	2,026 00	-	-	60,633 50	8,811 10	1,506 00	11,244 69	197,263 00
51. Robert D. Kiernan . . .	610 00	22,135 00	5,782 00	3,201 52	-	43,860 00	3,354 10	5,075 00	480 00	92,123 31
52. George N. Covett . . .	410 00	28,889 00	4,014 00	-	-	6,885 00	2,337 35	575 00	1,400 00	44,230 35
53. Stephen J. White . . .	70 00	41,234 00	18,362 00	-	-	60,240 00	8,847 65	3,187 00	3,650 00	135,600 65
54. Thomas J. Carroll . . .	8,138 90	56,047 08	30,135 00	602 50	-	49,900 00	6,604 00	2,471 83	4,710 00	158,606 91
55. Wilfred P. Bazinet . . .	25 00	15,929 00	4,787 00	-	-	18,997 57	2,800 35	417 00	2,422 35	45,950 77
56. Joseph F. Gibney . . .	30 00	29,555 00	11,175 00	-	-	28,750 00	2,441 80	257 00	1,985 00	82,573 80
57. William A. Murray . . .	40 00	5,485 00	1,102 00	-	-	7,465 00	945 45	1,002 00	1,040 00	17,764 45
58. Charles E. Luke Driscoll . . .	35 00	5,858 00	2,511 00	-	-	5,815 00	1,951 35	451 00	1,135 00	102,723 35
59. Walter E. Stuka . . .	70 00	47,645 00	3,570 00	-	-	46,585 00	1,150 55	55 00	1,202 53	24,797 05
60. William D. Fleming . . .	70 00	15,478 00	957 00	-	-	5,775 00	1,260 10	-	47,186 00	601,351 52
61. George A. Tetreault, Jr. . . .	394 00	160,667 30	259,501 70	-	-	106,509 00	19,845 75	8,407 77	-	-
62. Paul F. San Clemente . . .	40 00	5,847 50	1,577 50	-	-	3,735 00	1,169 70	325 10	940 00	13,749 80
63. William P. Silva . . .	20 00	18,808 90	9,951 00	2,902 00	-	26,051 00	4,979 80	415 00	2,632 00	66,459 70
64. Clayton V. Waite . . .	10 00	18,771 00	4,580 00	-	-	8,042 00	1,632 15	-	1,535 00	31,770 15
65. David J. Lyach . . .	3,914 00	13,200 00	1,932,344 05	-	-	53,473 00	59,700 00	196 00	765 00	2,001,250 05
66. John E. Hurley . . .	432 00	7,805 75	30,707 00	-	-	17,555 00	4,023 30	65,619 00	51,479 00	70,255 66
67. John Liotti . . .	110 00	14,882 00	58,092 22	-	-	3,678 35	25,582 70	1,847 00	178,411 05	103,245 17
68. Jeremiah F. Brennan . . .	-	16,475 50	16,875 45	-	-	8,725 00	13,513 75	500 00	500 00	41,169 70
69. Keeler H. Montgomery . . .	1,345 00	21,120 30	297,180 93	-	-	24,025 00	13,552 00	7,569 18	3,150 00	368,389 31
70. Vincent A. Manning . . .	4,400 00	39,228 00	38,819 00	-	-	20,315 00	6,791 65	520 00	3,370 00	112,423 65
71. John P. Halland . . .	6,350 00	41,425 00	70,862 00	-	-	23,680 33	23,680 33	12,482 90	2,215 00	190,330 33
72. Mary C. Daly . . .	265 00	11,805 00	94,221 00	-	-	14,360 00	4,561 05	2,215 00	2,215 00	139,793 05
73. Edward R. Fahey . . .	-	17,874 00	180,237 50	-	-	600 00	4,970 30	10,075 00	250 00	219,906 80
74. John H. Landon Juvenile . . .	-	315 00	-	-	-	-	-	615 00	-	1,530 00
TOTALS . . .	\$74,989 18	\$2,402,729 06	\$4,352,216 05	\$40,231 53	\$5,730 28	\$2,830,076 37	\$483,705 40	\$252,295 08	\$326,063 70	\$10,913,910 71

TABLE NO. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1966 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS										State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
		Barnstable, First.	Barnstable, Second.	Barnstable, Third.	Barnstable, Northern.	Barnstable, Southern.	Barnstable, Central.	Barnstable, Eastern.	Barnstable, Western.	Barnstable, Holyoke.	Barnstable, Springfield.											
1.	Charles C. Dalton											\$697 50		\$53,557 65	\$12,358 00	\$431 00		\$25,071 35			\$2,905 00	\$53,278 88
2.	John R. Agna											135 00		27,813 18	5,694 00			3,923 69			4,820 00	108,981 87
3.	Morton Freedman													9,782 80	2,460 00			1,681 60			1,615 00	30,463 00
4.	James R. Doherty											220 00		34,825 87	44,312 52	264 48		853 60	\$500 00		276 00	28,809 40
5.	Edmund F. McBride													8,803 15	3,812 75	95 25		4,152 58			4,805 00	170,144 79
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon													12,282 30	3,484 00	31 95		1,650 88			845 00	26,471 97
7.	Franklyn Sturges											170 00		12,088 10	3,737 05	1,276 16		4,138 90			178 80	49,453 74
8.	Frank A. Agostini											110 00		40,118 39	6,829 74	2,051 95		4,138 90			35 00	39,118 08
9.	William J. Hansen											20 00		39,866 10	16,698 05	4,280 18		4,138 90			995 00	80,282 90
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen											140 00		57,275 73	19,944 92	4,093 30		4,138 90			3,100 00	154,694 80
11.	H. Ernest Dionne											1,400 00		31,471 08	9,027 70	3,515 41		4,138 90			3,100 00	154,694 80
12.	James H. Sullivan											30 00		4,279 72	427 00	166 30		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
13.	Thomas A. Teller											30 00		67,233 23	13,545 70	187 00		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
14.	Leo H. Tracy											30 00		16,174 80	5,583 00	187 00		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
15.	Branny J. Gebala											420 00		23,124 84	8,225 00			4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
16.	Arthur K. Ross, Jr.											413 55		12,739 70	16,336 30	205 20		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
17.	Harvey A. Pothier											910 00		63,035 25	39,430 80	105 20		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
18.	Harold L. Armstrong											7,080 72		29,638 12	21,884 40	498 60		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
19.	Joseph Cole											65 00		19,321 18	4,818 00			4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
20.	Walter A. Griffin											560 00		38,813 65	8,485 00			4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
21.	T. Francis Kelleher													21,638 20	8,488 61			4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
22.	Joseph P. Boyle (Pro-tem)											420 00		3,459 15	1,168 00			4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
23.	Leo F. McGrath											225 00		22,929 70	5,198 80	301 20		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
24.	Delbert A. Witty													38,220 63	6,567 85	242 65		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
25.	E. Donald Riddle											102 50		41,367 36	10,348 00			4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
26.	Otto F. Burkhardt													16,354 00	9,630 65			4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
27.	John P. Zaremba											45 00		162,446 73	183,085 13	1,978 37		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp											210 00		38,016 99	16,187 21	415 79		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
29.	Edward T. Collins											505 00		2,696 55	496 50	12 00		4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
30.	Charles J. Kulikowski																	4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86
31.	Ernest E. Masse																	4,138 90			18,000 00	310,912 86

32. Mae D. Collicutt	85 00	7,321 00	31,508 96	4,149 40	429 60	—	8,639 89	275 00	7,909 45	1,190 00	54,187 30
33. Anthony M. Colonna	80 00	7,321 00	46,281 47	8,908 40	2,998 60	—	8,079 23	—	48,391 03	4,575 00	125,934 73
34. Michael F. Skerry	5,747 00	—	63,212 55	96,935 07	2,505 93	—	14,422 57	—	36,379 00	1,950 00	241,152 25
35. John C. Wroe	85 00	1,705 00	59,513 13	36,045 65	320 35	—	8,021 92	780 00	40,253 00	1,775 00	148,499 05
36. Joseph D. Conway	14,896 00	—	62,706 76	38,515 19	3,719 31	14,326 00	21,640 91	—	55,080 00	6,202 00	136,736 17
37. Frederick V. Gilman	115 00	—	69,671 31	7,209 60	1,031 40	—	6,955 60	—	45,997 00	5,992 00	136,937 91
38. Robert S. F. Rhodes	115 00	57 00	45,859 35	7,733 11	104 59	—	5,167 70	511 00	29,683 00	6,149 05	95,379 80
39. Joseph A. Donohoe	20 00	—	79,696 70	24,791 71	1,782 29	—	11,973 60	1,252 50	79,820 00	1,738 00	201,074 80
40. John F. Gabriel	—	—	11,750 84	6,011 00	—	—	3,805 46	—	21,309 00	1,975 00	46,680 30
41. Norman S. Trippie	40 00	480 00	20,004 64	5,313 20	262 80	—	3,361 86	319 00	9,942 00	15,100 00	54,823 50
42. Max L. Rubin (Pro-Tem)	4,367 01	—	29,083 20	34,211 00	—	—	5,739 62	—	18,548 00	1,570 00	93,518 83
43. David C. Lombard	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44. Grace M. Klingalfuss	1,650 00	3,845 00	14,214 70	53,220 85	1,405 15	—	4,351 95	—	16,217 00	225 00	95,159 65
45. Andrew G. Geshecker	160 00	—	2,774 80	1,009 00	—	334 79	810 90	—	1,945 00	25 00	7,059 49
46. Albert A. Ward	100 00	—	59,381 89	34,079 50	479 50	—	9,126 42	—	26,145 00	2,975 00	132,257 31
47. Dennis F. Ryan	30 00	—	48,930 15	2,168 00	645 00	—	6,379 70	—	14,475 00	110 00	72,737 85
48. Richard H. Kammally	5,379 00	—	56,785 17	19,930 97	5,904 03	2,120 21	26,240 88	81 00	60,688 00	6,281 84	183,411 70
49. Isidore L. Rosenblum	135 00	—	42,698 35	8,101 00	965 00	103 00	8,997 75	—	69,065 00	13,745 00	143,810 10
50. Clara A. Union	996 00	—	82,383 35	25,608 00	2,618 00	—	15,298 15	1,331 00	65,228 50	3,800 00	197,263 00
51. Robert D. Kiernan	610 00	—	19,254 13	4,989 41	792 59	3,240 70	9,934 97	1,506 00	53,100 00	1,993 51	92,423 31
52. George N. Coveit	410 00	—	27,068 58	3,912 40	131 60	—	4,737 77	—	7,300 00	680 00	44,230 35
53. Stephen J. White	70 00	—	49,420 63	16,286 70	2,073 80	—	13,830 45	—	62,600 00	2,405 00	135,000 65
54. Thomas J. Carroll	8,138 90	—	15,746 51	4,787 00	2,528 55	—	2,982 84	—	55,721 93	1,360 00	138,606 91
55. Wilfred P. Bazinet	25 00	8,410 00	25,289 80	11,175 00	—	602 50	6,707 00	177 00	21,479 92	150 00	48,950 77
56. Joseph F. Gibney	30 00	—	4,203 45	1,102 00	—	—	2,227 00	867 00	30,317 00	675 00	82,573 80
57. William A. Murray	40 00	35 00	5,932 65	2,511 00	—	—	1,913 70	160 00	8,945 00	300 00	17,674 45
58. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	70 00	2,470 00	42,799 28	3,570 00	—	—	6,096 27	—	45,338 00	400 00	17,701 35
59. Walter E. Stuka	70 00	—	11,974 50	433 89	397 61	—	4,331 10	—	5,630 00	2,382 00	102,725 55
60. William D. Fleming	394 00	1,840 00	144,947 49	255,744 56	3,757 14	—	35,565 56	—	145,601 00	1,910 55	24,797 65
61. George A. Tetreault, Jr.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,501 77	604,351 52
62. Paul F. SacClemente	40 00	15 00	5,607 60	1,574 00	3 50	—	1,658 70	66 00	4,510 00	275 00	13,749 80
63. William P. Silvina	20 00	—	18,808 90	8,255 75	1,695 25	—	5,679 80	300 00	25,571 00	3,227 00	66,459 70
64. Clayton V. Waite	10 00	—	17,905 85	4,580 00	—	2,902 00	2,967 30	—	8,067 00	1,570 00	34,770 15
65. Daniel J. Lynch	—	—	2,700 20	—	23 00	—	1,019 80	—	3,118 50	776 25	7,657 75
66. John E. Hurley	3,914 00	428 00	13,386 00	1,932,344 05	—	—	—	—	51,553 00	2,685 00	2,004,320 05
67. John Lagetti	—	760 00	58,700 00	30,472 60	—	—	—	—	10,036 68	549 00	70,285 68
68. Jeremiah F. Brennan	432 00	—	9,859 51	—	234 40	—	1,960 54	—	13,067 00	3,625 00	178,411 05
69. Joseph E. Flaherty	110 00	—	72,392 90	—	665 50	—	3,668 82	—	25,907 95	600 00	103,245 17
70. Kessler H. Montomery	—	—	34,179 35	—	121 80	—	563 55	—	9,230 00	75 00	44,109 70
71. Vincent A. Manning	1,345 00	1,410 00	33,507 85	283,626 03	1,638 70	—	13,468 55	31,216 15	2,187 00	2,187 00	368,339 31
72. John P. Holland	4,600 00	—	41,492 77	37,893 00	995 90	—	3,556 88	—	23,565 00	4,500 00	112,433 65
73. Mary C. Daly	6,350 00	—	44,425 00	92,251 44	1,097 40	—	7,062 29	—	43,625 20	1,495 00	199,763 05
74. Edward R. Foley	—	11,000 00	11,895 00	98,128 77	158 00	—	785 28	36 00	15,650 00	2,140 00	139,763 05
75. John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	265 00	235 00	22,841 30	180,237 50	—	—	—	—	16,100 00	225 00	219,906 80
TOTALS	\$74,989 18	\$44,940 00	\$2,570,102 75	\$1,222,383 98	\$63,097 52	\$32,231 04	\$187,243 68	\$28,540 50	\$3,108,101 15	\$388,271 96	\$10,919,910 74



TABLE No. 4. — *Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1966.*

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
1.	Alfred C. Knight	Barnstable	\$14,745 60	\$2,950 00	—	—	\$17,695 60	\$17,695 60	—	—	\$17,695 60
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	19,315 20	3,740 00	—	—	23,055 20	23,055 20	—	—	23,055 20
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	34,126 60	10,263 00	—	—	44,389 60	44,389 60	—	—	44,389 60
4.	Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	1,770 30	210 00	—	\$553 10	2,533 40	2,004 40	—	\$529 00	2,533 40
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	63,758 00	12,188 00	—	18,613 00	94,559 00	75,325 00	—	19,234 00	94,559 00
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	9,006 50	1,930 00	—	—	10,936 50	10,936 50	—	—	10,936 50
7.	John J. Lyons	Hampden	32,587 05	10,920 00	—	13,571 00	57,078 05	44,054 90	—	13,023 15	57,078 05
8.	Frank E. Tuft, 2nd	Hampshire	12,099 35	2,570 00	—	3,504 00	18,173 35	14,458 15	—	3,715 20	18,173 35
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	146,196 50	27,320 00	—	43,066 00	216,582 50	172,359 00	—	44,223 50	216,582 50
10.	John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	781 50	120 00	\$10 00	11 06	922 56	901 50	\$10 00	11 06	922 56
11.	Anna F. Hirsch	Norfolk	71,969 06	9,350 00	—	35 00	81,334 06	81,299 06	—	35 00	81,334 06
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	29,276 45	7,850 00	4 00	9,035 25	46,165 70	37,314 40	—	8,851 30	46,165 70
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	92,446 70	17,310 00	13 00	28,166 70	137,936 40	111,524 90	48 50	26,363 00	137,936 40
14.	F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	58,002 75	17,411 00	—	—	75,413 75	75,413 75	—	—	75,413 75
TOTALS . . . . .			\$586,081 56	\$124,112 00	\$27 00	\$116,555 11	\$826,775 67	\$710,731 96	\$58 50	\$115,985 21	\$826,775 67



TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1966.

No.	Registers	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES					
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$20,424 40	\$5,525 00	\$2,051 50	\$4,261 00	\$125,924 50	\$411 30	—	\$158,597 70	\$158,597 70	—	\$158,597 70
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	1,384 40	177 00	—	—	23,141 20	580 80	—	25,283 40	25,283 40	—	25,283 40
3.	Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	2,831 90	422 00	—	—	50,561 90	—	\$3,923 00	57,738 80	57,738 80	\$4,268 70	67,738 80
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	1,566 00	273 00	—	—	14,912 10	—	1,328 90	18,080 00	16,641 50	1,438 50	18,080 00
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	5,521 65	3,195 00	—	—	86,514 80	—	—	95,231 45	95,231 45	—	95,231 45
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia	Bristol	Southern	3,537 80	1,341 00	—	1,938 90	75,889 10	—	—	82,676 80	82,676 80	—	82,676 80
7.	Joseph E. Hanity, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	2,963 30	615 00	—	—	53,033 65	120 00	—	56,731 95	53,731 95	—	56,731 95
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	1,909 20	282 50	1,277 00	236 00	11,430 00	—	—	15,134 70	15,134 70	—	15,134 70
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	6,313 20	2,354 00	—	—	58,098 90	20 00	—	66,766 10	66,766 10	—	66,766 10
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	15,350 30	5,376 00	—	—	257,726 00	—	—	278,472 30	278,472 30	—	278,472 30
11.	Charles Allen	Franklin	—	3,434 40	430 75	—	—	37,634 60	—	—	41,499 75	41,499 75	—	41,499 75
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	—	12,688 55	4,021 00	—	—	209,178 15	—	—	225,887 70	225,887 70	—	225,887 70
13.	Robert F. Cadussiak	Hampshire	—	5,959 05	1,741 00	—	1,907 00	48,790 40	102 72	—	68,408 97	68,408 97	—	68,408 97
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	12,927 20	2,541 00	2,301 03	6,005 10	128,341 30	—	—	153,113 50	153,113 50	—	153,113 50
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	27,776 62	13,784 00	—	—	473,065 50	18,025 71	—	532,651 63	532,651 63	—	532,651 63
16.	Joseph S. Barrett	Nantucket	—	247 26	63 00	673 00	86 00	3,370 00	—	—	4,439 26	4,439 26	—	4,439 26
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	—	23,210 48	22,224 74	—	—	273,451 55	10,272 00	—	329,158 77	329,158 77	—	329,158 77
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	—	31,720 80	10,017 00	—	—	236,376 70	—	26,567 90	304,082 40	285,066 45	19,015 95	304,082 40
19.	Joseph D. Courlin	Suffolk	—	26,666 40	2,317 00	—	—	206,179 90	21,068 40	—	259,585 70	259,585 70	—	259,585 70
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	—	22,280 60	10,875 00	—	—	191,450 25	720 00	28,112 80	322,968 05	302,025 25	21,943 40	323,968 05
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	2,834 60	378 00	—	—	49,077 70	—	5,510 60	57,800 00	53,344 30	4,456 60	57,800 00
TOTALS				\$232,548 11	\$88,006 99	\$16,211 30	\$14,432 00	\$2,684,917 90	\$51,320 93	\$65,473 20	\$3,165,910 43	\$3,104,787 28	\$51,123 15	\$3,155,910 43

TABLE No. 6. — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1966.*

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS		COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
No.				From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
<i>Recorder</i>											
	Margaret M. Daly	.	.	\$179,899 27	\$196,337 15	\$376,236 42	\$92,501 75	—	\$65,463 30	\$218,271 37	\$376,236 42
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>											
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	57,786 20	—	57,786 20	—	\$57,786 20	—	—	57,786 20
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	787 50	—	787 50	—	787 50	—	—	787 50
3.	Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,977 00	529 00	2,506 00	—	2,133 00	—	373 00	2,506 00
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	63 00	19 00	82 00	—	69 00	—	13 00	82 00
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	2,841 50	—	2,841 50	—	2,841 50	—	—	2,841 50
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia	Bristol	Southern	6,488 30	—	6,488 30	—	6,488 30	—	—	6,488 30
7.	Joseph E. Hanfly, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,413 80	—	1,413 80	—	1,413 80	—	—	1,413 80
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	1,982 00	—	1,982 00	—	1,982 00	—	—	1,982 00
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	4,808 00	—	4,808 00	—	4,808 00	—	—	4,808 00
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	29,695 80	—	29,695 80	—	29,695 80	—	—	29,695 80
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin	.	278 80	—	278 80	—	278 80	—	—	278 80
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hamden	.	12,657 20	—	12,657 20	—	12,657 20	—	—	12,657 20
13.	Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire	.	676 70	—	676 70	—	676 70	—	—	676 70
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	17,065 20	—	17,065 20	—	17,065 20	—	—	17,065 20
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	76,218 95	—	76,218 95	—	76,218 95	—	—	76,218 95
16.	Joiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	2,214 00	—	2,214 00	—	2,214 00	—	—	2,214 00
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	60,108 65	—	60,108 65	—	60,108 65	—	—	60,108 65
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	33,125 20	3,128 80	36,254 00	—	34,130 40	—	2,123 60	36,254 00
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	36,862 60	—	36,862 60	—	36,862 60	—	—	36,862 60
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	3,984 25	574 00	4,558 25	—	4,383 25	—	175 00	4,558 25
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	445 60	84 80	530 40	—	438 00	—	92 40	530 40
TOTALS		.	.	\$531,379 52	\$200,672 75	\$732,052 27	\$92,501 75	\$353,038 85	\$65,463 30	\$221,048 37	\$732,052 27

TABLE No. 7. — Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1966.

No.	SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
			From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$3,973 00	-	-	\$3,973 00	\$3,973 00	-	-	-	\$3,973 00
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	15,309 00	-	-	15,309 00	15,309 00	-	-	-	15,309 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	Bristol	9,115 00	-	-	9,115 00	9,115 00	-	-	-	9,115 00
4.	John E. Palmeira	Dukes	350 00	-	-	350 00	350 00	-	-	-	350 00
5.	Roger E. Wells	Essex	7,415 00	-	-	7,415 00	7,415 00	-	-	-	7,415 00
6.	Thomas Geary	Franklin	1,285 00	-	-	1,285 00	1,285 00	-	-	-	1,285 00
7.	John G. Curley	Hampden	8,281 00	-	\$1,085 00	9,366 00	8,766 00	-	\$600 00	-	9,366 00
8.	John F. Boyle	Hampshire	1,085 00	-	-	1,085 00	1,085 00	-	-	-	1,085 00
9.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Middlesex	8,075 00	-	-	8,075 00	8,075 00	-	-	-	8,075 00
10.	Paul M. Frye	Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11.	Charles W. Hedges	Norfolk	15,974 50	-	-	15,974 50	15,974 50	-	-	-	15,974 50
12.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	6,975 00	-	-	6,975 00	6,975 00	-	-	-	6,975 00
13.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Suffolk	34,512 80	-	-	34,512 80	34,512 80	-	-	-	34,512 80
14.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	8,705 00	-	-	8,705 00	8,705 00	-	-	-	8,705 00
TOTALS			\$121,055 30	-	\$1,085 00	\$122,140 30	\$121,540 30	-	\$600 00	-	\$122,140 30

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1966.*

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total
No.									
1. Donald P. Tulloch . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$1,403 00	\$412 40	—	\$15,245 81	\$750 00	\$5 85	—	\$17,817 06
2. John S. Courtney, Jr. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	2,062 00	984 50	—	14 00	275 00	36 33	—	3,371 83
3. Edward K. Dabrowski . . . . .	New Bedford . . . . .	9,419 00	220 00	—	13 65	—	1,134 74	—	10,787 39
4. George L. Searle . . . . .	Edgartown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Richard Healy . . . . .	Lawrence . . . . .	1,094 00	—	—	—	300 00	52 30	—	1,446 30
6. Roger E. Wells . . . . .	Salem . . . . .	3,989 79	—	\$577 50	—	700 00	2 89	—	5,270 18
7. Herman A. Zimmerman . . . . .	Groesbeek . . . . .	1,866 00	533 00	—	—	124 00	—	—	4,074 80
8. John G. Curley . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	11,788 00	330 00	126 53	1,521 80	600 00	420 00	\$1,792 00	15,063 44
9. John F. Boyle . . . . .	Northampton . . . . .	1,460 00	—	3,613 55	12 91	901 78	78 64	—	6,054 05
10. Howard W. Fitzpatrick . . . . .	Billerica . . . . .	7,209 00	828 00	—	93 99	1,589 88	88 70	—	9,809 57
11. William L. McDonald . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	10 00	—	—	26 27	243 56	975 84	—	1,255 67
12. Charles W. Hedges . . . . .	Dedham . . . . .	8,980 57	1,298 00	797 65	—	1,889 00	5,961 00	—	17,037 22
13. Adnah H. Harlow . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	4,792 34	1,357 00	—	11,999 87	—	153 51	—	20,191 72
14. Frederick R. Sullivan . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	4,847 00	10,078 00	—	7,993 21	150 00	178 65	50 00	15,153 65
15. Edgar L. Shepard . . . . .	Deer Island . . . . .	—	—	—	182 50	—	132 11	235 00	13,381 32
16. Joseph A. Smith . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	13,958 13	78 00	—	—	1,227 50	494 53	—	15,940 00
TOTALS . . . . .		\$77,779 92	\$16,118 90	\$5,115 23	\$37,104 01	\$8,750 72	\$9,715 09	\$2,077 00	\$156,660 87



TABLE NO. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1966 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
No.								
1. Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$123 00	\$16,576 06	\$368 00	\$326 00	\$424 00	—	\$17,817 06
2. John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	1,768 33	344 00	77 00	1,172 50	\$10 00	3,371 83
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	—	6,220 65	3,927 00	—	639 74	—	10,787 39
4. George L. Searle	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Richard Healy	Lawrence	—	1,053 31	170 00	22 00	200 99	—	1,446 30
6. Roger E. Wells	Salem	—	1,367 94	1,055 79	233 50	2,612 95	—	5,270 18
7. Herman A. Zimmerman	Salem	—	3,050 80	900 00	124 00	—	—	4,074 80
8. John G. Curley	Greenfield	—	9,184 44	4,240 00	335 40	264 45	1,045 15	13,069 44
9. John F. Boyle	Springfield	—	4,767 19	260 09	597 00	404 78	—	6,051 06
10. Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Northampton	25 00	5,954 44	1,829 00	1,290 77	735 36	—	9,809 57
11. William L. McDonald	Billerica	—	36 27	—	5 00	1,214 40	—	1,255 67
12. Charles W. Hedges	Cambridge	—	12,338 65	867 00	—	3,831 57	—	17,037 22
13. Adnah H. Harlow	Dedham	—	15,608 38	847 00	1,889 00	1,847 34	—	20,191 72
14. Frederick R. Sullivan	Plymouth	—	—	14,925 00	178 65	—	—	15,103 65
15. Edgar L. Sheppard	Boston	—	3,937 32	1,291 00	150 00	—	50 00	13,381 32
16. Joseph A. Smith	Deer Island	—	5,829 03	4,270 25	1,027 50	—	8,003 00	15,940 66
Worcester	Worcester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS		\$148 00	\$87,692 81	\$35,294 13	\$6,255 82	\$18,161 96	\$9,108 15	\$156,660 87

TABLE NO. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1966.

## RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$585 00	\$4,817 79	\$2,930 26	—	\$1,403 67	\$9,796 72	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	—	381 00	2,687 00	—	382 00	3,450 00	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	4,070 66	8,413 11	17,808 50	—	5,573 61	35,865 88	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	—	588 00	—	69 00	657 00	
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	4,395 00	38,335 17	67,386 57	—	8,389 57	118,906 31	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	50 00	570 00	\$153 93	3,587 56	4,361 49	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	—	16,213 17	28,430 55	—	7,865 29	52,509 01	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	485 00	151 43	6,763 42	—	736 75	8,136 60	
9.	Walter E. Lawler	Middlesex	4,830 00	22,234 63	56,037 35	—	20,927 66	104,029 64	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	550 00	—	—	—	550 00	
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	10,275 00	8,966 69	23,585 35	—	14,724 35	57,551 39	
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	3,810 00	9,163 93	21,280 16	—	9,488 09	43,742 18	
13.	George S. Pollard	Worcester	3,477 20	8,432 70	19,617 68	—	19,341 57	50,869 15	
14.	John P. Feeney	Suffolk	20,629 00	40,965 63	227,622 77	618 00	11,820 16	301,655 56	
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	17,954 50	7,434 92	52,022 45	55,415 96	845 00	133,672 83	
16.	James J. Corderio	Barnstable, Second	3,100 00	3,827 56	39,501 50	32,973 85	843 70	80,246 61	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	5,215 00	1,878 41	154,583 91	30,748 50	2,951 32	195,377 14	
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	1,016 00	1,173 74	96,387 84	13,312 18	4,776 40	116,066 16	
19.	George V. Ullrich	Berkshire, Southern	2,795 00	2,951 39	22,250 98	7,412 50	2,359 76	37,769 63	
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,260 00	—	37,860 95	12,323 77	685 00	52,129 72	
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	365 00	3,074 74	11,496 00	—	1,358 00	16,293 74	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,205 00	132 00	5,969 50	5,610 00	70 40	12,986 90	
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	10,860 00	4,132 80	222,577 97	46,502 84	944 25	285,017 86	
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	15,188 00	5,740 00	304,973 09	62,461 81	4,055 03	482,417 99	
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	16,382 00	3,764 38	121,270 96	86,501 81	—	227,919 15	
26.	Albert J. Morquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	168 00	3,209 04	—	—	1,615 03	4,392 07	
27.	Oliver A. Nerney	Dukes	620 00	2,825 79	55,323 08	33,520 54	969 89	93,259 30	
28.	Helen S. Tyra	Essex, First	1,420 00	1,493 34	2,945 00	5,310 00	—	11,168 34	
29.	Richard J. Villa	Essex, Second	40,952 21	8,485 21	128,745 40	55,263 57	7,286 56	240,732 95	
30.	John J. O'Neill	Essex, Third	1,095 00	1,138 02	21,491 47	9,325 29	616 00	34,165 78	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	505 00	1,326 03	9,850 26	4,329 30	90 00	16,100 68	

32. James E. Tannian	Essex, Central	900 00	2,090 11	62,175 58	33,297 68	7,985 20	106,448 57
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	210 00	3,440 98	-	-	270 23	3,921 21
34. Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	5,274 63	1,052 87	28,148 88	17,484 86	2,244 25	54,815 49
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	23,746 00	4,965 25	84,473 13	60,383 96	3,953 14	177,521 48
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	15,712 00	3,412 10	63,482 78	54,967 94	591 99	138,166 81
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	45 00	468 21	80,562 37	691 70	2,729 62	84,496 90
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	11,026 00	5,895 38	78,786 34	13,586 00	3,392 00	112,685 72
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	6,055 00	1,082 35	57,433 79	22,459 80	3,969 35	90,980 29
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	1,632 00	4,259 74	18,275 27	3,796 00	1,582 23	29,545 24
41. John H. McKelligott	Hamden, Eastern	5,127 10	2,749 16	26,692 02	13,515 76	1,253 71	49,337 75
42. Theodore C. Cousc	Hamden, Western	5,145 00	3,477 95	29,645 50	24,484 25	4,074 20	66,826 90
43. William T. Blanchard	Hamden, Chitopee	2,480 00	2,149 31	61,039 20	1,440 00	493 50	68,962 01
44. Gerald T. Bowler	Hamden, Springfield	2,870 00	7,071 51	104,978 21	24,264 50	3,112 42	142,896 64
45. Roger F. Kefeler	Hamden, Holyoke	27,562 00	9,105 83	465,027 36	161,184 09	12,632 38	675,511 66
46. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	4,280 00	3,456 65	74,416 12	25,793 50	7,240 43	115,186 70
47. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	-	-	10,987 00	2,228 00	-	13,215 00
48. Daniel J. McNeil	Middlesex, 1st Southern	27,591 95	10,821 63	280,418 90	63,713 60	9,338 43	391,884 51
49. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	41,820 50	24,775 96	191,615 19	82,116 52	7,429 12	347,757 29
50. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	9,132 00	2,415 70	31,456 82	28,585 15	991 50	72,581 17
51. Dorothy Thompson	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	8,411 00	16,787 79	57,919 66	48,092 05	4,268 22	135,478 72
52. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	25,505 15	11,762 12	86,973 64	116,567 76	28,241 21	269,049 88
53. Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex	130 00	4,042 87	50 00	-	712 47	4,935 34
54. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	11,625 00	11,341 92	109,023 84	37,685 11	928 22	170,604 09
55. Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	8,763 00	2,007 04	37,798 55	-	1,021 50	49,590 09
56. John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	23,851 10	2,444 94	302,747 28	97,570 38	3,464 54	430,078 24
57. Norman P. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	6,931 00	2,151 36	91,876 44	43,091 78	4,247 22	148,297 80
58. John E. Mitchell	Middlesex, Natick	4,126 50	5,03 99	31,082 32	5,879 97	467 00	42,039 78
59. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	4,290 00	8,744 15	28,410 40	37,876 68	79,351 23	79,351 23
60. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	13,270 00	3,546 70	193,930 90	29,994 71	3,453 42	244,195 73
61. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	380 00	96 00	3,337 00	-	4,261 00	4,261 00
62. Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Southern	13,138 00	2,462 22	50,281 88	21,661 15	10,570 09	98,113 34
63. John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	38,397 10	11,095 78	185,919 45	94,687 58	9,859 79	319,959 70
64. Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern	16,671 85	7,035 39	89,327 29	38,749 72	4,288 36	156,072 61
65. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	2,815 00	5,454 20	1,365 00	-	5,496 10	15,130 30
66. Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	12,941 00	7,639 39	76,769 74	30,992 00	2,755 00	131,067 07
67. Henry F. Bates	Plymouth, Second	40,187 00	10,051 44	123,611 42	53,732 54	2,759 25	230,331 65
68. James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	7,976 00	9,647 04	129,746 16	20,984 24	4,549 22	172,902 66
69. Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	10,325 00	1,211 10	63,672 80	10,970 80	721 60	86,901 30
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	20,271 00	3,806 33	246,604 03	74,674 26	4,077 70	349,433 32
71. Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Plymouth	2,303 00	3,884 43	-	-	1,152 67	7,340 10
72. David D. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	20,991 00	26,878 81	327,870 54	14,563 60	14,304 49	404,308 44
73. Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	5,169 00	2,230 33	51,187 80	28,103 96	921 50	87,612 59
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	-	1,472 55	715 00	715 00	513 38	3,475 93
75. H. Edwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,367 00	549 75	24,722 69	23,872 21	1,643 04	52,154 69
76. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	2,066 00	2,291 45	38,388 02	15,395 65	-	58,111 12



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1966 — Continued.

PROBATION OFFICERS			COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS			FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1966	Total
No.						Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>												
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	\$100 00	\$148 97	—	\$17 085 46	—	\$625 00	\$148 97
78.	William V. Bellantonio	.	.	.	.	5,115 00	2,641 59	—	11,735 50	—	2,794 98	40,446 80
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	.	.	2,485 00	1,354 50	—	21,441 49	—	300 00	64,881 13
80.	Joseph H. Ellum	.	.	.	.	13,333 00	21,797 75	—	124,856 83	—	12,477 05	98,060 82
81.	Harland P. Williams	.	.	.	.	2,310 00	846 31	—	7,651 20	—	2,296 46	338,185 91
82.	Horace J. May	.	.	.	.	10,402 00	5,311 43	—	30,805 11	—	11,232 43	33,268 99
83.	Howard W. Porter	.	.	.	.	7,146 00	1,791 69	—	20,937 80	—	1,170 00	199,208 40
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	.	.	470 00	225 00	—	1,265 00	—	316 00	121,564 94
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	.	.	.							10,913 00
<i>Municipal Courts</i>												
86.	James E. Flavin	.	.	.	.	31,562 57	45,966 32	—	98,760 24	—	14,764 68	376,981 68
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	.	.	.	.	4,605 75	6,320 73	—	36,619 78	—	—	192,956 12
88.	Joseph J. Galigan	.	.	.	.	12,296 00	5,086 81	—	25,034 51	—	4,819 78	137,154 43
89.	William L. Meade	.	.	.	.	2,562 00	3,359 06	—	12,880 62	—	1,373 20	102,943 76
90.	Albert E. Goslin	.	.	.	.	18,666 32	21,634 37	—	250,026 29	—	18,045 69	940,513 85
91.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	.	.	.	10,884 00	7,179 46	—	70,245 76	—	3,169 11	302,078 62
92.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	2,345 94	3,849 90	—	110,906 04	—	1,920 00	8,015 84
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	.	.	.	21,242 00	5,470 20	—	33,417 44	—	9,703 28	468,939 15
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	.	.	.	3,935 00	4,394 55	—	4,235 50	—	7,794 68	171,736 78
95.	Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	—	931 27	—	35,275 20	—	1,406 74	6,573 51
96.	Robert C. True	.	.	.	.	7,457 00	3,836 43	—	55,211 74	—	2,582 90	104,363 27
TOTALS						\$822,445 03	\$608,038 68	\$8,342,444 58	\$2,854,808 17	\$414,605 35	\$13,042,341 81	

RECEIPTS.



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1966 — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
Superior Courts									
No.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	Barnstable	\$545 00	\$5,339 79	\$2,985 26	-	\$926 67	\$9,796 72
1.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	Berkshire	-	180 00	2,687 00	-	583 00	3,450 00
2.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	Bristol	4,115 66	8,907 89	17,832 50	-	5,009 83	35,865 88
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	Dukes	-	-	657 00	-	-	657 00
4.	Marie R. Williams	.	Essex	4,395 00	38,663 97	64,237 94	-	11,209 40	118,506 31
5.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	Franklin	-	50 00	575 03	-	3,736 46	4,361 49
6.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	Hampden	-	16,282 54	27,090 94	-	9,135 53	52,509 01
7.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	Hampshire	485 00	186 43	6,965 17	-	500 00	8,136 60
8.	Walter E. Lawler	.	Middlesex	5,995 00	19,828 48	53,011 95	-	25,194 21	104,029 64
9.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	Nantucket	-	550 00	-	-	-	550 00
10.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Norfolk	10,250 00	11,946 36	23,889 58	-	11,465 45	57,551 39
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Plymouth	4,750 00	8,885 18	21,412 36	-	8,694 64	43,742 18
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	Worcester	1,955 00	7,633 02	19,120 87	-	22,160 26	50,866 15
13.	George S. Pollard	.	Suffolk	20,329 00	46,261 11	228,420 51	\$587 00	6,057 94	301,635 56
14.	John F. Feeney	.							
District Courts									
15.	James F. Driscoll	.	Barnstable, First	17,907 50	7,209 82	52,010 45	55,415 96	1,129 10	133,672 83
16.	James J. Corleto	.	Barnstable, Second	3,180 00	3,751 26	39,501 50	33,342 85	471 00	80,246 61
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	.	Berkshire, Central	6,700 00	1,545 41	154,668 91	30,748 50	1,714 32	195,377 14
18.	T. William Lewis	.	Berkshire, Northern	1,016 00	1,576 24	92,332 28	11,775 18	10,966 46	116,666 16
19.	George V. Ulrich	.	Berkshire, Southern	2,780 00	3,113 19	23,413 64	7,437 50	1,025 30	37,769 63
20.	Marshall O. Potter	.	Berkshire, Fourth	1,340 00	37,485 95	37,485 95	12,108 77	1,195 00	52,129 72
21.	James S. Brown	.	Berkshire, Lee	500 00	4,234 74	11,496 00	-	63 00	16,293 74
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,232 00	175 40	5,969 50	5,610 00	-	12,386 90
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	.	Bristol, First	11,016 00	3,538 19	222,769 97	46,502 84	1,190 86	285,017 86
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	.	Bristol, Second	15,142 00	5,510 06	395,749 65	62,401 81	3,614 47	482,417 99
25.	Joseph M. Souza	.	Bristol, Third	16,382 00	3,764 38	121,270 96	86,501 81	-	227,919 15
26.	Albert J. Morquin (Juvenile)	.	Bristol, Third	75 00	4,041 32	-	19 95	\$85 80	4,992 07
27.	Oliver A. Nerney	.	Bristol, Fourth	620 00	2,218 56	54,893 08	33,520 54	2,007 12	93,239 30
28.	Helen S. Tyra	.	Dukes	1,420 00	1,493 34	2,945 00	5,310 00	11,168 34	11,168 34
29.	Richard J. Villa	.	Essex, First	40,561 21	7,468 72	128,526 95	54,807 57	9,368 50	240,732 95
30.	John J. O'Neil	.	Essex, Second	1,095 00	1,206 02	22,083 47	9,549 12	232 17	34,165 78
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	.	Essex, Third	505 00	1,286 03	9,850 26	4,329 39	30 00	16,100 68
32.	James E. Fannian	.	Essex, Central	820 00	5,035 58	63,097 92	34,039 55	3,455 52	106,448 57
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	.	Essex	210 00	3,450 43	-	-	260 78	3,921 21

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1966 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Money	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1966	Total
No.	District Courts — Con.								
34.	Robert C. Benham	.	Essex, Eastern	\$5,199 63	\$1,915 87	\$28,241 13	\$17,354 86	\$2,104 00	\$54,815 49
35.	Henry F. Gately	.	Essex, Southern	23,382 00	4,722 13	83,167 13	60,348 13	5,902 09	177,521 48
36.	Joseph P. Cassey	.	Essex, Lawrence	15,811 00	3,447 59	63,463 78	54,967 94	476 50	138,166 81
37.	Robert V. Lucey	.	Essex, Newburyport	45 00	904 87	79,746 33	275 70	3,525 00	84,196 90
38.	Joseph F. Luz	.	Essex, Peabody	11,113 00	4,685 43	79,248 34	13,501 00	4,137 95	112,685 73
39.	Albert P. Brown	.	Franklin, Greenfield	6,120 00	1,212 35	59,488 67	22,437 30	1,721 97	90,980 29
40.	Paul H. Robiclaud	.	Franklin, Eastern	1,478 00	2,575 74	18,285 27	3,786 00	3,450 23	29,545 24
41.	John H. McKelligott	.	Franklin, Western	5,021 00	1,851 03	26,903 00	13,160 76	2,101 96	49,337 75
42.	Theodore C. Cousse	.	Hampden, Eastern	3,300 00	2,570 77	29,569 00	23,729 82	3,657 31	66,826 90
43.	William T. Blanchard	.	Hampden, Western	2,850 00	2,794 33	61,039 20	1,822 82	935 06	68,962 01
44.	Gerald T. Bowler	.	Hampden, Chicopee	2,960 00	7,200 61	103,987 81	24,222 10	4,526 12	132,896 64
45.	Roger F. Keleher	.	Hampden, Holyoke	27,328 00	7,744 82	467,119 48	161,094 09	12,225 27	675,511 66
46.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	.	Hampshire, Springfield	5,500 00	3,701 67	74,757 03	25,793 50	5,434 50	115,186 70
47.	Albert A. Durepo	.	Hampshire, Northampton			10,987 00	2,228 00	13,215 00	
48.	Daniel J. McNeill	.	Middlesex, 1st Southern	28,267 00	10,698 06	279,727 19	63,713 60	9,478 66	391,884 51
49.	David P. Rossiter	.	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	40,434 00	25,382 80	190,019 92	81,650 02	10,270 55	347,757 29
50.	James J. O'Malley	.	Middlesex, 1st Northern	8,502 00	2,630 20	31,456 82	28,585 15	1,407 00	72,581 17
51.	Dorothy Thompson	.	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	7,955 00	15,148 08	57,277 16	47,762 05	7,336 43	135,478 72
52.	Anthony J. DiNatale	.	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	25,857 00	11,680 88	87,175 63	116,611 26	27,725 11	269,049 88
53.	Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	.	Middlesex	130 00	1,909 53	162 00		2,733 81	4,935 34
54.	Charles A. Winchester	.	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	11,700 00	11,136 92	109,023 81	37,685 11	1,058 22	170,604 09
55.	Bradford Robinson	.	Middlesex, Central	8,747 00	1,997 04	38,151 05		1,695 00	49,590 09
56.	John J. O'Neill	.	Middlesex, Lowell	23,601 60	2,440 85	302,919 91	97,570 38	3,545 50	430,078 24
57.	Norman F. Wellen	.	Middlesex, Marlborough	7,455 00	2,140 73	90,423 49	41,282 89	3,995 69	148,297 80
58.	John E. Mitchell	.	Middlesex, Natick	4,306 50	508 99	31,107 32	3,879 97	257 00	42,039 78
59.	Kenneth E. Prior	.	Middlesex, Newton	4,320 00	8,744 15	28,410 40	37,876 68	70,351 23	79,351 23
60.	Norman S. Ingalls	.	Middlesex, Somerville	13,070 90	4,437 15	194,514 90	30,376 60	1,796 18	244,195 73
61.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	.	Nantucket	545 00	105 00	3,180 00		431 00	4,261 00
62.	Richard J. Dwyer	.	Norfolk, Southern	13,631 00	3,857 49	51,278 38		7,790 34	98,113 34
63.	John F. Cronin	.	Norfolk, Eastern	37,281 10	12,024 23	163,692 91	95,060 58	11,900 88	319,959 70
64.	Joseph G. Breen	.	Norfolk, Northern	19,360 00	5,661 04	89,482 09	38,714 72	2,854 56	156,072 61
65.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	.	Norfolk	2,605 00	6,505 92	1,222 94		4,796 44	15,130 30
66.	Joseph W. Cataldo	.	Norfolk, Western	13,265 00	7,547 33	76,554 74	30,992 00	2,738 00	131,097 07
67.	Henry F. Bates	.	Plymouth, Second	39,707 50	10,402 23	123,611 42	53,722 54	2,387 96	230,331 65
68.	James A. Leland	.	Plymouth, Third	7,925 00	9,872 65	130,476 27	20,998 03	3,630 71	172,902 66

69. Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Fourth	10,385 00	1,274 70	63,355 80	10,986 80	899 00	86,901 30
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	20,057 00	4,214 83	243,585 54	74,595 26	6,950 69	349,433 32
71. Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Plymouth	2,285 00	3,717 93	-	-	1,337 17	7,340 10
72. David D. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	20,752 00	26,433 42	327,462 18	14,563 60	15,297 24	404,508 44
73. Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	5,299 00	1,708 58	50,086 75	27,500 56	3,017 70	87,612 59
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	-	1,233 53	795 00	895 00	552 40	3,475 83
75. H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,355 00	1,050 75	20,923 77	23,867 21	4,957 96	52,154 69
76. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	2,066 00	2,261 45	38,388 02	15,395 65	-	58,111 12
77. Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	-	148 97	-	-	-	148 97
78. William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	100 00	70 00	22,566 34	16,900 46	810 00	40,446 80
79. Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	5,155 00	2,749 59	41,616 44	11,735 50	3,624 60	64,881 13
80. Joseph H. Ellman	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	2,485 00	1,489 50	72,293 83	21,435 83	356 66	98,060 82
81. Harland P. Williams	Worcester, Central	13,688 00	24,242 19	165,654 89	124,615 08	9,985 75	338,183 91
82. Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	2,210 00	756 12	24,266 98	7,636 20	399 69	35,268 99
83. Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	11,135 90	6,000 65	141,742 58	30,568 93	9,760 34	199,208 40
84. George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	7,172 00	1,438 69	87,919 45	20,937 80	4,097 00	121,564 94
85. Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	535 00	225 00	8,532 00	1,305 00	316 00	10,913 00
<i>Municipal Courts</i>							
86. James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston	30,709 53	45,709 84	185,373 15	98,253 75	16,935 41	376,981 08
87. Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	4,605 75	6,320 73	145,409 86	36,619 78	-	192,956 12
88. Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	12,651 00	4,554 54	89,996 33	25,194 51	4,758 05	137,154 43
89. William L. Meade	Suffolk, Charlestown	2,657 00	3,258 26	81,801 88	12,886 87	2,339 75	102,943 76
90. Albert E. Goslin	Suffolk, Roxbury	17,628 82	21,308 47	633,395 58	250,527 29	17,653 69	940,513 85
91. Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	10,651 00	6,523 24	210,642 32	70,149 76	4,112 30	302,078 62
92. James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	2,505 00	4,305 90	-	-	1,204 94	8,015 84
93. Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	20,319 00	5,003 60	318,515 63	110,906 04	9,194 88	463,939 15
94. Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	3,730 00	4,048 05	119,579 10	33,250 41	11,149 19	171,766 78
95. Joseph P. Shea (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	-	735 28	-	4,535 00	1,303 23	6,573 51
96. Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	8,551 00	3,522 43	55,211 74	35,275 20	1,802 90	104,363 27
TOTALS		\$824,782 60	\$609,428 18	\$8,321,958 51	\$2,851,105 59	\$435,066 93	\$13,042,341 81







The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1967

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

State Library of Massachusetts  
State House, Boston



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT

8-947207

Estimated Cost Per Copy: \$1.26

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

---

HON. CLEO F. JAILLET, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1967. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1967 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1967 was \$9,684,561.82 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$285,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MacKINNON, *Director of Accounts.*

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET

March 7, 1968

## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1967

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS					Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerauld .	\$1,931,871 53	\$750,000 00	—	\$50,000 00	—	—	—	\$4,860 00	\$65,627 33	\$881 00
Berkshire .	Anna J. Shea .	1,241,192 15	500,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	4,714 00	84,365 04	1,625 48
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	2,774,666 18	1,000,000 00	300,000 00	—	—	—	—	8,921 64	183,708 35	4,656 00
Dukes .	Allan Keniston .	276,759 66	135,000 00	—	—	—	—	\$11 84	370 00	3,805 95	—
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	4,883,147 66	2,403,000 00	—	—	—	—	865 82	16,300 00	246,742 60	3,060 00
Franklin .	Gerard M. Fritz .	751,676 04	150,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	365 00	21,100 15	550 00
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	2,896,957 63	1,214,100 00	—	—	—	—	5,477 82	30,725 00	343,840 40	8,630 00
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	911,069 23	100,000 00	150,000 00	—	—	—	2,209 54	770 00	44,422 20	936 00
Middlesex .	Thomas B. Brennan .	11,853,030 20	3,600,000 00	603,000 00	100,006 92	—	\$114,900 00	17,729 40	10,240 00	532,553 17	4,060 00
Nantucket .	Margaret M. Roche .	—	40,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	803 00	3,867 53	—
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warrington .	3,554,591 98	1,123,580 00	—	—	—	—	298 39	17,901 00	231,048 15	4,070 75
Plymouth .	Frank A. Randall .	2,268,782 52	1,100,000 00	800,000 00	150,000 00	\$150,000 00	—	1,536 10	9,588 00	177,870 77	1,508 00
Worcester .	Edward P. Bird .	4,618,135 65	1,500,000 00	1,030,000 00	—	100,000 00	—	3,015 73	5,725 00	270,478 94	4,727 95
TOTALS	. . . . .	\$37,961,850 43	\$13,712,660 00	\$2,850,000 00	\$300,006 92	\$250,000 00	\$114,900 00	\$31,164 64	\$111,282 64	\$2,215,469 67	\$34,735 19

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	HEALTH SERVICES		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable	\$5,445 75	\$218,022 25	\$13,242 64	\$33,544 36	—	\$11 00	\$636,147 51	\$18,505 05	—	—	\$24,237 75	—
Berkshire	6,582 80	99,488 55	112 15	859 80	\$429 72	—	—	—	—	—	25,968 93	—
Bristol	19,558 90	241,407 80	174 00	—	450 57	264,882 58	168,687 22	258,159 65	\$1,616 80	—	16,354 90	\$41,070 08
Dukes	179 60	16,113 90	—	—	—	—	—	10,725 12	—	—	27,361 39	—
Essex	30,505 60	366,865 95	451 00	33,798 62	10,676 31	545,247 58	—	—	14 00	\$1,803 45	85,340 17	93,502 37
Franklin	2,304 90	41,421 15	2,556 64	15,635 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,333 12	—
Hampden	24,255 90	236,079 40	1,244 90	—	10,098 22	14,401 97	—	—	—	—	16,908 56	49,177 83
Hampshire	4,639 94	70,476 46	3,877 69	—	—	—	283,918 54	68,264 70	1,931 30	41,756 47	10,277 09	—
Middlesex	71,784 15	760,679 67	26,303 19	118,350 55	208,069 19	—	1,937,080 03	242,627 72	1,650 70	1,100 50	12,351 14	—
Nantucket	173 40	7,401 30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83 17	—
Norfolk	27,228 00	382,669 06	14,802 25	31,206 48	1,306 28	278,740 99	1,025,374 02	104,974 46	2,696 60	—	76,751 14	70,519 52
Plymouth	16,006 10	307,338 20	17,483 42	5,675 00	797 75	2,400 00	452,512 36	1,496,156 64	387 40	—	14,096 90	40,568 78
Worcester	47,777 47	347,190 25	740 52	371 99	—	2,203 56	985,074 49	349,569 99	—	415 00	50,114 25	88,033 55
TOTALS	\$256,442 51	\$3,095,153 94	\$80,988 40	\$239,441 80	\$231,828 04	\$1,107,887 68	\$5,488,794 17	\$2,638,983 34	\$8,296 80	\$45,075 42	\$368,178 51	\$382,862 13





TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$32,216 07	\$90,746 31	—	—	\$750,000 00	—	—
Berkshire	Anna J. Shea	9,731 25	30,000 00	—	—	500,000 00	—	—
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	20,320 09	70,000 00	—	—	1,350,000 00	—	—
Dukes	Allan Keniston	5,736 39	20,000 00	—	—	135,000 00	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	69,661 99	165,000 00	\$12,000 00	—	2,400,000 00	—	—
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,427 30	—	—	—	150,000 00	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	18,838 62	30,000 00	—	—	1,100,000 00	—	—
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	247 92	—	—	—	100,000 00	\$150,000 00	—
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	140,545 14	1,300,000 00	—	\$50,000 00	3,600,000 00	600,000 00	\$28,600 00
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmington	31,458 08	140,000 00	35,000 00	—	1,100,000 00	200,000 00	—
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	44,478 28	194,000 00	62,495 00	—	1,100,000 00	300,000 00	—
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	50,045 27	130,000 00	—	—	1,659,000 00	900,000 00	—
TOTALS		\$424,706 40	\$2,169,746 31	\$109,495 00	\$50,000 00	\$13,944,000 00	\$2,150,000 00	\$28,600 00

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS								Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate					
Barnstable	\$25,731 98	\$918 37	\$34,608 74	\$35,503 59	\$12,383 99	\$211,300 96	\$5,175 67	\$6,887 37	\$42,666 71	\$122,206 00	-	-
Berkshire	25,797 08	902 05	34,142 23	17,576 61	9,845 85	132,450 09	6,160 00	12,939 04	87,724 27	144,156 30	\$30 74	
Bristol	20,309 42	619 68	152,470 73	65,955 03	11,657 03	303,228 87	12,136 51	40,791 99	11,199 74	279,854 04	2,274 93	
Dukes	8,641 60	434 36	6,159 11	5,239 23	4,085 12	18,861 08	1,079 14	1,589 15	8,707 25	15,428 48	-	
Essex	60,278 40	659 94	189,700 51	52,759 32	12,094 71	554,158 36	15,122 76	33,379 07	264,936 50	141,694 61	-	
Franklin	13,726 25	626 67	30,256 82	17,362 74	8,301 31	58,063 66	2,999 94	8,653 64	40,541 66	159,128 25	580 10	
Hampden	41,666 52	467 26	135,703 41	44,584 43	11,992 00	285,279 64	44,936 95	31,386 76	32,885 99	308,147 86	3,000 00	
Hampshire	21,592 00	214 81	35,184 41	27,642 61	9,382 00	64,684 46	4,195 04	10,355 32	31,952 27	98,292 57	2,678 33	
Middlesex	158,490 24	1,932 21	507,817 55	105,470 47	12,650 00	1,179,036 05	28,869 86	56,810 35	580,894 03	646,158 31	-	
Nantucket		36 68	6,505 35	2,027 27	3,049 00	11,228 23	1,265 64	519 46	348 05	-	-	
Norfolk	39,491 86	442 32	127,878 46	50,996 36	12,219 38	419,292 78	21,354 95	10,649 34	166,168 64	153,889 21	-	
Plymouth	40,425 35	719 32	103,555 23	33,062 63	11,708 35	247,306 28	12,337 56	9,522 96	93,823 61	143,464 50	795 20	
Worcester	55,001 97	1,851 06	240,313 85	67,673 05	12,803 14	385,430 29	13,387 00	44,439 07	305,632 61	372,397 30	-	
TOTALS	\$511,152 67	\$9,824 73	\$1,604,296 40	\$525,853 34	\$132,171 88	\$3,870,320 75	\$169,021 02	\$267,923 52	\$1,670,483 73	\$2,584,817 46	\$9,359 30	

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$80,313 25	\$41,684 75	\$258,177 45	\$7,446 80	\$268,810 35	\$5,060 00	\$48,798 58	-	\$56,051 12	-	\$908,349 63	\$75,299 92
Berkshire	64,252 88	47,911 91	295,123 98	22,573 40	180,248 11	3,726 42	51,254 05	-	64,333 02	\$9,566 42	33,354 60	53,381 98
Bristol	192,988 54	164,624 92	631,285 54	38,489 07	401,998 62	10,697 12	246,347 65	-	493,068 75	-	397,482 62	182,684 79
Dukes	3,501 00	2,061 74	27,660 52	1,140 10	8,772 19	-	9,392 88	-	17,346 15	518 38	12,312 12	9,692 40
Essex	313,446 86	330,491 54	978,902 91	45,394 74	681,160 93	304,924 59	264,019 51	-	786,734 14	-	-	438,565 71
Franklin	29,213 72	37,812 97	95,951 56	5,624 20	130,062 22	938 57	31,152 00	-	60,018 37	2,780 80	11,300 00	37,418 67
Hampden	202,701 12	288,177 58	809,832 06	48,015 05	478,741 59	154,355 98	203,905 85	-	152,036 23	44,146 37	5,000 00	183,046 34
Hampshire	48,058 89	42,320 56	153,398 53	12,903 50	155,762 23	1,339 28	38,545 01	-	68,407 03	59,320 66	369,593 33	80,117 83
Middlesex	706,092 96	786,573 95	3,022,608 66	116,573 00	1,675,634 61	553,960 20	739,590 51	-	149,741 89	97,182 55	2,102,336 74	665,795 14
Nantucket	4,279 22	-	19,517 06	677 00	235 10	-	1,119 94	-	-	-	8,780 93	1,250 29
Norfolk	320,431 96	260,737 86	874,214 37	47,580 50	406,511 55	34,997 03	331,049 90	-	500,495 48	-	1,248,710 54	216,166 91
Plymouth	210,439 52	154,442 67	526,218 14	26,923 11	476,104 80	24,411 38	90,257 21	-	82,964 16	-	1,919,810 89	134,611 71
Worcester	376,399 60	322,935 00	1,213,508 26	78,188 04	546,685 90	-	366,332 95	-	146,383 20	31,657 81	1,191,249 08	308,674 89
Totals	\$2,552,119 52	\$2,479,775 45	\$8,906,309 04	\$451,528 51	\$5,410,728 20	\$1,094,410 57	\$2,421,766 04	-	\$2,577,579 54	\$245,172 99	\$8,208,280 48	\$2,387,706 58



TABLE NO. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1967 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$19,798 84	\$1,754 21	\$60,704 23	\$5,959 69	\$60,766 84	-	-	-	\$26,494 24	\$67,799 83
Berkshire	7,979 84	4,460 98	44,921 98	3,002 04	1,977 03	\$4,054 69	\$323 56	\$2,000 00	15,451 87	-
Bristol	20,111 46	21,069 62	-	5,500 00	-	-	-	-	33,115 57	274 60
Dukes	16,450 15	389 40	26,646 29	-	-	-	-	-	4,854 44	6,371 37
Essex	56,647 45	21,139 72	33,688 19	5,226 48	780 00	-	-	-	86,994 34	239,697 76
Franklin	4,108 07	358 83	9,233 59	-	1,120 52	-	-	-	6,554 75	13,944 44
Hampden	12,056 74	19,898 62	3,232 96	-	847 80	-	-	-	38,999 13	-
Hampshire	2,497 90	3,439 99	10,057 97	-	106 74	7,680 64	-	-	12,274 40	5,810 70
Middlesex	100,956 98	136,156 16	-	8,131 28	-	-	-	-	144,246 66	-
Nantucket	191 56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735 49	-
Norfolk	10,152 55	40,713 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,241 14	-
Plymouth	5,146 28	31,705 12	-	363 33	223 20	-	-	-	23,313 76	40,536 42
Worcester	43,423 65	41,698 55	-	-	911 26	-	-	7,909 97	81,081 91	57,818 65
TOTALS	\$299,521 77	\$322,784 39	\$188,485 21	\$28,182 82	\$66,763 39	\$11,735 34	\$323 56	\$9,909 97	\$521,357 70	\$432,253 77

TABLE No. 1 — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1967	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves			
Barnstable . . . . .	\$21,160 37	\$243,397 12	—	—	\$11,857 30	\$774,202 27	\$4,414,232 55	\$872,190 43	\$5,286,422 98
Berkshire . . . . .	32,558 50	\$13,398 63	\$33,439 06	—	2,522 20	63,121 74	2,066,394 40	611,520 22	2,677,914 62
Bristol . . . . .	57,200 70	369,171 93	55,031 95	—	1,200 00	529,783 26	6,195,944 77	1,531,233 06	7,727,177 83
Dukes . . . . .	1,276 01	18,252 76	—	—	—	81,020 96	478,619 77	69,051 25	547,671 02
Essex . . . . .	64,358 40	544,106 88	93,502 37	—	175,512 78	162,135 98	9,598,877 45	2,550,104 50	12,148,981 95
Franklin . . . . .	14,623 50	—	—	—	—	16,689 52	1,000,577 64	438,520 29	1,439,097 93
Hampden . . . . .	52,776 50	331,776 64	—	—	6,170 46	75,311 91	5,199,918 37	1,124,089 05	6,324,007 42
Hampshire . . . . .	21,302 65	124,842 78	17,483 14	—	—	—	1,799,826 75	561,639 77	2,361,466 52
Middlesex . . . . .	158,554 85	1,370,234 46	—	—	1,616,492 34	681,790 44	23,829,927 62	6,987,263 78	30,817,191 40
Nantucket . . . . .	1,048 46	3,949 89	—	—	—	—	66,764 62	2,955 66	69,720 28
Norfolk . . . . .	90,134 75	529,412 18	65,040 45	—	43,124 06	53,782 21	7,629,338 01	1,835,373 45	9,464,711 46
Plymouth . . . . .	63,657 23	308,577 84	156,366 01	—	213,921 54	948,055 82	7,835,744 41	1,011,165 41	8,846,909 82
Worcester . . . . .	98,568 95	654,581 43	—	—	911,435 63	108,634 68	10,827,173 72	2,832,303 07	13,659,476 79
TOTALS . . . . .	\$677,220 87	\$4,511,702 54	\$420,862 98	\$8,231 25	\$2,982,236 31	\$3,494,528 79	\$80,943,340 08	\$20,427,409 94	\$101,370,750 02

TABLE No. 1A. — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1967 by Counties.

ACCOUNT	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
Item No.												
3. County Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	-	\$605 10	-	-	-	-	\$453 70	-	\$1,136 50	\$2,843 15	\$726 00	\$998 23
4. Transportation of County Commissioners . . . . .	-	-	\$33 28	-	-	-	-	-	79 67	-	-	79 89
5. Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	-	700 94	228 64	-	\$42 00	\$20 00	1,800 18	-	6,313 83	2,293 42	1,857 97	4,265 04
6. County Treasurers, Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,583 07	-	-	-
7. Sheriffs, Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	\$5 16	-	-	-	71 43	-	-	-	1,912 70	-	-	484 14
8. Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	-	-	-	-	701 22	-	884 83	-	-	957 00	-	-
8A. Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	-	52 26	45 00	-	22 50	-	-	-	-	199 63	42 00	504 92
9. Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	-	-	472 51	-	1,172 50	-	-	-	1 95	39 00	931 53	1,204 85
10. Highways . . . . .	-	-	575 44	-	2,090 69	-	-	\$3,043 82	1,154 80	806 80	-	281 15
11. Examination of Dams . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. Criminal Costs in Superior Court . . . . .	177 84	68 30	540 12	\$243 00	866 20	108 85	1,802 36	345 60	1,820 84	3,865 98	1,810 80	4,517 09
13. Civil Expenses . . . . .	303 76	-	198 84	-	723 92	-	2,354 00	-	5,736 51	5,293 16	2,022 41	4,125 08
14. District Courts, Salaries and Expenses . . . . .	115 00	2,441 32	8,428 65	-	3,301 06	50 00	9,813 41	-	35,306 21	13,809 74	9,437 55	17,063 20
15. Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments . . . . .	911 20	193 10	5,538 95	60 40	2,976 15	19 00	1,139 70	35 00	26,822 18	2,082 80	3,209 70	7,396 25
16. Jails & Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation . . . . .	16 00	-	-	72 00	1,378 83	148 00	478 80	-	6,661 43	40 46	923 54	-
17. Training School . . . . .	154 50	-	4,552 54	-	62 31	-	125 00	-	2,581 71	7,315 79	10,370 00	-
18. County Buildings, Maintenance and Operation . . . . .	-	-	384 45	-	61 79	-	311 70	-	71 60	753 46	-	407 21
20. Agricultural School and County Aid . . . . .	-	365 30	-	-	1,309 72	-	-	-	236 35	-	-	164 70
21. State Reservations . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,699 52	-	-	-
22. Hospitals and Sanatoriums . . . . .	56 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Non-contributory Pensions . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Contributory Retirement System . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Miscellaneous . . . . .	13 00	-	71 20	-	-	10 00	95 17	12 60	23,792 49	-	-	20 00
29. Advertising the Advantages of the County . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6,359 40	2 97	5 94	2 97	1,628 75	-	-	-
31. Radio System for Fire Protection . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	29 98	-	-	-	-	-
33. Police Training School and Bureau of Criminal Investigation . . . . .	1 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35. Industrial Development Commission . . . . .	-	34 66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. County Airport . . . . .	-	-	-	14 00	-	-	603 85	-	-	-	-	-
39. Group Insurance . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	\$1,754 21	\$4,460 98	\$21,069 62	\$989 40	\$21,139 72	\$358 83	\$19,898 62	\$3,439 99	\$120,340 09	\$40,713 19	\$31,705 12	\$41,698 55

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1967.*

## RECEIPTS.

Clerks of Courts	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total
No.									
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	\$5,275 75	\$340 00	\$3,000 15	\$70,219 64	-	\$5,170 00	\$40,458 77	\$124,164 31
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	-	590 00	-	20,445 00	-	17,193 70	44,846 55	83,075 25
3. William P. Grant	Bristol .	17,741 40	3,635 00	2,842 00	49,398 31	-	135,691 30	376,847 77	586,155 78
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes .	177 10	5 00	-	-	-	-	-	182 10
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	29,402 10	2,206 00	10,495 00	37,110 87	\$244 99	11 90	85,917 16	165,388 02
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin .	2,244 90	120 00	-	24,925 00	-	261 10	3,654 10	31,205 10
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	22,735 90	3,040 00	5,648 00	311,994 33	-	-	157,764 00	501,182 23
8. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire .	2,290 44	375 00	205 00	14,480 00	-	2,171 50	3,737 50	23,259 44
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	71,439 15	690 00	12,215 00	133,794 61	-	614,450 35	677,961 26	1,510,550 37
10. Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	84 40	30 00	-	120 00	-	54 00	150 00	438 40
11. John P. Concannon	Norfolk .	27,228 00	-	4,459 20	103,830 16	360 00	11 40	67,010 39	202,899 15
12. Robert S. Prince	Plymouth .	14,138 10	680 00	7,210 00	32,558 31	-	1,641 70	63,535 95	119,764 06
13. John E. Powers	Suffolk .	2,179 00	-	8,346 50	-	2,189 95	31,785 40	29,883 66	74,384 51
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	87,788 80	-	37,387 93	61,995 06	1,609 99	238 93	215,641 29	404,662 00
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	2,087 80	-	-	-	-	41,102 00	79,250 00	122,439 80
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester .	39,424 97	3,195 00	8,017 85	27,915 00	-	6,831 00	23,123 83	108,507 65
TOTALS		\$324,237 81	\$14,906 00	\$99,826 63	\$888,786 29	\$4,404 93	\$836,614 28	\$1,869,782 23	\$4,058,558 17



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1967	Total
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable.	\$9 50	\$5,445 75	\$170 00	\$2,708 15	\$54,525 00	\$5,170 00	\$56,435 91	\$124,464 31
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire.	—	6,655 20	252 50	1,500 00	18,625 00	16,695 10	39,347 45	83,075 25
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol.	26 60	19,558 90	1,817 50	2,842 00	12,078 51	159,839 70	389,992 57	586,155 78
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes.	—	179 60	2 50	—	—	—	—	182 10
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex.	—	31,076 04	1,182 50	10,495 00	66,098 69	—	56,535 79	165,388 02
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin.	19 60	2,839 50	60 00	—	21,020 00	—	7,266 00	31,205 10
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden.	—	24,255 90	1,520 00	5,648 00	221,206 76	—	248,551 57	501,182 23
8.	Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire.	—	4,639 94	187 50	205 00	10,090 00	9 50	8,127 50	23,259 44
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex.	—	71,784 15	345 00	14,210 00	587,222 03	20 90	836,968 29	1,510,550 37
10.	Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket.	—	173 40	15 00	—	100 00	50 00	100 00	438 40
11.	John P. Concannon	Norfolk.	60	27,228 00	—	2,567 20	31,355 82	—	141,747 53	202,899 15
12.	Robert S. Prince	Plymouth.	50	16,006 10	297 50	4,659 00	34,510 00	108 00	64,182 96	119,764 06
13.	John E. Powers	Suffolk.	31,375 00	2,179 00	—	8,710 35	—	440 40	31,679 76	74,384 51
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk.	30 40	88,027 73	—	35,304 94	106,099 51	2,082 99	173,116 43	404,662 00
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk.	—	2,087 80	—	—	—	89,650 00	30,702 00	122,439 80
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester.	—	47,565 35	1,597 50	5,532 37	19,485 00	—	34,327 43	108,507 65
	TOTALS		\$31,462 20	\$349,702 36	\$7,447 50	\$94,382 01	\$1,182,416 32	\$274,066 59	\$2,119,081 19	\$4,058,558 17

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1967.

## RECEIPTS.

No	Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Regulations on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Write, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total
1.	District Courts	Barnstable, First		\$1,220 00	-	\$59,611 34	\$8,208 00	-	\$200 00	\$29,870 96	\$8,519 20	\$1,325 00	\$2,905 00	\$111,859 50
2.	Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, Second		280 00	-	24,989 00	8,423 00	-	-	42,349 00	4,356 52	31,565 00	4,850 00	116,892 52
3.	John R. Agna	Berkshire, Northern		20 00	-	5,050 00	6,820 00	-	100 00	5,128 00	2,030 45	35 00	1,615 00	21,708 45
4.	Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Southern		860 00	-	17,345 00	3,521 00	-	-	22,020 00	1,445 10	1,187 00	276 00	46,654 10
5.	James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Central		100 00	-	31,300 00	42,277 00	\$124 31	-	70,970 00	5,273 05	4,151 36	4,805 00	159,000 72
6.	Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Fourth		305 00	-	5,175 00	2,429 00	1,903 90	1,294 77	11,400 00	1,115 80	108 00	845 00	23,862 47
7.	Leonard F. Turgeon	Berkshire, Lee		90 00	-	19,705 00	1,715 00	2,376 39	-	17,965 00	712 80	896 00	178 80	44,737 90
8.	Frank A. Sturges	Berkshire, Williamstown	\$355 00	90 00	-	7,115 00	3,535 00	1,362 53	433 50	3,731 00	475 35	280 00	25 00	17,047 38
9.	William J. Hansen	Bristol, First		10 00	-	46,457 25	8,172 00	-	-	6,825 00	4,214 83	1,450 00	995 00	68,124 10
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second		145 00	-	54,676 00	25,854 65	-	127 18	88,580 00	6,920 30	475 00	18,000 00	191,884 13
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third		140 00	-	52,804 70	28,235 95	-	469 50	40,521 00	16,004 65	6,581 64	9,100 00	153,857 44
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth		150 00	-	38,316 00	13,409 00	-	200 00	52,385 00	4,120 98	725 00	3,100 00	112,070 98
13.	Thomas A. Teller	Dukes		115 00	-	3,465 00	610 00	2,385 00	200 00	261 00	806 40	145 00	-	7,987 40
14.	Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First		425 00	-	49,038 50	12,855 00	8,098 00	200 00	29,364 00	7,470 50	1,844 00	8,840 00	118,135 00
15.	Braun J. Delala	Essex, Second		85 00	-	22,605 00	6,551 00	-	-	15,040 00	995 35	802 01	-	46,078 36
16.	George H. W. Hayes, II	Essex, Third		530 00	-	5,555 00	1,422 00	-	-	2,133 00	413 95	-	-	10,053 95
17.	Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, North Central		110 00	-	19,715 00	6,589 00	-	25 30	12,113 00	4,282 00	4,282 00	8,495 00	55,539 50
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern		175 00	-	16,418 00	25,492 00	-	100 00	7,795 00	2,169 00	889 00	5,956 00	58,864 00
19.	Thomas M. Newth	Essex, Southern		14,805 00	-	59,871 00	14,582 00	1,633 05	-	52,249 00	12,743 72	6,968 00	4,361 15	197,212 92
20.	Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence		90 00	-	27,970 00	20,732 00	-	200 00	107,230 00	7,041 55	2,595 00	4,584 00	170,442 65
21.	Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport		860 00	-	26,666 00	8,776 00	-	12 00	16,180 00	1,869 70	1,985 00	685 00	56,933 70
22.	Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Peabody		-	-	34,042 80	4,245 00	-	-	15,632 60	4,571 00	2,325 00	2,680 00	63,476 40
23.	Roger R. Sitterly (pro tem)	Franklin, Greenfield		300 00	-	21,230 00	11,305 00	393 50	100 00	43,178 00	2,921 10	181 00	1,875 00	81,486 00
24.	Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern		70 00	-	3,095 20	967 00	-	103 90	1,070 00	553 95	605 00	-	6,460 05
25.	E. Donald Riddle	Hamden, Eastern	95 00	-	-	21,150 00	6,010 00	-	-	13,375 00	1,784 80	45 00	1,040 00	43,499 80
26.	Otto F. Burkhardt	Hamden, Western	2,195 00	255 00	-	40,366 30	4,582 50	-	-	21,103 00	2,926 45	130 00	3,270 00	74,828 25
27.	John P. Zaremba	Hamden, Chicopee	1,095 00	-	-	17,042 00	4,766 00	-	-	53,422 31	3,102 45	53 00	30,913 00	111,090 70
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	Hamden, Holyoke	70 00	-	-	12,414 00	15,989 00	-	-	56,500 00	3,483 60	660 00	3,010 00	91,926 60
29.	Edward T. Collins	Hamden, Springfield	165 00	-	-	24,113 77	197,658 00	-	-	185,510 00	30,130 00	21,388 01	33,268 04	682,327 82
30.	Charles J. Kulkowski	Hampshire, Northampton	695 00	-	-	44,799 00	19,288 00	-	-	86,844 57	4,101 45	7,840 00	7,498 00	170,970 02
31.	Ernest E. Masse	Hampshire, Eastern	175 00	-	-	1,647 50	556 50	-	-	675 00	462 20	-	-	3,516 20

32. Mae D. Collicutt . . . . .	50 00	7,370 00	37,597 00	5,723 00	—	—	—	7,877 00	2,877 05	250 03	1,190 00	55,364 05
33. Anthony M. Colonna . . . . .	210 00	—	44,110 00	13,261 00	—	—	—	17,134 00	7,992 70	7,627 00	4,575 00	102,479 70
34. Michael F. Skerry . . . . .	8,721 00	—	57,929 26	106,063 00	—	—	—	26,753 26	21,267 85	16,656 00	1,950 00	239,310 37
35. Mac Canter (Pro Tem) . . . . .	275 00	2,170 00	48,368 00	36,795 00	—	—	—	21,350 00	9,663 30	2,396 00	1,775 00	132,992 30
36. Joseph D. Conway . . . . .	23,225 00	—	68,688 79	415,162 00	13,636 68	—	—	48,820 00	17,982 01	3,545 00	6,202 00	597,261 48
37. Frederick V. Gilgun . . . . .	101 00	—	73,362 80	8,338 00	—	—	—	21,308 00	11,120 20	2,060 00	5,982 00	122,572 00
38. Robert S. F. Rhodes . . . . .	155 00	74 00	63,920 50	28,142 00	—	—	—	11,255 95	3,197 95	615 00	6,140 05	113,809 45
39. Joseph A. Donohoe . . . . .	50 00	—	67,840 70	20,213 00	—	—	—	55,032 96	20,685 50	4,041 00	1,738 00	171,939 06
40. John F. Gabriel . . . . .	10 00	—	13,902 00	4,462 00	—	—	—	33,631 32	517 00	—	975 00	47,197 62
41. Norman S. Tripp . . . . .	55 00	375 00	17,200 00	41,516 80	—	—	—	5,775 00	2,160 70	811 00	15,100 00	46,098 70
42. Joseph E. Manno . . . . .	2,718 00	—	12,826 30	5,132 00	—	—	—	7,804 95	9,069 48	—	1,570 00	73,105 53
43. Arthur S. Scipione . . . . .	1,820 00	3,219 00	11,038 00	75,829 00	25 00	—	—	7,804 95	9,069 48	—	1,570 00	73,105 53
44. Grace M. Klingeluss . . . . .	—	—	4,099 30	567 00	—	—	—	1,500 00	300 45	1,738 32	25 00	7,270 07
45. Andrew G. Geishecker . . . . .	70 00	—	61,317 00	39,377 00	—	—	—	6,985 05	8,386 05	2,164 00	2,975 00	121,214 05
46. Albert A. Ward . . . . .	7,927 00	—	52,589 75	2,789 00	—	—	—	10,185 00	3,288 26	870 00	110 00	69,502 01
47. Dennis F. Ryan . . . . .	10 00	—	72,128 10	17,128 92	3,186 14	—	—	29,605 00	18,173 55	3,043 00	6,281 84	172,580 85
48. Richard H. Kennally . . . . .	386 00	—	50,786 00	9,904 00	—	—	—	91,971 80	5,864 05	—	13,745 00	163,551 45
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum . . . . .	10 00	—	80,336 00	36,570 00	—	—	—	28,186 85	8,568 95	5,489 00	3,800 00	163,551 45
50. Clara A. Union . . . . .	935 00	—	26,875 00	7,396 00	3,592 24	—	—	25,035 00	4,503 20	1,565 00	1,995 51	72,132 51
51. Robert D. Kiernan . . . . .	225 00	—	35,490 00	7,135 00	—	—	—	6,710 00	2,520 85	540 00	680 00	53,300 85
52. George N. Coyett . . . . .	80 00	—	43,174 00	17,334 00	—	—	—	39,950 00	9,218 20	3,239 00	2,405 00	115,500 20
53. Stephen J. White . . . . .	8,450 00	—	63,171 60	32,078 00	—	—	—	41,480 00	6,814 30	2,255 00	1,360 00	135,459 69
54. Thomas J. Carroll . . . . .	350 00	8,535 00	11,897 50	5,644 50	753 00	—	—	19,536 00	2,980 01	278 00	150 00	41,589 01
55. Wilfred P. Bazinet . . . . .	—	—	20,627 50	9,286 00	—	—	—	10,536 00	2,537 55	280 00	675 00	64,536 05
56. Joseph F. Gibney . . . . .	—	—	3,830 00	1,009 00	—	—	—	15,577 00	1,048 95	456 00	300 00	22,720 95
57. William A. Murray . . . . .	—	55 00	4,152 00	1,908 00	—	—	—	6,555 00	2,064 85	423 00	400 00	15,557 85
58. Charles E. Luke Driscoll . . . . .	15 00	3,350 00	47,812 00	6,010 00	—	—	—	62,858 45	1,413 70	55 00	2,382 00	124,041 15
59. Walter E. Stuka . . . . .	100 00	—	18,473 00	1,845 00	—	—	—	46,108 00	1,120 30	1,910 55	16,501 77	528,206 54
60. William D. Fleming . . . . .	215 00	2,825 00	145,435 57	283,209 00	—	—	—	3,510 00	3,300 22	135 00	275 00	15,104 82
61. John H. Campbell . . . . .	50 00	180 00	7,551 90	1,951 00	—	—	—	23,235 00	5,717 00	225 00	3,275 00	63,333 00
62. Paul F. San Clemente . . . . .	60 00	—	19,670 00	9,499 00	—	—	—	16,430 00	1,753 35	—	1,570 00	35,805 35
63. William P. Silva . . . . .	20 00	—	10,950 00	4,902 00	—	—	—	3,365 70	738 65	79 00	776 25	10,633 60
64. Clayton V. Waite . . . . .	—	—	4,295 00	1,259 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Municipal Courts</b>												
65. Daniel J. Lynch . . . . .	10,797 00	120 00	13,730 00	1,877,640 26	—	—	—	32,725 00	165 00	—	2,085 00	1,937,862 26
66. John E. Hurley . . . . .	615 00	105 00	7,493 00	26,085 00	—	—	—	63,480 45	14,337 54	—	549 00	78,366 99
67. John Licotti . . . . .	205 00	—	16,580 00	58,564 50	—	—	—	4,443 70	92,753 00	—	3,625 00	156,884 70
68. Jeremiah F. Brennan . . . . .	1,079 00	1,900 00	16,901 80	20,322 00	—	—	—	3,507 05	6,425 00	—	600 00	85,881 55
69. Keesler H. Montgomery . . . . .	4,510 00	—	34,569 00	297,628 58	—	—	—	1,417 10	245 00	—	75 00	44,245 90
70. Vincent A. Manning . . . . .	4,855 00	—	38,745 00	43,406 00	—	—	—	13,407 90	8,887 61	—	2,187 00	389,724 12
71. John P. Holland . . . . .	13,590 00	—	45,795 00	93,966 00	—	—	—	10,065 00	5,529 00	920 76	480 00	102,680 76
72. Mary C. Daly . . . . .	25 00	10 00	14,610 00	103,548 00	—	—	—	36,030 00	25,498 35	13,087 35	1,495 00	220,736 70
73. Edward R. Fahey . . . . .	—	—	14,310 00	202,068 00	—	—	—	21,255 00	5,304 70	809 00	2,140 00	161,256 70
74. John H. Loudon (Juvenile) . . . . .	—	—	575 00	—	—	—	—	380 00	5,053 10	10,665 00	225 00	232,556 10
75. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115 00	1,050 00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$114,169 00</b>	<b>\$34,308 00</b>	<b>\$2,542,806 83</b>	<b>\$4,526,422 16</b>	<b>\$39,469 83</b>	<b>\$9,731 47</b>	<b>\$1,975,966 36</b>	<b>\$49,873 35</b>	<b>\$325,626 63</b>	<b>\$286,271 90</b>	<b>\$10,354,645 59</b>	



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1967 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1967	Total
No. District Courts													
1. Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First		\$1,220 00		\$44,107 62	\$7,827 00	\$381 00		\$23,838 58		\$32,680 30	\$1,005 00	\$111,859 50
2. John R. Ains	Barnstable, Second		380 00		22,686 71	8,423 00			6,638 81		77,102 00		116,892 52
3. Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern		20 00		6,714 25	6,820 00			1,366 20		5,178 00	1,606 00	21,708 45
4. James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern		800 00		18,871 40	3,521 00			1,918 70		21,170 00	1,131 00	46,654 10
5. Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central		100 00		32,385 95	41,745 56	531 44	\$124 31	4,187 10		71,376 36	8,550 00	159,000 72
6. Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth		308 00		6,290 80	1,685 00	20 00	1,303 90	1,294 77	108 00	12,215 00		23,862 47
7. Franklyn Sturges	Berkshire, Lee		90 00	\$355 00	16,700 90	2,429 00		2,302 39	3,746 90	806 00	16,865 00		44,757 90
8. Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown		90 00		7,590 35	3,387 61	137 39	1,362 53	433 50	360 00	7,985 00		17,034 38
9. William J. Hansen	Bristol, First		10 00		42,336 54	7,015 04	1,156 96		8,335 56		93,905 00	925 00	194,884 13
10. Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second		145 00		55,844 59	24,019 20	1,935 45		5,884 89		45,704 64	10,212 00	153,857 44
11. H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third		140 00		52,124 76	25,690 73	2,536 22		17,154 09	286 00	51,700 00	4,510 00	112,070 98
12. James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth		15 00		34,532 46	9,111 01	4,297 99		7,904 52		261 00		7,987 49
13. Thomas A. Teller	Dukes		115 00		3,835 40	610 00	2,385 09		636 00	145 00	32,484 00	7,080 00	118,135 00
14. Leo H. Tracy	Essex, First		425 00		53,363 58	12,524 30	330 70		11,443 42	464 00	15,209 01		46,078 36
15. Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second		85 00		18,180 75	6,328 00	223 00		5,410 00	633 00	1,643 00		10,053 95
16. George H. W. Hayes, II	Essex, Third		530 00		4,788 10	1,422 00			1,182 85	215 00	17,234 00	275 00	55,539 50
17. Harvey A. Potluer	Essex, North Central		110 00		18,210 07	6,580 00			5,720 43	906 00	12,255 00	1,920 00	58,994 00
18. Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern		175 00		16,912 90	25,105 80	266 20		2,650 10	459 00	50,819 00	9,135 00	197,212 92
19. Thomas M. Newth	Essex, Southern		14,805 00		58,219 92	44,582 00		1,689 20	14,994 50	3,568 00	108,250 00	6,159 00	170,442 65
20. Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence		90 00		22,286 14	8,776 00	580 20		9,075 56	1,885 00	16,185 00	680 00	56,033 70
21. Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport		860 00		35,929 40	4,245 00			7,261 56	30 00	13,391 00	2,520 00	63,476 40
22. Leo F. McGrath	Essex, Peabody				21,079 50	10,289 46			3,208 60		44,680 00	510 00	81,466 60
23. Roger R. Sitterly (pro tem)	Franklin, Greenfield		300 00		3,150 65	997 00	1,015 84	393 50	471 50	76 90	1,770 00		6,466 05
24. Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern		70 00		20,056 50	5,819 00	191 00	45 00	2,878 30		23,675 00	740 00	43,469 80
25. E. Donald Riddle	Hampden, Eastern			95 00	38,686 43	4,415 10	167 40		4,606 32	130 00	23,288 00	1,065 00	74,828 25
26. Otto F. Burkhardt	Hampden, Western		255 00		17,317 24	4,731 00			2,862 21	750 00	79,842 31	4,493 00	111,070 76
27. John P. Zaremba	Hampden, Chicopee				13,125 45	14,263 45	1,725 55		12,862 79		56,860 00	3,310 00	91,926 60
28. Annette C. Grandchamp	Hampden, Holyoke		70 00		258,405 98	194,303 85	3,354 15		6,338 86		177,616 04	35,550 01	682,327 82
29. Edward T. Collins	Hampden, Springfield		165 00	70 00	18,787 71	506 50	520 29		249 00		91,882 57	10,300 00	170,976 02
30. Charles I. Kulkowaki	Hampshire, Northampton		605 00										
31. Ernest E. Masse	Hampshire, Eastern		175 00		1,960 70		50 00				675 00		3,516 20



22. Mae D. Collinett	Middlesex, 1st Northern	50 00	7,370 00	31,980 16	5,313 95	409 05	8,263 80	250 00	8,967 00	100 00	55,364 05
33. Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	210 00	7,370 00	41,598 66	11,140 70	2,120 30	7,534 04	—	28,536 00	1,000 00	102,479 70
34. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	8,721 00	—	66,311 30	103,483 93	2,579 05	12,898 81	—	39,579 26	5,780 00	239,340 37
35. Max Canter (Pro Tom)	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	2,725 00	2,170 00	49,532 77	36,503 50	201 50	8,998 53	751 00	22,840 00	1,630 00	122,902 30
36. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	23,225 00	—	65,309 77	41,149 63	4,012 37	21,361 03	—	55,492 00	3,075 00	597,281 48
37. Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	101 00	—	74,411 60	6,828 80	1,509 20	10,371 20	185 00	22,520 00	6,830 00	122,572 00
38. Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	155 00	74 00	61,407 88	27,800 02	341 98	6,010 57	—	17,310 00	525 00	113,809 45
39. Joseph A. Donohoe	Middlesex, Lowell	50 00	—	81,778 55	18,237 20	2,570 00	8,492 57	1,711 00	56,097 96	3,003 00	171,939 96
40. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	10 00	—	12,471 28	4,462 00	—	4,992 34	—	22,712 00	500 00	47,197 62
41. Norman S. Tripp	Middlesex, Natick	55 00	375 00	15,818 90	4,470 00	662 00	3,541 80	—	21,186 00	500 00	46,608 70
42. Joseph E. Marino	Middlesex, Somerville	2,718 00	—	17,115 74	4,516 80	—	5,804 84	—	4,944 95	1,430 00	73,105 53
43. Arthur S. Scipione	Middlesex, Newton	1,820 00	3,219 00	13,985 53	74,321 30	1,507 70	3,834 05	—	8,765 00	495 00	107,947 58
44. Grace M. Klingefuss	Nantucket	—	—	4,026 63	567 00	—	973 12	—	10,500 00	25 00	7,270 07
45. Andrew G. Geishecker	Norfolk, Northern	—	—	50,772 36	39,057 00	310 00	11,105 69	—	10,500 00	430 00	121,214 05
46. Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	70 00	—	50,481 72	1,984 70	804 30	5,396 29	—	11,065 00	110 00	69,902 01
47. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	7,927 00	—	68,683 02	12,300 48	1,828 44	23,884 45	106 00	28,782 00	137,704 37	172,280 85
48. Richard H. Kammally	Norfolk, Western	10 00	—	47,486 80	8,576 00	1,328 44	9,163 25	—	70,395 37	35,321 33	163,554 45
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	386 00	—	25,007 34	34,254 00	2,416 00	14,015 26	2,584 00	25,730 00	9,161 85	163,554 45
50. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	935 00	—	25,989 08	6,591 51	804 49	5,624 68	1,565 00	25,285 00	1,629 48	72,132 51
51. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	225 00	—	32,344 45	6,842 60	292 40	5,637 20	—	7,884 20	75 00	53,300 85
52. George N. Corvett	Plymouth, Brockton	80 00	—	45,036 86	15,322 20	2,011 80	7,485 34	2,174 00	40,885 00	2,535 00	115,500 20
53. Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	8,450 00	—	53,574 23	28,968 60	3,109 40	16,262 46	—	41,370 00	3,725 00	155,459 69
54. Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Northern	350 00	8,535 00	12,430 31	5,596 50	48 00	2,447 20	248 00	18,016 00	1,700 00	41,589 01
55. Wilfred P. Bazinet	Worcester, 2nd Southern	—	—	23,516 55	9,286 00	—	5,648 50	—	20,780 00	770 00	68,536 05
56. Joseph F. Gibney	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	55 00	4,181 80	1,908 00	—	2,035 05	906 00	7,915 00	8,000 00	22,730 95
57. William A. Murray	Worcester, 1st Eastern	15 00	3,350 00	42,096 25	6,010 00	—	7,329 45	95 00	64,283 16	947 29	124,041 15
58. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	170 00	—	14,490 85	699 25	1,094 52	4,668 40	—	4,013 00	2,375 83	37,511 85
59. Walter E. Sulka	Worcester, Central	215 00	2,825 00	131,605 31	281,513 85	1,695 15	33,838 55	—	64,983 77	11,530 00	594,206 54
60. John H. Campbell	Worcester, Western	50 00	180 00	7,168 27	1,940 24	—	1,835 55	5 00	3,715 00	200 00	15,104 82
61. William D. Fleming	Worcester, Fitchburg	60 00	—	19,670 00	7,823 00	1,675 50	7,417 00	100 00	24,058 00	2,529 00	63,333 00
62. Paul F. SanClemente	Worcester, Leominster	—	—	10,259 00	4,902 00	—	2,644 35	—	14,460 00	3,540 00	35,805 35
63. William P. Silva	Worcester, Winchendon	20 00	—	3,359 96	1,736 00	—	512 60	79 00	3,150 70	1,775 34	10,633 60
64. Clayton V. Waite	Suffolk, Boston	10,797 00	120 00	13,805 00	1,877,640 26	—	—	—	34,750 00	660 00	1,937,862 26
65. Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	615 00	165 00	63,480 45	25,798 40	206 60	2,315 65	—	12,830 25	2,056 29	78,366 99
66. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, East Boston	205 00	—	0,621 03	—	419 50	3,522 42	—	116,368 00	1,725 00	156,891 70
67. John E. Fiarity	Suffolk, South Boston	—	150 00	74,709 63	—	112 85	2,676 50	—	6,000 00	435 00	85,891 55
68. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	1,079 00	1,900 00	38,251 55	285,651 62	3,500 06	9,569 42	—	5,435 00	20 00	44,245 90
69. Keesler H. Montzomery	Suffolk, Roxbury	4,510 00	—	46,534 55	42,555 35	678 55	2,774 25	—	19,422 47	1,967 00	369,734 12
70. Vincent A. Manning	Suffolk, West Roxbury	4,885 00	—	41,671 85	45,795 00	1,287 00	8,521 30	—	9,660 76	810 00	102,660 76
71. John P. Holland	Suffolk, Dorchester	13,590 00	10 00	45,795 00	106,988 55	204 50	859 31	54 00	52,724 85	555 00	220,726 70
72. Mary C. Daly	Norfolk, Brookline	25 00	—	14,610 00	107,778 89	—	—	—	21,830 00	2,330 00	161,256 70
73. Edward R. Fahy	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	19,363 10	202,068 00	—	—	—	10,640 00	250 00	232,356 10
74. John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	—	—	—	575 00	—	—	—	—	350 00	125 00	1,030 00
75. John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS		\$114,239 00	\$34,308 00	\$2,648,342 98	\$4,396,796 67	\$64,805 78	\$29,172 51	\$23,246 90	\$2,292,792 53	\$269,244 65	\$10,354,645 59

TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1967.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1967	Total
1.	Philip Jones	Barnstable	\$15,975 60	\$3,580 00	—	—	\$19,555 60	\$19,555 60	—	—	\$19,555 60
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	17,111 48	4,190 00	—	—	21,301 48	21,301 48	—	—	21,301 48
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	35,707 00	11,253 00	—	—	46,960 00	46,960 00	—	—	46,960 00
4.	Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	1,961 20	330 00	—	\$529 00	2,820 20	2,168 20	—	\$652 00	2,820 20
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	65,343 50	12,586 00	—	19,234 00	97,163 50	76,827 70	—	20,335 80	97,163 50
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	8,442 00	1,730 00	—	—	10,172 00	10,172 00	—	—	10,172 00
7.	John J. Lyons	Hampden	32,365 90	12,660 00	—	13,023 15	58,049 05	42,925 30	—	15,123 75	58,049 05
8.	Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	12,633 30	2,001 00	—	3,715 20	18,349 50	14,474 20	—	3,508 30	18,349 50
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	142,010 00	30,670 00	—	44,223 50	216,903 50	173,412 00	—	43,491 50	216,903 50
10.	John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	1,090 00	205 00	—	11 06	1,306 06	1,306 06	—	—	1,306 06
11.	Bennett V. McLaughlin	Norfolk	71,334 35	11,420 00	—	35 00	82,789 35	82,751 25	—	38 10	82,789 35
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	29,258 85	9,517 50	\$6 00	8,851 30	47,633 65	37,637 00	—	9,996 65	47,633 65
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	92,164 50	19,260 00	13 00	26,363 00	137,800 50	109,073 50	234 00	28,493 00	137,800 50
14.	F. Joseph Donchue	Worcester	58,199 00	19,929 00	—	—	78,128 00	78,128 00	—	—	78,128 00
TOTALS			\$583,596 68	\$139,331 50	\$19 00	\$115,985 21	\$838,932 39	\$716,692 29	\$601 00	\$121,639 10	\$838,932 39

TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1967.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1967	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	.	\$19,450 65	\$5,704 00	\$2,110 50	\$5,200 50	\$125,500 60	\$347 80	-	\$158,404 05	\$158,404 05	-	\$158,404 05
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	1,402 40	225 00	-	-	23,247 40	579 00	-	25,453 80	25,453 80	-	25,453 80
3.	Harold F. Grogins	Berkshire	Middle	3,132 85	582 00	-	-	51,705 80	-	\$4,268 70	59,689 35	\$4,344 80	-	59,689 35
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	1,599 90	339 00	-	-	13,974 70	-	1,438 50	17,352 10	1,580 20	-	17,352 10
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	5,535 15	2,947 00	-	-	87,109 60	804 00	-	96,395 75	96,395 75	-	96,395 75
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia	Bristol	Southern	3,715 20	1,028 50	-	2,145 80	72,995 00	-	-	79,884 50	79,884 50	-	79,884 50
7.	Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	2,732 90	399 00	-	-	51,530 20	122 00	-	54,784 10	54,784 10	-	54,784 10
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	2,078 80	291 00	1,114 80	132 50	10,150 80	-	-	11,067 90	11,067 90	-	11,067 90
9.	G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	6,283 65	1,835 00	-	-	57,556 85	-	-	65,675 50	65,675 50	-	65,675 50
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	14,777 00	5,607 00	-	-	251,221 60	-	-	271,605 60	271,605 60	-	271,605 60
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin	.	3,209 60	333 25	-	-	37,596 30	-	-	41,139 15	41,139 15	-	41,139 15
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampshire	.	13,803 30	3,762 00	-	-	207,160 40	-	-	224,785 70	224,785 70	-	224,785 70
13.	Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire	.	5,876 10	1,909 50	10,133 30	2,311 60	49,672 80	94 16	-	69,997 46	69,997 46	-	69,997 46
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	14,003 10	2,019 00	2,885 00	5,929 70	125,798 20	-	-	150,065 00	150,065 00	-	150,065 00
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	28,649 42	15,330 00	-	-	459,358 60	16,986 55	-	520,324 57	520,324 57	-	520,324 57
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	308 30	47 00	7 18 00	92 00	3,740 00	-	-	1,935 30	1,935 30	-	1,935 30
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	22,117 00	21,099 15	-	-	273,656 36	5,690 00	19,015 95	322,562 51	322,562 51	-	322,562 51
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	32,991 90	7,531 00	-	-	231,660 30	-	-	290,869 15	268,684 55	22,214 60	290,869 15
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	26,080 60	2,561 00	-	20,773 70	200,245 55	4,480 00	254,110 85	254,110 85	-	-	254,110 85
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	22,056 85	8,894 00	-	720 00	260,371 60	-	21,943 40	313,985 85	289,067 15	24,918 70	313,985 85
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	2,812 30	363 00	-	-	47,830 20	-	4,456 60	55,462 10	50,773 10	1,689 00	55,462 10
TOTALS				\$232,676 97	\$82,836 40	\$16,991 60	\$37,305 80	\$2,612,172 86	\$29,103 51	\$51,123 15	\$3,092,210 29	\$3,034,462 99	\$57,747 30	\$3,092,210 29



TABLE No. 6. — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1967.*

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1967	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly	.	.	\$167,075 70	\$218,271 37	\$385,347 07	\$79,377 88	-	\$67,945 85	\$238,023 34	\$385,347 07
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
No. 1. Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	59,618 20	-	59,618 20	-	\$59,618 20	-	-	59,618 20
2. Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Berkshire	699 00	-	699 00	-	699 00	-	-	699 00
3. Harold F. Gorgens	Berkshire	Middle	1,931 00	373 00	2,304 00	-	1,657 00	-	647 00	2,304 00
4. James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	70 50	13 00	83 50	-	60 00	-	23 50	83 50
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	3,075 00	-	3,075 00	-	3,075 00	-	-	3,075 00
6. Joseph A. Sylvia	Bristol	Southern	6,735 85	-	6,735 85	-	6,735 85	-	-	6,735 85
7. Joseph E. Hanly, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,458 60	-	1,458 60	-	1,458 60	-	-	1,458 60
8. Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	1,746 00	-	1,746 00	-	1,746 00	-	-	1,746 00
9. G. Hudson Driver	Essex	Northern	3,138 40	-	3,138 40	-	3,138 40	-	-	3,138 40
10. Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	26,446 45	-	26,446 45	-	26,446 45	-	-	26,446 45
11. Carlos Allen	Franklin	.	282 00	-	282 00	-	282 00	-	-	282 00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	11,293 70	-	11,293 70	-	11,293 70	-	-	11,293 70
13. Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire	.	479 00	-	479 00	-	479 00	-	-	479 00
14. Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	15,108 80	-	15,108 80	-	15,108 80	-	-	15,108 80
15. Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	74,581 05	-	74,581 05	-	74,581 05	-	-	74,581 05
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	2,466 00	-	2,466 00	-	2,466 00	-	-	2,466 00
17. L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	.	60,106 55	-	60,106 55	-	60,106 55	-	-	60,106 55
18. Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	35,455 00	-	35,455 00	-	35,455 00	-	-	35,455 00
19. Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	32,738 70	-	32,738 70	-	32,738 70	-	-	32,738 70
20. Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	4,241 50	175 00	4,416 50	-	3,995 50	-	421 00	4,416 50
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	650 80	92 40	743 20	-	560 80	-	182 40	743 20
TOTALS	.	.	\$509,397 80	\$221,048 37	\$730,446 17	\$79,377 88	\$340,905 00	\$67,945 85	\$242,217 44	\$730,446 17



TABLE No. 7. — Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1967.

		RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurers	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1967	Total
No.	SHERIFFS	COUNTIES								
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$4,860 00	-	-	\$4,860 00	\$4,860 00	-	-	\$4,860 00
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	4,814 00	-	-	4,814 00	4,714 00	\$100 00	-	4,814 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	Bristol	12,229 14	-	-	12,229 14	12,229 14	-	-	12,229 14
4.	John E. Palmeira	Dukes	370 00	-	-	370 00	370 00	-	-	370 00
5.	Roger E. Wells	Essex	16,300 00	-	-	16,300 00	16,300 00	-	-	16,300 00
6.	Thomas Geary	Franklin	365 00	-	-	365 00	365 00	-	-	365 00
7.	John G. Curley	Hampden	30,725 00	-	\$600 00	31,325 00	28,825 00	-	\$2,500 00	31,325 00
8.	John F. Boyle	Hampshire	770 00	-	-	770 00	770 00	-	-	770 00
9.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Middlesex	10,240 00	-	-	10,240 00	10,240 00	-	-	10,240 00
10.	Paul M. Frye	Nantucket	395 00	-	-	395 00	395 00	-	-	395 00
11.	Charles W. Hedges	Norfolk	17,901 00	-	-	17,901 00	17,901 00	-	-	17,901 00
12.	Adnan H. Harlow	Plymouth	9,588 00	-	-	9,588 00	9,588 00	-	-	9,588 00
13.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Suffolk	29,551 01	-	-	29,551 01	29,551 01	-	-	29,551 01
14.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	6,295 00	-	-	6,295 00	6,295 00	-	-	6,295 00
TOTALS			\$144,403 15	-	\$600 00	\$145,003 15	\$142,403 15	\$100 00	\$2,500 00	\$145,003 15

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1967.*

RECEIPTS.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total
1.	Donald P. Tullach	Barnstable	\$1,805 50	\$146 80	—	\$13,095 84	\$600 00	—	\$10 00	\$15,618 14
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	1,787 48	3,247 50	—	—	220 00	\$58 00	—	5,322 98
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	6,874 00	174 00	—	—	—	1,106 07	—	8,151 07
4.	Harold Bridge, 2nd	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	1,028 42	—	—	—	200 00	24 39	—	1,252 81
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	4,950 27	—	\$451 00	—	650 00	3 76	—	6,055 03
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	887 72	728 00	—	1,804 66	99 00	23 98	—	3,343 36
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	15,265 00	688 00	87 40	116 75	600 00	516 75	1,045 15	18,349 05
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton	1,205 00	—	—	—	1,104 70	101 49	—	6,187 39
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	7,213 00	2,044 00	3,776 20	90 19	1,794 49	1,216 07	—	12,357 75
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	307 00	—	—	—	37 35	2,192 25	—	2,536 60
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	5,846 63	927 00	—	5 00	1,900 50	16,614 95	—	23,423 58
13.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	2,801 71	5,126 00	—	11,723 50	202 10	633 92	50 00	22,485 63
14.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	7,746 00	16,167 50	—	—	132 50	58 87	8,003 00	24,165 60
15.	John R. Hoban	Deer Island	4,395 00	—	—	119 30	1,407 50	849 89	—	12,708 67
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	14,361 38	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,618 77
TOTALS			\$76,504 11	\$29,248 80	\$4,314 60	\$26,955 24	\$8,948 14	\$23,430 39	\$9,108 15	\$178,509 43

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS		LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec 31, 1967	Total
No.									
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	—	\$14,123 65	\$832 00	\$324 00	\$368 50	—	\$15,618 14
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	1,625 48	230 00	75 20	3,392 30	—	5,322 98
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	\$41 00	5,403 50	—	—	2,709 57	—	8,154 07
4.	Harold Bridge, 2nd	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	—	243 45	531 42	18 20	174 60	\$285 14	1,252 81
6.	Roger B. Wells	Salem	10 00	3,095 78	2,237 27	215 35	496 63	—	6,035 03
7.	Herman A. Zimmerman	Greenfield	—	3,106 61	255 00	99 00	82 72	—	3,543 36
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	—	3,938 55	6,780 00	250 60	201 47	1,115 43	18,349 05
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton	—	4,813 69	269 00	663 00	411 70	—	6,187 39
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	20 00	7,220 01	2,692 00	1,140 65	1,285 09	—	12,357 75
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	—	307 00	—	—	2,229 60	—	2,536 60
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	—	18,873 00	1,467 00	—	3,083 58	—	23,423 58
13.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	—	18,991 42	696 00	—	597 71	—	22,185 63
14.	Frederick R. Sullivan	Boston	—	23,913 50	—	1,900 50	—	50 00	24,165 60
15.	John R. Hoban	Deer Island	10 00	11,231 17	1,255 00	132 50	—	80 00	12,708 67
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	—	5,713 89	4,220 00	1,207 50	5,477 38	—	16,618 77
TOTALS			\$81 00	\$128,600 72	\$21,464 69	\$6,228 60	\$20,603 85	\$1,530 57	\$178,509 43

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1967.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total
No.		Court	Restitu- tion	Non-Support					
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$1,260 00	\$6,682 00	\$6,193 46	—	\$926 67	\$15,062 13	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	—	1,360 00	2,753 00	—	583 00	4,696 00	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	4,415 00	11,011 87	19,811 42	—	5,009 83	40,248 12	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	—	570 00	—	—	570 00	
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	8,195 00	13,235 24	59,009 78	—	11,209 40	91,649 42	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	14,000 00	1,845 00	\$169 99	3,736 46	19,751 45	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	205 00	38,473 18	26,083 67	—	9,135 53	73,692 38	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	4,255 00	140 00	4,814 00	—	500 00	5,659 00	
9.	Walter E. Lawler	Middlesex	—	20,010 09	43,595 09	—	25,194 21	93,054 39	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	50 00	—	—	—	50 00	
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	11,545 50	9,838 46	24,532 84	—	11,465 45	57,382 25	
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	6,105 00	4,376 65	21,415 17	—	8,694 64	40,591 46	
13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	5,512 00	14,979 35	19,894 68	—	22,160 26	62,546 29	
14.	John F. Feeney	Suffolk	15,551 90	48,771 99	219,848 04	743 91	6,057 94	290,973 78	
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	18,110 63	9,578 20	62,890 70	70,074 01	1,129 10	161,782 64	
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	2,930 00	4,098 02	47,467 50	38,363 64	471 00	93,380 16	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	5,919 00	3,422 08	170,192 93	42,641 45	1,714 32	223,889 78	
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	630 00	1,652 58	101,650 09	15,216 55	10,966 46	133,115 68	
19.	George V. Ullrich	Berkshire, Southern	3,395 00	3,007 67	20,186 11	13,224 00	1,025 30	41,138 08	
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,277 44	2,528 31	45,645 77	8,677 75	1,195 00	59,324 27	
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	1,150 00	4,152 25	9,176 00	—	63 00	14,541 25	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,186 00	357 00	4,570 50	4,785 20	10,898 70	18,324 20	
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	8,861 00	10,924 11	250,273 59	52,271 12	1,190 86	323,520 68	
24.	Edward F. Budley	Bristol, Second	16,546 00	5,683 17	404,885 88	66,634 98	3,614 47	497,364 50	
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	11,647 50	2,077 16	129,440 25	93,040 65	—	239,205 56	
26.	Albert J. Morin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	1,155 00	1,389 64	—	45 95	855 80	3,446 39	
27.	Richard E. Matteson	Dukes	1,500 00	5,078 57	57,812 96	31,661 13	2,007 12	98,059 78	
28.	Helen S. Tyra	Essex, First	557 00	742 77	3,215 00	4,815 00	9,329 77	239,320 58	
29.	William R. MacGregor	Essex, Second	27,471 50	11,235 15	124,834 70	66,110 73	9,368 50	37,553 31	
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Third	3,665 00	1,231 07	23,535 00	8,800 07	232 17	37,553 31	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	—	2,090 00	445 73	9,707 26	8,828 58	30 00	21,101 57	



32. James E. Tamian	Essex, Central	3,284 13	66,397 10	33,902 70	3,455 52	107,639 45
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	175 00			260 78	1,396 70
34. Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern	4,706 00	28,630 38	22,098 68	2,104 00	59,033 95
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	21,138 00	6,984 19	77,107 71	5,902 09	175,393 30
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	13,418 00	5,989 56	59,635 55	4,76 50	131,008 65
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	895 00	541 07	90,777 77	3,525 00	96,656 91
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	6,948 00	7,433 85	68,217 82	4,137 95	103,278 51
39. Albert R. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	8,117 00	1,969 55	53,233 37	1,721 97	92,376 45
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	1,444 00	3,933 45	27,334 56	3,420 23	34,579 03
41. John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	3,570 00	1,530 80	26,954 93	2,101 96	59,032 27
42. Theodore C. Cousse	Hampden, Western	5,535 00	3,083 39	33,630 64	3,057 31	74,526 65
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chichester	2,330 00	3,842 42	28,620 31	935 66	79,088 35
44. Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	4,043 00	10,005 71	103,180 88	4,526 12	153,420 45
45. Francis G. Keough, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	60,617 00	13,089 21	442,556 20	12,225 27	683,526 64
46. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	5,267 00	2,870 00	28,840 96	5,434 50	107,471 00
47. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	26,133 00	15,075 80	9,023 00	11,297 50	11,297 50
48. Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	36,327 00	21,721 00	260,013 78	9,478 66	415,871 92
49. David P. Roessler	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	8,410 00	5,124 22	77,632 73	10,270 55	325,066 70
50. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 2nd Northern	8,849 00	11,395 11	34,443 00	1,407 00	80,408 56
51. Dorothy Thompson	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	20,094 85	11,451 17	68,963 65	7,336 43	144,785 18
52. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	1,105 00	2,600 88	80,348 50	27,725 11	255,485 22
53. Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex	13,474 00	23,080 89	945 00	2,733 81	6,384 69
54. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	9,383 00	1,748 85	111,908 02	1,058 22	193,269 25
55. Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	28,302 50	5,085 13	31,937 17	695 00	43,764 02
56. John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Lowell	4,588 40	3,618 51	329,639 94	3,545 50	402,785 12
57. Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	5,960 00	740 15	84,671 21	6,995 69	144,191 61
58. David J. Lelan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	1,660 00	5,352 76	25,490 00	257 00	40,469 95
59. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	10,776 20	7,091 72	27,316 34	38,786 89	73,115 99
60. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	75 00	6,217 85	222,679 06	1,796 18	285,793 91
61. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	12,387 50	6,217 85	3,214 26	431 00	3,860 11
62. Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Southern	38,132 30	12,199 15	65,042 63	7,790 34	113,956 72
63. John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	21,194 00	9,103 74	166,827 99	11,900 88	329,785 83
64. Joseph G. Cronin	Norfolk, Northern	3,738 00	11,471 90	892 00	2,854 56	109,269 82
65. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Western	10,947 00	5,183 40	90,379 30	4,796 44	20,898 34
66. Joseph W. Cataldo	Plymouth, Second	44,911 03	6,875 90	144,031 68	2,738 00	140,033 76
67. Michael P. Wilk	Plymouth, Third	11,501 16	10,582 05	128,248 32	2,387 96	264,728 33
68. James A. Leland	Plymouth, Fourth	12,285 10	984 52	63,407 11	3,630 71	182,260 00
69. Rhodolphus P. Alger	Plymouth, Brockton	22,217 61	5,435 92	255,123 34	8,909 00	86,739 58
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth	3,290 00	3,646 82	165 00	6,950 69	307,659 29
71. Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Chelsea	21,744 00	32,601 59	352 684 15	1,337 17	8,438 99
72. Delbert A. Greenspan	Worcester, 1st Northern	5,367 00	2,573 36	46,503 50	15,297 24	436,605 04
73. David D. Greenspan	Worcester, Northern	1,392 00	2,294 57	630 00	3,017 70	102,278 26
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,580 00	1,513 54	18,796 20	552 40	4,081 97
75. H. Edwin Burgess	Worcester, 2nd Southern		3,046 93	44,022 75	4,957 96	56,340 89
76. Michael J. Conway				15,328 80		63,978 48

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1967 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1967	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non-Support				
No.										
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>										
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	—	\$968 71	—	\$16,983 65	\$810 00	\$968 71	
78.	William V. Bellantonio	.	.	\$7,345 15	5,899 16	\$20,190 10	14,679 00	3,624 60	38,693 75	
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	3,095 00	2,038 67	56,757 42	30,846 48	356 66	88,305 33	
80.	Joseph H. Ellum	.	.	13,475 02	15,950 14	90,517 65	133,195 90	9,985 75	126,851 46	
81.	Harland P. Williams	.	.	2,655 00	1,735 25	147,691 11	8,207 02	399 69	320,297 92	
82.	Horace L. May	.	.	13,642 00	7,434 57	28,751 00	38,098 03	9,760 34	41,747 96	
83.	Howard W. Porter	.	.	5,269 00	2,564 87	152,234 24	22,350 76	4,097 00	221,179 18	
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	1,240 00	227 67	110,890 16	3,840 00	316 00	145,171 79	
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	.	—	—	8,682 00	—	—	14,305 67	
<i>Municipal Courts</i>										
86.	James E. Flavin	.	.	28,411 00	56,897 68	163,951 29	92,447 37	16,935 41	358,642 75	
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	.	.	4,783 00	6,737 11	154,170 87	33,423 50	4,758 05	199,114 48	
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	.	.	12,422 00	15,417 89	87,695 20	22,827 16	2,339 75	143,120 30	
89.	William L. Meade	.	.	3,395 00	3,453 60	60,693 00	11,137 16	7,653 69	83,418 21	
90.	Albert E. Goslin	.	.	29,459 00	19,143 96	509,987 98	243,116 61	17,653 69	821,391 24	
91.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	.	10,815 00	8,270 61	202,813 77	78,388 21	4,112 30	304,399 89	
92.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	.	.	1,370 00	3,641 64	—	60 00	1,204 90	6,276 98	
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	.	31,287 00	10,438 31	369,525 25	132,469 00	9,194 88	552,914 44	
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	.	7,291 40	4,780 32	110,725 15	35,961 55	1,119 19	169,907 61	
95.	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	.	.	—	1,030 96	—	4,213 00	1,303 23	6,547 19	
96.	Robert C. True	.	.	8,677 00	3,290 83	44,435 47	38,498 56	1,802 90	96,704 76	
TOTALS				\$876,394 59	\$716,452 88	\$8,381,068 59	\$3,125,280 60	\$435,066 93	\$13,534,863 59	

TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1967	Total
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
No.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$1,230 00	\$6,714 67	\$6,177 46			\$940 00	\$15,062 13
1.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	—	794 00	3,037 00			865 00	4,696 00
2.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	4,500 00	9,667 70	19,254 27			6,826 15	40,248 12
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	—	570 00			—	570 00
4.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	8,085 00	11,207 03	60,750 11			11,007 28	91,649 42
5.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	14,199 00	1,845 00			3,707 45	19,751 45
6.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	—	39,139 64	25,861 86			8,690 88	73,692 38
7.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	205 00	140 00	4,266 00		\$500 00	548 00	5,659 00
8.	Walter E. Lawler	Middlesex	3,620 00	17,674 87	45,745 14			26,014 38	93,054 39
9.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	50 00	—			—	50 00
10.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	11,510 00	16,112 11	24,883 15			4,876 99	57,382 25
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	5,710 00	5,397 65	22,655 53			6,828 28	40,591 46
12.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	6,867 20	10,985 50	13,651 84			31,041 75	62,546 29
13.	John F. Feeney	Suffolk	766 91	49,603 21	221,230 74		15,006 90	4,366 02	290,973 58
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	18,030 50	9,687 82	62,902 70		70,074 01	1,087 61	161,782 64
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	2,930 00	4,246 02	47,247 50		38,536 64	370 00	93,330 16
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	5,726 00	2,566 00	170,178 93		42,611 45	2,777 40	223,889 78
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	770 00	556 09	107,051 17		16,247 48	8,490 94	133,115 68
19.	George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	3,210 00	3,109 97	20,301 11		13,239 00	1,278 00	41,138 08
20.	Marshall O. Potter	Berkshire, Fourth	1,297 41	3,331 31	45,111 77		7,943 48	2,640 27	59,324 27
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	1,115 00	4,205 25	9,176 00		—	45 00	14,541 25
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,186 00	357 00	4,570 50		4,785 20	10,808 70	10,808 70
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	8,912 00	9,653 97	250,150 59		2,271 12	2,533 00	253,520 68
24.	Edward F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	16,488 00	5,488 68	401,627 33		66,664 98	1,095 51	497,364 50
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	14,647 50	2,077 16	129,410 25		93,010 65	—	239,265 56
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	425 00	1,676 29	30 49		30 49	1,314 61	3,446 39
27.	Richard E. Matteson	Dukes	1,500 00	3,506 03	56,337 96		31,601 13	1,964 66	98,039 78
28.	Helen S. Tyra	Essex, First	557 00	742 77	3,215 00		4,815 16	—	9,326 77
29.	William R. MacGregor	Essex, Second	27,919 50	11,078 82	125,982 46		66,872 73	9,467 07	239,320 58
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Third	3,665 00	666 07	23,404 00		8,786 24	1,032 00	37,553 31
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Central	2,120 00	445 73	9,707 26		8,828 58	—	21,101 57
32.	James E. Tannin	Essex	620 00	2,390 76	66,106 10		34,046 46	4,476 13	107,639 45
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	175 00	846 30	—		—	375 40	1,396 70



TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1967* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1967	Total
No.	<i>District Courts</i> — Con.								
34.	Robert C. Benham	Essex, Eastern		\$4,746 00	\$1,530 89	\$28,657 38	\$22,100 68	\$1,999 00	\$59,033 95
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern		20,798 00	7,228 50	77,961 71	64,928 31	4,476 78	175,393 30
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence		13,465 00	4,196 56	59,670 55	51,789 04	1,887 50	131,008 65
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport		895 00	107 55	89,259 83	908 67	5,485 16	103,728 54
38.	Joseph F. Lutz	Essex, Peabody		6,856 00	8,081 90	68,062 82	16,168 86	4,108 96	103,278 54
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield		8,074 00	1,728 52	52,895 36	27,357 06	2,321 51	92,376 45
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern		1,372 00	5,832 40	21,630 00	4,018 00	1,726 63	34,579 03
41.	John H. McKelligott	Hamden, Western		3,703 00	1,822 82	36,792 63	14,899 58	1,812 24	59,032 27
42.	Theodore C. Cousle	Hamden, Eastern		3,660 00	3,678 24	34,082 64	26,765 49	4,340 28	74,526 65
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hamden, Western		2,330 00	4,309 90	69,795 58	2,446 87	206 00	79,088 35
44.	Gerald T. Bowler	Hamden, Holyoke		4,133 00	8,564 89	104,749 27	31,737 14	4,236 15	153,420 45
45.	Francis G. Kough, Jr.	Hamden, Springfield		60,277 00	12,560 94	440,485 94	155,029 06	15,173 70	683,526 64
46.	Jeremiah G. Kucey	Hampshire, Northampton		4,555 00	3,280 83	66,769 37	28,840 96	4,024 84	107,471 00
47.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern		25,883 00	12,497 45	9,023 00	2,274 50	11,297 50	415,871 92
48.	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern		36,313 00	21,100 18	260,194 89	105,020 68	12,275 90	325,066 70
49.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern		8,670 00	3,596 87	79,551 42	79,551 42	8,369 69	80,408 56
50.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 2nd Northern		8,850 00	12,732 87	66,779 35	31,024 34	2,674 35	144,795 18
51.	Dorothy Thompson	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern		20,173 00	10,388 37	80,067 60	116,525 59	7,851 97	255,485 22
52.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern		105 00	4,807 77	890 00	—	581 92	6,384 69
53.	Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex, 4th Eastern		13,754 22	22,155 07	111,908 02	43,748 12	1,703 82	193,269 25
54.	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, Central		8,538 00	1,003 85	32,157 17	1,405 00	43,704 02	462,785 12
55.	Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Lowell		27,430 00	4,653 13	329,466 94	95,612 05	5,623 00	449,191 61
56.	John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Marlborough		4,703 40	3,745 10	84,561 20	44,974 67	6,207 27	144,191 61
57.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Natick		5,915 00	676 34	25,490 00	8,022 80	305 81	40,469 95
58.	David J. Lelian, Jr.	Middlesex, Newton		1,660 00	5,352 76	27,316 34	36,786 89	2,000 00	75,115 99
59.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Somerville		11,411 20	6,012 22	221,802 06	43,429 75	3,138 68	285,793 91
60.	Ralph S. Ingalls	Nantucket		75 00	148 85	3,202 42	—	442 84	3,869 11
61.	Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Southern		12,758 00	6,343 90	69,493 95	22,644 22	2,716 65	113,956 72
62.	John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern		36,545 00	12,139 29	165,120 48	100,750 51	15,230 55	329,785 83
63.	John G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern		20,945 00	10,686 59	80,762 09	54,687 43	2,188 71	169,269 82
64.	Joseph G. Green	Norfolk		3,840 00	11,881 25	893 06	120 00	4,164 03	20,898 34
65.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Western		11,509 00	4,928 40	90,540 30	30,786 06	2,270 00	140,033 76
66.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Plymouth, Second		45,010 00	7,930 70	144,031 68	66,521 76	1,234 19	244,728 33
67.	Michael P. Wilk	Plymouth, Third		11,276 16	11,060 84	127,981 69	28,705 62	3,235 69	182,260 00
68.	James A. Leland								



69.	Rhodolphus P. Alger	12,320 00	854 52	62,872 11	9,183 95	1,509 00	86,739 59
70.	Lawrence J. Raleigh	22,715 50	4,808 98	255,270 63	78,010 73	6,814 45	367,659 29
71.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	3,075 00	4,304 28	165 00		894 70	8,438 98
72.	David A. Greenspan	21,195 00	29,116 25	353,112 80	14,278 06	18,573 13	436,605 01
73.	Delbert A. Greenwood	5,217 00	2,152 03	46,513 55	45,080 10	3,285 58	102,278 26
74.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)		1,990 77	600 00	675 00	816 20	4,081 97
75.	H. Elwin Burgess	1,635 00	1,104 54	20,309 35	29,597 19	3,694 81	56,340 89
76.	Michael J. Conway	1,580 00	3,046 93	44,022 75	15,328 80		63,978 78
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)		968 71				968 71
78.	William F. Bellantonio		710 00	20,330 10	17,273 65	380 00	38,693 75
79.	Thomas F. Green, Jr.	7,585 00	5,628 33	53,616 86	14,679 00	88,305 33	128,854 46
80.	Joseph H. Ellum	3,115 00	1,923 67	90,673 65	14,273 00	290 00	128,854 46
81.	Harland P. Williams	13,292 02	16,353 03	148,685 78	33,190 02	8,777 07	320,297 92
82.	Horace L. May	2,755 00	1,750 25	28,761 00	8,211 02	270 69	41,747 96
83.	Howard W. Porter	13,649 90	7,333 57	152,262 09	37,828 29	10,103 33	221,179 18
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	5,210 00	2,899 37	108,223 96	22,350 76	6,487 70	145,171 79
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	1,240 00	227 67	8,807 00	3,840 00	191 00	14,305 67
<i>Municipal Courts</i>							
86.	James E. Flavin	28,700 50	48,549 38	162,763 83	92,912 87	25,716 17	358,642 75
87.	Mario F. DiTroia	4,783 00	6,737 11	154,170 87	33,423 50	199,114 48	113,120 30
88.	Joseph J. Galligan	11,808 00	14,891 27	86,666 26	22,827 16	6,927 61	83,618 51
89.	William I. Meade	3,330 00	2,522 68	61,192 00	14,260 91	2,112 92	83,618 51
90.	Albert E. Goslin	29,227 00	18,327 46	489,774 04	236,942 79	47,119 95	821,391 24
91.	Thomas M. Gemelli	11,105 00	8,720 51	192,516 59	76,549 57	15,478 22	304,399 89
92.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	1,520 00	3,871 61		60 00	824 94	6,276 58
93.	Matthew T. Connolly	27,955 00	9,471 97	368,127 25	132,469 00	14,891 22	552,914 41
94.	Thomas C. O'Brien	7,363 40	4,468 43	113,623 34	35,659 51	8,792 92	169,907 61
95.	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)		1,149 61	3,272 80	3,272 80	2,124 78	6,547 19
96.	Robert C. True	8,220 00	3,763 03	44,435 47	38,498 56	1,757 70	96,704 76
TOTALS		\$854,614 35	\$692,421 17	\$8,348,004 54	\$3,130,004 04	\$509,789 49	\$13,534,863 59

## Municipal Courts

386.	James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston	28,700	50	48,549	38	162,763	83	22,912	87	358,642	78
387.	Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	4,783	00	6,737	11	154,170	87	33,423	50	199,114	31
388.	Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	11,808	00	14,891	27	86,666	26	22,827	16	143,120	30
389.	William L. Meade	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,330	00	4,522	68	61,192	00	14,260	91	83,418	51
390.	Albert E. Goslin	Suffolk, Roxbury	29,227	00	18,327	46	489,774	04	236,974	04	821,391	24
391.	Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	11,105	00	8,720	51	192,516	59	76,549	57	304,399	89
392.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,520	00	3,871	64	—	—	60	00	6,276	58
393.	Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	27,955	00	9,471	97	368,127	25	132,460	00	582,914	44
394.	Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	7,363	40	4,468	43	113,623	34	35,659	51	169,907	61
395.	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	1,149	89	3,272	80	2,124	78	6,547	19
396.	Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	8,220	00	3,763	03	44,435	47	38,498	56	96,704	76

TOTALS

	Q. 1. Name	Q. 2. Address	Q. 3. City	Q. 4. State	Q. 5. Zip	Q. 6. Phone	Q. 7. Fax	Q. 8. E-mail	Q. 9. Website	Q. 10. Other	
TOTALS						\$854,644 35	\$692,421 17	\$8,348,004 54	\$3,130,004 04	\$509,789 49	\$13,534,863 59



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1968

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation



352.1M3  
C76r  
1968  
ation of this Document Approved by Alfred C. Holland, State Purchasing Agent

949361

Estimated Cost Per Copy: \$2.09

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

---

Hon. Cleo F. Jaillet, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
Boston, Massachusetts 02106

Sir: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1968. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1968 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1968 was \$24,329,933.44 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$210,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur H. MacKinnon, *Director of Accounts.*

100 Cambridge Street  
March 11, 1969



Table No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1968

## RECEIPTS.

Counties	Treasurers	County Tax	Temporary Loans					Interest	Fines, Costs and Fees		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$1,685,992 04	\$500,000 00	—	\$35,000 00	—	\$35,300 00	\$65,887 28	\$4,173 00	\$107,613 81	\$4,603 00
Berkshire	J. Edward Burke	1,550,360 75	500,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	93,762 33	1,487 00
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	3,126 688 87	1,112,000 00	125,000 00	3,000 00	125,000 00	—	5,715 27	29,855 00	211,428 02	3,323 00
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	299,104 60	—	—	—	—	—	2,097 96	275 00	5,807 27	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	5,172,417 46	2,400,000 00	—	275,000 00	—	—	3,805 54	31,250 00	240,769 49	2,913 00
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	806,245 54	200,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	570 00	34,655 16	906 00
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	3,382,646 22	1,300,000 00	—	—	—	—	8,644 34	8,725 00	257,139 52	8,115 95
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	970,209 20	100,000 00	100,000 00	—	—	—	2,852 20	915 00	69,648 12	1,561 00
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	11,741,019 09	4,500,000 00	1,500,000 00	10,222,900 00	—	603,000 00	54,319 45	13,575 00	586,436 21	3,831 00
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	55,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	604 00	3,777 90	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmingtton	4,133,888 20	1,100,000 00	500,000 00	—	—	—	3,058 59	17,397 00	239,565 81	2,735 00
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	2,721,010 44	1,100,000 00	950,000 00	700,000 00	—	—	5,913 56	14,285 00	228,781 78	1,648 00
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	No report submitted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals		\$35,644,582 41	\$12,812,000 00	\$3,175,000 00	\$11,235,900 00	\$125,000 00	\$638,300 00	\$152,294 19	\$121,624 00	\$2,079,385 42	\$31,122 95

Table No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1968 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS

Counties	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment	Reimburse- ment of Insane Commit- ments	State Reserva- tions	Miscella- neous	Employees' Group Insurance
Barnstable	\$5,161 78	\$230,386 20	\$11,918 82	\$12,083 40	—	\$10 50	\$659,912 40	—	—	—	\$48,301 48	\$591,949 97
Berkshire	6,967 90	98,785 60	162 00	750 00	384 52	—	—	—	—	—	27,357 77	41,652 50
Bristol	18,492 58	255,552 55	177 88	—	—	308,123 47	131,183 44	228,660 40	433 80	—	37,559 74	56,437 38
Dukes	320 00	17,789 75	—	—	—	—	1,587 00	—	—	—	34,877 54	2,106 35
Essex	31,851 90	369,363 15	—	18,598 92	10,078 69	578,803 12	—	—	11 40	1,803 45	80,391 83	104,535 54
Franklin	1,931 70	45,960 40	2,528 32	2,708 86	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,968 57	—
Hampden	23,862 05	235,119 00	1,383 77	—	10,814 35	15,194 44	—	—	—	—	20,534 62	51,518 05
Hampshire	4,261 66	70,522 36	6,315 14	—	—	2 50	412,741 40	87,076 57	2,074 00	56,045 68	7,299 84	24,913 06
Middlesex	74,281 60	738,327 40	27,801 58	117,222 61	83,223 70	100 00	1,599,811 76	495,761 13	946 15	1,342 50	112,344 81	—
Nantucket	207 22	8,896 16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,875 78	1,376 03
Norfolk	26,906 11	390,645 92	17,733 23	377 50	448 29	309,636 53	930,191 51	158,493 90	3,968 00	—	36,642 05	103,766 76
Plymouth	16,154 58	319,250 74	18,886 28	5,979 00	174 86	2,600 00	456,181 77	544,050 88	465 40	—	36,958 80	41,207 31
Worcester		No report submitted										
Totals	\$210,399 08	\$2,780,799 23	\$86,907 02	\$157,720 29	\$105,124 41	\$1,214,470 56	\$4,191,609 28	\$1,514,042 88	\$7,898 75	\$59,191 63	\$450,112 83	\$1,019,462 95

Table No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1968* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

Counties	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Special Accounts							Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1968	Grand Totals
			Loans		Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans								
Barnstable	—	\$276,878 30	\$2,870,000 00	—	\$23,966 00	—	—	\$300,876 85	\$7,470,014 83	\$872,190 43	\$8,342,205 26	
Berkshire	\$15,441 79	19,423 82	—	—	32,486 75	—	\$2,744 47	—	2,391,767 20	611,520 22	3,003,287 42	
Bristol	13,225 00	375,886 98	—	—	66,177 50	—	—	489,971 70	6,723,892 58	1,531,233 06	8,255,125 64	
Dukes	—	21,371 48	30,000 00	—	1,244 50	—	—	50,000 00	466,781 45	69,427 25	536,208 70	
Essex	10,805 56	623,559 50	652,709 14	—	76,520 50	8,700 72	—	4,385 62	10,698,274 53	2,550,104 50	13,248,379 03	
Franklin	—	—	—	—	15,421 50	—	1,565 38	—	1,118,461 43	438,520 29	1,556,981 72	
Hampden	3,506 64	384,722 78	—	—	53,346 00	—	—	—	5,765,272 73	1,124,089 05	6,889,361 78	
Hampshire	4,420 66	146,478 50	—	—	22,895 25	—	—	—	2,090,232 14	561,639 77	2,651,871 91	
Middlesex	—	1,820,298 72	241,993 69	—	152,523 25	—	62 55	—	34,691,122 20	6,987,263 78	41,678,385 98	
Nantucket	—	5,187 18	—	—	3 00	—	—	—	76,927 27	2,955 66	79,882 93	
Norfolk	—	595,490 86	75,000 00	—	88,046 50	—	1,140 57	—	8,735,132 33	1,835,373 45	10,570,505 78	
Plymouth	—	363,931 78	1,100,000 00	976,481 73	64,380 00	—	23 38	214,801 53	9,883,166 82	1,011,165 41	10,894,332 23	
Worcester	No report submitted											
Totals	\$47,399 65	\$4,633,229 90	\$4,969,702 83	\$976,481 73	\$597,010 75	\$8,700 72	\$5,536 35	\$1,060,035 70	\$90,111,045 51	\$17,595,482 87	\$107,706,528 38	

Table No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1968 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Counties	Treasurers	Interest	Serial Loans			Temporary Loans		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$87,172 15	\$105,000 00	—	—	\$585,000 00	—	—
Berkshire	J. Edward Burke	12,350 31	30,000 00	—	—	500,000 00	—	—
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	26,760 28	70,000 00	—	—	1,650,000 00	—	—
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	3,877 50	15,000 00	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	93,992 56	242,000 00	—	—	2,400,000 00	—	—
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,701 32	—	—	—	200,000 00	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	25,349 14	30,000 00	—	—	1,414,100 00	—	—
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	797 34	150,000 00	—	—	100,000 00	—	—
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	399,519 44	385,000 00	—	—	5,314,900 00	—	—
Nantucket	Margaret M. Roche	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warmington	38,292 83	163,560 00	35,000 00	—	1,100,000 00	100,000 00	—
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	64,204.77	232,001 82	—	—	1,800,000 00	—	—
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	No report submitted.						
Totals		\$754,017 64	\$1,422,561 82	\$35,000 00	—	\$15,064,000 00	\$100,000 00	—



Table No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1968* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Counties	Salaries and Expenses of County Officers and Clerical Assistants										Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate							
Barnstable	\$26,088 66	\$692 55	\$35,122 51	\$35,365 96	\$13,304 99	\$222,798 23	\$5,783 68				\$7,363 79	\$53,924 05	\$71,035 03	—
Berkshire	25,969 33	604 33	35,734 51	19,864 97	10,494 35	143,821 73	5,856 85				13,194 75	84,739 63	187,250 65	\$7,000 00
Bristol	20,355 45	459 64	152,066 76	72,840 39	12,675 10	312,245 40	14,456 11				43,475 19	—	187,799 31	7,920 68
Dukes	7,785 69	359 25	6,271 96	4,343 08	5,584 60	19,847 13	1,195 29				1,785 87	1,009 00	13,191 28	—
Essex	61,768 29	344 76	200,483 99	56,375 29	14,890 81	545,878 53	17,118 21				35,995 70	232,490 50	152,597 30	—
Franklin	13,819 72	695 53	31,065 76	17,450 10	9,176 23	66,957 63	3,425 62				10,058 04	39,647 35	130,279 02	2,498 80
Hampden	43,492 55	336 71	156,645 29	47,993 87	13,249 80	285,616 56	47,669 29				33,282 42	17,628 38	223,854 36	4,200 00
Hampshire	23,456 30	135 84	39,499 76	28,798 54	10,210 50	67,370 28	4,453 29				12,175 27	50,840 31	159,774 21	3,200 00
Middlesex	196,921 37	3,243 14	540,614 91	126,089 84	13,895 00	1,196,405 52	28,508 26				87,812 13	688,860 09	548,906 50	927 70
Nantucket	150 71	—	6,382 90	2,255 46	3,049 00	12,324 29	525 20				1,241 37	1,646 29	—	—
Norfolk	48,699 77	376 64	149,829 03	54,949 93	13,378 69	404,909 81	24,259 50				10,494 14	166,776 78	227,004 66	—
Plymouth	44,294 94	773 50	112,106 28	37,027 63	15,229 83	251,693 88	14,732 40				10,300 38	59,234 89	218,868 23	997 55
Worcester		No report submitted												
Totals	\$512,802 78	\$8,021 89	\$1,465,823 66	\$503,355 06	\$135,138 90	\$3,529,868 99	\$167,983 70				\$267,179 05	\$1,396,787 27	\$2,120,560 55	\$26,744 73

Table No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1968* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Counties	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$67,445 17	\$37,905 65	\$284,425 86	\$11,783 90	\$283,109 46	\$1,513 57	\$55,344 98	—	\$57,617 32	—	\$955,683 06	\$91,703 00
Berkshire	114,961 55	53,433 18	296,554 57	26,252 20	193,742 95	2,293 85	54,130 80	—	70,351 79	11,348 09	39,198 74	55,331 69
Bristol	264,056 89	161,708 51	677,273 69	51,809 09	400,652 36	10,000 00	270,251 89	—	527,343 52	—	126,801 81	191,876 56
Dukes	5,772 89	2,886 55	27,201 15	1,166 70	9,460 37	—	10,184 75	—	19,255 70	1,331 91	1,374 00	22,345 96
Essex	325,864 76	340,189 22	1,049,478 47	54,909 08	700,150 17	326,521 18	271,797 70	—	933,890 95	—	3,436 25	396,581 29
Franklin	52,897 11	25,419 57	99,127 90	6,801 98	124,291 19	1,971 44	33,670 71	—	63,552 65	5,633 91	12,415 00	41,954 29
Hampden	262,458 38	287,015 42	886,134 94	63,509 05	514,459 70	155,286 61	218,321 54	—	163,553 94	56,045 68	5,000 00	221,795 72
Hampshire	85,185 44	33,530 66	164,125 19	15,961 40	185,412 61	2,417 13	38,181 38	—	72,175 79	67,804 43	405,166 35	77,545 33
Middlesex	780,656 04	753,859 00	3,329,174 49	131,091 95	1,659,283 15	650,649 64	894,227 01	—	164,741 11	87,753 71	2,463,981 39	782,807 40
Nantucket	5,382 23	—	22,311 39	273 10	353 60	—	1,200 01	—	—	—	625 00	1,696 50
Norfolk	357,088 12	276,910 03	934,615 88	59,773 00	411,557 01	30,799 96	396,972 08	—	541,088 86	—	1,279,500 05	228,371 81
Plymouth	278,841 01	157,616 21	583,260 68	39,374 09	496,733 72	29,147 49	114,649 88	—	91,581 60	—	1,843,859 02	156,142 74
Worcester	No report submitted											
Totals	\$2,600,609 59	\$2,130,474 00	\$8,353,684 21	\$462,705 54	\$4,979,206 29	\$1,210,600 87	\$2,358,932 73	—	\$2,705,153 23	\$229,917 73	\$7,137,040 67	\$2,268,152 29

Table No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1968 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES

Counties	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$21,517 87	\$956 41	\$61,338 00	\$8,566 23	\$67,837 73	—	—	—	\$28,461 11	\$86,789 60
Berkshire	11,672 02	637 14	44,326 07	3,654 39	1,882 78	\$2,510 69	\$264 81	\$4,000 00	16,690 82	41,085 64
Bristol	28,696 86	12,037 66	—	6,280 08	—	—	—	—	42,625 00	90,003 20
Dukes	17,894 82	791 13	29,967 09	—	—	—	—	—	7,137 32	104,444 55
Essex	71,873 01	21,626 66	43,206 18	6,519 92	780 00	2,400 00	—	—	95,459 71	4,505 51
Franklin	4,142 92	2,478 41	9,997 35	—	1,857 02	—	—	2,499 96	6,656 54	13,912 00
Hampden	14,607 34	8,045 85	7,000 00	—	666 41	—	—	—	43,000 00	36,591 43
Hampshire	2,259 16	1,994 00	13,400 66	—	352 75	3,842 36	—	—	30,244 52	6,962 00
Middlesex	96,766 13	68,831 38	—	5,837 08	—	—	—	—	102,299 74	—
Nantucket	403 32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,376 03	—
Norfolk	9,233 87	20,103 74	—	7,853 98	—	—	—	—	52,954 38	—
Plymouth	9,084 23	27,425 23	—	6,135 36	131 35	—	—	—	27,269 91	31,140 14
Worcester	—	No report submitted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	\$288,151 55	\$164,927 61	\$209,235 35	\$44,847 04	\$73,508 04	\$8,753 05	\$264 81	\$6,499 96	\$454,175 08	\$415,434 07

Table No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1968* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES

Counties	Special Accounts						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1968	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves			
Barnstable	\$20,421 40	\$276,878 30	—	—	\$76,483 99	\$968,911 69	\$4,713,345 90	\$3,628,859 36	\$8,342,205 26
Berkshire	32,486 75	19,423 82	\$40,769 09	—	—	49,772 89	2,263,657 73	739,629 69	3,003,287 42
Bristol	62,805 48	375,886 98	—	—	3,000 00	602,476 45	6,476,640 34	1,778,485 30	8,255,125 64
Dukes	2,636 81	21,371 48	—	—	—	30,000 00	395,473 83	140,734 87	536,208 70
Essex	78,803 99	623,559 50	103,269 48	—	1,504,213 70	179,062 39	11,192,035 06	2,056,343 97	13,248,379 03
Franklin	15,421 50	—	—	—	—	14,359 89	1,065,836 46	491,145 26	1,556,981 72
Hampden	53,346 00	384,722 78	—	—	1,824 19	63,076 40	5,789,879 75	1,099,482 03	6,889,361 78
Hampshire	23,004 58	146,478 50	—	—	2,245 23	—	2,029,001 11	622,870 80	2,651,871 91
Middlesex	156,579 35	1,820,298 72	—	—	6,038,095 20	485,410 90	30,003,947 29	11,674,438 69	41,678,385 98
Nantucket	1,088 28	5,171 65	—	—	—	—	67,456 33	12,426 60	79,882 93
Norfolk	88,046 50	595,490 86	—	—	—	259,016 31	8,086,908 22	2,483,597 56	10,570,505 78
Plymouth	59,717 10	385,583 22	209,295 98	—	879,307 64	1,005,212 94	9,292,975 64	1,601,356 59	10,894,332 23
Worcester		No report submitted.							
Totals	\$594,357 74	\$4,654,865 81	\$353,334 55	—	\$8,505,169 95	\$3,657,299 86	\$81,377,157 66	\$26,329,370 72	\$107,706,528 38



Item	Account	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses	\$8.96	—	\$35.90	—	—	—	—	—	\$70.19	—	—	—
4.	Transportation of County Commissioners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,370.47	—	—	—
5.	Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses	—	—	77.95	—	\$14.00	\$2.70	\$72.00	\$994.00	—	\$160.00	\$16.00	—
6.	County Treasurers, Salaries and Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—
8.	Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses	—	—	163.10	—	84.00	11.00	—	—	372.40	3.40	638.30	—
8 A.	Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses	—	\$75.00	68.85	\$70.00	271.82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	61.50	—	1,792.85	\$4.50	2,306.84	—	—	1,000.00	30.00	—	—	—
10.	Highways, Bridges and Land Damage	—	—	—	—	166.41	—	32.40	—	1,163.48	—	—	—
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	—	237.20	1,569.97	—	3,132.67	2,375.21	2,340.24	—	8,168.72	3,595.84	3,270.15	—
13.	Civil Expenses	345.00	—	906.16	61.30	1,704.10	—	388.00	—	302.28	2,777.46	3,412.67	—
14.	District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	—	96.64	1,481.61	—	3,919.88	—	436.82	—	19,979.65	5,843.17	2,094.00	—
15.	Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments	221.40	228.30	1,928.20	—	3,772.55	—	596.00	—	13,392.05	2,979.60	963.75	—
16.	Jails & Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	—	—	12.27	—	750.13	34.35	4,078.40	—	1,954.36	—	—	—
16	Industrial Farm	—	—	—	—	94.82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Training School	48.55	—	2,965.70	—	210.34	—	—	—	7,802.53	—	6,694.23	—
18.	County Buildings, Maintenance and Operation	—	—	715.22	—	1,659.40	9.75	91.99	—	393.38	1,125.00	291.33	—
18	County Hospital Building	—	—	—	—	105.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20.	Agricultural School and County Aid to Agriculture	—	—	49.40	—	679.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21.	State Reservations	—	—	—	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26.	Miscellaneous	271.00	—	270.48	16.00	425.25	45.40	10.00	—	4,851.00	2,570.29	9,500.00	—
32.	Forest Development	—	—	—	—	2,330.30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38.	County Airport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39.	Group Insurance	—	—	—	539.33	—	—	—	—	—	1,043.98	\$44.80	—
	Totals	\$956.41	\$637.14	\$12,037.66	\$791.13	\$21,626.66	\$2,478.41	\$8,045.85	\$1,994.00	\$60,850.51	\$20,103.74	\$27,425.23	—

Table No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1968.*  
**RECEIPTS.**

Clerks of Courts	Counties	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	Total
1. Barabara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$5,001 78	\$320 00	\$636 00	\$21,090 00	—	\$5,367 00	\$56,435 91	\$88,850 69
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	6,692 90	550 00	300 00	20,137 36	—	2,500 50	39,347 45	69,528 21
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	16,855 08	3,275 00	1,519 00	19,687 50	—	350,947 93	389,992 57	782,277 08
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	300 00	40 00	—	—	—	—	—	340 00
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	31,049 90	1,602 00	8,860 00	60,510 74	316 65	—	56,535 79	158,875 08
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	1,841 70	180 00	—	21,170 00	—	44 40	7,266 00	30,502 10
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	22,464 55	2,785 00	2,304 00	153,589 68	—	—	248,551 57	429,694 80
8. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	1,843 66	400 00	223 00	30,400 00	—	2,220 40	8,127 50	43,214 56
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	73,979 10	605 00	13,855 00	136,521 79	—	1,126,826 55	836,968 29	2,188,755 73
10. Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	133 30	—	257 00	2,517 42	—	88 00	100 00	3,095 72
11. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	26,546 11	—	3,952 50	53,771 33	360 00	—	141,747 53	226,377 47
12. Robert S. Prince	Plymouth	14,102 08	555 00	902 00	53,841 37	1,896 00	2 40	64,182 96	135,481 81
13. John E. Powers	Suffolk	2,323 25	—	14,814 63	—	694 08	38,670 00	31,679 76	88,181 72
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	85,421 20	—	42,993 00	179,105 13	—	165 00	173,116 43	480,800 76
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	1,975 63	—	—	—	—	45,765 00	30,702 00	78,442 63
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester	40,804 52	3,615 00	10,817 98	41,450 05	—	7,164 70	34,327 43	138,179 68
Totals		\$331,334 76	\$13,927 00	\$101,434 11	\$793,792 37	\$3,266 73	\$1,579,761 88	\$2,119,081 19	\$4,942,598 04

Table No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1968* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks of Courts	Counties	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	Total
No.									
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	—	\$5,161 78	\$160 00	\$1,062 00	\$62,410 14	\$5,367 00	\$14,689 77	\$88,850 69
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	—	6,810 90	280 00	300 00	26,900 00	4,264 30	30,973 01	69,528 21
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	\$1,637 50	16,855 08	1,637 50	1,519 00	44,849 72	243,336 23	472,442 05	782,277 08
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	—	320 00	20 00	—	—	—	—	340 00
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	11 90	31,835 40	847 50	7,909 00	56,865 51	100 00	61,305 77	158,875 08
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	2 90	1,916 20	70 00	—	16,515 00	—	11,998 00	30,502 10
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	—	23,857 05	1,392 50	2,304 00	93,296 58	—	308,844 67	429,694 80
8. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	—	4,261 66	200 00	223 00	22,390 00	2 40	16,137 50	43,214 56
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	—	74,281 60	302 50	12,740 00	890,516 23	3 80	1,210,911 60	2,188,755 73
10. Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket	—	207 22	—	—	710 00	46 50	2,132 00	3,095 72
11. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	11 40	26,906 11	—	4,981 00	143,967 36	—	50,511 60	226,377 47
12. Robert S. Prince	Plymouth	5 70	16,154 58	292 50	3,528 00	49,901 63	121 00	65,478 40	135,481 81
13. John E. Powers	Suffolk	34,375 00	2,323 25	95 00	11,246 28	303 25	—	39,838 94	88,181 72
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	17 15	85,586 20	—	40,596 00	33,792 49	2,397 00	318,411 92	480,800 76
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	—	1,975 63	—	—	—	52,465 00	24,002 00	78,442 63
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester	76 00	50,437 79	1,807 50	10,142 59	50,235 05	—	25,480 75	138,179 68
Totals		\$36,137 55	\$348,890 45	\$7,105 00	\$96,550 87	\$1,492,652 96	\$308,103 23	\$2,653,157 98	\$4,942,598 04



Table No. 3. - Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1968.

## RECEIPTS.

Clerks	Counties and Districts	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writes, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	Total
No.												
1. Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First	\$90 00	-	\$79,780 00	\$16,577 00	-	\$200 00	\$53,171 50	\$7,546 34	\$1,259 34	\$1,805 00	\$160,429 18
2. John R. Agna	Barnstable, Second	300 00	-	42,079 00	15,918 00	-	-	55,498 00	3,111 02	63 00	1,662 00	118,631 02
3. Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	125 00	-	5,590 00	5,824 00	-	100 00	6,050 00	2,351 90	65 00	1,600 00	21,705 90
4. James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern	825 00	-	15,700 00	5,285 00	-	-	18,960 00	1,408 31	1,418 00	1,131 00	44,727 31
5. Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	150 00	-	40,100 00	45,490 00	\$661 27	-	89,482 00	4,913 05	2,139 76	8,550 00	191,486 08
6. Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	225 00	-	7,545 00	1,940 47	3,115 48	-	12,599 00	1,23 00	1,464 10	30,742 35	39,213 73
7. Franklin Sturgis	Berkshire, Lee	120 00	\$230 00	18,230 00	2,914 00	2,328 86	-	12,090 00	921 07	1,017 00	1,362 80	20,709 81
8. Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	50 00	-	9,495 00	2,126 00	1,514 07	330 00	6,388 00	385 74	421 00	-	20,709 81
9. William J. Hansen	Bristol, First	-	-	50,391 00	7,609 00	-	-	21,030 00	4,605 54	1,960 00	925 00	86,520 54
10. Thomas F. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	495 00	-	73,140 36	81,563 00	-	-	130,025 00	7,036 94	495 00	13,150 00	295,904 90
11. H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	2,125 00	-	55,529 00	33,453 85	-	200 00	42,357 51	16,247 61	6,086 30	10,212 00	166,211 27
12. James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	20 00	-	37,846 00	14,131 00	-	-	39,758 00	4,109 22	1,925 00	4,510 00	102,299 22
13. Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	365 00	-	6,060 00	1,728 00	2,093 47	200 00	3,900 00	590 17	376 00	-	15,312 64
14. Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	20 00	-	40,236 00	15,150 00	7,198 20	200 00	59,260 13	7,377 88	2,590 00	7,090 00	139,122 21
15. Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	-	-	21,760 00	9,930 00	-	-	13,764 00	1,049 47	775 17	-	47,278 64
16. George H. W. Hayes II	Essex, Third	270 00	-	7,970 00	1,664 00	-	-	-	369 45	1,864 00	275 00	12,412 45
17. Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, North Central	749 17	-	26,798 00	14,798 06	-	-	23,942 57	4,116 75	12,914 00	6,700 00	90,018 55
18. Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	250 00	-	13,836 00	34,852 29	-	100 00	6,840 00	2,572 52	1,246 00	1,920 00	61,571 81
19. Sebastian N. Tanguasso	Essex, Southern	12,085 00	-	46,866 55	49,096 40	1,680 93	-	101,994 90	11,782 93	6,516 00	9,135 00	239,157 71
20. Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	401 00	-	32,645 00	25,307 00	-	206 00	112,375 00	7,648 90	4,030 71	6,159 00	188,772 61
21. Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	1,200 00	-	25,835 28	12,191 00	-	-	30,827 00	1,913 82	2,310 00	680 00	74,957 10
22. Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	-	-	34,944 00	5,948 00	-	-	9,696 00	4,879 12	2,713 00	2,520 00	60,700 12
23. Roger R. Sitterly (pro tem)	Franklin, Greenfield	1,745 00	-	30,410 00	12,701 00	370 88	100 00	44,230 00	3,594 83	515 00	510 00	94,176 71
24. Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern	130 00	-	3,650 00	1,540 00	-	10 00	517 71	453 85	-	-	6,301 56
25. E. Donald Riddle	Hamden, Eastern	50 00	100 00	19,810 00	6,520 00	110 00	-	33,660 00	2,011 58	-	740 00	63,001 58
26. Otto F. Burkhardt	Hamden, Western	355 00	1,145 00	35,685 00	8,345 00	-	-	26,557 00	2,953 36	410 00	1,085 00	76,535 36
27. John P. Zaremba	Hamden, Chicopee	-	735 00	17,770 00	10,391 00	-	-	67,963 00	3,050 21	3,113 00	4,493 00	107,515 21
28. Annette C. Grandchamp	Hamden, Holyoke	135 00	-	12,535 00	30,809 00	-	-	75,775 00	3,575 34	1,000 00	3,310 00	127,139 34
29. Edward T. Collins	Hamden, Springfield	150 00	35 00	157,191 10	225,178 00	-	-	322,814 00	31,345 80	10,120 00	35,550 01	782,383 91
30. Charles J. Kulkowski	Hampshire, Northampton	1,395 00	-	70,011 60	23,057 00	-	-	106,611 60	4,143 11	8,847 00	10,300 00	224,365 31
31. Ernest E. Masse	Hampshire, Eastern	250 00	-	2,350 00	343 00	-	-	50 00	476 73	-	-	3,469 73



32	NAME OF A CONTRIBUTOR	MIDDLESEX, 1st Northern	80,001	12,447 00	45,512 00	10,111 50	200 00	19,696 00	3,324 46	300 00	100 00	79,325 46
33	Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	75 00		43,469 00	118,595 00		46,342 00	7,135 71	3,020 59	1,000 00	132,284 30
34	Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	10,417 00		79,136 00	117,780 00		27,875 00	20,767 74	6,985 00	5,780 00	268,740 74
35	Charles F. Graceffa	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	120 00	3,170 00	46,110 00	58,077 00		20,505 00	9,446 84	2,662 10	1,630 00	141,920 94
36	Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	22,506 00		76,045 00	400,345 00	9,224 75		53,101 12	16,472 22	4,165 00	584,934 09
37	Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	274 00		71,421 50	27,291 60		66,167 00	11,709 26	2,710 00	6,830 00	186,403 36
38	Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	145 00	44 00	73,926 00	34,835 00		75,845 00	3,515 53	345 00	525 00	139,180 53
39	Joseph A. Donohoe	Middlesex, Lowell	95 00		69,970 40	25,758 00		70,539 00	20,705 86	4,565 00	3,003 00	194,636 76
40	John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough			18,275 00	5,968 00		4,390 00	3,282 04	465 00	2,550 00	35,130 04
41	Norman S. Trippie	Middlesex, Natick		230 00	13,400 00	4,941 00		15,861 00	2,060 88	998 00	500 00	37,990 88
42	Joseph E. Marino	Middlesex, Somerville	6,188 25		14,874 20	47,726 00		2,995 00	9,710 51	3,215 00	1,430 00	86,138 96
43	Arthur S. Scipione	Middlesex, Newton	2,303 00	3,398 00	9,729 50	73,544 75	931 05	21,395 00	7,062 95	1,350 00	495 00	120,409 25
44	Wesley S. Simmons	Nantucket			4,095 00	549 00		1,975 00	288 35	191 81	25 00	7,124 16
45	Andrew G. Geishecker	Norfolk, Northern			63,557 00	53,356 50		45,245 00	8,185 68	1,980 00	430 00	172,754 18
46	Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	5 00		56,486 60	3,049 00		10,145 00	3,084 31	760 00	110 00	73,639 91
47	Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	10,023 50		76,133 13	22,945 50	1,492 00	59,617 00	17,415 90	5,932 82	9,128 33	202,688 18
48	Madeleine Hamm (pro tem)	Norfolk, Western	30 00		39,303 00	7,701 00		97,912 00	5,936 48		35,321 43	186,203 91
49	Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	426 00		120,850 00	42,638 00	21 80	39,660 00	7,773 72	6,625 00	9,161 85	227,156 37
50	Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	740 00		31,766 16	8,827 56	4,185 29	56,647 00	4,651 13	1,830 00	1,629 48	110,376 62
51	Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	140 00		39,410 00	7,389 00		3,390 00	2,092 35	537 00	75 00	53,033 35
52	David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brockton	85 00		39,835 00	20,857 00		42,985 00	9,909 23	4,610 00	2,535 00	120,816 23
53	Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	11,850 00		72,092 26	44,401 00		115,470 00	6,707 67	1,995 00	3,725 00	256,240 93
54	Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Northern	400 00		14,095 00	6,523 00	380 00	19,980 50	2,873 10	296 00	1,700 00	46,247 60
55	Wilfred P. Bazinet	Worcester, 1st Southern	50 00	10,805 00	27,900 00	13,699 00		31,375 00	2,488 13	670 00	770 00	87,757 13
56	Joseph F. Gibney	Worcester, 2nd Southern	20 00		5,886 00	1,906 00		10,040 00	1,119 16	1,014 00	8,000 00	27,985 16
57	William A. Murray	Worcester, 3rd Southern			4,616 00	2,886 00		27,053 00	2,040 16	620 00	500 00	37,715 16
58	Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern	240 00	12,235 00	41,911 00	8,923 00		17,480 77	1,492 03	195 00	947 29	83,624 09
59	Walter E. Stuka	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	55 00		26,243 00	1,970 00	200 00	10,980 00	1,002 35	75 00	2,375 83	42,701 18
60	William D. Fleming	Worcester, Central	365 00	2,965 00	144,348 00	327,146 95		84,314 00	19,277 00	1,410 00	11,530 00	591,355 95
61	John H. Campbell	Worcester, Western	145 00	330 00	7,430 50	2,275 00	100 00	6,530 00	1,096 42	5 00	200 00	18,111 92
62	Paul F. SanClemente	Worcester, Fitchburg	362 00		16,799 00	8,322 00	200 00	16,998 00	6,327 45	260 00	2,529 00	51,797 45
63	William P. Silvia	Worcester, Leominster			9,960 00	4,881 00	200 00	20,554 37	1,915 88		3,540 00	41,051 25
64	Herbert C. McDowell	Worcester, Winchendon			6,200 00	900 00		8,665 00	579 03	345 00	1,775 34	18,464 37
Municipal Courts												
65	Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	6,127 00	30 00	13,228 00	1,949 836 39		42,585 00	218 00		660 00	2,012,684 39
66	John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston							61,077 43	34,052 10	2,056 29	97,185 82
67	John Ligotti	Suffolk, East Boston	275 00	585 00	8,229 05	48,730 00		26,140 00	4,952 08	151,083 00	1,725 00	241,719 13
68	John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	45 00		19,181 00	65,778 45		18,550 00	3,142 00		425 00	107,121 45
69	Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown			8,178 70	25,719 00		3,150 00	1,409 98	250 00	20 00	38,727 68
70	Keesler H. Montgomery	Suffolk, Roxbury	725 00	1,180 00	35,749 00	362,195 24		44,680 00	11,174 55	12,246 26	1,987 00	469,937 05
71	Vincent A. Manninger	Suffolk, West Roxbury	4,430 00		36,614 00	33,651 00		19,265 00	5,834 17	710 00	810 00	101,314 17
72	John P. Holland	Suffolk, Dorchester	8,395 00		49,620 00	108,726 00		45,480 00	24,811 83	14,144 70	555 00	251,532 53
73	Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Brighton	14,365 00		13,890 00	110,373 00		7,865 00	5,465 85	1,318 00	2,330 00	155,603 85
74	Edward R. Fahey	Norfolk, Brookline	10 00		9,280 00	205,004 00			4,541 10	29,712 95	250 00	248,798 04
75	John H. Louden (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston			455 00			1,492 00			125 00	2,072 00
Totals												
			\$1,235,486 92	\$49,664 00	\$2,646,998 89	\$5,058,713 01	\$35,286 25	\$3,267 80	\$2,832,224 68	\$381,503 30	\$269,244 65	\$11,883,410 38

Table No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1968 — Concluded.

Clerks	Counties and Districts	State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	Total
District Courts												
1. Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First	\$90 00	—	\$66,427 40	\$16,203 00	\$374 00	—	\$21,098 94	—	\$45,958 34	\$10,277 50	\$160,429 18
2. John R. Agna	Barnstable, Second	300 00	—	41,991 41	15,918 00	—	—	3,198 61	—	54,010 44	3,212 56	118,631 02
3. Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	125 00	—	6,991 80	5,824 00	—	—	1,050 10	—	6,615 00	1,100 00	21,705 90
4. James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern	825 00	—	14,656 51	5,285 00	—	—	2,451 80	\$1,263 00	16,341 00	3,905 00	44,727 31
5. Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	150 00	—	40,596 60	44,416 73	1,073 27	\$661 27	4,416 45	—	94,086 76	6,085 00	191,486 08
6. Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	225 00	—	8,668 30	1,884 17	56 30	3,115 48	1,362 10	102 00	14,629 00	700 00	30,742 35
7. Franklin Sturgis	Berkshire, Lee	120 00	\$230 00	14,536 72	2,914 00	—	2,367 86	4,614 35	912 00	11,930 00	1,588 80	39,213 73
8. Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	50 00	—	9,880 74	1,997 39	128 61	1,514 07	330 00	421 00	4,688 00	1,700 00	20,709 81
9. William J. Hansen	Bristol, First	—	—	45,846 08	6,944 44	664 56	—	9,150 46	505 00	20,815 00	2,595 00	86,520 54
10. Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	495 00	—	75,372 46	78,351 20	3,211 80	—	4,804 44	—	117,020 00	16,650 00	295,904 90
11. H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	2,125 00	—	55,464 37	29,627 78	3,826 07	—	16,642 54	256 00	51,827 51	6,442 00	166,211 27
12. James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	20 00	—	36,143 11	8,919 05	5,211 95	—	5,812 11	—	40,573 00	5,620 00	102,299 22
13. Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	365 00	—	\$807 27	1,728 00	—	2,093 47	1,042 90	376 00	3,400 00	500 00	15,312 64
14. Catherine A. Begley	Essex, First	20 00	—	44,296 15	14,729 95	320 05	—	10,715 93	730 00	56,810 00	11,400 13	139,122 21
15. Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	—	—	17,883 08	9,610 00	320 00	—	5,126 39	612 00	13,727 17	—	47,278 64
16. George H. W. Hayes II	Essex, Third	270 00	—	7,356 95	1,664 00	—	—	982 50	164 00	1,775 00	200 00	12,412 45
17. Harvey A. Pothier	Essex, North Central	749 17	—	25,123 91	14,798 06	—	—	5,790 84	1,671 00	40,701 57	1,184 00	90,018 55
18. Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	250 00	—	13,967 12	34,698 69	153 60	—	2,666 40	931 00	7,080 00	1,825 00	61,571 81
19. Sebastian N. Tanguoso	Essex, Southern	12,085 00	—	50,479 55	49,096 40	—	1,680 93	8,169 93	3,471 00	102,098 90	12,076 00	239,157 71
20. Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	401 00	—	30,563 23	24,379 50	927 50	—	10,236 67	—	116,605 71	5,659 00	188,772 61
21. Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	1,200 00	—	21,147 58	12,191 00	—	—	6,601 52	2,310 00	30,672 00	835 00	74,957 10
22. Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	—	—	37,857 39	5,948 00	—	—	7,129 85	—	7,194 88	2,570 00	60,700 12
23. Roger R. Sitterly (pro tem)	Franklin, Greenfield	1,745 00	—	31,166 01	11,835 23	865 77	370 88	2,938 82	—	43,785 00	1,470 00	94,176 71
24. Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern	130 00	—	3,624 15	1,540 00	—	—	479 70	—	527 71	—	6,301 56
25. E. Donald Riddle	Hamden, Eastern	50 00	100 00	19,197 60	6,485 60	34 40	110 00	2,623 98	—	32,510 00	1,890 00	63,001 58
26. Otto F. Burkhardt	Hamden, Western	355 00	1,145 00	34,906 22	8,177 13	167 87	—	3,732 14	410 00	26,247 00	1,395 00	76,535 36
27. John P. Zaremba	Hamden, Chicopee	—	735 00	22,413 96	10,391 00	—	—	718 25	801 00	65,751 00	6,705 00	107,515 21
28. Annette C. Grandchamp	Hamden, Holyoke	135 00	—	14,775 34	28,943 00	1,866 00	—	1,335 00	—	77,225 00	2,860 00	127,139 34
29. Edward T. Collins	Hamden, Springfield	150 00	35 00	180,726 40	220,711 70	4,466 30	—	7,810 50	—	338,457 01	30,027 00	782,383 91
30. Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	1,395 00	—	66,915 75	22,446 25	610 75	—	7,238 96	—	110,573 60	15,185 00	224,365 31
31. Ernest E. Masse	Hampshire, Eastern	250 00	—	2,752 77	301 00	42 00	—	73 96	—	50 00	—	3,469 73
32. Mac D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Northern	80 00	—	38,589 72	9,826 30	486 70	—	10,246 74	300 00	19,071 00	725 00	79,325 46



	75	12,447 00	43,473 27	15,490 00	3,105 00	71,131 44	37,144 59	13,418 00	132,284 30
33. Anthony M. Colonna	10,417 00	87,560 57	114,300 95	3,389 05	—	12,368 17	—	3,250 00	268,740 74
34. Michael F. Skerry	120 00	49,440 90	57,843 30	233 70	622 00	22,745 10	22,745 10	1,365 00	141,920 94
35. Joseph F. Graceffa	22,506 00	75,225 49	395,728 14	4,616 86	9,224 75	17,291 73	57,446 12	2,895 00	584,934 09
36. Joseph D. Conway	274 00	73,203 91	25,928 80	1,362 80	—	9,926 85	71,027 00	4,680 30	186,403 36
37. Frederick, V. Gilgun	145 00	71,535 32	34,571 08	263 92	—	5,906 21	73,275 00	2,795 10	139,180 53
38. Robert S. Rhodes	95 00	86,883 61	22,732 65	3,025 35	1,285 50	3,792 65	72,999 00	3,823 00	194,636 76
39. Joseph A. Donohoe	—	16,548 90	5,968 00	—	5,208 14	3,705 00	17,305 00	100 00	35,130 04
40. John F. Gabriel	—	12,145 53	3,990 70	950 30	3,315 35	268 00	16,841 00	250 00	37,990 88
41. Norman S. Trippie	6,188 25	20,367 44	47,726 00	—	4,217 27	3,215 00	2,665 00	1,760 00	86,138 96
42. Joseph E. Marino	2,303 00	13,156 95	71,231 40	2,313 35	3,835 50	—	21,520 00	1,851 47	120,409 25
43. Arthur S. Scipione	—	3,720 80	549 00	116 71	737 65	—	1,975 00	25 00	7,124 16
44. Wesley S. Simmons	—	58,301 24	52,944 20	412 30	13,441 44	—	40,360 00	7,295 00	172,754 18
45. Andrew G. Geishecker	—	56,092 16	2,220 00	829 00	3,478 75	—	10,985 00	30 00	73,639 91
46. Albert A. Ward	5 00	77,806 91	16,531 03	6,414 47	15,912 12	94 00	55,751 16	16,165 68	202,688 18
47. Dennis F. Ryan	10,023 50	36,448 38	6,382 00	1,319 00	8,791 10	—	108,393 43	24,840 00	186,203 91
48. Madeline Hamm (pro tem)	30 00	118,520 87	39,182 50	3,455 50	10,124 65	2,840 00	45,070 00	7,536 85	227,156 37
49. Isadore L. Rosenblum	426 00	33,389 95	7,785 31	1,042 25	3,127 34	1,830 00	56,272 00	1,925 00	110,376 62
50. Clara A. Union	740 00	35,261 25	7,068 70	320 30	6,241 10	—	3,877 00	125 00	53,033 35
51. Robert D. Kiernan	140 00	43,156 21	18,459 40	2,397 60	6,588 02	3,135 00	39,200 00	7,795 00	120,816 23
52. David E. Stevens	85 00	62,764 06	40,739 01	3,661 99	16,035 87	—	117,090 00	4,100 00	256,240 93
53. Stephen J. White	11,850 00	14,277 05	6,499 00	24 00	2,716 05	261 00	20,515 50	1,175 00	46,247 60
54. Thomas J. Carroll	400 00	26,314 13	13,699 00	—	4,074 00	—	30,240 00	2,575 00	87,757 13
55. Wilfred P. Bazinet	50 00	10,805 00	1,906 00	—	1,950 64	866 00	16,185 00	2,000 00	27,985 16
56. Joseph F. Gibney	20 00	—	5,057 52	—	2,143 75	207 00	27,466 00	500 00	37,715 16
57. William A. Murray	240 00	12,235 00	36,590 73	8,870 00	7,012 30	—	18,251 06	425 00	83,624 09
58. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	55 00	24,048 45	549 80	1,573 65	4,578 50	—	10,800 00	1,095 78	42,701 18
59. Walter E. Stuka	365 00	127,963 38	324,125 49	3,021 46	35,223 02	86,017 60	86,017 60	11,675 00	591,355 95
60. William D. Fleming	145 00	330 00	2,267 00	8 00	2,128 90	6,385 00	14,559 00	350 00	18,111 92
61. John H. Campbell	362 00	16,799 00	6,122 60	2,199 40	6,527 45	100 00	17,590 00	5,128 00	51,797 45
62. Paul F. SanClemente	—	9,326 92	4,881 00	—	2,748 96	—	8,315 00	6,504 37	41,051 25
63. William P. Silva	—	7,897 73	900 00	—	331 64	345 00	—	675 00	18,464 37
64. Herbert C. McDowell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Municipal Courts									
65. Daniel J. Lynch	6,127 00	30 00	1,949,836 39	13,446 00	—	—	42,670 00	575 00	2,012,684 39
66. John E. Hurley	275 00	585 00	55,981 46	48,422 10	307 90	2,820 91	175,930 24	13,534 18	97,185 82
67. John Ligotti	45 00	—	10,677 98	65,266 45	512 00	3,352 02	18,375 00	2,700 00	241,719 13
68. John E. Flaherty	—	—	18,960 98	65,266 45	512 00	3,352 02	18,375 00	610 00	107,121 45
69. Jeremiah F. Brennan	725 00	1,180 00	9,295 78	25,570 75	148 25	292 90	3,400 00	20 00	38,727 68
70. Keesler H. Montgomery	4,430 00	38,796 93	46,923 55	349,453 56	2,899 08	9,682 60	53,976 26	5,097 00	469,937 05
71. Vincent A. Manning	8,395 00	39,620 00	38,796 93	764 10	3,651 34	20,580 00	60,717 93	205 00	101,314 17
72. John P. Holland	14,365 00	121,806 58	121,806 58	1,894 70	6,753 32	48 00	20,580 00	2,345 00	251,532 53
73. Mary C. Daly	10 00	13,821 10	13,821 10	216 60	912 72	—	60,717 93	1,495 00	155,603 85
74. Edward R. Fahey	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,445 00	11,517 94	248,798 04
75. John H. Louden (Juvenile)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,475 00	142 00	2,072 00
Totals	\$125,486 92	\$49,664 00	\$4,648,673 88	\$3,044,611 50	\$77,606 09	\$30,572 37	\$431,446 09	\$30,396 50	\$11,883,410 38

Table No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1968.

Registers	Counties	Receipts					Expenditures			
		Probate Fees, Cer- tificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	Total
No.										
1. Philip Jones	Barnstable	\$20,581 50	\$4,605 00	—	—	\$25,186 50	\$25,186 50	—	—	\$25,186 50
2. James W. Carolan	Berkshire	23,327 28	5,580 00	—	—	28,907 28	28,907 28	—	—	28,907 28
3. James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	46,513 50	20,397 00	—	—	66,910 50	66,910 50	—	—	66,910 50
4. Mary W. Wimpenney	Dukes	2,667 50	510 00	\$585 00	\$652 00	4,414 50	3,127 00	—	\$1,287 50	4,414 50
5. John J. Costello	Essex	90,420 20	21,805 00	—	20,335 80	132,561 00	105,039 50	—	27,521 50	132,561 00
6. Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	11,537 50	2,835 00	110 00	—	14,482 50	14,482 50	—	—	14,482 50
7. John J. Lyons	Hampden	46,486 50	20,180 00	22 25	15,123 75	81,812 50	61,958 00	—	19,854 50	81,812 50
8. Frank E. Tuitt II	Hampshire	16,147 85	3,975 00	1,014 00	3,508 30	24,645 15	18,882 15	\$1,014 00	4,749 00	24,645 15
9. John V. Harvey	Middlesex	189,261 50	51,450 00	—	43,491 50	284,203 00	224,187 00	—	60,016 00	284,203 00
10. John J. Gardner II	Nantucket	1,376 50	261 76	—	—	1,638 26	1,631 50	—	6 76	1,638 26
11. Bennett V. McLaughlin	Norfolk	93,825 01	18,575 00	—	38 10	112,438 11	112,430 51	—	7 60	112,438 11
12. Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	43,147 95	15,605 00	2 50	9,996 65	68,752 10	54,092 85	—	14,659 25	68,752 10
13. Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	123,011 60	32,535 00	9 00	28,493 00	184,048 60	145,080 50	154 50	38,813 60	184,048 60
14. F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	61,975 00	32,195 00	17,865 50	—	112,035 50	112,035 50	—	—	112,035 50
Totals		\$770,279 39	\$230,508 76	\$19,608 25	\$121,639 10	\$1,142,035 50	\$973,951 29	\$1,168 50	\$166,915 71	\$1,142,035 50



Table No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1968.

No.	Registers	Counties	Districts	Receipts						Expenditures				
				Copies	Plans	Discharges	Attachments	Recording	Other Monies	Balance on Hand Jan. 1 1968	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable		\$17,982 75	\$5,519 00	\$2,171 50	\$4,289 50	\$138,586 30	\$430 60	—	\$169,249 65	\$169,249 65	—	\$169,249 65
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	1,324 80	162 00	—	—	24,100 40	612 80	—	26,200 00	26,200 00	—	26,200 00
3.	Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	3,705 80	558 00	—	—	50,474 90	—	\$4,344 80	59,083 50	\$4,590 80	—	59,083 50
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	1,255 50	393 00	—	—	13,480 20	—	1,580 20	16,708 90	15,414 20	1,294 70	16,708 90
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	6,072 80	2,388 40	—	—	91,604 05	—	—	100,065 25	100,065 25	—	100,065 25
6.	Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	5,178 40	1,472 00	—	1,950 40	73,601 70	—	—	82,202 50	82,202 50	—	82,202 50
7.	Joseph E. Hanfy, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	4,938 00	537 00	—	—	56,421 50	150 00	—	62,046 50	62,046 50	—	62,046 50
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes		2,419 50	305 25	1,326 50	195 00	11,755 50	—	—	16,001 75	16,001 75	—	16,001 75
9.	John J. Buckley	Essex	Northern	8,729 60	2,539 00	—	—	59,781 15	—	—	71,049 75	71,049 75	—	71,049 75
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	14,796 20	6,629 00	—	—	246,258 40	—	—	267,683 60	267,683 60	—	267,683 60
11.	Carlos Allen	Franklin		4,105 70	464 60	—	—	41,000 10	—	—	45,570 40	45,570 40	—	45,570 40
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden		13,664 80	3,345 00	—	—	207,996 40	46 54	—	225,006 20	225,006 20	—	225,006 20
13.	Robert F. Czelusnak	Hampshire		6,129 72	1,925 00	9,901 40	2,142 80	49,698 90	—	—	69,844 36	69,844 36	—	69,844 36
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	13,564 25	2,256 00	2,837 90	5,573 70	124,706 60	—	—	148,938 45	148,938 45	—	148,938 45
15.	Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	24,028 37	13,830 00	—	—	446,042 51	18,843 84	—	502,744 72	502,744 72	—	502,744 72
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket		506 64	81 00	816 12	72 00	3,986 40	—	—	5,462 16	5,462 16	—	5,462 16
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk		25,910 68	20,488 98	—	—	274,391 33	8,620 00	—	329,410 99	329,410 99	—	329,410 99
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth		38,953 94	8,981 00	—	—	236,055 00	—	22,214 60	306,204 54	282,050 47	24,154 07	306,204 54
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk		29,233 80	2,970 00	5,284 00	19,459 68	203,246 85	—	—	260,194 33	260,194 33	—	260,194 33
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester		25,183 85	9,465 00	—	—	273,095 05	720 00	24,918 70	333,382 60	307,661 15	25,721 45	333,382 60
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	3,206 20	465 00	—	—	50,489 40	—	4,689 00	58,849 60	54,612 60	4,237 00	58,849 60
Totals				\$250,891 30	\$84,774 23	\$22,337 42	\$33,683 08	\$2,677,042 64	\$29,423 78	\$57,747 30	\$3,155,899 75	\$3,095,901 38	\$59,998 02	\$3,155,899 75

Table No. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1968.

Recorder and Assistant Recorders	Counties	Districts	Receipts		Expenditures					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	Total
Recorder Margaret M. Daly			\$185,044 44	\$238,023 34	\$423,067 78	\$93,754 98	—	\$76,640 57	\$252,672 23	\$423,067 78
Assistant Recorders										
1. Dean S. Sears	Barnstable		61,236 75	—	61,236 75	—	\$61,236 75	—	—	61,236 75
2. Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Northern	814 20	—	814 20	—	814 20	—	—	814 20
3. Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Middle	1,786 50	647 00	2,433 50	—	1,865 00	—	568 50	2,433 50
4. James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	117 50	23 50	141 00	—	105 00	—	36 00	141 00
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	3,061 00	—	3,061 00	—	3,061 00	—	—	3,061 00
6. Joseph A. Sylvia, Jr.	Bristol	Southern	6,457 00	—	6,457 00	—	6,457 00	—	—	6,457 00
7. Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,870 30	—	1,870 30	—	1,870 30	—	—	1,870 30
8. Philip J. Norton	Dukes		1,988 00	—	1,988 00	—	1,988 00	—	—	1,988 00
9. John J. Buckley	Essex	Northern	3,388 60	—	3,388 60	—	3,388 60	—	—	3,388 60
10. Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	27,241 20	—	27,241 20	—	27,241 20	—	—	27,241 20
11. Carlos Allen	Franklin		390 00	—	390 00	—	390 00	—	—	390 00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden		10,112 80	—	10,112 80	—	10,112 80	—	—	10,112 80
13. Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire		678 00	—	678 00	—	678 00	—	—	678 00
14. Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	16,297 20	—	16,297 20	—	16,297 20	—	—	16,297 20
15. Edmund C. Buckley	Middlesex	Southern	70,681 73	—	70,681 73	—	70,681 73	—	—	70,681 73
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket		3,434 00	—	3,434 00	—	3,434 00	—	—	3,434 00
17. L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk		62,107 43	—	62,107 43	—	62,107 43	—	—	62,107 43
18. Richard W. Holm	Plymouth		35,260 80	2,920 20	38,181 00	—	35,460 60	—	2,720 40	38,181 00
19. Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk		33,592 80	—	33,592 80	—	33,592 80	—	—	33,592 80
20. Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester		4,250 40	421 00	4,671 40	—	4,225 40	—	446 00	4,671 40
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	415 00	182 40	597 40	—	486 20	—	111 20	597 40
Totals			\$530,225 65	\$242,217 44	\$772,443 09	\$93,754 98	\$345,493 21	\$76,640 57	\$256,554 33	\$772,443 09

Table No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1968.*

No.	Sheriffs	Counties	Receipts				Expenditures				Total
			From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurers	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$4,173 00	—	—	\$4,173 00	\$4,173 00	—	—	—	\$4,173 00
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	Bristol	26,455 00	—	—	26,455 00	26,455 00	—	—	—	26,455 00
4.	John E. Palmeira	Dukes	275 00	—	—	275 00	275 00	—	—	—	275 00
5.	Roger E. Wells	Essex	31,625 00	—	—	31,625 00	31,250 00	\$375 00	—	—	31,625 00
6.	Chester S. Martin	Franklin	570 00	—	—	570 00	570 00	—	—	—	570 00
7.	John G. Curley	Hampden	8,725 00	—	\$2,500 00	11,225 00	9,175 00	—	—	2,050 00	11,225 00
8.	John F. Boyle	Hampshire	915 00	—	—	915 00	915 00	—	—	—	915 00
9.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Middlesex	13,755 00	—	—	13,755 00	12,710 00	—	—	1,045 00	13,755 00
10.	Paul M. Frye	Nantucket	610 00	—	—	610 00	610 00	—	—	—	610 00
11.	Charles W. Hedges	Norfolk	17,897 00	—	—	17,897 00	17,897 00	—	—	—	17,897 00
12.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	14,285 00	—	—	14,285 00	14,285 00	—	—	—	14,285 00
13.	Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Suffolk	25,439 00	—	—	25,439 00	25,439 00	—	—	—	25,439 00
14.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	17,528 00	—	—	17,528 00	17,528 00	—	—	—	17,528 00
Totals			\$162,216 00	—	\$2,500 00	\$164,716 00	\$161,246 00	\$375 00	—	\$3,095 00	\$164,716 00

Table No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1968.*

RECEIPTS.

Keepers or Masters	Location	From Defendants Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	Total
No.									
1. Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$5,882 00	\$342 20	—	\$11,576 62	—	—	—	\$18,550 82
2. John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	1,908 00	—	—	—	\$336 00	\$4,743 00	—	6,987 00
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	5,345 00	—	\$124 00	—	3 08	2,795 96	—	7,268 04
4. Harold Bridge, 2nd	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	2,103 00	—	—	—	300 00	14 10	285 14	2,702 24
6. Roger E. Wells	Salem	1,615 00	—	415 50	—	700 00	13 19	—	2,743 69
7. Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	1,310 00	1,286 20	—	1,134 06	110 00	125 02	—	3,965 28
8. John G. Curley	Springfield	11,787 00	667 50	90 19	140 65	600 00	487 38	1,115 43	14,888 15
9. John F. Boyle	Northampton	2,344 00	2,362 50	3,845 60	—	1,122 56	107 04	—	9,781 70
10. Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	6,841 00	7,941 50	—	13 27	2,058 98	264 08	—	17,118 83
11. William L. McDonald	Cambridge	693 00	24 00	—	—	—	2,092 61	—	2,809 61
12. Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	4,480 00	2,957 50	—	44 00	—	15,249 70	—	22,731 20
13. Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	5,427 55	5,558 00	—	12,883 79	1,899 50	444 49	—	26,213 33
14. Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Boston	7,293 00	—	9,359 00	—	285 30	—	50 00	16,987 30
15. Lawrence J. McNamara	Deer Island	4,251 00	—	—	113 40	300 00	41 20	80 00	4,735 60
16. Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	21,518 54	1,348 00	—	89 49	1,092 00	442 85	—	24,490 88
Totals		\$82,798 09	\$22,487 40	\$13,834 29	\$25,995 28	\$8,507 42	\$26,820 62	\$1,530 57	\$181,973 67



Table No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1968 - Concluded.*

## EXPENDITURES.

Keepers or Masters	Location	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	Total
No.								
1. Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	—	\$16,529 82	\$1,304 00	\$321 00	\$396 00	—	\$18,550 82
2. John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	1,487 00	421 00	106 00	4,973 00	—	6,987 00
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	—	3,783 88	2,040 00	82 00	1,362 16	—	7,268 04
4. Harold Bridge, 2nd	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	—	1,465 34	331 00	12 85	220 67	672 38	2,702 24
6. Roger E. Wells	Salem	\$19 00	1,573 05	468 00	249 00	434 64	—	2,743 69
7. Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	50 00	3,451 28	354 00	110 00	—	—	3,965 28
8. John G. Curley	Springfield	—	9,301 64	3,435 00	255 40	338 52	1,557 59	14,888 15
9. John F. Boyle	Northampton	46 00	7,876 14	552 00	645 00	662 56	—	9,781 70
10. Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	5 00	12,005 54	2,878 00	1,058 55	1,171 74	—	17,118 83
11. William L. McDonald	Cambridge	—	156 00	561 00	—	2,092 61	—	2,809 61
12. Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	—	19,945 00	1,461 00	—	1,325 20	—	22,731 20
13. Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	—	20,734 28	1,522 00	1,899 50	2,057 55	—	26,213 33
14. Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Boston	—	16,652 00	—	285 30	—	50 00	16,987 30
15. Lawrence J. McNamara	Deer Island	—	3,469 60	691 00	300 00	—	275 00	4,735 60
16. Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	—	7,096 34	6,561 77	892 00	9,940 77	—	24,490 88
Totals		\$120 00	\$125,526 91	\$22,579 77	\$6,216 60	\$24,975 42	\$2,554 97	\$181,973 67

Table No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1968.

## RECEIPTS.

Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	From Defendants, etc. for Account of —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
No. Superior Courts							
1. Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$1,180 00	\$2,885 54	\$5,713 00	—	\$940 00	\$10,718 54
2. Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	—	200 66	2,071 00	—	865 00	3,136 66
3. Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	11,800 00	9,428 14	19,592 60	—	6,826 15	47,646 89
4. Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	—	550 00	—	—	550 00
5. Marie R. Williams	Essex	20,465 00	9,303 97	60,254 72	—	11,607 28	101,630 97
6. Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	100 00	1,820 00	185 77	3,707 45	5,813 22
7. Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	—	7,266 30	23,555 55	—	8,690 88	39,512 73
8. Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	430 00	5,520 58	2,748 00	—	548 00	9,246 58
9. James P. McGuire	Middlesex	10,385 00	18,521 48	36,353 25	—	26,014 38	91,274 11
10. Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	13,100 00	9,309 85	21,570 60	—	4,876 99	48,857 44
12. James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	10,600 00	4,374 01	17,473 20	—	6,828 28	39,275 49
13. George E. LeDoux	Worcester	8,770 00	11,527 35	34,837 70	—	31,041 75	86,176 80
14. John J. O'Connor	Suffolk	228 00	53,182 79	190,942 06	15,887 00	4,366 02	264,605 87
District Courts							
15. James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	23,215 00	5,140 26	63,554 05	74,963 12	1,087 61	167,960 04
16. James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	10,575 00	2,952 11	64,299 93	31,454 45	370 00	109,651 49
17. Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	8,207 00	3,180 48	186,249 35	39,043 44	2,777 40	239,457 67
18. T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	1,212 00	1,400 59	120,970 28	16,103 51	8,490 94	148,177 32
19. George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	4,175 00	3,114 55	24,898 17	14,009 50	1,278 00	47,475 22
20. Edmund R. St. John, Jr.	Berkshire, Fourth	2,347 00	995 00	34,976 37	3,568 93	2,640 27	44,527 57
21. James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	1,815 00	1,893 53	10,417 00	—	45 00	14,170 53
22. Joseph W. Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	3,007 00	807 40	4,534 00	5,158 50	—	13,506 90
23. Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	9,149 00	5,485 11	256,460 53	49,861 13	2,533 00	323,488 77
24. Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	19,684 00	3,659 33	41,324 13	67,401 97	4,095 51	508,084 94
25. Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	15,965 00	4,290 14	113,708 95	91,674 77	—	225,638 86
26. Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Third	2,328 75	4,040 91	—	—	1,314 61	7,684 27
27. Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.	Bristol, Fourth	3,620 00	8,235 25	53,363 20	33,053 66	4,964 66	103,236 77
28. Helen S. Tyra	Dukes	714 25	1,045 00	727 66	4,103 24	—	6,590 15
29. William R. MacGregor	Essex, First	17,869 00	10,759 68	138,290 56	69,612 31	9,467 07	245,998 62
30. John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	1,940 00	3,035 32	33,316 30	11,189 13	1,032 00	50,512 75
31. Raymond A. Klinger	Essex, Third	1,545 00	189 80	12,995 26	9,610 47	—	24,340 53
32. James E. Tannian	Essex, Central	678 00	2,180 72	76,278 05	44,647 58	—	128,260 48
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	25 00	1,485 37	—	375 40	—	1,885 77
34. William T. Harney (pro tem)	Essex, Eastern	3,559 00	607 00	28,027 15	23,734 76	1,999 00	57,926 91

32. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	19,768 00	10,526 18	61,814 51	60,379 02	4,476 78	156,964 49
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	19,085 00	5,321 48	95,316 15	49,132 17	1,887 50	140,942 30
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	4,600 00	948 82	98,058 45	204 00	5,485 16	105,156 43
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	8,833 00	5,611 65	70,952 16	22,536 82	4,108 96	112,042 59
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	7,966 00	1,917 88	47,613 57	31,041 64	2,321 51	90,860 60
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	1,662 00	2,222 30	20,662 32	8,960 60	1,726 63	35,233 85
41. John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	6,240 00	4,438 90	48,758 50	13,767 74	1,812 24	75,017 38
42. Theodore C. Cousé	Hampden, Western	5,395 00	6,386 93	48,537 03	36,457 93	4,340 28	101,117 14
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	6,740 00	3,219 77	79,814 37	33,933 96	206 00	93,914 10
44. Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	3,585 00	6,911 01	109,438 05	34,555 24	4,236 15	158,725 45
45. Francis G. Keough, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	19,947 00	14,068 51	440,220 93	187,656 30	15,173 70	677,066 44
46. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	6,123 00	5,347 85	60,536 20	35,349 37	4,024 84	111,381 26
47. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	9,487 00	3,957 25	—	13,444 25
48. Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	15,603 00	17,894 87	281,983 74	127,969 13	12,275 90	455,726 64
49. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	48,141 02	43,644 51	180,725 21	103,630 13	8,369 69	384,510 56
50. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	15,393 00	3,839 66	34,381 00	39,453 60	2,674 35	95,741 61
51. Dorothy B. Thompson	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	8,419 00	12,681 08	68,252 01	48,848 55	7,851 97	146,052 61
52. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	16,210 00	10,345 92	71,322 23	122,167 02	28,330 66	248,375 83
53. Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex	170 00	2,156 25	650 00	—	581 92	3,558 17
54. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	16,827 00	19,800 54	111,830 64	66,645 32	1,703 82	216,807 32
55. Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	8,570 00	2,328 18	32,224 00	42,375 53	1,465 00	86,962 71
56. John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Lowell	33,899 75	9,857 76	365,966 24	96,370 32	5,623 00	511,117 07
57. Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	5,574 00	2,298 00	7,947 81	52,561 97	6,207 27	146,114 05
58. David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	4,330 00	17,100 77	24,668 20	8,222 00	365 81	54,686 78
59. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	2,897 00	3,787 62	22,758 70	41,778 38	2,000 00	73,221 70
60. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	13,817 50	6,700 88	222,150 46	54,763 68	3,138 68	300,571 20
61. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	220 00	257 51	2,869 08	—	442 84	3,807 43
62. Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Southern	10,319 00	3,517 53	74,315 74	22,421 10	2,716 65	113,290 02
63. John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	34,954 50	12,036 69	189,346 93	115,323 96	15,230 55	366,892 63
64. Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern	28,093 00	8,396 89	68,591 49	2,188 71	164,648 69	13,972 53
65. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	3,267 00	6,461 50	80 00	4,164 03	—	13,972 53
66. Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	9,285 00	10,283 70	96,569 30	37,709 51	2,270 00	156,117 51
67. Henry F. Bates	Plymouth, Second	46,699 97	5,563 15	131,742 83	70,202 52	1,234 19	255,442 64
68. James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	11,614 00	5,347 18	146,339 80	24,932 33	3,235 69	191,469 00
69. Philip W. Showstead	Plymouth, Fourth	11,190 00	1,622 97	51,755 50	7,841 66	1,509 00	73,919 13
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	25,583 89	13,041 93	270,786 64	98,501 18	6,814 45	414,728 09
71. Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Plymouth	5,255 07	6,301 37	—	—	894 70	12,451 14
72. David D. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	33,723 00	21,375 77	340,124 11	12,680 60	18,573 13	426,476 61
73. Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	5,275 00	2,749 94	42,940 20	48,671 04	3,285 58	102,921 76
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	165 00	1,649 37	745 00	515 00	816 20	3,890 57
75. H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,315 00	3,485 68	16,739 95	36,852 81	3,694 81	62,088 25
76. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	1,640 00	3,695 87	59,771 73	15,956 38	—	81,063 98
77. Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	2,303 13	340 00	—	—	2,643 13
78. William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	250 50	32,807 58	20,215 00	380 00	53,653 08
79. Thomas F. Green, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	5,915 00	4,213 40	56,608 39	13,278 00	6,796 14	86,810 93
80. Joseph H. Ellam	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	3,085 00	694 00	105,824 70	24,760 52	134,654 22	290 00
81. Patrick, T. Kirwan	Worcester, Central	12,892 30	21,582 89	109,521 31	140,417 35	8,777 07	293,190 92
82. Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	3,350 00	897 49	20,309 65	8,733 02	270 69	33,560 85



Table No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1968 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	From Defendants, etc., for Account of —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1968	Total
		Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
No. District Courts - Con.							
83. Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	\$10,601 00	\$8,130 98	\$144,028 07	\$36,977 79	\$10,103 33	\$209,841 17
84. George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	4,936 00	2,608 18	112,630 78	23,246 53	6,487 70	149,909 19
85. Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	1,290 00	50 00	8,556 00	4,408 25	191 00	14,495 25
Municipal Courts							
86. James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston	27,423 00	43,581 57	149,649 22	106,281 86	25,716 17	352,651 82
87. Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	11,053 00	6,506 15	189,968 61	33,839 01	—	241,366 77
88. Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	14,121 00	8,156 09	74,612 55	25,402 08	6,927 61	129,219 33
89. William L. Meade	Suffolk, Charlestown	1,706 00	2,279 50	56,603 52	15,947 73	2,112 92	78,649 67
90. Albert E. Goslin	Suffolk, Roxbury	31,660 75	19,503 68	421,572 90	246,194 76	47,119 95	766,052 04
91. Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	11,073 00	7,354 09	215,057 52	76,211 49	15,478 22	325,174 32
92. James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	2,745 00	5,328 13	—	35 93	824 94	8,934 00
93. Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	41,260 07	11,647 87	429,061 82	126,598 25	14,891 22	623,459 23
94. Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	6,947 90	2,804 61	127,998 96	41,768 68	8,792 92	188,313 07
95. Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	1,510 06	—	—	3,493 50	2,124 78	7,128 34
96. Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	8,016 00	1,088 74	39,176 59	39,402 90	1,787 70	89,471 93
Totals		\$932,758 53	\$670,130 84	\$8,498,433 57	\$3,434,180 20	\$509,789 49	\$14,045,292 63



Table No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1968 — Continued.

Probation Officers		Counties and Districts	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	Total
Superior Courts								
No.	1. Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$855 00	\$2,322 54	\$5,713 00	—	\$1,828 00	\$10,718 54
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire	—	1,010 66	2,021 00	—	105 00	3,136 66
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	11,750 00	8,592 14	20,098 10	—	7,206 65	47,646 89
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	—	—	500 00	—	50 00	550 00
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	20,545 00	10,209 80	62,821 82	—	8,054 35	101,630 97
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	—	—	1,820 00	—	3,993 22	5,813 22
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden	430 00	5,825 95	25,123 21	—	8,563 57	39,512 73
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	—	5,520 58	3,205 44	—	90 56	9,246 58
9.	James P. McGuire	Middlesex	10,680 00	20,418 18	37,708 47	—	22,467 46	91,274 11
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	13,255 00	6,375 49	21,040 60	—	8,186 35	48,857 44
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	10,675 00	4,612 96	16,739 20	—	7,248 33	39,275 49
13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	6,975 00	10,588 14	28,802 69	—	39,810 97	86,176 80
14.	John J. O'Connor	Suffolk	535 00	53,500 39	190,954 95	\$16,194 00	3,421 53	264,605 87
District Courts								
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	23,199 00	5,297 64	63,554 05	74,513 12	1,396 23	167,960 04
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	10,575 00	3,102 11	64,519 93	31,454 45	—	109,651 49
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	6,882 00	3,661 00	186,137 57	39,043 44	3,733 66	239,457 67
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	1,170 00	1,513 93	117,059 76	15,926 49	12,507 14	148,177 32
19.	George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	4,080 00	3,115 55	24,898 17	14,009 50	1,372 00	47,475 22
20.	Edmund R. St. John, Jr.	Berkshire, Fourth	2,057 00	1,018 00	35,116 37	4,913 20	1,423 00	44,527 57
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	1,715 00	1,893 53	10,417 00	10,417 00	145 00	14,170 53
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,837 00	796 90	4,534 00	5,148 50	1,190 50	13,506 90
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	9,179 00	7,394 11	256,635 53	49,861 13	419 00	323,488 77
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	19,301 00	3,732 29	412,902 13	67,431 97	4,717 55	508,084 94
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	15,965 00	4,290 14	113,708 95	91,674 77	—	225,638 86
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Third	2,552 00	3,159 41	—	25 00	1,947 86	7,684 27
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.	Bristol, Fourth	3,560 00	9,001 64	55,018 20	33,053 66	2,603 27	103,236 77
28.	Helen S. Tyra	Dukes	1,045 00	714 25	727 66	4,103 24	—	6,580 15
29.	William R. MacGregor	Essex, First	19,171 00	10,936 67	139,961 93	69,571 31	6,357 71	245,998 62
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	1,860 00	2,384 32	33,387 30	11,024 13	1,857 00	50,512 75
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	1,545 00	189 80	12,995 26	9,610 47	—	24,340 53
32.	James E. Tannan	Essex, Central	640 00	1,847 12	75,498 05	43,837 81	6,737 50	126,260 48
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	25 00	1,293 77	—	—	567 00	1,885 77

Table No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1968* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1968	Total
34. William T. Harney (pro tem)	Essex, Eastern	\$3,607 00	\$553 00	\$28,309 15	\$23,880 76	\$1,577 00	\$57,926 91
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	19,360 00	9,080 83	62,483 51	60,517 02	5,523 13	156,964 49
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	18,055 00	5,011 88	65,274 50	49,132 17	3,458 75	140,942 30
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	460 00	772 00	96,757 33	—	7,167 10	105,156 43
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	8,833 00	5,452 16	70,869 16	22,838 13	4,050 14	112,042 59
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	7,880 00	1,973 78	45,457 65	31,041 64	4,507 53	90,860 60
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	1,675 00	1,435 90	19,836 50	8,310 59	3,975 86	35,233 85
41. John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	5,775 00	4,050 90	49,408 50	13,797 74	1,985 24	75,017 38
42. Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	5,340 00	5,897 06	48,598 03	34,623 08	6,659 97	101,117 14
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	6,670 00	2,182 77	79,814 37	4,068 96	1,178 00	93,914 10
44. Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Holyoke	3,660 00	7,396 79	110,130 36	33,947 74	3,590 56	158,725 45
45. Francis G. Keogh, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	19,750 00	15,318 99	443,036 07	187,691 20	11,270 18	677,066 44
46. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	6,285 00	5,066 65	60,282 50	35,349 37	4,397 74	111,381 26
47. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	9,487 00	3,957 25	—	13,444 25
48. Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	15,274 00	17,946 19	279,151 94	127,809 13	15,545 38	455,726 64
49. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	48,492 00	43,201 20	181,504 96	102,429 63	8,882 77	384,510 56
50. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	13,900 00	4,552 01	34,381 00	39,453 60	3,455 00	95,741 61
51. Dorothy B. Thompson	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	8,410 00	10,854 61	71,209 50	48,848 55	6,729 95	146,052 61
52. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	15,870 00	10,439 11	75,520 88	122,141 02	24,404 82	248,375 83
53. Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex	170 00	1,377 26	635 00	—	1,375 91	3,558 17
54. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	16,397 00	18,725 36	111,330 64	66,645 32	3,709 00	216,807 32
55. Bradford Robinson	Middlesex, Central	9,520 00	2,457 18	32,254 00	42,345 53	386 00	86,962 71
56. John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Lowell	32,680 00	9,295 59	365,279 24	97,370 32	8,091 92	511,717 07
57. Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	5,479 00	3,772 34	81,193 02	53,704 02	1,965 67	146,114 05
58. David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	4,355 00	17,221 58	24,678 20	8,247 00	185 00	54,686 78
59. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	2,757 00	3,787 62	22,758 70	43,778 38	140 00	73,221 70
60. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	13,617 50	6,859 42	221,739 68	54,663 68	3,691 14	300,571 20
61. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	200 00	275 51	3,059 08	—	272 84	3,807 43
62. Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Southern	9,950 00	2,189 94	74,275 74	22,426 10	4,448 24	113,290 02
63. John F. Cronin	Norfolk, Eastern	36,266 80	6,554 81	187,914 91	115,303 96	20,852 15	366,892 63
64. Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern	25,297 00	7,557 89	69,091 49	56,930 60	5,771 71	164,648 69
65. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	3,375 00	3,102 75	280 00	—	7,214 78	13,972 53
66. Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	9,175 00	7,597 79	96,363 30	37,709 51	5,271 91	156,117 51
67. Henry F. Bates	Plymouth, Second	45,926 00	5,392 31	131,742 83	70,202 50	2,179 00	255,442 64
68. James A. Leland	Plymouth, Third	11,340 00	4,918 18	145,609 94	24,932 36	4,668 52	191,469 00

69. Philip W. Showstead	Plymouth, Fourth	10,604 00	1,277 97	52,005 50	7,841 66	2,154 00	73,919 13
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	25,045 00	12,908 66	272,516 52	98,171 04	6,086 87	414,728 09
71. Fräkh A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Plymouth	4,685 07	4,471 80	—	—	3,294 27	12,451 14
72. David D. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	33,998 00	23,020 54	343,644 11	12,680 60	13,133 36	426,476 61
73. Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	5,360 00	3,371 62	43,795 20	48,991 04	1,403 90	102,921 76
74. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern	25 00	2,270 57	775 00	579 00	241 00	3,890 57
75. H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,135 00	2,791 68	15,387 50	36,621 81	6,152 26	62,088 25
76. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	1,640 00	3,695 87	59,771 73	15,956 38	—	81,063 98
77. Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	2,303 13	340 00	—	—	2,643 13
78. William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	90 00	315 50	32,950 58	20,297 00	—	53,653 08
79. Thomas F. Green, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	5,970 15	4,448 30	56,964 50	13,278 00	6,149 98	86,810 93
80. Joseph H. Ellum	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	2,960 00	669 00	105,824 70	24,760 52	440 00	134,654 22
81. Patrick T. Kirwan	Worcester, Central	12,334 50	19,565 11	110,727 99	140,539 93	9,523 39	293,190 92
82. Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	3,454 50	981 68	20,299 65	8,743 02	82 00	33,560 85
83. Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	10,234 00	8,261 40	143,476 77	37,999 74	9,869 26	209,841 17
84. George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	4,960 00	2,390 68	113,985 13	23,246 53	5,326 85	149,909 19
85. Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	1,290 00	50 00	8,161 00	4,323 25	671 00	14,495 25
Municipal Courts							
86. James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston	28,184 50	48,970 47	147,104 30	106,058 86	22,333 69	352,651 82
87. Mario F. DiTroia	Suffolk, East Boston	11,053 00	6,506 15	189,968 61	33,839 01	—	241,366 77
88. Joseph J. Galligan	Suffolk, South Boston	13,743 00	8,412 01	75,794 49	25,402 08	5,867 75	129,219 33
89. William L. Meade	Suffolk, Charlestown	1,751 00	1,808 42	56,603 52	15,965 23	2,521 50	78,649 67
90. Albert E. Goslin	Suffolk, Roxbury	30,276 00	19,864 51	426,508 90	247,027 40	42,375 23	766,052 04
91. Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	10,150 00	7,735 19	218,447 06	76,282 20	12,559 87	325,174 32
92. James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	2,800 00	5,534 88	—	—	599 12	8,934 00
93. Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	39,465 57	10,343 07	428,931 82	126,598 25	18,120 52	623,459 23
94. Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	6,277 90	3,040 92	129,465 90	41,768 68	7,759 67	188,313 07
95. Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	1,516 68	—	1,225 50	4,386 16	7,128 34
96. Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	8,332 00	1,278 44	39,176 59	39,402 90	1,282 00	89,471 93
Totals		\$914,213 49	\$654,098 92	\$8,515,969 87	\$3,432,093 38	\$528,916 97	\$14,045,292 63



Table No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of County Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1968.

Classification	Counties					
	Bristol	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>Receipts</b>						
1. Loans—Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$250,000 00	\$100,000 00 85,674 79	\$1,500,000 00 319,179 16	\$500,000 00	\$544,050 00 950,000 00	
2. Maintenance Assessment						
3. Care and Treatment:						
(a) Cities and Towns in District	24,848 34				157,803 24	
(b) Other Cities and Towns	6,307 35	413,322 85		158,493 90	24,798 14	
(c) All Other Patients			1,599,811 76	711,089 63	273,580 39	
(d) State		820 33	176,581 97	219,101 88	26,481 73	
4. Miscellaneous	118,402 33					
<b>Total Receipts</b>	\$399,558 02	\$599,817 97	\$3,595,572 89	\$1,588,685 41	\$1,976,714 38	
Balance on hand, January 1, 1968	—	64,325 21	280,820 84	25,729 42	61,149 12	
<b>Grand Total</b>	\$399,558 02	\$664,143 18	\$3,876,393 73	\$1,614,414 83	\$2,037,863 50	
<b>Expenditures</b>						
1. Loans—Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$250,000 00	\$150,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$135,000 00	\$800,000 00	
2. Personal Services	60,628 85	273,428 66	1,855,525 89	860,032 89	731,264 49	
3. Contractual Services	9,986 69	11,754 89	93,198 13	51,451 06	33,848 35	
4. Supplies and Materials	11,171 72	59,182 80	409,039 21	256,168 70	161,487 91	
5. Current Charges and Obligations	20,526 58	36,819 85	130,613 14	61,328 48	73,727 70	
6. Equipment	—	8,072 83	52,246 86	31,345 08	8,632 37	
7. Structures and Improvements	—	—	—	—	—	
8. Land and nonstructural	—	9,618 06	22,110 30	—	—	
9. Debt and Interest	23,768 89	2,210 00	53,300 20	9,722 50	17,800 47	
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	—	7,980 87	362 67	367 92	
11. Reserve Fund	—	—	—	—	—	
12. Group Insurance	721 08	4,069 26	21,179 22	18,811 17	11,529 81	
13. Previous Years Reserves	20,540 00	—	33,584 42	15,999 00	5,200 00	
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	\$397,341 81	\$555,166 35	\$3,278,778 24	\$1,440,221 55	\$1,843,859 02	
Balance on hand, December 31, 1968	2,216 21	108,976 83	597,615 49	174,193 28	194,004 48	
<b>Grand Total</b>	\$399,558 02	\$664,143 18	\$3,876,393 73	\$1,614,414 83	\$2,037,863 50	



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT  
ON THE  
Statistics of County Finances  
FOR THE  
Year ending December 31, 1969

---

Bureau of Accounts.

Mass.: Department of Corporations and Taxation ↑



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS  
REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY  
FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
AUG 11 1970 DECEMBER 31, 1969

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON  
MASS. OFFICIALS

---

HON. CLEO F. JAILLET, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1969. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A— Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1969 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1969 was \$30,384,773.85 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$135,900.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MACKINNON, *Director of Accounts.*

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET

March 3, 1970

TABLE No. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1969  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS					Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerauld .	\$2,406,542 95	\$1,000,000 00	-	-	-	-	\$125,034 05	\$7,200 00	\$101,412 22	\$1,118 00
Berkshire .	J. Edward Burke .	1,720,329 94	500,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	13,101 00	108,746 93	5,355 00
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	3,639,734 91	1,300,000 00	-	-	-	-	30,658 65	20,337 00	231,463 42	3,916 00
Dukes .	Margaret O'Neil .	368,038 11	100,000 00	-	-	-	-	1,888 00	125 00	5,704 77	-
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	6,443,356 79	2,400,000 00	-	\$700,000 00	-	-	3,765 00	7,095 00	264,327 22	3,333 00
Franklin .	Gerard M. Fritz .	922,186 28	150,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	455 00	49,782 33	1,574 00
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	4,281,403 69	1,720,000 00	-	-	-	-	13,870 21	47,587 00	318,798 50	8,452 00
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	1,123,736 26	250,000 00	\$150,000 00	100,000 00	-	-	5,814 08	1,650 00	66,078 26	2,281 00
Middlesex .	Thomas B. Brennan .	15,630,976 67	7,200,000 00	2,250,000 00	2,505,000 00	\$3,518,384 41	-	7,780 76	9,260 00	686,882 04	7,390 42
Nantucket .	Paul V. Howley .	51,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	310 00	3,504 02	-
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warrington .	4,808,911 57	1,000,000 00	700,000 00	-	-	-	19,995 14	10,565 00	298,182 63	2,576 00
Plymouth .	Frank A. Randall .	3,271,278 32	1,100,000 00	800,000 00	-	-	-	10,290 94	10,870 00	286,500 91	1,458 00
Worcester .	Edward P. Bird .	6,169,573 74	2,500,000 00	1,700,000 00	-	-	\$18,000 00	78,523 08	31,386 00	308,487 46	4,266 00
TOTAL		\$50,867,299 23	\$10,721,000 00	\$5,000,000 00	\$1,305,000 00	\$3,518,384 41	\$18,000 00	\$297,619 91	\$159,911 00	\$2,729,821 25	\$11,799 42

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1969 — Continued.*

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	COUNTY HOSPITALS		Reimburse- ment of Insane Commit- ments	State Reserva- tions	Miscella- neous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable .	\$5,438 06	\$233,238 74	\$9,475 53	\$15,645 87	-	-	\$519,704 90	-	-	-	\$35,400 26	\$42,320 79
Berkshire .	7,816 70	90,306 70	130 90	-	\$115 19	-	-	-	-	-	30,744 55	75,536 31
Bristol .	19,081 49	235,592 95	818 50	-	235 70	\$309,077 61	-	-	\$1,737 45	-	19,099 51	48,442 84
Dukes .	309 45	19,316 00	-	1,640 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,947 70	2,881 93
Essex .	33,061 84	341,794 20	-	5,154 74	10,603 35	528,913 54	-	-	67 20	\$1,803 45	71,044 28	78,069 68
Franklin .	2,308 90	48,674 15	898 34	8,840 98	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,411 82	-
Hampden .	26,241 45	229,038 00	1,091 96	-	8,781 19	21,113 69	-	-	-	-	30,936 65	39,048 15
Hampshire .	4,650 22	67,484 16	11,873 71	-	-	-	440,764 75	-	2,717 80	59,280 97	5,182 23	11,562 39
Middlesex .	75,227 90	670,816 19	27,542 59	69,651 13	378,916 94	-	1,381,326 79	\$902,384 51	245 25	1,237 25	31,873 66	-
Nantucket .	189 10	8,627 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,306 43	1,748 28
Norfolk .	28,642 00	357,738 77	22,300 45	46,635 21	1,089 40	286,764 90	1,028,709 75	262,496 72	3,590 20	-	60,415 16	91,329 43
Plymouth .	16,876 05	323,892 48	18,627 73	3,610 28	1,573 36	2,550 00	1,116,349 74	-	614 80	-	39,141 07	280,505 03
Worcester .	51,025 41	352,985 90	5,971 23	505 35	-	690 15	784,967 30	457,956 80	12,047 80	240 00	62,889 11	121,351 61
TOTALS .	\$270,877 57	\$2,979,505 49	\$98,730 94	\$151,683 56	\$401,315 13	\$1,149,109 89	\$5,271,823 23	\$1,622,838 03	\$21,020 50	\$62,561 67	\$433,392 43	\$792,796 44



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1969* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS					Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1969	Grand Totals
			LOANS		County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans	Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans						
Barnstable .	-	\$375,478 37	-	-	-	-	\$26,695 00	-	-	\$267,741 24
Berkshire .	\$59,982 54	26,697 54	-	-	-	-	33,176 75	-	\$2,847 96	-
Bristol .	8,757 88	487,668 61	\$1,250,000 00	-	-	-	65,567 75	-	-	566,167 35
Dukes .	-	30,563 25	-	-	-	-	2,393 00	-	-	179,967 08
Essex .	9,776 92	841,824 78	678,426 94	-	-	-	75,104 25	\$7,426 00	-	-
Franklin .	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,843 75	-	1,715 51	1,037 21
Hampden .	3,509 31	522,218 82	-	-	-	-	56,431 75	-	-	-
Hampshire .	3,369 61	203,608 72	-	-	-	-	23,615 50	-	-	6,680 00
Middlesex .	-	2,443,760 84	-	-	-	-	168,225 25	-	96 18	252,740 34
Nantucket .	-	7,787 29	-	-	-	-	2,428 00	-	-	-
Norfolk .	-	805,119 39	673,026 00	-	-	-	94,314 00	-	1,455 63	-
Plymouth .	-	505,117 75	-	-	-	\$800,000 00	66,513 50	-	26 53	22,275 64
Worcester .	24,688 95	975,256 31	135,388 65	-	-	-	100,917 25	-	-	-
TOTALS .	\$110,085 21	\$7,225,101 67	\$2,736,841 59	\$800,000 00	\$731,225 75	\$7,426 00	\$6,141 81	\$1,296,608 86	\$29,878,267 60	\$141,875,178 59

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1969* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$152,076 52	\$235,000 00	\$20,000 00	-	\$1,035,300 00	-	-
Berkshire	J. Edward Burke.	11,383 96	30,000 00	-	-	500,000 00	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	56,339 82	68,000 00	20,000 00	-	1,300,000 00	-	\$12,000 00
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	7,604 99	34,000 00	-	-	100,000 00	-	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	128,020 80	287,000 00	-	-	2,400,000 00	-	-
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz.	2,058 74	-	-	-	150,000 00	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	34,036 76	30,000 00	-	-	1,720,000 00	-	-
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	3,141 60	100,000 00	-	-	250,000 00	-	-
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	704,851 88	903,000 00	-	-	7,200,000 00	\$1,500,000 00	-
Nantucket	Paul V. Hoadley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Larry and C. Warrington	50,676 84	215,000 00	35,000 00	-	1,000,000 00	400,000 00	-
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	90,430 47	258,393 72	-	-	1,100,000 00	-	24,242 69
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	161,413 36	275,000 00	-	-	2,600,000 00	1,250,000 00	-
TOTALS	.	\$1,402,035 74	\$2,435,393 72	\$75,000 00	-	\$19,355,300 00	\$3,150,000 00	\$36,242 69

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1969 — Continued.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS										Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Exami- nation of Dams
	County Commis- sioners	County Commis- sioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses					
Barnstable	\$30,483 35	\$644 93	\$40,139 59	\$41,025 97	\$17,169 58	\$251,336 58	\$6,231 40	\$8,355 47	\$25,327 00	\$87,160 11	-	-	
Berkshire	30,880 12	881 03	41,245 49	28,650 17	11,711 80	157,753 39	6,120 49	15,046 01	111,863 26	183,728 32	-	-	
Bristol	23,523 56	400 28	175,593 21	89,846 56	14,221 41	349,765 12	16,533 34	48,665 64	39,496 23	420,718 67	\$3,816 32		
Dukes	12,528 91	193 54	7,262 87	6,846 30	5,520 98	22,785 03	1,382 91	1,860 62	8,980 80	16,269 52	-		
Essex	76,306 95	1,153 52	241,052 92	63,580 21	19,885 33	642,824 89	19,567 35	39,642 76	253,107 88	241,513 25	-		
Franklin	16,987 27	669 74	35,538 95	19,890 40	9,838 46	51,438 33	4,514 97	11,730 05	20,138 35	161,825 78	2,980 08		
Hampden	50,496 97	394 10	186,065 36	46,739 62	14,814 60	356,069 86	50,814 28	36,847 39	34,438 56	282,332 74	7,000 00		
Hampshire	30,336 52	266 64	46,310 53	32,499 06	11,416 00	78,638 45	3,992 50	13,187 81	51,867 90	151,364 47	2,500 00		
Middlesex	267,909 19	8,013 48	632,557 98	132,165 47	15,687 92	1,368,227 73	27,377 23	97,411 35	955,029 65	644,387 43	2,631 50		
Nantucket	158 31	-	6,854 09	3,424 22	4,249 00	15,829 28	959 52	743 00	-	-	-		
Norfolk	61,248 06	837 36	183,105 01	64,331 89	15,339 83	451,998 30	25,369 97	12,133 99	322,142 25	231,834 92	-		
Plymouth	52,748 16	639 92	129,053 15	74,946 85	14,181 03	289,217 31	19,011 95	13,433 66	77,141 72	318,420 59	1,995 12		
Worcester	52,334 24	2,381 25	305,804 30	93,781 46	17,990 01	449,110 34	18,272 43	54,723 47	344,829 30	580,867 51	-		
TOTALS	\$705,941 61	\$16,475 79	\$2,030,583 45	\$697,728 18	\$172,025 95	\$4,484,994 61	\$200,148 34	\$353,781 22	\$2,244,362 90	\$3,320,423 31	\$20,923 02		

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1969* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$74,790 68	\$38,993 25	\$336,241 38	\$15,659 55	\$330,380 39	\$7,570 96	\$66,627 11	-	\$73,805 86	-	\$1,074,436 89	\$94,549 54
Berkshire	83,922 47	51,138 24	358,933 61	32,624 85	227,007 40	2,947 12	56,238 18	-	84,398 19	\$12,024 17	46,531 00	64,971 80
Bristol	218,065 40	167,678 60	822,840 19	55,157 01	483,972 92	32,963 85	289,418 64	-	611,147 83	-	-	221,035 54
Dukes	14,003 08	1,843 92	36,576 90	1,136 41	11,066 75	-	11,509 88	-	24,396 48	793 24	1,527 00	12,684 40
Essex	362,403 80	363,594 19	1,304,278 37	53,439 32	628,756 11	370,595 15	343,003 34	-	1,130,643 51	-	5,630 56	422,029 42
Franklin	37,233 37	29,726 26	121,840 32	7,222 03	143,687 79	2,697 86	38,090 89	-	79,337 59	3,188 24	13,440 00	38,199 33
Hampden	272,874 95	286,010 76	1,077,251 43	74,122 15	598,930 78	180,975 46	238,552 06	-	201,938 31	59,280 97	5,000 00	211,629 28
Hampshire	81,485 46	52,321 58	211,415 15	15,790 63	239,680 60	420 00	43,656 17	-	86,623 72	69,241 81	473,584 53	80,777 74
Middlesex	868,506 01	851,980 90	3,971,054 99	143,637 35	1,922,743 81	812,361 99	1,203,265 35	-	192,071 53	82,351 29	3,183,009 69	791,301 66
Nantucket	4,091 79	-	23,658 14	124 80	-	-	534 04	-	-	-	-	5,467 50
Norfolk	463,262 93	297,850 65	1,119,744 21	57,058 75	503,529 70	23,019 21	490,452 95	-	604,043 88	-	1,474,499 99	244,889 49
Plymouth	274,792 64	159,521 51	722,803 12	37,379 98	609,804 13	44,947 23	182,386 87	-	113,292 74	-	1,960,777 18	165,830 17
Worcester	396,548 19	373,626 22	1,543,507 22	78,142 67	764,322 39	-	458,754 50	-	181,683 91	23,557 53	1,538,622 68	322,463 20
TOTALS	\$3,151,980 77	\$2,674,286 08	\$11,650,145 03	\$571,495 50	\$6,463,882 77	\$1,478,498 83	\$3,422,489 98	-	\$3,386,383 55	\$250,437 25	\$9,777,659 52	\$2,675,829 07



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1969* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$37,475 18	\$8,946 73	\$59,808 75	\$8,271 56	\$70,326 57	-	-	-	\$35,123 43	\$114,492 96
Berkshire	12,184 18	4,299 04	44,982 59	5,399 46	1,803 13	\$2,525 94	\$326 94	\$5,000 00	28,667 62	56,631 92
Bristol	29,905 76	36,840 28	40,272 80	6,108 16	-	-	-	-	65,900 41	13,424 26
Dukes	17,118 44	2,103 48	30,719 33	-	-	-	-	-	9,541 47	110,210 19
Essex	64,816 39	23,125 17	39,101 64	6,108 16	780 00	2,525 94	13,949 00	-	156,471 30	194,823 92
Franklin	5,428 39	554 46	13,716 08	-	923 34	-	-	4,999 61	8,245 99	16,279 14
Hampden	15,655 96	11,138 83	7,000 00	-	654 86	-	-	-	74,800 00	-
Hampshire	6,304 25	2,230 22	10,094 61	-	-	3,157 32	-	-	20,095 79	359 75
Middlesex	107,151 92	160,385 72	-	6,000 00	-	-	-	-	119,632 42	-
Nantucket	1,445 01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	134,555 81	20,805 75	-	5,397 55	-	-	-	-	66,078 17	15,245 13
Plymouth	11,802 58	14,974 46	-	5,733 86	2,223 56	-	-	-	32,580 16	39,681 98
Worcester	62,692 25	10,654 13	70,609 50	4,224 65	1,061 42	-	-	9,999 18	79,300 63	21,059 52
TOTALS	\$286,536 12	\$296,058 27	\$316,305 36	\$47,243 40	\$77,778 88	\$8,209 29	\$14,275 94	\$19,998 79	\$656,645 39	\$582,208 80

TABLE No. 1 — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1969* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1969	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves				
Barnstable . . . . .	\$24,784 94	\$375,478 37	—	—	\$563,521 84	\$348,651 11	\$5,713,187 55	\$3,088,117 79	\$8,801,305 34	
Berkshire . . . . .	33,176 75	86,680 08	\$76,341 05	—	—	10,744 16	2,518,769 93	895,747 77	3,414,517 70	
Bristol . . . . .	67,895 40	487,668 61	34,575 54	—	585,526 06	667,351 78	7,576,669 20	2,440,173 72	10,016,842 92	
Dukes . . . . .	2,637 76	30,563 25	2,881 93	—	—	213,594 87	760,145 25	130,363 91	890,509 16	
Essex . . . . .	82,064 76	841,824 78	77,955 66	—	1,218,083 00	70,173 84	12,189,836 19	2,371,455 96	14,561,292 15	
Franklin . . . . .	15,843 75	—	—	—	—	2,876 80	1,071,142 36	630,731 17	1,701,873 53	
Hampden . . . . .	56,431 75	522,218 82	38,855 93	—	1,892 45	79,700 12	6,864,965 11	1,563,039 29	8,428,004 40	
Hampshire . . . . .	28,255 88	203,608 72	11,585 60	\$6,712 50	38,439 15	—	2,461,362 66	701,866 80	3,163,229 46	
Middlesex . . . . .	164,913 08	2,443,760 84	—	—	10,108,477 25	605,952 63	42,198,409 24	7,695,718 57	49,894,127 81	
Nantucket . . . . .	1,040 66	7,787 29	1,740 30	—	—	2,184 83	80,291 78	10,235 19	90,526 97	
Norfolk . . . . .	94,314 00	805,119 39	85,887 44	28,612 05	570,634 35	77,589 46	10,251,609 31	2,835,845 62	13,087,454 93	
Plymouth . . . . .	65,845 35	—	—	—	289,798 18	1,606,370 67	8,804,408 71	1,475,020 04	10,279,428 75	
Worcester . . . . .	111,104 35	975,256 31	135,178 40	—	332,012 46	31,413 26	13,732,502 30	3,813,563 17	17,546,065 47	
TOTALS . . . . .	\$748,308 43	\$6,779,966 46	\$465,001 85	\$35,324 55	\$13,708,384 74	\$3,716,603 53	\$114,223,299 59	\$27,651,879 00	\$141,875,178 59	

ACCOUNT	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
Item No.												
1. Interest on County Debt	-	-	-	\$450 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. County Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$754 93	\$53 84	-	-
4. Transportation of County Commissioners	-	-	\$18 40	-	\$102 88	-	-	-	75 36	35 20	-	\$63 42
5. Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	478 70	-	-	-	-	\$1,930 22	-	172 15	\$95 00	-
6. County Treasurers, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60 00	-	-
8. Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses	\$5,250 00	-	1,027 41	91 52	74 00	-	\$4,275 00	-	4,836 79	-	269 46	-
8A. Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	67 85	96 61	394 78	-	625 28	-	-	-	-	-
9. Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	118 50	-	1,689 00	-	655 48	-	-	-	28 00	41 50	-	361 05
10. Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	-	-	-	-	149 76	-	375 20	-	2,101 92	-	-	-
12. Criminal Costs in Superior Court	35 00	-	2,686 42	-	7,436 22	-	51 05	-	359 68	400 05	408 70	75 96
13. Civil Expenses	233 81	-	511 50	875 52	485 00	-	564 50	-	690 00	542 50	1,726 41	75 96
14. District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	2,026 32	\$1,352 17	6,806 82	-	3,391 51	\$15 10	2,830 66	-	39,224 67	11,203 77	5,012 80	4,313 14
15. Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments	1,130 40	2,935 30	7,399 10	36 60	7,630 40	363 45	108 80	300 00	21,728 45	1,930 75	2,253 15	1,201 80
16. Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	47 23	-	228 02	25 30	378 18	-	1,689 75	-	4,060 78	111 00	38 00	1,722 85
17. Training School	81 50	-	11,420 77	-	173 39	-	-	-	43,169 85	1,657 50	2,646 10	-
18. Court Buildings, Maintenance and Operation	-	11 57	4,336 89	-	1,279 74	175 91	356 11	-	139 46	115 37	7 20	-
18A. County Hospital Buildings	-	-	-	-	33 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Agricultural School and County Aid to Agriculture	-	-	90 00	-	935 89	-	-	-	104 00	450 79	27 08	321 95
21. State Reservations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 37	-	-	-
25. Contributory Retirement System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,115 96	-	-	-
26. Miscellaneous	7 00	-	76 40	-	-	5,428 39	-	-	3,992 50	1,028 33	422 10	1,580 00
29. Advertising the advantages of the County	-	-	-	-	4 60	-	250 48	-	-	-	-	-
33. Police Training School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 79	-
38. County Airport	-	-	-	11 90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. Group Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,017 67	-
41. Fire Fighters Training School	16 94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. Communication System	-	-	-	516 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	\$8,946 79	\$4,299 01	\$6,840 28	\$2,103 48	\$23,125 17	\$5,982 85	\$11,138 80	\$2,230 22	\$90,883 75	\$30,800 70	\$10,871 46	\$8,519 14

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1969.*  
RECEIPTS.

No.	CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1969	Total
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable.	\$5,300 56	\$275 00	\$3,343 00	\$37,610 53	-	\$5,933 00	\$14,689 77	\$67,151 86
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	7,546 70	540 00	-	35,579 76	-	90,274 50	30,973 01	164,913 97
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol	16,963 99	4,235 00	2,658 45	13,125 00	-	242,193 41	472,442 05	751,617 90
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	296 95	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	321 95
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	31,379 34	3,365 00	8,545 00	24,914 33	\$202 50	-	61,305 77	129,711 94
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin	2,211 40	195 00	-	14,410 00	-	73 00	11,998 00	28,887 40
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden	24,713 95	3,055 00	4,993 50	158,504 91	-	-	308,844 67	500,112 03
8.	Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	1,664 25	360 00	-	34,625 00	202 97	2,613 00	16,137 50	55,602 72
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	74,457 90	1,540 00	15,155 30	185,610 05	-	1,878,645 00	1,210,911 60	3,366,319 85
10.	Wesley A. Fordyoe	Nantucket	52 60	10 00	-	200 00	-	152 00	2,132 00	2,546 60
11.	John P. Concannon	Norfolk	23,642 00	-	6,535 00	91,870 00	387 85	-	50,511 60	177,946 45
12.	Arthur T. Murphy (Pro Tem)	Plymouth	14,353 05	975 00	647 00	35,925 00	-	2,212 00	65,478 40	119,590 45
13.	John E. Powers	Suffolk	2,626 00	-	19,320 00	-	2,528 13	42,410 91	39,838 94	106,723 98
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	89,519 77	-	37,409 00	38,041 91	-	178 87	318,411 92	483,561 47
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	629 30	-	-	-	-	43,275 00	24,002 00	67,906 30
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester	39,725 94	5,740 00	5,501 18	577,565 32	-	8,429 47	25,480 75	662,442 66
TOTALS		.	\$340,083 70	\$20,315 00	\$104,107 43	\$1,247,981 81	\$3,321 45	\$2,316,390 16	\$2,653,157 98	\$6,685,357 53



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1969* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1969	Total
No.									
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	\$1 90	\$5,438 06	\$137 50	\$2,529 00	\$40,516 27	\$5,933 00	\$12,596 13	\$67,151 86
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	-	7,788 55	270 00	-	38,123 36	12,874 50	105,857 56	164,913 97
3. William P. Grant	Bristol .	3 80	19,081 49	2,117 50	2,658 45	17,282 50	214,001 31	496,472 85	751,617 90
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes .	-	309 45	12 50	-	-	-	-	321 95
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	-	33,082 09	1,077 50	4,922 00	19,654 33	-	70,976 02	129,711 94
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin .	-	2,427 40	110 00	-	16,505 00	-	9,845 00	28,887 40
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	-	26,241 45	1,527 50	4,993 50	282,363 60	-	204,985 98	500,112 03
8. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire .	1 00	4,659 22	180 00	-	33,225 00	-	17,537 50	55,602 72
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	-	75,227 90	770 00	11,317 00	1,283,469 52	-	1,995,535 43	3,366,319 85
10. Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	-	189 10	5 00	257 00	1,750 00	-	345 50	2,546 60
11. John P. Concannon	Norfolk .	-	29,097 00	-	3,585 60	110,937 45	-	34,326 40	177,946 45
12. Arthur T. Murphy (Pro Tem)	Plymouth .	2 40	16,876 05	365 00	532 00	47,600 00	176 50	54,038 50	119,590 45
13. John E. Powers	Suffolk .	36,870 90	2,626 00	-	18,587 85	-	9,411 01	39,228 22	106,723 98
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	5 70	89,698 64	-	35,386 42	41,591 05	2,022 58	314,857 08	483,561 47
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	-	629 30	-	-	-	47,275 00	20,002 00	67,906 30
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester .	1 90	49,855 82	2,870 00	7,704 07	569,340 32	-	32,670 55	662,442 66
TOTALS	.	\$36,887 60	\$363,227 52	\$9,442 50	\$92,472 89	\$2,482,358 40	\$291,693 90	\$3,406,274 72	\$6,085,357 53



[illegible]

## municipi

87.	Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston
88.	John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston
89.	John Leavitt	Suffolk, East Boston
90.	John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston
91.	Frederick H. Freeman	Suffolk, Charlestown
92.	Charles H. Montgomery	Suffolk, Roxbury
93.	Victor A. Manning	Suffolk, Woburn
94.	John C. Holland	Suffolk, Dorchester
95.	Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Brighton
96.	Edward R. Fahey	Suffolk, Brookline
97.	John H. Louden (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston

**Total**

[illegible]







32. Ernest E. Masse	Hampshire, Eastern	2,193 06	307 00	176 90	150 00	2,826 96
33. Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Northern	45,547 09	14,216 20	13,567 41	10,997 00	87,364 50
34. Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	62,824 58	2,101 50	7,881 33	1,605 00	164,566 91
35. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	93,720 47	134,625 55	10,520 33	55,292 10	375,220 06
36. Charles F. Graceffa	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	61,069 19	74,945 60	6,446 43	29,575 00	176,559 67
37. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	79,606 11	434,170 02	19,524 73	9,490 00	689,756 82
38. Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	76,174 55	32,438 40	6,222 98	114,745 00	170,327 14
39. Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	95,304 30	46,606 75	5,800 26	3,390 00	205,301 69
40. Joseph A. Donohoe	Middlesex, Lowell	100,139 29	22,836 32	8,021 39	51,405 00	280,993 59
41. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	18,690 95	7,163 50	3,909 64	122,989 16	59,615 95
42. Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick	12,967 84	6,255 80	6,599 00	26,140 00	82,886 94
43. Richard P. Miliano	Middlesex, Somerville	25,036 58	104,797 00	3,646 10	57,485 00	154,111 56
44. Arthur S. Scipione	Middlesex, Newton	19,513 47	95,155 05	3,955 13	8,195 00	155,351 44
45. Wesley E. Simmons	Nantucket	3,486 52	811 00	4,473 00	28,642 00	451 47
46. Andrew G. Geishecker	Norfolk, Northern	77,958 77	62,411 56	8,899 00	1,375 00	50 00
47. Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	71,909 98	3,916 10	4,059 35	40,145 00	198,071 89
48. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	93,821 47	24,023 74	17,433 08	13,130 00	94,637 33
49. William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	46,733 02	7,247 59	10,469 50	90,115 00	252,033 17
50. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	142,055 47	29,300 00	8,843 73	180,058 00	278,935 52
51. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	41,861 50	9,380 82	2,601 02	38,997 00	237,940 05
52. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	44,548 73	8,637 50	4,725 07	41,629 00	112,211 53
53. David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brookton	58,693 54	2,274 40	8,217 75	5,685 00	66,991 30
54. Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	57,355 07	47,580 22	12,550 13	35,705 00	133,825 29
55. Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Northern	17,438 86	8,432 00	2,121 46	50,115 00	188,800 20
56. Wilfred F. Bazinet	Worcester, 1st Southern	29,737 80	19,930 00	2,694 00	5,610 00	51,552 82
57. Joseph F. Gibney	Worcester, 2nd Southern	7,959 57	1,875 00	1,487 25	31,910 00	103,321 80
58. William A. Murray	Worcester, 3rd Southern	5,414 40	5,165 00	1,487 25	18,544 55	31,380 17
59. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern	40,182 20	9,238 00	2,432 30	27,175 00	45,669 70
60. Walter E. Stuka	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	30,876 86	1,383 00	7,435 57	20,965 00	95,205 77
61. William D. Fleming	Worcester, Central	128,903 11	359,938 05	4,361 26	5,350 00	1,655 58
62. John H. Campbell	Worcester, Western	1,170 40	2,442 30	40,590 04	14,440 00	45,084 90
63. Robert B. Bowen	Worcester, Fitchburg	26,735 00	9,513 65	2,689 85	5,175 00	604,401 40
64. William P. Silvia	Worcester, Leominster	8,227 10	5,983 00	6,564 41	25,763 35	18,360 11
65. Herbert C. McDowell	Worcester, Winchendon	6,570 57	2,264 00	4,829 43	3,389 92	78,103 76
66. Edwin L. Breanan	Worcester, Juvenile	15,112 00	2,997,333 90	2,205 00	10,060 00	57,951 09
<b>Municipal Courts</b>						
67. Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	67,120 06	2,997,333 90	2,205 00	10,060 00	21,942 17
68. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	11,279 87	63,645 70	2,587 26	60,235 00	3,076,545 90
69. John E. Casotti	Suffolk, South Boston	25,088 60	80,588 54	5,445 56	26,569 59	96,246 82
70. John E. Faherty	Suffolk, Charlestown	11,105 11	20,438 55	5,445 56	301,938 78	401,131 64
71. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Roxbury	43,953 79	471,880 64	11,521 00	8,101 00	126,661 59
72. Kenneth H. McEntgomery	Suffolk, West Roxbury	34,548 66	33,199 00	3,364 48	2,625 00	51,388 11
73. Vincent A. Mannering	Suffolk, Dorchester	69,355 64	156,049 00	3,272 94	18,844 69	588,153 78
74. John P. Holland	Suffolk, Brighton	17,460 02	325 00	6,374 30	12,185 00	33,949 69
75. Mary C. Daly	Norfolk, Brookline	12,084 80	205,583 20	1,016 48	1,715 00	294,631 04
76. Edward R. Faherty	Suffolk, Juvenile	1,010 00	205,583 20	1,016 48	11,100 00	21,989 40
77. John H. Loudon					2,997 00	217,987 03
<b>TOTALS</b>						
		\$105,082 40	\$55,860 00	\$3,128,596 06	\$9,819,987 77	\$374,280 11
			\$84,671 23	\$27,676 87	\$31,217 50	\$184,820,701 18

TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1969.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1969	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1969	Total
1.	Frederic P. Claussen	Barnstable	\$21,652 90	\$7,065 00	—	—	\$28,717 90	\$28,717 90	—	—	\$28,717 90
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	24,443 80	7,230 00	—	—	31,673 80	31,673 80	—	—	31,673 80
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	48,286 47	21,775 00	—	—	70,061 47	70,061 47	—	—	70,061 47
4.	Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	92,061 50	22,311 50	—	\$27,521 50	141,894 50	111,175 50	—	\$30,719 00	141,894 50
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	11,423 50	3,030 00	—	—	14,453 50	14,453 50	—	—	14,453 50
7.	John J. Lyons	Hampden	45,269 15	21,735 00	—	19,854 50	86,858 65	65,534 90	—	21,323 75	86,858 65
8.	Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	17,768 35	5,040 00	—	4,749 00	27,557 35	21,577 00	—	5,980 35	27,557 35
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	190,052 50	55,425 00	—	60,016 00	305,493 50	240,577 00	—	64,916 50	305,493 50
10.	John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	1,663 73	120 00	—	6 76	1,790 51	1,783 75	—	6 76	1,790 51
11.	Bennett V. McLaughlin	Norfolk	97,530 79	20,975 00	—	7 60	118,513 39	118,505 79	—	7 60	118,513 39
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	42,039 55	17,670 00	\$6 50	14,659 25	74,375 30	59,394 75	—	14,780 55	74,375 30
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	120,896 30	31,605 00	8 00	38,808 60	191,317 90	150,748 00	\$2,871 40	37,698 50	191,317 90
14.	F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	60,296 00	33,140 00	18,167 50	—	111,603 50	111,603 50	—	—	111,603 50
TOTALS			\$773,384 56	\$247,121 50	\$18,182 00	\$165,623 21	\$1,204,311 27	\$1,026,006 86	\$2,871 40	\$175,433 01	\$1,204,311 27

TABLE No. 5. — *Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1969.*

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1969	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1969	Total
1.	Dean S. Sears	Barnstable	Northern	\$20,412 05	\$5,676 00	\$1,894 50	\$4,119 00	\$139,691 10	\$414 24	—	\$172,206 89	\$172,206 89	—	\$172,206 89
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	1,522 70	315 00	—	—	22,841 40	622 60	—	25,301 70	25,301 70	—	25,301 70
3.	Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	3,553 70	609 00	—	—	43,465 20	—	\$4,590 80	52,218 70	52,218 70	\$3,105 90	52,218 70
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Northern	1,485 20	451 00	—	—	13,107 90	—	1,294 70	16,338 80	16,338 80	1,186 80	16,338 80
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	6,394 10	2,819 00	—	—	85,376 30	—	—	94,589 40	94,589 40	—	94,589 40
6.	John Gomes	Bristol	Southern	4,205 40	1,050 00	—	1,843 70	68,908 55	—	—	76,007 65	76,007 65	—	76,007 65
7.	Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	2,974 60	636 00	—	—	52,057 75	140 00	—	55,808 35	55,808 35	—	55,808 35
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	3,017 30	610 00	1,221 10	194 50	12,150 10	—	—	17,193 00	17,193 00	—	17,193 00
9.	John J. Buckley	Essex	Southern	7,315 43	1,089 30	—	—	59,502 65	—	—	68,507 40	68,507 40	—	68,507 40
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Northern	11,245 70	5,717 00	—	—	228,697 00	—	—	245,659 70	245,659 70	—	245,659 70
11.	Charles Allen	Franklin	Southern	4,219 90	1,239 65	—	—	42,787 60	—	—	48,247 15	48,247 15	—	48,247 15
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	Southern	13,591 30	3,459 00	—	—	201,660 80	—	—	218,711 10	218,711 10	—	218,711 10
13.	Robert F. Czylusniak	Hampshire	Northern	6,331 10	2,134 00	9,462 40	2,633 80	46,377 95	13 11	—	66,952 36	66,952 36	—	66,952 36
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	11,005 26	2,241 00	2,141 30	5,296 30	112,358 22	—	—	133,042 08	133,042 08	—	133,042 08
15.	John F. Zamparelli	Middlesex	Southern	15,927 29	11,110 00	—	—	409,289 64	20,717 97	—	457,044 90	457,044 90	—	457,044 90
16.	Joseph S. Barrett	Nantucket	Southern	546 75	147 00	656 00	84 00	3,643 00	—	—	5,076 75	5,076 75	—	5,076 75
17.	L. Thomas Shine	Norfolk	Southern	21,087 27	18,961 99	—	—	240,076 58	10,362 35	—	302,488 19	302,488 19	—	302,488 19
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	Southern	43,181 68	8,070 00	—	—	238,869 40	—	24,154 07	314,275 15	314,275 15	23,183 48	314,275 15
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	Southern	30,879 30	3,170 00	4,816 00	23,529 50	200,666 25	—	—	263,052 05	263,052 05	—	263,052 05
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Northern	168 00	31,274 80	11,201 00	—	256,949 50	720 00	25,721 45	299,829 10	299,829 10	26,195 65	299,829 10
21.	Bernard T. Morahan	Worcester	Northern	4,125 80	291 00	—	—	41,607 30	—	4,237 00	53,261 10	53,261 10	4,354 80	53,261 10
TOTALS				\$210,180 85	\$101,670 74	\$41,392 30	\$37,700 80	\$2,532,084 10	\$32,900 27	\$59,998 02	\$4,012,017 17	\$2,653,990 54	\$58,076 63	\$4,012,017 17



TABLE No. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1969.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1969	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1969	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$189,865 15	\$252,672 23	\$442,537 38	\$86,588 19	-	\$78,198 34	\$277,750 85	\$442,537 38
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
No. 1. Dean S. Sears . . . . .	Barnstable	Northern	61,570 15	-	61,570 15	-	\$61,570 15	-	-	61,570 15
2. Edward W. Buckley, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire	Middle	600 50	-	600 50	-	600 50	-	-	600 50
3. Harold F. Goggins . . . . .	Berkshire	Southern	1,491 50	568 50	2,060 00	-	1,616 00	-	444 00	2,060 00
4. James J. Comerford . . . . .	Berkshire	Southern	241 00	36 00	277 00	-	269 00	-	8 00	277 00
5. Henry G. Crapo . . . . .	Bristol	Northern	2,351 00	-	2,351 00	-	2,351 00	-	-	2,351 00
6. John Gomes . . . . .	Bristol	Southern	5,278 75	-	5,278 75	-	5,278 75	-	-	5,278 75
7. Joseph E. Hanify, Jr. . . . .	Bristol	Fall River	1,697 80	-	1,697 80	-	1,697 80	-	-	1,697 80
8. Philip J. Norton . . . . .	Dukes	. . . . .	2,123 00	-	2,123 00	-	2,123 00	-	-	2,123 00
9. John J. Buckley . . . . .	Essex	Northern	3,215 60	-	3,215 60	-	3,215 60	-	-	3,215 60
10. Leo H. Jones . . . . .	Essex	Southern	24,411 30	-	24,411 30	-	24,411 30	-	-	24,411 30
11. Carlos Allen . . . . .	Franklin	. . . . .	427 00	-	427 00	-	427 00	-	-	427 00
12. John Pierce Lynch . . . . .	Hampden	. . . . .	10,326 90	-	10,326 90	-	10,326 90	-	-	10,326 90
13. Robert F. Czelusniak . . . . .	Hampshire	. . . . .	531 80	-	531 80	-	531 80	-	-	531 80
14. Frederick J. Finnegan . . . . .	Middlesex	Northern	15,407 70	-	15,407 70	-	15,407 70	-	-	15,407 70
15. John F. Zamparelli . . . . .	Middlesex	Southern	65,321 51	-	65,321 51	-	65,321 51	-	-	65,321 51
16. Josiah S. Barrett . . . . .	Nantucket	. . . . .	3,522 00	-	3,522 00	-	3,522 00	-	-	3,522 00
17. L. Thomas Shine . . . . .	Norfolk	. . . . .	55,250 58	-	55,250 58	-	55,250 58	-	-	55,250 58
18. Richard W. Holm . . . . .	Plymouth	. . . . .	33,771 40	2,720 40	36,491 80	-	33,760 40	-	2,731 40	36,491 80
19. Joseph D. Coughlin . . . . .	Suffolk	. . . . .	33,137 10	-	33,137 10	-	33,137 10	-	-	33,137 10
20. Robert R. Gallagher . . . . .	Worcester	. . . . .	4,003 50	446 25	4,449 75	-	4,008 75	-	441 00	4,449 75
21. Bernard T. Moynihan . . . . .	Worcester	Northern	372 00	111 20	483 20	-	389 20	-	94 00	483 20
TOTALS . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$514,917 24	\$256,554 58	\$771,471 82	\$86,588 19	\$325,216 04	\$78,198 34	\$281,469 25	\$771,471 82



TABLE No. 7. — Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1969.

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1969	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurers	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1969	Total
No.										
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	\$8,850 00	-	-	\$8,850 00	\$7,200 00	\$1,650 00	-	-	\$8,850 00
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	17,016 00	-	-	17,016 00	17,016 00	-	-	-	17,016 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	20,127 00	-	-	20,127 00	20,127 00	-	-	-	20,127 00
4.	John E. Palmeira	125 00	-	-	125 00	125 00	-	-	-	125 00
5.	Roger E. Wells	7,115 00	-	-	7,115 00	7,095 00	20 00	-	-	7,115 00
6.	Chester S. Martin	455 00	-	-	455 00	455 00	-	-	-	455 00
7.	John G. Curley	47,587 00	-	\$2,050 00	49,637 00	48,517 00	-	-	\$1,120 00	49,637 00
8.	John F. Boyle	3,125 00	-	-	3,125 00	3,125 00	-	-	825 00	3,125 00
9.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	9,160 00	-	1,015 00	10,205 00	9,380 00	-	-	-	10,205 00
10.	Paul M. Frye	310 00	-	-	310 00	310 00	-	-	-	310 00
11.	Charles W. Hedges	10,575 00	-	-	10,575 00	10,565 00	-	-	10 00	10,575 00
12.	Adnah H. Harlow	10,870 00	-	-	10,870 00	10,870 00	-	-	-	10,870 00
13.	Thomas S. Eisenhardt	17,150 00	-	-	17,150 00	17,150 00	-	-	-	17,150 00
14.	Joseph A. Smith	18,605 00	-	-	18,605 00	18,605 00	-	-	-	18,605 00
TOTALS		\$171,100 00	-	\$3,095 00	\$174,195 00	\$170,570 00	\$1,670 00	-	\$1,935 00	\$174,195 00

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1969.*

RECEIPTS.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1969	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$1,588 00	\$634 70	—	\$8,840 83	\$650 00	—	—	\$11,713 53
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr. . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . .	1,680 00	4,739 00	—	—	325 00	\$28 00	—	6,772 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski . . . . .	New Bedford . . . . .	8,076 69	796 00	—	—	—	340 57	—	9,213 26
4.	William F. Perry, Jr. . . . .	Edgartown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Edward H. Corcoran . . . . .	Lawrence . . . . .	2,314 00	—	—	—	300 00	2 80	\$672 38	3,289 18
6.	Roger E. Wells . . . . .	Salem . . . . .	3,292 00	—	\$488 00	—	800 00	24 64	—	4,604 64
7.	Joseph E. Martino . . . . .	Greenfield . . . . .	1,900 00	115 00	—	819 34	123 00	—	—	2,857 34
8.	John G. Curley . . . . .	Springfield . . . . .	13,672 00	302 50	133 33	86 75	1,000 00	569 38	1,557 59	17,321 55
9.	John F. Boyle . . . . .	Northampton . . . . .	1,339 00	7,518 00	4,071 12	—	913 17	111 59	—	13,952 88
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick . . . . .	BillERICA . . . . .	8,877 00	7,426 23	—	62 35	1,523 50	218 48	—	18,107 56
11.	William L. McDonald . . . . .	Cambridge . . . . .	315 70	—	—	—	—	3,333 88	—	3,649 58
12.	Charles W. Hedges . . . . .	Dedham . . . . .	6,129 68	9,064 00	—	33 45	—	12,471 50	—	27,698 63
13.	Adnah H. Harlow . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	4,292 84	5,715 00	—	12,038 68	1,666 50	854 05	—	24,587 07
14.	Thomas S. Eisenstadt . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	10,584 00	—	—	—	—	208 00	50 00	10,842 00
15.	Lawrence J. McNamara . . . . .	Deer Island . . . . .	4,461 00	961 75	—	119 00	324 00	58 80	275 00	6,199 55
16.	Joseph A. Smith . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	13,088 54	5,219 00	—	237 05	791 50	11,098 58	—	30,404 67
TOTALS . . . . .			\$81,610 45	\$42,491 18	\$4,692 45	\$22,257 45	\$8,416 67	\$29,290 27	\$2,554 97	\$191,313 44

TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1969 — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1969	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	—	\$10,636 53	\$298 00	\$325 00	\$454 00	—	\$11,713 53
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	6,243 00	240 00	109 60	209 40	—	6,772 00
3.	Edward K. Dubrowski	New Bedford	—	7,741 50	1,679 69	—	92 07	—	9,213 26
4.	William F. Perry, Jr.	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Edward H. Concoran	Lawrence	—	2,261 18	545 00	18 55	225 84	\$238 61	3,289 18
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	—	2,235 71	1,343 00	199 50	826 43	—	4,601 64
7.	Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	—	2,508 34	326 00	123 00	—	—	2,957 34
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	—	9,877 05	5,413 00	574 25	606 06	821 19	17,321 55
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton	\$99 00	12,679 71	261 00	452 00	461 17	—	13,362 88
10.	Howard W. Fitzpatrick	Billerica	12 00	13,325 06	3,229 00	1,523 50	18 00	—	18,107 56
11.	William L. McDonald	Cambridge	—	224 00	91 70	—	3,333 88	—	3,649 58
12.	Charles W. Hodges	Dedham	—	24,144 95	1,511 08	—	2,042 60	—	27,698 63
13.	Adachi H. Harlow	Plymouth	—	20,085 73	2,794 84	1,666 50	40 00	50 00	24,587 07
14.	Thomas S. Eppenshadt	Boston	—	10,509 00	7,75 00	208 00	—	—	10,842 00
15.	Lawrence J. McNamara	Deer Island	—	4,398 55	1,114 00	324 00	—	363 00	6,199 55
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	—	10,409 23	8,722 54	519 50	10,753 40	—	30,403 67
TOTALS			\$111 00	\$136,919 54	\$27,673 85	\$6,013 40	\$12,062 85	\$1,472 80	\$191,313 44

TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1969.*

RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1969	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
No.	Superior Courts									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern .	Barnstable		\$5,375 00	\$2,958 76	\$7,161 00		—	\$1,828 00	\$17,322 76
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn .	Berkshire		—	1,001 00	2,420 00		—	105 00	3,529 00
3.	Thomas M. McGovern .	Bristol		6,667 00	7,558 41	33,341 48		—	7,206 65	54,773 54
4.	Thomas M. McGovern .	Dukes		—	—	540 00		—	50 00	590 00
5.	Marie R. Williams .	Essex		2,515 00	11,387 28	68,670 04		—	8,054 35	90,826 67
6.	Edward J. O'Dea .	Franklin		—	617 00	3,216 00		\$209 00	3,993 22	8,035 22
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn .	Hampden		—	20,149 74	19,860 57		—	8,563 57	48,573 88
8.	Edward J. O'Dea .	Hampshire		395 00	25 00	3,792 05		—	90 56	4,302 61
9.	James P. McGuire .	Middlesex		7,475 00	12,014 54	29,973 83		—	22,467 46	71,930 83
10.	Thomas M. McGovern .	Nantucket		—	—	—		—	—	—
11.	James A. Carr, Jr. .	Norfolk		6,585 00	5,671 67	19,201 20		—	8,186 35	39,644 22
12.	James A. Carr, Jr. .	Plymouth		7,134 00	5,556 70	14,334 50		—	7,218 33	34,273 53
13.	George E. LeDoux .	Worcester		7,877 00	13,907 82	19,227 23		—	39,810 97	80,823 02
14.	John J. O'Connor .	Suffolk		49 00	108,223 69	168,614 19		13,205 00	3,421 53	293,513 41
<i>District Courts</i>										
15.	James F. Driscoll .	Barnstable, First		36,740 00	6,056 95	60,370 30		77,457 60	1,396 23	182,021 08
16.	James J. Cordeiro .	Barnstable, Second		5,220 00	3,739 43	67,200 02		30,557 50	—	106,716 95
17.	Joseph A. Torchio .	Berkshire, Central		10,189 50	3,500 47	218,909 26		44,878 47	3,733 66	281,211 36
18.	T. William Lewis .	Berkshire, Northern		1,811 00	1,314 80	139,829 30		15,971 47	12,507 14	171,433 71
19.	George V. Ullrich .	Berkshire, Southern		8,255 00	978 04	31,073 50		14,749 50	1,372 00	56,428 04
20.	Mark D. Trotter .	Berkshire, Fourth		3,654 00	1,875 27	29,644 00		3,182 00	1,423 00	39,778 27
21.	James S. Brown .	Berkshire, Lee		1,865 00	2,332 50	9,595 50		—	1,145 00	13,938 00
22.	Joan Keyes Scott .	Berkshire, Williamstown		1,550 00	3,505 45	3,500 35		3,764 00	1,190 50	13,510 30
23.	Joseph W. Dooley .	Bristol, First		13,249 00	5,630 99	225,643 30		51,637 39	419 00	296,579 88
24.	Edmund F. Bagely .	Bristol, Second		26,314 00	4,705 08	88,213 84		60,632 16	4,717 55	184,582 63
25.	Joseph M. Souza .	Bristol, Third		21,961 00	2,556 88	85,209 39		102,855 78	—	212,583 05
26.	Albert J. Morquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth		664 00	3,822 34	—		65 89	1,947 86	6,500 09
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr. .	Dukes		3,180 00	4,812 78	60,451 50		31,071 28	2,603 27	102,118 83
28.	Helen S. Tyra .	Essex, First		1,927 49	322 51	7,417 00		3,409 32	—	13,076 32
29.	William R. MacGregor .	Essex, Second		26,179 01	9,394 47	153,563 96		68,814 83	6,357 71	264,309 98
30.	John J. O'Neill .	Essex, Third		2,185 00	3,122 67	34,877 45		11,356 38	1,857 00	53,398 50
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr. .	Essex, Third		1,230 00	78 25	9,931 89		9,961 08	—	21,201 22



32.	James E. Tannian	Essex, Central	2,215 00	3,569 04	68,449 40	38,008 02	6,737 50	118,978 96
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	175 00	2,664 19	-	-	567 00	3,406 19
34.	Robert J. Freydis	Essex, Eastern	6,917 34	997 34	30,635 50	18,063 42	1,577 00	58,190 26
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	19,708 81	12,413 93	53,632 04	57,302 50	5,523 13	148,580 41
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	23,078 20	9,008 78	50,928 62	56,256 04	3,458 75	142,730 39
37.	Robert V. Lucy	Essex, Newburyport	255 00	164 58	98,138 55	642 44	7,167 10	106,367 67
38.	Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	6,662 00	6,812 57	89,325 91	22,315 49	4,050 14	129,166 11
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	10,334 00	3,471 40	49,968 79	35,569 76	4,507 53	102,851 48
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	1,774 00	3,654 20	23,467 67	15,846 88	3,953 90	48,690 65
41.	John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	5,575 50	4,535 37	53,075 48	14,428 24	1,985 24	79,599 83
42.	Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	5,645 00	5,114 90	47,645 00	39,590 38	6,659 97	104,655 25
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Holyoke	4,620 00	3,160 63	80,073 83	2,667 50	1,178 00	91,699 96
44.	Gerald T. Bowler	Hampden, Springfield	8,730 00	8,311 09	104,076 18	46,000 72	3,588 01	170,706 00
45.	Francis G. Keough, Jr.	Hampden	30,572 00	18,324 00	464,933 01	214,409 07	11,270 18	739,508 26
46.	Flora Millette (Juvenile)	Hampshire, Northampton	8,080 00	9,970 53	58,323 64	34,729 40	4,397 74	115,501 31
47.	Jeremiah G. Lucy	Hampshire, Eastern	-	-	10,178 00	4,362 24	-	14,540 24
48.	Albert A. Durepo	Middlesex, 1st Southern	22,964 00	20,722 67	300,783 80	136,091 00	15,545 38	496,106 85
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	57,048 00	32,309 01	198,268 25	100,127 29	8,882 77	396,635 32
50.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Northern	16,482 50	3,420 20	33,165 92	52,258 23	3,455 00	110,781 85
51.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	11,045 00	9,904 11	48,458 43	45,719 63	6,729 95	121,857 12
52.	Dorothy Thompson	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	18,784 22	17,111 15	80,894 90	116,817 78	24,404 82	238,012 87
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex	215 00	4,691 19	-	-	1,375 91	6,282 10
54.	Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	24,846 46	25,966 34	138,558 76	96,179 86	3,709 00	289,260 42
55.	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex	15,764 00	7,862 01	39,085 00	58,540 00	121,637 01	121,637 01
56.	Edward I. Gaffey	Middlesex, Lowell	37,200 98	11,400 09	398,267 24	110,407 43	8,091 92	565,367 66
57.	John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Marlborough	8,115 00	5,709 79	92,013 47	45,404 93	1,955 67	153,198 86
58.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Natick	6,703 00	7,741 90	22,884 00	10,609 00	185 00	41,124 90
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Newton	3,733 00	5,581 75	24,982 25	46,520 44	140 00	80,955 44
60.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Somerville	17,833 00	9,311 71	292,832 59	57,767 68	3,691 14	311,436 12
61.	Norman S. Ingalls	Nantucket	15 00	394 54	2,836 24	-	252 84	3,498 62
62.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Norfolk, Southern	15,035 00	4,332 12	79,182 06	19,704 95	4,448 24	122,782 97
63.	Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Eastern	46,869 00	14,634 78	193,051 79	124,281 33	20,802 15	399,739 05
64.	Robert J. Verge	Norfolk, Northern	34,863 22	9,402 09	50,571 14	66,567 27	5,771 71	167,175 43
65.	Joseph G. Green	Norfolk	5,980 00	13,015 40	180 00	-	7,214 78	26,390 18
66.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Western	17,543 56	8,188 79	100,582 76	39,636 02	5,271 91	171,223 04
67.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Plymouth, Second	47,135 00	6,982 79	140,475 41	64,690 87	2,179 00	261,404 07
68.	Matthew Flaherty	Plymouth, Third	13,940 00	8,022 27	151,141 86	21,179 01	4,668 52	198,951 66
69.	James A. Leland	Plymouth, Fourth	14,857 00	4,319 22	52,475 32	9,883 63	2,154 00	83,689 17
70.	Philip W. Shovestead	Plymouth, Brockton	27,213 00	11,282 29	270,701 44	88,928 90	6,186 87	404,312 50
71.	Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth	4,195 00	7,191 97	224 00	-	3,294 27	14,905 24
72.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Chelsea	31,450 00	28,030 25	377,291 39	12,675 72	13,133 36	462,580 72
73.	David D. Greenspan	Worcester, 1st Northern	8,195 00	6,091 26	57,714 47	51,129 47	1,403 90	124,534 10
74.	Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, Northern	85 00	3,836 79	-	100 00	241 00	4,262 75
75.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, 1st Southern	1,890 00	1,363 00	21,364 66	45,892 94	6,152 26	76,062 86
76.	H. Edwin Burgess	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1969 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1969	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
No.	Michael J. Conway	.	Worcester, 2nd Southern	\$2,820 00	\$3,267 10	\$60,461 96	\$18,083 63	-	\$84,632 69
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	Worcester, Southern	-	1,082 35	-	-	-	1,082 35
78.	William V. Bellantonio	.	Worcester, 3rd Southern	770 00	1,048 13	43,437 50	20,646 66	-	65,902 29
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	7,870 00	3,551 64	60,677 71	10,653 46	\$6,149 98	88,902 79
80.	Joseph H. Ellam	.	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	5,180 00	1,371 11	118,433 71	33,642 10	440 00	159,666 92
81.	Katherine M. Pilet	.	Worcester, Central	14,876 91	19,362 71	113,402 69	152,017 36	9,523 29	309,813 06
82.	Horace L. May	.	Worcester, Western	3,533 00	313 91	18,315 63	16,255 00	82 00	38,499 54
83.	Howard W. Porter	.	Worcester, Fitchburg	17,733 25	4,685 92	148,008 11	44,359 85	9,869 26	224,656 39
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	Worcester, Leominster	6,250 00	2,965 30	124,713 52	22,686 28	5,326 85	161,941 95
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	Worcester, Winchendon	2,835 00	23 70	8,675 00	3,723 80	671 00	15,928 50
86.	Robert White (Juvenile)	.	Worcester	-	-	-	-	-	-
87.		.							
<i>Municipal Courts</i>									
88.	James E. Flavin	.	Suffolk, Boston	32,428 10	50,370 54	131,694 35	114,904 93	22,333 69	351,731 61
89.	James A. Sartori	.	Suffolk, East Boston	6,083 00	6,135 87	184,659 81	42,813 20	-	239,691 88
90.	John F. Cahill	.	Suffolk, South Boston	15,241 00	7,755 94	73,205 40	21,000 21	5,867 75	126,070 30
91.	William L. Meade	.	Suffolk, Charlestown	1,665 00	1,716 97	60,203 99	17,732 60	2,521 50	83,840 06
92.	Albert E. Goslin	.	Suffolk, Roxbury	37,037 00	16,053 49	408,177 35	238,589 01	42,375 23	742,232 08
93.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	Suffolk, West Roxbury	17,612 00	8,778 26	242,186 83	81,654 46	12,559 87	302,791 42
94.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	.	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,498 00	4,431 71	-	7 55	599 12	7,036 38
95.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	Suffolk, Dorchester	46,917 40	11,468 74	507,756 32	111,573 01	18,120 52	695,835 99
96.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	Suffolk, Brighton	4,898 00	4,788 09	138,498 77	39,484 04	7,759 67	200,428 57
97.	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	.	Suffolk, Boston	-	5,144 82	155 40	1,287 96	2,742 18	9,330 36
98.	Robert C. True	.	Norfolk, Brookline	6,792 50	1,208 97	31,274 00	42,011 76	1,282 00	82,569 23
TOTALS		.		\$1,091,648 61	\$783,040 79	\$8,469,560 07	\$3,598,301 20	\$527,368 48	\$14,469,919 15

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1969 — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1969	Total
<i>Superior Courts</i>										
No.	1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$5,255 00	\$3,047 08	\$7,161 00			\$1,859 68	\$17,322 76
	2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire		565 00	2,205 00			759 00	3,529 00
	3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	6,647 00	11,893 07	30,672 48			5,560 99	54,773 54
	4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes			520 00			70 00	590 00
	5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	2,545 00	13,784 46	62,219 51			12,077 70	90,626 67
	6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin			3,216 00			4,819 22	8,035 22
	7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hamden		18,592 58	19,839 00			10,142 30	48,573 88
	8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	395 00		3,850 05			57 56	4,302 61
	9.	James P. McGuire	Middlesex	7,645 00	17,056 88	30,328 33			16,900 62	71,930 83
	10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket			9,270 20			5,963 50	39,644 22
	11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	6,465 00	7,945 52	14,306 50			8,435 09	34,273 53
	12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth	7,365 00	4,166 94	21,354 71			38,967 14	80,823 02
	13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	5,680 00	14,821 17				4,063 76	293,513 41
	14.	John J. O'Connor	Suffolk		107,970 19	168,244 46		\$13,235 00		
<i>District Courts</i>										
	15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	36,540 00	5,805 00	60,370 30		77,907 60	1,398 18	182,021 08
	16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	5,120 00	3,369 18	67,200 02		30,557 50	470 25	106,716 95
	17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	10,286 00	2,642 01	218,152 46		44,878 47	5,252 42	281,211 36
	18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	1,733 00	635 71	137,935 30		15,206 14	15,923 56	171,433 71
	19.	George V. Ullrich	Berkshire, Southern	8,365 00	954 04	31,543 50		14,699 50	806 00	56,428 04
	20.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	3,814 00	1,342 95	29,193 00		3,127 00	2,301 32	39,778 27
	21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	1,560 00	2,282 50	9,595 50			500 00	13,938 00
	22.	Joan Keves Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,030 00	3,515 95	3,500 15		3,774 00	790 20	13,310 30
	23.	Joseph W. Donley	Bristol, First	12,376 00	5,068 38	225,673 20		51,637 59	1,624 61	296,579 88
	24.	Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	26,065 00	4,253 03	88,283 84		60,614 16	5,362 60	184,582 63
	25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	21,961 00	2,556 88	85,209 39		102,833 78		212,583 03
	26.	Albert J. Morquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	1,169 75	2,987 92			40 40	2,302 02	6,400 09
	27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.	Dukes	3,215 00	4,691 85	60,068 50		31,071 28	3,074 20	102,118 83
	28.	Robert S. Tyra	Essex, First	1,927 49	322 51	7,417 00		3,409 32		13,076 32
	29.	William R. MacGregor	Essex, Second	25,962 01	8,030 96	153,545 65		68,735 83	8,035 59	264,809 98
	30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Third	2,295 00	3,817 10	34,877 45		11,626 38	\$12 57	53,398 50
	31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Central	1,230 00	78 25	9,931 89		9,961 08		21,201 22
	32.	James E. Tammam	Essex	2,183 00	3,811 04	70,085 22		38,963 52	3,936 18	115,978 96
	33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	135 00	2,094 04				1,177 15	3,406 19



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1969 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS					Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1969	Total	
No.	<i>District Courts — Con.</i>	Essex, Eastern	Essex, Southern	Essex, Lawrence	Essex, Newburyport	Essex, Peabody	\$6,940 00	\$1,040 34	\$30,598 50	\$17,838 75	\$1,772 67	\$58,190 26	
34.	Robert J. Freytis						19,140 00	10,060 72	53,427 54	57,312 50	8,639 65	148,581 41	
35.	Henry F. Gately						23,568 20	8,626 81	91,002 82	56,256 04	3,276 49	142,730 39	
36.	Joseph P. Casey						255 00	38 74	97,228 43	183 00	8,662 50	106,367 67	
37.	Robert V. Lucey						6,670 00	7,301 96	89,037 91	22,410 74	3,736 50	129,166 11	
38.	Joseph F. Luz						9,870 00	4,566 41	83,883 41	35,569 76	8,061 90	129,551 48	
39.	Albert P. Brown						6,970 00	5,466 41	83,883 41	12,841 95	8,103 11	148,696 65	
40.	Paul R. Robichaud						1,675 00	4,565 65	21,510 94	14,393 24	1,170 12	79,599 83	
41.	John H. McKelligott						5,850 56	5,267 93	52,917 98	39,332 14	6,464 13	104,655 25	
42.	Theodore C. Couse						5,745 00	6,187 98	46,926 00	2,067 50	5,213 98	91,699 96	
43.	William T. Blanchard						4,660 00	7,369 48	80,013 83	46,176 75	5,617 89	170,706 00	
44.	Gerald T. Bowler						4,465 00	7,369 48	103,046 88	214,218 07	9,676 42	739,508 26	
45.	Francis G. Kough, Jr.						30,824 00	18,858 84	465,930 93	—	—	115,501 31	
46.	Flora Millette (Juvenile)						—	—	58,404 87	34,729 40	5,517 37	14,540 24	
47.	Jeremiah G. Lucey						7,865 00	8,924 67	10,178 00	4,362 24	—	396,035 32	
48.	Albert A. Durepo						22,982 00	22,289 47	300,868 80	136,282 25	13,684 33	496,106 85	
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan						56,975 00	33,163 14	189,910 18	100,960 79	15,626 21	336,635 32	
50.	David P. Rossiter						16,900 00	3,196 20	35,165 92	52,258 23	3,361 50	110,781 85	
51.	James J. O'Malley						10,920 00	12,301 35	49,031 66	45,719 63	3,864 48	121,857 12	
52.	Dorothy Thompson						19,102 02	17,037 58	87,400 98	116,843 78	17,628 51	258,012 87	
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale						215 00	3,757 51	89 00	2,299 59	6,282 10	289,260 42	
54.	Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)						24,243 46	23,097 58	138,433 76	94,609 86	6,855 76	289,260 42	
55.	Charles A. Winchester						15,594 00	7,840 01	39,085 03	58,620 00	498 00	121,637 01	
56.	Edward J. Gaffey						36,801 23	12,151 94	397,523 19	110,176 68	8,714 62	565,367 66	
57.	John J. O'Neil						7,975 00	4,282 45	92,570 98	45,408 63	2,961 80	153,198 86	
58.	Norman F. Wellen						6,705 00	7,41 90	22,884 00	10,609 00	185 00	41,124 90	
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.						3,861 00	5,581 75	24,982 25	46,520 44	10 00	80,955 44	
60.	Kenneth E. Prior						18,014 00	10,005 53	222,177 65	57,480 68	3,758 26	311,436 12	
61.	Norman S. Ingalls						50 00	394 54	2,944 08	—	110 00	3,498 62	
62.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.						15,072 50	6,170 26	79,217 66	19,759 95	2,562 60	122,782 97	
63.	Richard J. Dwyer						45,000 00	12,625 34	194,016 84	124,281 33	23,815 54	369,739 05	
64.	Robert J. Verge						35,780 00	9,636 44	50,261 14	65,581 69	5,916 16	167,175 43	
65.	Joseph G. Brean						5,945 00	7,931 66	100,517 76	—	12,073 52	26,390 18	
66.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)						17,232 56	10,146 70	100,517 76	38,636 02	4,680 00	171,223 04	
67.	Joseph W. Cataldo						47,045 00	6,185 16	140,475 41	64,690 87	3,067 63	261,464 07	
68.	Matthew F. Flaherty												



69.	James A. Leland	.	.	.	.	13,690 00	7,943 73	152,083 75	21,293 11	3,941 07	198,951 66
70.	Philip W. Showstead	.	.	.	.	15,075 00	3,193 18	51,575 32	9,883 63	3,062 04	83,689 17
71.	Lawrence J. Raleigh	.	.	.	.	26,998 00	11,200 30	271,592 04	88,444 79	6,077 37	404,312 50
72.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	4,975 00	5,982 40	224 00	-	3,723 84	14,905 24
73.	David D. Greenapan	.	.	.	.	31,530 00	23,649 61	371,601 39	12,675 72	23,124 00	462,580 72
74.	Delbert A. Greenwood	.	.	.	.	8,065 00	5,926 19	57,401 47	51,129 47	2,011 97	124,534 10
75.	Delbert A. Greenwood	.	.	.	.	225 00	3,500 54	-	100 00	437 25	4,262 79
76.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	2,010 00	2,471 00	21,514 70	45,826 94	4,840 22	76,662 86
77.	H. Elwin Burgess	.	.	.	.	2,820 00	3,267 10	60,461 96	18,083 63	-	84,632 69
78.	Michael J. Conway	.	.	.	.	-	1,082 35	-	-	-	1,082 35
79.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	770 00	1,048 33	43,437 50	20,646 66	-	65,902 20
80.	William V. Bellantonio	.	.	.	.	7,975 00	3,232 57	63,987 84	10,655 46	3,033 92	88,902 79
81.	Thomas F. Green, Jr.	.	.	.	.	5,090 00	2,051 11	118,433 71	33,642 10	450 00	139,666 92
82.	Joseph H. Ellam	.	.	.	.	15,297 71	20,048 27	111,921 25	151,137 63	11,408 20	369,813 06
83.	Katherine M. Pilet	.	.	.	.	3,568 00	325 91	18,315 63	16,255 00	35 00	38,499 54
84.	Horace L. May	.	.	.	.	17,610 00	4,730 24	147,192 17	45,428 49	9,695 49	224,656 39
85.	Howard W. Porter	.	.	.	.	6,235 00	3,117 30	121,796 97	22,685 28	5,106 40	161,941 95
86.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	.	.	2,801 00	23 70	9,140 00	3,808 80	155 00	15,928 50
87.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-
88.	Robert White (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
88.	James E. Flavin	.	.	.	.	32,214 10	43,134 51	133,037 86	115,561 18	27,783 96	351,731 61
89.	James A. Sartori	.	.	.	.	6,083 00	6,135 87	184,659 81	42,813 20	-	239,691 88
90.	John F. Cahill	.	.	.	.	15,299 00	10,416 94	73,755 40	21,000 21	5,598 75	136,070 30
91.	William L. Meade	.	.	.	.	1,710 00	3,137 97	60,193 99	17,715 10	1,083 00	83,840 06
92.	Albert E. Goslin	.	.	.	.	37,493 00	15,532 14	406,212 59	238,481 02	44,513 33	742,232 08
93.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	.	.	.	18,070 00	9,035 66	248,515 73	82,776 88	4,393 15	362,791 42
94.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	1,250 00	4,830 28	-	125 87	830 23	7,036 38
95.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	.	.	.	44,178 00	9,253 24	509,531 32	111,573 01	21,300 42	695,835 99
96.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	.	.	.	9,770 00	3,801 14	139,516 82	39,481 04	7,856 57	200,428 57
97.	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	-	5,985 99	32 00	2,367 46	941 91	9,330 36
98.	Robert C. True	.	.	.	.	5,697 00	1,010 72	31,274 00	41,911 76	2,675 75	82,569 23
TOTALS						\$1,084,492 59	\$771,583 00	\$8,458,371 23	\$3,594,537 90	\$560,931 43	\$14,469,919 15

TABLE No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of County Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1969.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES				
	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
RECEIPTS					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$150,000 00	\$2,250,000 00	\$700,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$1,700,000 00
2. Maintenance Assessment	—	902,384 51	262,496 72	555,995 52	457,956 80
3. Care and Treatment	—	—	—	153,090 43	168,006 82
(a) Cities and Towns in District	—	117,378 98	—	16,621 85	—
(b) Other Cities and Towns	438,542 21	1,220,689 37	376,606 03	357,349 57	636,037 51
(c) All Other Patients	—	43,258 44	649,871 90	31,740 65	—
(d) State	2,222 54	—	2,231 82	1,551 72	3,532 02
4. Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	\$590,764 75	\$4,533,711 30	\$1,991,206 47	\$1,916,349 74	\$2,965,533 15
Balance on hand, January 1, 1969	108,976 83	597,615 49	174,193 28	194,004 48	142,043 20
Grand Total	\$699,741 58	\$5,131,326 79	\$2,165,399 75	\$2,110,354 22	\$3,107,576 35
EXPENDITURES					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$100,000 00	\$1,500,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$750,000 00	\$1,250,000 00
2. Personal Services	345,992 37	2,220,816 92	1,047,521 54	875,963 86	1,164,017 57
3. Contractual Services	8,912 48	92,332 39	50,844 55	32,675 49	62,695 00
4. Supplies and Materials	57,276 31	413,575 30	253,479 25	170,070 71	205,355 22
5. Current Charges and Obligations	36,836 08	154,328 33	68,075 19	76,825 10	87,425 21
6. Equipment	2,725 14	27,513 27	31,153 81	15,631 63	19,129 68
7. Structures and Improvements	10,122 77	—	—	—	—
8. Land and nonstructural	4,587 84	82,945 04	57,169 29	24,274 05	33,374 44
9. Debt and Interest	—	44,172 17	1,293 26	—	835 00
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	—	—	—	—
11. Reserve Fund	7,131 54	30,421 86	22,132 39	14,169 04	43,892 17
12. Group Insurance	—	117,504 41	—	—	—
13. Previous Years Reserves	—	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditures	\$573,584 53	\$4,683,609 69	\$1,931,669 28	\$1,959,609 88	\$2,866,724 29
Balance on hand, December 31, 1969	126,157 05	447,717 10	233,730 47	150,744 34	240,852 06
Grand Total	\$699,741 58	\$5,131,326 79	\$2,165,399 75	\$2,110,354 22	\$3,107,576 35

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1970

---

Bureau of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation



MR

352.1M3

C76r

1970

ON OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1970

---

HON. CLEO F. JAILLET, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1970. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A— Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1970 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1970 was \$42,406,000.00 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$100,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MACKINNON, *Director of Accounts.*

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET

March 16, 1971



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1970*  
**RECEIPTS.**

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS					Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerauld .	\$2,905,583 66	\$1,250,000 00	—	\$35,000 00	—	—	\$129,700 74	\$9,795 00	\$100,869 42	\$1,512 00
Berkshire .	J. Edward Burke .	1,725,323 05	600,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,265 00	122,239 61	2,396 00
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	3,730,969 19	1,300,000 00	—	—	—	—	23,148 89	27,680 00	235,016 69	4,800 00
Dukes .	Margaret O'Neil .	385,870 34	—	—	—	—	—	5,215 83	495 00	7,903 18	—
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	7,657,613 04	4,200,000 00	—	—	—	—	6,231 47	8,145 00	332,148 82	708 00
Franklin .	Gerard M. Fritz .	930,595 68	200,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	625 00	67,456 73	1,211 00
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	4,292,241 53	1,500,000 00	—	—	—	—	17,812 58	7,646 00	353,755 85	9,111 00
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	1,191,650 08	400,000 00	\$100,000 00	750,000 00	—	—	6,619 01	1,285 00	69,497 69	369 00
Middlesex .	Thomas B. Brennan .	18,451,584 24	9,900,000 00	3,000,000 00	16,192,528 65	—	—	15,201 64	18,188 20	795,760 86	4,571 00
Nantucket .	Paul V. Houdley .	63,500 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	615 00	2,890 17	—
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warmingtton .	5,278,264 93	1,200,000 00	500,000 00	—	—	—	39,833 21	11,045 00	359,224 55	1,913 00
Plymouth .	Frank A. Randall .	3,706,414 89	1,200,000 00	800,000 00	—	—	—	8,368 48	18,535 00	286,228 45	521 00
Worcester .	Edward P. Bird .	6,609,541 52	2,500,000 00	1,850,000 00	—	—	—	49,633 18	34,284 00	322,559 68	5,522 00
TOTALS .		\$56,929,152 15	\$24,250,000 00	\$6,250,000 00	\$16,977,528 65	—	\$100,210 13	\$301,765 03	\$139,803 20	\$1,055,551 70	\$32,637 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1970* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	COUNTY HOSPITALS		Reimburse- ment of Insane Commit- ments	State Reserva- tions	Miscella- neous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable .	\$7,177 75	\$248,568 32	\$10,229 98	\$7,111 30	-	-	\$834,045 72	-	-	-	\$26,408 45	\$56,871 47
Berkshire .	8,500 80	81,372 60	316 60	1,499 68	\$219 86	-	-	-	-	-	53,572 18	82,717 38
Bristol .	24,456 28	228,841 65	245 77	-	-	\$301,131 53	-	-	\$1,784 50	-	11,471 18	59,029 94
Dukes .	340 90	22,104 60	-	1,675 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,497 99	2,744 00
Essex .	39,348 28	327,092 66	-	1,272 23	10,808 63	567,961 80	-	-	906 60	-	115,408 32	83,036 54
Franklin .	2,767 47	50,015 20	1,166 84	8,942 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,149 94	-
Hampden .	38,876 71	208,912 00	1,653 89	-	13,205 14	7,000 00	-	-	-	-	22,486 74	46,849 43
Hampshire .	7,076 41	72,590 72	9,533 78	-	-	-	497,492 80	-	3,091 60	\$66,911 09	5,976 48	11,444 50
Middlesex .	78,960 20	626,381 34	34,141 77	90,071 66	247,913 30	-	1,935,509 03	\$1,802,282 90	5,181 35	-	43,179 84	-
Nantucket .	781 40	8,173 71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177 22	1,703 12
Norfolk .	35,617 19	327,195 25	12,514 50	-	1,029 18	305,280 24	1,444,110 15	466,269 53	4,779 10	-	54,598 38	48,266 11
Plymouth .	19,185 11	310,104 52	18,312 83	13,961 08	1,425 58	2,200 00	686,552 90	650,422 96	2,635 10	-	21,606 46	56,944 70
Worcester .	52,339 11	330,418 45	2,998 43	460 75	-	743 18	1,575,344 87	810,695 18	17,748 40	240 00	83,738 41	111,390 68
TOTALS .	\$315,427 61	\$2,841,831 02	\$91,114 39	\$124,993 91	\$274,601 69	\$1,184,316 75	\$6,973,055 47	\$3,729,670 57	\$36,126 65	\$67,151 09	\$483,271 59	\$560,997 87

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1970* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTRIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1970	Grand Totals	
			LOANS		Hospital Construction Loans	Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943				Other
			County Construction Loans									
Barnstable .	\$33,333 38	\$373,587 86	\$1,660,000 00	-	-	\$27,865 75	-	-	\$255,028 88	\$7,972,689 68	\$3,088,117 79	\$11,060,807 47
Berkshire .	59,999 92	30,538 24	-	-	-	34,675 25	-	\$3,218 88	-	2,807,855 05	895,747 77	3,703,602 82
Bristol .	25,000 00	493,841 54	350,000 00	-	-	70,145 25	-	-	743,494 77	7,631,057 18	2,440,173 72	10,071,230 90
Dukes .	-	16,215 71	-	-	-	2,470 75	-	-	133,757 10	616,290 40	130,363 91	746,654 31
Essex .	9,364 35	874,596 41	1,028,157 88	-	-	89,204 50	\$6,916 30	-	127,708 80	15,486,629 63	2,371,455 96	17,858,085 59
Franklin .	-	-	-	-	-	16,698 50	-	1,940 30	1,166 91	1,289,735 78	630,731 17	1,920,466 95
Hampden .	2,697 34	544,932 25	22,000 00	-	-	57,382 25	-	-	16,568 13	7,263,343 97	1,563,039 29	8,826,383 26
Hampshire .	4,575 67	212,509 27	-	-	-	24,485 75	-	-	5,535 25	3,440,644 10	701,866 80	4,142,510 90
Middlesex .	-	2,567,593 89	-	-	-	172,528 50	-	133 30	180,745 67	56,162,457 34	7,695,718 57	63,858,175 91
Nantucket .	-	7,994 47	-	-	-	1,217 50	-	-	2,259 39	89,311 98	10,235 19	99,547 17
Norfolk .	-	851,568 74	3,648,145 08	-	-	96,313 00	-	1,409 31	30,708 59	14,718,085 04	2,845,286 35	17,563,371 39
Plymouth .	11,498 35	530,164 74	18,000 00	-	-	69,104 75	-	34 87	288,054 61	8,720,336 38	1,476,187 34	10,196,523 72
Worcester .	24,884 61	1,083,698 18	975,000 00	-	-	105,517 00	-	-	1,629 08	16,548,386 71	3,813,559 83	20,361,946 54
TOTALS .	\$171,353 62	\$7,587,241 30	\$7,701,302 96	-	-	\$767,608 75	\$6,916 30	\$6,736 66	\$1,786,657 18	\$142,746,823 24	\$27,662,483 69	\$170,409,306 93

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1970* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$147,558 30	\$235,000 00	\$20,000 00	\$35,000 00	\$1,250,000 00	-	-
Berkshire	J. Edward Burke.	14,259 73	30,000 00	-	-	600,000 00	-	-
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	89,076 25	125,000 00	-	-	1,300,000 00	-	-
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	5,040 00	30,000 00	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	218,002 55	695,000 00	-	-	4,200,000 00	-	-
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	861 10	-	-	-	200,000 00	-	-
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	33,395 37	30,000 00	-	-	1,500,000 00	-	\$100,210 13
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	7,918 03	-	150,000 00	-	400,000 00	-	-
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	1,223,247 06	1,030,000 00	-	-	9,900,000 00	\$3,150,000 00	18,384 41
Nantucket	Paul V. Hoadley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	76,994 93	140,000 00	35,000 00	-	1,200,000 00	700,000 00	-
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	83,271 33	269,773 85	-	-	1,200,000 00	-	-
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	131,484 74	298,000 00	-	-	2,500,000 00	2,100,000 00	-
TOTALS	.	\$2,031,109 39	\$2,882,773 85	\$205,000 00	\$35,000 00	\$24,250,000 00	\$5,950,000 00	\$118,594 54



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1970* — Continued.  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS							Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate				
Barnstable	\$31,599 92	\$753 90	\$45,544 92	\$38,527 80	\$14,895 79	\$251,938 99	\$6,734 35	\$8,780 56	\$29,345 24	\$173,890 18	-
Berkshire	30,788 27	883 27	43,276 86	31,334 67	12,443 23	161,289 86	6,608 26	16,181 55	167,120 02	279,723 59	-
Bristol	23,677 74	383 32	184,004 85	94,916 03	14,675 00	367,218 60	16,455 82	53,104 38	30,559 67	193,593 37	\$9,779 99
Dukes	13,874 45	192 85	7,859 67	6,620 26	6,195 24	25,437 95	1,063 21	1,970 87	3,085 70	15,500 00	-
Essex	82,651 27	1,151 50	254,994 04	58,449 35	20,762 69	665,164 97	23,467 16	42,745 27	297,231 46	217,666 48	-
Franklin	16,959 07	638 43	38,470 09	20,719 81	10,039 79	52,175 83	3,527 37	12,645 92	42,382 63	198,774 15	1,747 70
Hampden	52,068 33	350 22	188,444 78	50,965 68	15,299 20	316,900 88	52,809 03	39,474 77	24,261 89	192,528 17	5,000 00
Hampshire	31,076 68	364 38	48,890 96	33,908 95	13,164 40	79,672 99	6,008 26	14,562 01	46,865 88	137,085 43	4,000 00
Middlesex	358,422 90	1,660 57	679,129 60	145,869 39	16,144 07	1,437,311 72	30,412 49	97,372 76	1,153,748 25	668,580 64	813 15
Nantucket	299 55	-	7,315 58	3,739 37	4,523 50	16,434 25	730 55	908 25	-	-	-
Norfolk	65,564 28	1,146 22	190,146 77	63,340 72	15,309 98	466,597 48	24,533 77	12,659 02	203,221 98	329,817 17	-
Plymouth	58,048 52	689 08	141,601 75	46,581 02	14,952 12	299,603 90	22,062 89	17,046 42	77,944 12	227,550 33	1,519 00
Worcester	60,424 48	2,352 65	315,653 22	110,898 14	16,269 27	459,184 91	18,437 44	57,973 98	373,371 02	617,559 99	-
TOTALS	\$825,455 46	\$10,566 39	\$2,145,333 09	\$705,871 19	\$174,674 28	\$4,598,932 33	\$212,850 60	\$375,425 76	\$2,449,137 86	\$3,552,269 50	\$22,859 84

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1970 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$114,716 48	\$39,252 72	\$368,747 22	\$15,437 70	\$365,011 32	\$1,670 81	\$82,778 87	-	\$77,828 18	-	\$1,110,944 96	\$112,384 17
Berkshire	90,239 22	48,767 88	381,851 88	32,181 90	254,352 75	4,740 05	64,078 16	-	84,747 93	\$11,496 10	46,974 87	70,299 45
Bristol	201,985 84	183,777 78	900,750 93	52,418 00	522,655 89	22,226 05	312,357 65	-	647,863 44	-	-	232,193 84
Dukes	16,640 73	4,753 79	40,864 60	951 60	13,048 29	-	14,722 75	-	22,735 57	528 50	-	20,532 95
Essex	352,745 37	366,058 47	1,484,810 50	48,691 77	689,288 83	386,817 63	374,104 87	-	1,303,643 14	-	3,805 61	540,672 39
Franklin	53,969 74	20,107 39	134,199 80	7,219 40	160,676 34	4,791 48	39,705 23	-	81,829 78	3,585 95	-	52,145 24
Hampden	358,151 65	296,224 03	1,240,291 43	75,947 75	663,289 47	197,159 60	258,323 28	-	206,624 23	66,542 16	-	247,789 09
Hampshire	85,384 60	56,999 30	236,000 37	17,080 36	270,190 82	2,802 90	46,948 94	-	87,990 15	15,471 32	£00,850 35	89,638 90
Middlesex	1,008,244 32	946,645 65	4,351,525 43	149,979 42	1,957,671 09	930,221 38	1,522,809 93	-	181,992 05	154,372 73	3,001,749 99	924,201 32
Nantucket	4,520 14	-	31,908 18	537 00	1,029 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,467 50
Norfolk	523,091 40	276,888 69	1,196,806 94	61,321 10	521,943 86	30,852 31	566,682 04	-	632,696 62	-	1,567,049 42	328,596 44
Plymouth	310,767 92	189,597 57	880,865 69	39,891 47	618,948 04	28,627 58	210,731 47	-	108,585 67	-	2,041,706 52	178,854 51
Worcester	461,117 35	369,065 23	1,811,560 36	81,078 64	846,574 11	-	483,246 96	-	185,082 41	22,973 43	1,920,334 50	392,142 79
TOTALS	\$3,581,574 76	\$2,798,138 50	\$13,060,183 33	\$582,736 11	\$6,884,680 31	\$1,609,909 79	\$3,976,490 15	-	\$3,621,619 17	\$274,970 19	\$10,193,416 22	\$3,194,918 59

TABLE NO. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1970 — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$34,947 50	\$8,022 17	\$84,080 50	-	-	-	-	-	\$46,371 64	\$221,129 88
Berkshire	13,470 05	354 29	44,999 93	\$6,000 00	\$3,200 11	\$2,377 09	\$109 68	\$5,000 00	29,485 63	53,331 01
Bristol	26,197 99	20,002 30	74,307 19	6,200 00	-	-	-	-	77,295 21	-
Dukes	17,303 13	1,765 25	28,654 59	-	-	-	-	-	10,393 90	118,269 57
Essex	79,962 52	13,766 94	37,456 54	6,200 00	780 00	2,809 35	7,585 50	-	173,060 44	205,307 33
Franklin	4,225 65	83 85	14,304 89	-	1,904 68	-	-	4,999 95	14,910 45	32,481 57
Hampden	13,970 02	2,092 24	6,755 11	-	712 15	-	-	-	93,729 42	-
Hampshire	2,960 04	-	9,144 80	-	215 50	2,463 54	-	-	20,246 24	-
Middlesex	89,204 72	52,791 60	-	5,674 41	-	-	-	-	388,591 24	-
Nantucket	1,442 42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,103 90
Norfolk	12,616 13	16,233 27	-	6,000 00	-	-	-	-	108,607 81	-
Plymouth	3,631 04	14,469 87	7,665 57	-	-	-	-	-	37,280 27	49,325 90
Worcester	70,068 84	12,098 11	49,769 16	5,300 00	1,259 74	-	-	11,999 58	120,862 05	21,745 77
TOTALS	\$370,000 65	\$141,679 89	\$357,138 28	\$35,374 41	\$8,072 18	\$7,649 98	\$7,695 18	\$21,999 53	\$1,118,331 30	\$704,694 93

TABLE No. 1 — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1970 — Concluded.*  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Balance on Hand December 31, 1970	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves	Total Expenditures		
Barnstable	\$25,869 37	\$373,587 86	\$56,871 47	\$450 00	\$2,041,462 51	\$377,573 09	\$7,848,708 37	\$3,212,099 10	\$11,060,807 47
Berkshire	34,675 25	30,538 24	82,684 03	-	-	69,240 92	2,859,105 73	844,497 09	3,703,602 82
Bristol	74,686 11	493,841 54	42,820 79	-	395,824 15	893,351 40	7,683,201 12	2,388,029 78	10,071,230 90
Dukes	2,220 07	16,215 71	2,744 00	-	-	159,222 72	608,407 92	138,246 39	746,654 31
Essex	87,235 11	874,596 41	77,219 83	-	1,051,255 30	143,030 93	15,088,191 52	2,769,894 07	17,858,085 59
Franklin	16,698 50	-	-	-	-	31,756 84	1,278,538 62	641,928 33	1,920,466 95
Hampden	57,382 25	544,932 25	46,849 43	-	31,629 59	146,198 82	7,156,303 02	1,670,080 24	8,826,383 26
Hampshire	26,143 23	212,509 27	11,230 47	5,550 00	839,876 78	70,417 82	3,583,633 67	558,877 23	4,142,510 90
Middlesex	186,100 70	2,567,593 89	-	-	11,278,417 03	726,526 42	50,335,410 33	13,522,765 58	63,858,175 91
Nantucket	1,609 64	7,994 47	1,703 12	-	-	2,259 39	95,526 31	4,020 86	99,547 17
Norfolk	96,313 00	851,568 74	48,298 97	20,467 84	2,292,951 48	103,125 64	12,784,444 02	4,778,927 37	17,563,371 39
Plymouth	73,432 23	576,928 91	56,944 70	-	28,675 96	419,607 43	8,337,282 65	1,859,241 07	10,196,523 72
Worcester	116,014 48	1,083,698 18	90,777 88	-	1,201,426 18	77,187 77	16,496,493 36	3,865,453 18	20,361,946 54
TOTALS	\$798,379 94	\$7,634,005 47	\$518,144 69	\$26,467 84	\$19,161,518 98	\$3,219,599 19	\$134,155,246 64	\$36,254,060 29	\$170,409,306 93



TABLE NO. 1A. — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1970 by Counties.

Item No.	Account	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$418 53	-	-	\$12 75
4.	Transportation of County Commissioners	-	-	\$19 56	-	-	-	-	-	127 14	-	\$26 24	87 04
5.	Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	802 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,157 25	130 78	-
8.	Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	22 76	-	-	-	-	-	9,227 76	-	620 81	-
8A.	Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	126 86	-	-	-	-	-	1,185 40	-	-	-
9.	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	\$60 50	-	1,788 25	-	\$1,973 08	-	\$27 48	-	308 74	13 00	37 00	1,713 13
10.	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	-	-	-	-	179 35	-	-	-	3,329 74	-	-	396 89
11.	Examination of Dams	-	-	280 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	10 75	\$20 41	1,988 79	\$760 80	3,659 10	-	-	-	1,128 30	1,284 60	2,332 00	-
13.	Civil Expenses	39 20	-	160 56	-	421 70	-	-	-	1,794 65	434 48	3,398 88	43 20
14.	District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	715 59	252 20	10,113 85	-	3,681 06	-	87 50	-	14,255 24	5,061 12	3,034 60	720 67
15.	Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments	474 40	30 10	\$26 30	16 80	2,198 05	\$57 60	181 60	-	14,258 20	2,662 90	1,766 95	1,511 30
16.	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	1,046 94	-	552 63	40 00	610 09	-	1,730 71	-	374 92	69 55	-	825 00
17.	Training School	226 00	-	983 99	-	421 93	-	-	-	1,256 19	687 14	1,341 71	-
18.	Court Buildings, Maintenance and Operation	7 50	16 26	1,713 65	50 15	529 32	26 25	64 95	-	722 65	4,863 23	110 80	1,221 50
20.	Agricultural School and County Aid to Agriculture	3 09	35 32	-	-	93 26	-	-	-	14 33	-	-	140 30
22.	Sanatorium, Maintenance and Operation	4,594 61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24.	Non-contributory Pensions	507 22	-	594 45	-	-	-	-	-	3,021 17	-	-	-
26.	Miscellaneous	3 50	-	28 00	-	-	-	-	-	84 00	-	-	3,377 00
30.	Forest Fire Patrol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,284 64	-	-	-
31.	Radio System for Fire Protection	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49 43
32A.	Forest Fire Apparatus, Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378 42	-
35.	Cape Cod Planning Commission	332 87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39.	Group Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,291 08	-
42.	Resident Control	-	-	-	897 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS	\$8,022 17	\$354 29	\$20,002 30	\$1,765 26	\$13,766 94	\$83 85	\$2,092 24	-	\$52,791 60	\$16,233 27	\$14,460 87	\$12,098 11

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1970.*  
RECEIPTS.

Clerks of Courts	Counties	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total
No. 1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	\$6,850 25	\$655 00	\$7,212 00	\$25,965 32	—	\$8,250 00	\$12,596 13	\$61,528 70
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	7,995 80	1,010 00	1,102 00	82,860 06	—	139,199 26	105,857 56	338,024 68
3. William P. Grant	Bristol .	20,991 28	5,930 00	6,712 00	29,195 00	—	583,396 65	496,472 85	1,142,697 78
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes .	340 90	—	—	—	—	—	—	340 90
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	37,583 28	3,530 00	4,255 00	43,235 00	\$231 47	—	70,976 02	159,810 77
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin .	2,642 47	250 00	—	26,350 00	—	83 50	9,845 00	39,179 97
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	36,421 71	4,910 00	2,937 00	223,623 00	—	—	204,985 98	472,877 69
8. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire .	2,301 47	930 00	1,741 50	34,285 00	351 94	3,958 00	17,537 50	61,115 41
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	78,107 70	1,705 00	22,070 00	125,697 21	—	1,383,533 90	1,995,535 43	3,606,649 24
10. Wesley A. Fordyce	Nantucket .	48 40	—	—	1,050 00	—	692 40	345 50	2,136 30
11. John P. Concannon	Norfolk .	35,617 19	—	10,789 00	49,339 30	406 64	—	34,326 40	130,478 53
12. Arthur T. Murphy	Plymouth .	15,725 43	1,035 00	7,069 25	47,225 00	—	3,037 00	54,038 50	128,130 18
13. John E. Powers	Suffolk .	2,930 00	—	25,460 25	—	—	34,409 30	39,228 22	102,027 77
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	90,923 90	—	39,965 50	50,304 14	—	208 90	314,857 08	496,259 52
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	628 55	—	—	—	—	89,720 00	20,002 00	110,350 55
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester .	38,662 25	7,490 00	17,025 79	33,558 00	—	11,078 76	33,708 65	141,583 45
TOTALS	.	\$377,770 58	\$27,445 00	\$146,339 29	\$772,697 03	\$990 05	\$2,257,567 67	\$3,410,372 82	\$6,993,182 44

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks for the Year ending December 31, 1970* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970	Total
No. 1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	-	\$7,177 75	\$327 50	\$3,416 50	\$22,974 94	\$8,250 00	\$19,382 01	\$61,528 70
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr. .	Berkshire .	-	8,430 65	527 50	138 00	83,265 06	58,200 03	187,463 44	338,024 68
3. William P. Grant .	Bristol .	-	24,056 28	2,965 00	6,712 00	31,990 00	183,898 18	893,076 32	1,142,697 78
4. Sophia B. Campos .	Dukes .	-	340 90	-	-	-	-	-	340 90
5. Philip A. Hennessey .	Essex .	-	38,995 85	2,025 00	8,440 00	30,605 00	-	79,744 92	159,810 77
6. John R. Moseley .	Franklin .	\$1 00	2,879 17	100 00	-	18,110 01	-	18,080 79	39,170 97
7. Edward G. Shea .	Hampden .	-	38,876 71	2,455 00	2,937 00	188,972 37	-	239,636 61	472,877 69
8. Salvatore A. Polito .	Hampshire .	-	7,076 41	465 00	85 00	25,820 00	-	27,669 00	61,115 41
9. Edward J. Sullivan .	Middlesex .	-	78,960 20	852 50	25,663 30	1,194,223 26	1 90	2,306,948 08	3,606,649 24
10. Wesley A. Fordyce .	Nantucket .	-	761 30	-	-	1,075 00	-	300 00	2,136 30
11. John P. Concannon .	Norfolk .	-	35,617 19	-	11,329 30	42,015 00	-	41,517 04	130,478 53
12. Arthur T. Murphy .	Plymouth .	-	19,185 11	537 50	3,379 00	31,850 00	94 82	73,083 75	128,130 18
13. John E. Powers .	Suffolk .	34,049 70	2,930 00	-	20,599 25	-	359 60	44,089 22	102,027 77
14. Thomas Dorgan .	Suffolk .	1 90	91,132 80	-	36,218 62	45,164 01	3,746 88	319,995 31	496,259 52
15. Edward V. Keating .	Suffolk .	628 55	-	-	-	-	42,250 00	67,472 00	110,350 55
16. James J. Joyce .	Worcester .	-	53,169 55	4,800 00	8,976 18	26,783 00	-	47,764 72	141,583 45
TOTALS	.	\$34,681 15	\$409,589 87	\$15,145 00	\$127,894 15	\$1,742,847 65	\$296,801 41	\$1,366,223 21	\$6,993,182 44



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1970.

## RECEIPTS.

No.	Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Write, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total
1.	District Courts													
1.	Charles C. Dalton	Barnstable, First				\$94,533 00	\$24,150 00	-	\$200 00	\$39,625 29	\$7,329 12	\$860 00	\$6,862 50	\$173,559 91
2.	John R. Agna	Barnstable, Second	\$320 00		35,244 20	19,768 00	10,768 00	-	100 00	34,330 10	2,272 55	80 00	2,905 00	95,414 85
3.	Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	12 00		6,752 00	10,732 00	10,732 00	-	-	1,190 00	2,210 49	340 00	1,000 00	22,438 49
4.	James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern	425 00		20,145 00	7,192 00	7,192 00	-	-	33,920 00	1,630 24	2,757 00	770 00	66,854 24
5.	Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central			54,112 00	50,451 00	50,451 00	\$151 42	-	119,891 00	4,675 14	1,470 00	7,225 00	237,975 56
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth			12,377 80	3,725 00	3,725 00	2,179 21	-	20,340 00	1,149 50	105 00	450 00	40,326 51
7.	Franklyn Sturges	Berkshire, Lee	200 00		26,195 00	4,290 50	4,290 50	1,043 47	236 00	7,514 00	475 27	2,989 00	2,463 00	70,273 81
8.	Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	50 00		9,910 00	2,793 40	2,793 40	-	-	17,587 51	5,209 50	2,472 00	3,905 00	33,386 76
9.	William J. Hansen	Bristol, First	40 00		53,862 75	11,210 00	11,210 00	-	-	172,550 00	8,475 63	610 00	10,750 00	338,944 33
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	75 00		71,921 70	39,200 00	39,200 00	-	200 00	64,219 50	15,210 43	6,219 00	27,812 00	167,387 79
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	1,250 00		63,276 86	33,200 00	33,200 00	-	-	76,656 00	4,851 24	1,704 00	9,325 00	164,946 24
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth			53,861 00	18,549 00	18,549 00	-	-	1,400 00	960 38	1,133 00	-	16,972 27
13.	Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	1,660 00		7,495 00	1,960 00	1,960 00	2,163 89	200 00	134,508 95	8,001 90	3,539 00	11,990 00	262,604 38
14.	Catherine L. Bugley	Essex, First	1,190 00		51,936 00	39,832 00	39,832 00	11,406 53	200 00	15,107 66	979 40	397 76	-	66,881 32
15.	Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second			39,356 50	11,040 00	11,040 00	-	-	3,022 00	424 65	-	150 00	12,482 65
16.	George W. Hayes, II	Essex, Third	100 00		5,881 00	2,905 00	2,905 00	-	-	32,480 00	5,099 78	9,430 75	2,498 00	101,037 53
17.	Harvey A. Poitier	Essex, North Central	20 00		40,295 00	11,234 00	11,234 00	-	-	20,024 79	2,117 16	-	927 02	90,801 00
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	120 00		18,595 00	48,317 03	48,317 03	-	100 00	64,655 00	12,714 40	8,797 00	7,986 10	235,876 36
19.	Sebastian N. Tanguoso	Essex, Southern	7,275 00		55,445 00	78,532 00	78,532 00	471 86	-	132,629 00	8,877 08	3,879 00	9,708 10	242,305 09
20.	Walter A. Griffin	Essex, Lawrence	170 00		38,395 00	28,706 00	28,706 00	-	-	31,045 40	1,919 24	1,638 00	735 00	98,080 83
21.	Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	75 00		49,208 00	13,440 19	13,440 19	-	-	27,790 00	5,178 38	2,440 00	8,055 00	87,521 48
22.	Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody			32,286 10	11,772 00	11,772 00	-	-	128,395 00	3,626 42	400 00	7,155 00	230,527 42
23.	Roger R. Sitterly (pro tem)	Franklin, Greenfield	1,900 00		62,590 00	25,346 00	25,346 00	115 00	-	2,000 00	370 62	380 00	-	10,955 71
24.	Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern			6,238 09	1,967 00	1,967 00	-	-	47,532 00	2,106 12	50 00	6,830 00	94,201 32
25.	E. Donald Riddle	Hampden, Eastern	30 00		31,728 20	5,840 00	5,840 00	-	-	34,279 00	3,351 84	290 00	3,697 00	88,675 84
26.	Otto F. Burkhardt	Hampden, Western	160 00		37,324 00	7,879 00	7,879 00	-	-	46,623 00	3,340 06	480 00	1,163 00	81,886 06
27.	John P. Zaremba	Hampden, Chicopee			22,120 00	6,806 00	6,806 00	-	-	102,640 00	3,525 32	1,557 00	6,601 09	177,944 41
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	Hampden, Holyoke	95 00		25,400 00	38,128 00	38,128 00	-	-	487,689 00	36,630 35	11,971 29	22,895 00	1,075,461 24
29.	Edward T. Collins	Hampden, Springfield	195 00		219,388 60	296,237 00	296,237 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.	John J. Fitzgerald (Juvenile)	Hampden, Springfield			160 00	-	-	-	2,400 00	5,735 00	5,346 55	51,231 00	11,753 46	8,295 00
31.	Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	1,960 00		71,303 16	39,636 00	39,636 00	-	-	196,181 09	-	-	-	377,411 26



32.	Neill W. Schoonmaker, Jr.	(pro tem)	Hamshire, Eastern	330 00	2,785 00	500 00	—	—	407 26	1,605 00	4,112 26		
33.	Mae D. Collicutt	—	Middlesex, 1st Northern	175 00	48,872 50	11,269 00	—	—	3,269 94	3,332 34	75,135 44		
34.	Anthony M. Colonna	—	Middlesex, 1st Southern	40 00	83,840 00	26,728 20	—	200 00	7,804 83	4,177 70	161,380 37		
35.	Michael F. Skerry	—	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	7,921 71	103,087 00	21,216 79	80 80	—	20,526 28	5,745 30	551,999 98		
36.	Charles F. Gracella	—	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	30 00	70,827 40	80,985 00	—	200 00	11,264 54	3,605 00	186,886 94		
37.	Joseph D. Conway	—	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	18,581 00	104,750 00	40,541 20	1,520 00	—	17,505 29	5,311 50	632,895 99		
38.	Fredrick V. Gillgun	—	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	330 00	85,786 00	44,814 00	—	—	11,423 50	3,160 00	199,431 50		
39.	Robert S. F. Rhodes	—	Middlesex, Central	35 00	93,659 00	57,195 50	—	—	4,259 45	1,445 00	190,277 95		
40.	Charles P. Patsoarakos	(pro tem)	Middlesex, Lowell	60 00	107,324 84	25,856 00	—	—	26,842 13	2,915 50	275,104 47		
41.	John F. Gabriel	—	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	20,840 00	10,586 00	—	200 00	3,742 25	340 00	42,083 25		
42.	Richard S. Sanderson	—	Middlesex, Natick	—	18,332 00	8,572 00	—	—	2,106 30	1,634 00	35,819 30		
43.	Richard P. Milano	—	Middlesex, Scituate	4,222 10	18,474 90	156,613 25	—	—	10,472 71	3,930 00	83,122 99		
44.	Arthur S. Scipione	—	Middlesex, Newton	2,055 00	19,884 80	88,837 65	183 47	200 00	8,582 56	1,285 00	203,422 99		
45.	Wesley S. Simmons	—	Nantucket	485 00	3,690 00	2,223 00	—	—	7,175 00	20 62	11,975 48		
46.	John M. Devine, Jr.	—	Norfolk, Northern	80 00	104,735 00	61,856 00	—	—	7,938 27	1,685 00	205,809 27		
47.	Albert A. Ward	—	Norfolk, Southern	1,753 00	65,157 70	6,655 00	—	—	3,108 80	1,210 00	82,924 50		
48.	Dennis F. Ryan	—	Norfolk, Eastern	50 00	110,756 10	33,720 00	2,002 00	—	19,391 34	5,913 23	13,060 59		
49.	William H. Barker, Jr.	—	Norfolk, Western	7,078 00	78,138 21	13,420 00	—	—	184,039 00	6,047 44	266,345 26		
50.	Isadore L. Rosenblum	—	Plymouth, Second	450 00	130,952 30	35,689 00	—	—	7,931 60	6,607 00	251,344 65		
51.	Clara A. Union	—	Plymouth, Third	50 00	46,375 00	16,478 00	—	—	89,680 00	5,736 85	283,654 75		
52.	Robert D. Kiernan	—	Plymouth, Fourth	2,305 00	54,320 50	10,346 50	—	—	9,340 00	3,765 00	104,022 91		
53.	David E. Stevens	—	Plymouth, Brockton	315 00	57,545 00	48,914 00	—	—	11,976 22	83,889 40	240,432 57		
54.	Stephen J. White	—	Suffolk, Chelsea	11,090 48	54,073 60	49,972 00	—	—	62,969 00	2,595 00	199,272 22		
55.	Thomas J. Carroll	—	Worcester, 1st Northern	620 00	21,305 00	21,408 75	1,482 50	—	110,675 00	6,299 49	76,188 92		
56.	John J. O'Shaughnessy	—	Worcester, 1st Southern	25 00	26,575 00	13,073 35	—	—	39,480 00	2,244 20	104,557 55		
57.	Joseph F. Gibney	—	Worcester, 2nd Southern	—	9,264 00	2,214 00	—	—	18,220 00	1,504 00	35,972 00		
58.	William A. Murray	—	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	7,487 00	2,214 00	—	—	10,840 00	1,008 00	28,201 14		
59.	Charles E. Luke Driscoll	—	Worcester, 1st Eastern	60 00	35,850 00	9,057 00	—	200 00	71,933 00	1,733 09	5,205 00		
60.	Walter E. Suka	—	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	100 00	23,728 00	3,756 00	—	—	1,294 44	50 00	134,164 34		
61.	William D. Fleming	—	Worcester, Central	374 00	166,875 01	340,571 00	—	—	7,825 00	1,225 00	38,109 02		
62.	John H. Campbell	—	Worcester, Western	110 00	8,995 01	2,052 00	—	—	19,495 80	1,225 00	606,822 80		
63.	Robert B. Bowen	—	Worcester, Fitchburg	287 00	34,270 00	16,615 00	—	—	6,037 80	310 00	117,089 80		
64.	William P. Silva	—	Worcester, Leominster	—	11,535 00	5,238 00	—	200 00	2,128 70	3,389 92	33,006 62		
65.	Robert R. LaFortune	—	Worcester, Wintendon	—	8,681 00	2,220 00	—	—	476 85	1,850 00	23,282 85		
66.	Edwin L. Brennan	—	Worcester, Juvenile	—	2,173 00	—	—	3,400 00	—	—	8,673 00		
Municipal Courts													
67.	Daniel J. Lynch	—	Suffolk, Boston	1,208 00	14,622 00	2,803,101 64	—	—	68,817 64	344 00	2,852,075 64		
68.	John E. Hurley	—	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	—	—	19,308 90	1,567 27	89,483 90		
69.	John E. Hurley	—	Suffolk, East Boston	1,570 00	10,604 50	50,220 00	—	—	5,742 54	29,514 00	19,215 00		
70.	John E. Flaherty	—	Suffolk, South Boston	2,155 00	29,289 85	77,317 83	—	—	2,913 35	760 00	128,771 03		
71.	Jeremiah F. Brennan	—	Suffolk, Charlestown	—	22,085 00	27,655 00	—	—	4,290 00	1,285 00	57,441 05		
72.	Kenneth H. Montgomery	—	Suffolk, Roxbury	760 00	41,994 00	776,968 23	—	—	14,166 67	10,771 88	4,054 00		
73.	Vincent A. Montgomery	—	Suffolk, West Roxbury	2,740 00	34,121 00	70,685 00	—	—	29,035 00	1,211 50	114,430 75		
74.	Benjamin J. Wall, Acting	—	Suffolk, Dorchester	6,230 00	71,889 00	129,419 00	—	—	1,715 00	979 18	179,181 42		
75.	Mary C. Daly	—	Suffolk, Brighton	6,470 00	24,005 00	149,079 00	—	—	25,723 32	3,213 00	1,260 00		
76.	Edward R. Foley	—	Norfolk, Brookline	130 00	6,802 00	241,923 00	—	—	5,904 73	2,713 00	1,260 00		
77.	John H. Lounsbury (Juvenile)	—	Suffolk, Boston	—	173 88	—	—	—	5,101 07	16,753 00	85 18		
TOTALS				\$97,637 29	\$58,638 00	\$3,415,098 85	\$7,113,741 01	\$91,983 05	\$8,636 00	\$1,887,164 02	\$535,802 17	\$57,789 11	\$6,070,596 91

## Municipal Courts

TOTALS

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1970 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS										Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970	Total
No.	District Courts	State Treasurer	Township Authority	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Informants or Beneficiaries	Witnesses							
1.	Charles C. Dalton	—	—	\$75,549 56	\$22,843 50	\$1,306 50	—	\$26,512 56	—	—	\$38,682 79	\$8,605 00	\$173,559 91		
2.	John R. Agna	\$320 00	—	31,845 38	19,768 00	—	—	6,106 37	—	—	33,920 00	3,455 10	95,414 85		
3.	Morton Freedman	12 00	—	8,489 69	10,732 00	—	—	914 80	—	—	2,240 00	50 00	22,438 49		
4.	James R. Dohoney	425 00	\$15 00	18,944 14	7,192 00	—	—	2,831 10	—	\$2,112 00	33,880 00	1,455 00	66,854 24		
5.	Edmund F. McBride	—	—	55,053 64	48,863 68	1,587 32	\$151 42	3,733 50	—	—	120,416 00	8,170 00	237,975 56		
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	—	—	11,959 50	3,725 00	—	2,179 21	1,567 80	105 00	—	20,790 00	—	40,326 51		
7.	Franklyn Sturge	200 00	1,595 00	21,853 22	4,290 50	—	4,847 38	5,522 84	2,859 00	—	24,660 00	4,445 87	70,773 81		
8.	Frank A. Agostini	50 00	—	10,385 27	2,649 22	144 18	1,043 47	236 00	390 00	—	7,894 00	—	22,792 14		
9.	William J. Hansen	40 00	—	49,421 39	9,575 25	1,634 75	—	9,650 86	930 00	—	17,924 51	4,210 00	93,386 76		
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	75 00	—	74,186 06	90,261 00	4,301 00	—	6,205 57	—	—	160,420 00	23,495 70	358,944 33		
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	1,250 00	—	60,361 76	30,382 39	8,817 61	—	18,325 53	375 00	—	88,278 50	9,507 00	217,387 79		
12.	James H. Sullivan	—	—	52,457 48	14,115 60	4,433 40	—	6,254 76	—	—	74,490 00	13,195 00	164,946 24		
13.	Thomas A. Teller	1,660 00	—	7,966 68	1,960 00	—	2,163 89	688 70	1,133 00	—	1,400 00	16,372 27	16,372 27		
14.	Catherine L. Begley	1,190 00	—	62,796 74	39,675 42	156 58	—	8,747 69	924 00	—	141,978 95	7,135 00	262,604 38		
15.	Branny J. Gebala	100 00	—	34,786 84	10,673 80	366 20	11 76	5,549 06	326 00	—	15,167 66	—	66,881 32		
16.	George W. Hayes, II	20 00	—	5,582 15	2,905 00	—	—	723 50	742 00	—	2,380 00	50 00	12,482 65		
17.	Harvey A. Pohier	20 00	—	38,934 00	11,234 00	—	—	6,460 78	3,679 00	—	39,481 75	1,248 00	101,057 53		
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	120 00	—	19,901 92	47,825 83	—	471 86	817 66	3,117 00	—	19,009 79	3,125 80	90,801 00		
19.	Sebastian N. Tanguiso	7,275 00	—	59,982 79	78,532 00	1,588 30	—	8,176 61	—	—	68,526 10	9,795 00	235,876 36		
20.	Walter A. Griffin	170 00	—	39,778 25	27,117 70	—	—	7,693 84	1,638 00	—	149,603 00	16,414 00	242,365 09		
21.	Eunice F. Vangile	75 00	—	41,924 36	13,307 00	133 10	—	9,202 88	—	—	35,405 00	2,855 00	98,080 83		
22.	Russell H. Craig	—	—	33,066 03	11,772 00	—	—	3,858 45	25 00	—	132,485 00	4,065 00	230,527 42		
23.	Roger R. Siterly (pro tem)	1,900 00	—	61,782 62	24,375 35	870 65	115 00	4,433 80	—	—	380 00	2,000 00	10,955 71		
24.	Delbert A. Witly	—	—	32,008 02	1,367 00	—	—	1,859 60	—	—	50,672 00	3,740 00	94,261 32		
25.	E. Donald Riddle	30 00	145 00	32,008 02	5,768 60	71 40	—	1,826 30	290 00	—	35,356 00	2,620 00	88,675 84		
26.	Otto F. Burkhardt	160 00	1,695 00	36,806 85	7,740 65	138 35	—	3,868 99	489 00	—	30,728 00	10,795 00	81,886 06		
27.	John P. Zarembo	—	1,345 00	24,553 29	4,069 00	—	—	9,406 77	—	—	94,060 16	16,737 93	177,944 41		
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	95 00	—	26,519 82	35,969 25	2,156 75	—	2,405 50	—	—	495,765 29	26,790 00	1,075,461 24		
29.	Edward T. Collins	195 00	455 00	241,642 33	295,048 40	1,188 60	—	14,376 62	—	—	—	—	—		
30.	John J. Fitzgerald (Juvenile)	—	—	1,054 70	—	—	—	1,505 30	—	—	5,100 00	635 00	8,295 00		
31.	Charles J. Kulikowski	1,960 00	—	66,339 23	39,543 85	92 15	—	10,310 48	—	—	225,398 55	33,767 00	377,411 26		



32.	Neill W. Schoonmaker, Jr. (pro tem)	Hampshire, Eastern	330 00	—	3,158 46	500 00	—	—	123 80	—	—	9,244 00	1,855 00	4,112 26
33.	Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Northern	175 00	—	39,648 57	10,528 60	740 40	—	12,493 87	—	450 00	—	—	75,135 44
34.	Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	40 00	10,585 00	82,262 47	24,037 70	2,460 50	—	9,582 36	—	—	190,192 34	2,960 00	161,390 37
35.	Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	7,921 71	—	114,009 95	21,021 59	3,185 20	—	9,954 13	—	—	190,404 70	15,762 00	551,999 98
36.	Charles F. Gracely	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	30 00	1,300 00	75,287 81	80,725 50	259 50	—	7,004 13	—	835 00	19,110 00	2,305 00	186,556 84
37.	Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	18,581 00	—	98,463 53	40,137 93	4,030 27	1,820 00	23,791 75	—	—	74,091 50	11,035 00	632,895 99
38.	Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	330 00	—	91,255 75	43,389 50	1,424 30	—	8,953 75	—	—	47,708 00	9,370 00	199,431 90
39.	Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	35 00	64 00	90,123 35	56,846 51	348 99	—	7,795 10	—	190 00	33,155 00	1,720 00	190,277 95
40.	Charles P. Psatsourakos (pro tem)	Middlesex, Lowell	60 00	—	129,699 67	22,310 99	3,545 01	—	4,467 30	—	238 50	107,473 00	7,310 00	275,104 27
41.	John P. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	—	15,952 93	10,586 00	—	—	8,829 32	—	340 00	6,135 00	250 00	42,093 45
42.	Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick	—	190 00	16,871 70	7,815 80	756 20	—	3,566 60	—	1,029 00	55,065 00	525 00	85,819 30
43.	Richard P. Milano	Middlesex, Somerville	4,222 10	—	25,361 35	156,613 25	—	—	3,586 26	—	3,930 00	6,775 00	2,635 00	203,122 96
44.	Arthur S. Scipione	Middlesex, Newton	2,055 00	3,592 00	22,883 16	86,645 35	2,192 30	27 00	5,784 20	—	—	14,305 00	4,401 47	141,975 48
45.	Wesley E. Simmons	Nantucket	485 00	—	2,838 17	2,223 00	—	—	1,141 75	—	—	7,202 62	225 00	13,933 54
46.	John M. Devine, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	—	—	101,309 12	61,566 85	259 15	—	11,364 15	—	—	28,065 00	3,215 00	205,800 97
47.	Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	80 00	—	63,479 25	5,043 20	1,014 80	—	4,787 25	—	—	7,823 00	—	82,924 80
48.	Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	1,753 00	—	118,479 41	26,193 03	7,585 97	4,025 30	11,968 03	—	139 00	82,319 00	14,222 52	266,345 26
49.	William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	50 00	—	71,420 39	31,932 00	2,266 00	—	12,765 26	—	—	98,924 00	32,065 00	311,244 65
50.	Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	7,078 00	—	127,221 15	31,932 00	3,757 00	—	11,662 75	—	3,897 00	95,281 85	2,825 00	283,654 75
51.	Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	4,500 00	—	46,847 70	15,019 55	1,458 45	4,201 85	4,316 70	—	3,765 00	79,770 00	8,193 66	164,022 91
52.	Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	2,305 00	—	52,840 19	9,927 10	419 40	—	4,697 71	—	—	13,310 00	400 00	83,899 40
53.	David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brockton	315 00	—	59,489 41	46,079 55	2,912 45	—	10,031 81	—	2,900 00	106,215 00	10,625 00	199,272 22
54.	Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	11,090 48	—	51,069 53	45,607 20	3,566 80	—	9,303 56	—	—	103,050 00	16,745 00	240,432 57
55.	Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Northern	620 00	—	20,693 01	21,399 75	9 00	1,482 50	2,425 25	—	229 00	42,345 00	3,400 00	76,188 92
56.	John J. O'Shaughnessy	Worcester, 2nd Southern	25 00	16,920 00	26,393 95	13,073 35	—	—	1,565 44	—	—	18,320 00	1,050 00	104,557 55
57.	Joseph F. Gibney	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	—	8,706 56	4,801 00	—	—	1,872 05	—	1,504 00	15,728 00	700 00	35,972 00
58.	William A. Murray	Worcester, 1st Eastern	—	—	31,748 49	2,214 00	—	—	6,034 60	—	310 00	60,449 25	14,100 00	28,201 14
59.	Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	60 00	12,715 00	146,715 74	693 90	2,071 10	—	4,859 70	—	—	7,500 00	3,026 38	38,409 02
60.	Walter E. Stuka	Worcester, Central	100 00	—	20,157 40	340,145 00	426 00	—	39,520 90	—	—	65,801 00	8,320 00	606,822 80
61.	William D. Fleming	Worcester, Western	374 00	5,520 00	8,302 59	2,052 00	—	—	2,961 55	—	—	4,995 70	500 00	18,911 84
62.	John H. Campbell	Worcester, Fitchburg	110 00	20 00	35,372 36	13,825 25	2,789 75	—	5,161 53	—	100 00	52,900 00	7,254 00	117,689 89
63.	Robert B. Bowen	Worcester, Leominster	287 00	—	8,079 48	5,238 00	—	—	5,784 22	—	—	16,109 92	485 00	35,696 62
64.	William P. Silvia	Worcester, Winchendon	—	—	7,578 55	2,090 00	—	—	244 20	—	380 00	5,514 50	—	23,232 85
65.	Robert R. Lafortune	Worcester, Juvenile	—	—	895 40	—	—	—	4,677 60	—	—	—	—	8,673 00
66.	Edwin L. Brennan	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	2,803,101 64	14,966 00	—	—	—	—	—	32,230 00	1,075 00	2,852,675 64
67.	Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	1,298 00	5 00	68,817 64	—	—	—	10,835 11	—	—	1,031 15	1,031 15	80,063 90
68.	John E. Hurley	Suffolk, East Boston	—	—	14,264 64	49,983 60	245 40	—	2,776 55	—	—	325,236 85	1,220 00	394,415 04
69.	John Ligotti	Suffolk, South Boston	1,570 00	1,088 00	29,261 89	76,568 63	759 30	—	2,041 31	—	—	17,030 00	65 00	128,771 03
70.	John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, Charlestown	2,155 00	—	24,134 95	27,337 52	287 48	—	94 00	—	—	5,545 00	15 00	57,443 95
71.	Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Roxbury	—	—	55,162 72	760,130 78	8,590 00	—	9,100 40	—	—	60,137 68	9,421 00	807,613 58
72.	Kessler H. Montgomery	Suffolk, West Roxbury	780 00	1,285 00	37,878 19	69,915 50	769 50	—	2,639 06	—	—	24,638 50	5,340 00	144,920 75
73.	Vincent A. Mannering	Suffolk, Dorchester	2,740 00	—	71,359 00	142,247 23	2,685 70	—	7,229 88	—	195 00	40,749 51	1,690 00	272,181 32
74.	Benjamin J. Wall, Acting	Suffolk, Brighton	6,230 00	—	24,005 07	153,972 64	226 78	—	7,84 30	—	—	25,335 00	1,317 00	186,840 72
75.	Mary C. Daly	Norfolk, Brookline	6,470 00	—	12,293 07	241,923 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	200 00	278,881 07
76.	Edward R. Fahey	Suffolk, Boston	130 00	—	173 68	—	—	—	—	—	—	432 00	247 50	884 18
77.	John H. Louden (Juvenile)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS			\$97,637 29	\$58,534 00	\$6,274,789 38	\$4,243,007 43	\$90,941 64	\$22,541 24	\$468,333 97	\$39,565 50	\$4,347,305 98	\$429,123 48	\$16,070,536 91	

TABLE No. 4. — *Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1970.*

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
			Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970	Total
1.	Frederic P. Claussen	Barnstable	\$25,062 50	\$7,140 00	—	—	\$32,202 50	\$32,202 50	—	—	\$32,202 50
2.	James W. Carolan	Berkshire	24,505 90	7,525 00	—	—	32,030 90	32,030 90	—	—	32,030 90
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	46,995 65	23,150 00	—	—	70,145 65	70,145 65	—	—	70,145 65
4.	Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	2,925 90	489 00	—	—	4,177 95	1,684 45	—	—	4,177 95
5.	John J. Costello	Essex	93,145 56	24,736 00	—	30,719 00	148,600 56	118,586 46	—	\$2,493 50	148,600 56
6.	Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	10,795 00	3,885 00	\$1,709 20	—	16,389 20	14,680 00	\$174 00	1,535 20	16,389 20
7.	Raymond J. Fontana	Hampden	45,378 75	22,155 00	—	21,323 75	88,857 50	69,346 75	—	19,510 75	88,857 50
8.	Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	17,663 25	5,670 00	—	5,980 35	29,313 60	23,403 40	—	5,910 20	29,313 60
9.	John V. Harvey	Middlesex	194,194 50	61,845 00	—	64,916 50	320,956 00	257,255 00	—	63,701 00	320,956 00
10.	John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	1,649 75	165 00	—	5 50	1,820 25	1,814 75	—	5 50	1,820 25
11.	Bennett V. McLaughlin	Norfolk	98,609 21	22,844 00	—	—	121,453 21	121,453 21	—	—	121,453 21
12.	Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	43,872 01	18,525 00	9 00	14,780 55	77,186 56	60,966 01	—	16,220 55	77,186 56
13.	Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	121,688 50	37,245 00	3 00	37,698 50	196,635 00	157,540 50	42 00	39,052 50	196,635 00
14.	F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	79,403 00	35,951 00	—	—	115,354 00	115,354 00	—	—	115,354 00
TOTALS			\$805,889 48	\$271,325 00	\$1,721 20	\$176,187 20	\$1,255,122 88	\$1,076,473 58	\$216 00	\$178,433 30	\$1,255,122 88



TABLE No. 5. — *Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1970.*

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Monies	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970	Total
1.	Stephen R. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern	\$21,399 90	\$6,436 00	\$2,105 50	\$5,029 00	\$135,527 65	\$360 66	—	\$170,858 71	\$170,858 71	—	\$170,858 71
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	1,613 80	174 00	—	—	19,453 90	490 00	—	21,731 70	21,731 70	—	21,731 70
3.	Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	3,166 10	335 00	—	—	39,065 40	—	\$3,105 90	45,672 40	41,838 70	\$3,833 70	45,672 40
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Northern	1,480 30	560 50	—	—	12,660 40	—	1,186 80	15,888 20	14,127 80	1,760 40	15,888 20
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	8,102 50	2,669 00	—	—	79,946 10	—	—	90,717 60	90,717 60	—	90,717 60
6.	John Gomes	Bristol	Southern	5,529 60	1,533 00	—	2,320 10	66,806 10	—	—	76,188 80	76,188 80	—	76,188 80
7.	Joseph E. Hanif, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	2,514 60	869 00	—	—	48,223 30	125 00	—	51,731 90	51,731 90	—	51,731 90
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	3,920 50	797 00	1,257 10	180 50	14,062 50	—	—	20,217 60	20,217 60	—	20,217 60
9.	John J. Buckley	Essex	Southern	5,916 06	1,835 00	—	—	53,623 85	—	—	61,374 16	61,374 16	—	61,374 16
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	—	11,044 80	5,397 00	—	—	223,626 85	—	—	240,068 65	240,068 65	—	240,068 65
11.	Walter T. Kostauski, Jr.	Franklin	—	4,930 80	6,678 85	—	—	44,055 55	—	—	49,665 20	49,665 20	—	49,665 20
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	—	15,111 70	3,831 00	—	—	180,818 50	—	—	199,761 20	199,761 20	—	199,761 20
13.	Robert F. Czaplinski	Hampshire	—	6,411 00	2,736 30	9,376 70	3,060 90	50,219 30	10 92	—	71,816 22	71,816 22	—	71,816 22
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	10,368 72	2,148 00	2,054 50	6,049 50	103,293 65	—	—	123,911 37	123,911 37	—	123,911 37
15.	John F. Zapparelli	Middlesex	Southern	15,444 35	11,433 00	—	380,110 96	22,319 04	—	—	429,307 35	429,307 35	—	429,307 35
16.	Jonah S. Barrett	Nantucket	—	530 41	232 30	661 00	100 00	3,312 00	—	—	4,835 71	4,835 71	—	4,835 71
17.	Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk	—	26,971 66	18,959 39	—	—	223,117 81	9,071 00	—	278,419 86	278,419 86	—	278,419 86
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	—	43,826 32	9,645 00	—	—	225,914 50	—	23,183 48	302,569 30	302,569 30	—	302,569 30
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	—	50,175 80	3,553 00	—	—	180,230 00	6,912 00	—	240,870 80	240,870 80	—	240,870 80
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	—	33,357 30	11,356 00	—	—	236,338 10	720 00	—	307,967 05	307,967 05	25,727 70	307,967 05
21.	Bernard T. Moyrhan	Worcester	Northern	3,946 20	942 00	—	—	39,940 10	—	1,354 80	48,883 10	48,883 10	—	48,883 10
TOTALS				\$275,763 32	\$85,820 54	\$15,451 80	\$396,850 96	\$2,002,851 05	\$17,089 58	\$58,026 63	\$2,862,459 88	\$2,816,961 08	\$35,508 80	\$2,852,459 88

TABLE No. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1970.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES					
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly	.	.	\$208,575 89	\$277,750 85	\$486,326 74	\$88,208 80	-	\$97,326 08	\$300,791 86	\$486,326 74
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
No. 1. Stephen R. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern	55,986 95	-	55,986 95	-	\$55,986 95	-	-	55,986 95
2. Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	613 00	-	613 00	-	613 00	-	-	613 00
3. Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	1,483 00	444 00	1,927 00	-	1,572 00	-	355 00	1,927 00
4. James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	103 00	8 00	111 00	-	52 00	-	59 00	111 00
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	3,178 00	-	3,178 00	-	3,178 00	-	-	3,178 00
6. John Gomes	Bristol	Southern	5,285 75	-	5,285 75	-	5,285 75	-	-	5,285 75
7. Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	1,891 60	-	1,891 60	-	1,891 60	-	-	1,891 60
8. Philip J. Norton	Dukes	.	1,887 00	-	1,887 00	-	1,887 00	-	-	1,887 00
9. John J. Buckley	Essex	Northern	3,081 80	-	3,081 80	-	3,081 80	-	-	3,081 80
10. Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	22,568 05	-	22,568 05	-	22,568 05	-	-	22,568 05
11. Walter T. Kostanski, Jr.	Franklin	.	350 00	-	350 00	-	350 00	-	-	350 00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	9,150 80	-	9,150 80	-	9,150 80	-	-	9,150 80
13. Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire	Northern	774 50	-	774 50	-	774 50	-	-	774 50
14. Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	14,816 32	-	14,816 32	-	14,816 32	-	-	14,816 32
15. John F. Zamparelli	Middlesex	Southern	58,343 30	-	58,343 30	-	58,343 30	-	-	58,343 30
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	3,338 00	-	3,338 00	-	3,338 00	-	-	3,338 00
17. Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk	.	48,775 39	-	48,775 39	-	48,775 39	-	-	48,775 39
18. Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	30,778 70	2,731 40	33,510 10	-	30,587 10	-	2,923 00	33,510 10
19. Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	29,446 65	-	29,446 65	-	29,446 65	-	-	29,446 65
20. Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	4,191 75	441 00	4,632 75	-	4,229 75	-	403 00	4,632 75
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	647 00	94 00	741 00	-	553 40	-	187 60	741 00
TOTALS	.	.	\$505,266 45	\$281,469 25	\$786,735 70	\$88,208 80	\$296,481 36	\$97,326 08	\$304,719 46	\$786,735 70

TABLE No. 7. — Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1970

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
		From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurers	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970	Total
No. 1. Donald P. Tulloch . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$10,395 00	—	—	\$10,395 00	\$9,795 00	\$600 00	—	—	\$10,395 00
2. John S. Courtney, Jr. . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	1,265 00	—	—	1,265 00	1,265 00	—	—	—	1,265 00
3. Edward K. Dabrowski . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	27,255 00	—	—	27,255 00	27,255 00	—	—	—	27,255 00
4. John E. Palmeira . . . . .	Dukes . . . . .	495 00	—	—	495 00	495 00	—	—	—	495 00
5. Roger E. Wells . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	8,195 00	—	—	8,195 00	8,145 00	50 00	—	—	8,195 00
6. Chester S. Martin . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	625 00	—	—	625 00	625 00	—	—	—	625 00
7. John G. Curley . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	7,646 00	—	\$1,120 00	8,766 00	8,766 00	—	—	—	8,766 00
8. John F. Boyle . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	1,285 00	—	—	1,285 00	1,285 00	—	—	—	1,285 00
9. John J. Buckley . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	17,178 00	—	825 00	18,003 00	12,528 00	—	—	\$5,475 00	18,003 00
10. Paul M. Frye . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	200 00	—	—	200 00	200 00	—	—	—	200 00
11. Charles W. Hodges . . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	10,172 00	—	10 00	10,182 00	10,172 00	—	—	10 00	10,182 00
12. Admth H. Harlow . . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	18,535 00	—	—	18,535 00	18,535 00	—	—	—	18,535 00
13. Thomas S. Eisenstadt . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	30,311 00	—	—	30,311 00	30,311 00	—	—	—	30,311 00
14. Joseph A. Smith . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	19,507 00	—	—	19,507 00	19,507 00	—	—	—	19,507 00
TOTALS . . . . .	. . . . .	\$153,064 00	—	\$1,955 00	\$155,019 00	\$148,884 00	\$650 00	—	\$5,485 00	\$155,019 00

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1970.*

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS		LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total
No.										
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$1,665 00	\$1,029 50	\$147 46	\$9,053 02	\$1,000 00	—	—	\$12,894 98
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	3,756 00	4,063 00	—	—	375 00	\$218 00	—	8,412 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	7,638 00	168 00	—	9 67	—	2,383 20	—	10,198 87
4.	John E. Palmeira	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	735 00	—	—	—	300 00	92 23	\$238 61	1,365 84
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	1,221 04	—	461 50	—	700 00	31 94	—	2,414 48
7.	Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	2,064 66	120 00	—	938 31	—	191 53	—	3,314 50
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	17,468 00	857 50	107 32	46 50	1,200 00	557 57	821 19	21,058 08
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton	3,247 00	4,357 50	3,443 90	—	931 20	97 38	—	12,076 98
10.	John J. Buckley	Billerica	7,113 80	—	—	306 54	2,419 89	259 86	—	10,100 00
11.	John J. Buckley	Cambridge	634 00	—	—	—	—	504 00	—	1,138 00
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	6,312 30	6,460 50	—	68 00	—	5,213 00	—	18,053 80
13.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	1,874 88	6,340 00	—	11,121 89	1,465 50	850 94	—	21,653 21
14.	Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Boston	9,094 00	57,337 50	—	—	—	180 80	50 00	66,662 30
15.	Richard V. Kinsella	Deer Island	4,766 00	8,266 50	—	—	272 00	105 30	363 00	13,772 80
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	19,812 55	2,480 00	—	—	829 00	518 43	—	23,639 98
TOTALS			\$87,402 23	\$91,480 00	\$4,160 18	\$21,543 93	\$9,492 59	\$11,204 18	\$1,472 80	\$226,755 91



TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1970 — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS		LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970	Total
No.									
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	—	\$11,836 48	\$153 00	\$563 50	\$342 00	—	\$12,894 98
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	2,614 00	1,360 00	120 00	4,315 00	\$3 00	8,412 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	—	5,282 27	2,838 00	—	2,078 60	—	10,198 87
4.	John E. Palmera	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	—	548 61	350 00	10 00	212 11	245 12	1,365 84
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	—	807 14	925 04	177 25	505 05	—	2,414 48
7.	Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	—	2,377 84	853 66	83 00	—	—	3,314 50
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	—	10,444 08	8,198 00	663 50	390 33	1,362 17	21,058 08
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton	—	9,902 78	1,018 00	417 00	739 20	—	12,076 98
10.	John J. Buckley	BillERICA	\$17 00	4,551 40	3,111 80	1,578 00	841 89	—	10,100 99
11.	John J. Buckley	Cambridge	—	585 00	49 00	—	504 00	—	1,138 00
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	—	14,027 50	1,751 00	—	2,275 30	—	18,053 80
13.	Adnah H. Harlow	Plymouth	—	18,833 83	618 00	1,465 50	735 88	—	21,653 21
14.	Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Boston	—	66,274 50	157 00	180 80	—	50 00	66,662 30
15.	Richard V. Kinsella	Deer Island	—	11,116 80	1,847 00	272 00	—	537 00	13,772 80
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	—	8,520 43	6,308 30	629 00	8,182 25	—	23,639 98
TOTALS			\$17 00	\$167,722 66	\$29,537 80	\$6,159 55	\$21,121 61	\$2,197 29	\$226,755 91

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1970.

RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non- Support				
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern .	Barnstable	\$5,510 00	\$5,753 46	\$5,765 00	—	\$1,859 68	\$18,888 14	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn .	Berkshire	—	1,167 50	1,470 44	—	759 00	3,396 94	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern .	Bristol	11,285 00	9,107 01	42,564 87	—	5,560 99	68,517 87	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern .	Dukes	—	400 00	500 00	—	70 00	970 00	
5.	Marie R. Williams .	Essex	4,640 00	5,677 88	50,678 65	—	12,077 70	73,074 23	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea .	Franklin	—	454 00	1,525 00	\$230 28	4,819 22	7,028 50	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn .	Hampden	—	11,669 57	24,162 50	5 00	10,142 30	45,979 37	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea .	Hampshire	35 00	1,857 15	5,860 00	—	57 56	7,809 71	
9.	James P. McGuire .	Middlesex	13,430 00	18,548 03	21,160 85	—	16,900 62	70,039 50	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern .	Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11.	James A. Carr, Jr. .	Norfolk	7,175 00	6,526 28	16,854 20	—	5,963 50	36,518 98	
12.	James A. Carr, Jr. .	Plymouth	14,600 00	6,026 35	20,340 92	—	8,435 09	49,402 36	
13.	George E. LeDoux .	Worcester	7,438 99	13,789 54	33,066 51	—	38,967 14	93,262 18	
14.	John J. O'Connor .	Suffolk	26,445 00	53,893 84	156,378 40	—	4,063 76	240,781 00	
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll .	Barnstable, First	39,510 00	10,324 29	51,564 48	84,832 07	1,398 18	187,629 02	
16.	James J. Cordeiro .	Barnstable, Second	8,770 00	10,165 95	60,980 88	29,610 71	470 25	109,997 79	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio .	Berkshire, Central	12,809 00	4,232 82	251,586 17	46,976 29	5,252 42	320,856 70	
18.	T. William Lewis .	Berkshire, Northern	5,412 00	1,865 53	142,402 00	14,924 46	15,923 56	180,527 55	
19.	George V. Ullrich .	Berkshire, Southern	5,455 00	1,961 06	36,726 38	20,775 50	866 00	65,783 94	
20.	Mark D. Trotter .	Berkshire, Fourth	3,580 00	514 85	30,621 00	2,935 00	2,301 32	39,952 17	
21.	James S. Brown .	Berkshire, Lee	1,655 50	4,748 33	10,247 50	7 00	500 00	17,158 33	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott .	Berkshire, Williamstown	2,680 00	853 30	1,685 00	6,550 00	790 20	12,558 50	
23.	Joseph W. Dooley .	Bristol, First	12,515 00	3,985 49	61,121 64	61,121 64	1,624 61	293,473 27	
24.	Edmund F. Bagley .	Bristol, Second	21,542 00	4,068 54	63,830 73	66,136 24	5,362 60	160,940 11	
25.	Joseph M. Souza .	Bristol, Third	18,500 00	5,953 86	83,849 67	109,207 69	—	217,511 22	
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	338 00	2,921 14	—	—	2,302 02	5,561 16	
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr. .	Dukes	3,160 00	4,275 79	61,857 00	40,122 84	3,074 20	112,489 83	
28.	Helen S. Tyra .	Dukes, First	2,600 00	716 89	5,322 00	4,747 18	—	13,386 07	
29.	Raymond P. Shea (Acting)	Essex, First	28,987 50	11,251 25	156,414 41	71,151 35	8,035 53	275,840 04	
30.	John J. O'Neil .	Essex, Second	5,630 00	911 91	45,194 20	13,190 49	812 57	65,739 17	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr. .	Essex, Third	3,235 00	3,556 41	7,890 00	10,316 50	—	24,817 91	

32.	James E. Tannian	Essex, Central	1,165 00	2,933 05	40,463 00	37,431 19	3,936 18	85,186 28
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex, Eastern	415 00	5,933 05	40,463 00	37,431 19	1,177 15	7,525 20
34.	Robert J. Preyts	Essex, Eastern	7,298 00	3,746 53	56,227 83	17,975 55	1,772 67	78,741 94
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	29,331 00	17,895 89	62,183 24	62,183 24	8,639 65	174,277 61
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	25,383 00	8,372 22	80,859 33	67,018 24	3,276 49	164,909 28
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	150 00	1,915 82	89,902 57	89,902 57	8,662 50	101,519 89
38.	Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	12,022 60	11,192 33	76,211 80	22,533 13	3,736 50	125,896 36
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	12,891 00	3,735 02	43,442 50	38,598 48	8,061 90	106,988 90
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	2,149 00	876 50	30,252 00	8,740 91	8,103 11	50,121 52
41.	John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Western	7,260 06	2,375 56	17,258 23	16,783 29	1,170 12	84,847 26
42.	Theodore C. Cousse	Hampden, Eastern	6,515 00	6,334 97	53,602 00	46,789 32	6,464 13	114,005 42
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	5,350 00	1,279 33	83,160 09	21,0 50	213 98	92,813 90
44.	Gerald T. Bowler, Jr.	Hampden, Holyoke	15,150 00	5,551 00	99,351 37	44,898 18	5,647 89	170,598 44
45.	Francis G. Keough, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	44,401 00	15,711 20	454,478 93	204,181 03	9,676 42	728,448 58
46.	Flora V. Millette (Juvenile)	Hampden	160 00	1,775 59	94 50	32,091 50	2,030 09	2,030 09
47.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	11,866 00	6,673 38	61,046 75	5,517 37	117,195 00	117,195 00
48.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	26,145 00	20,069 88	9,471 00	5,585 11	15,056 11	457,055 37
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	76,052 00	62,417 49	263,713 28	131,442 88	13,684 33	446,519 11
50.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	18,572 00	3,810 74	52,703 88	92,269 53	15,626 21	135,025 97
51.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	14,319 00	20,743 79	54,452 94	57,278 73	3,261 50	141,235 45
52.	Dorothy Thompson	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	12,568 00	18,841 02	62,880 91	47,855 24	3,864 48	230,267 73
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	217 50	4,464 20	167,622 32	113,697 39	6,911 29	335,695 79
54.	Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	29,694 26	17,826 06	65,182 08	51,199 98	498 00	146,179 46
55.	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, Central	17,041 00	12,258 40	438,591 10	107,206 17	8,714 62	617,275 19
56.	Edward J. Caffey	Middlesex, Lowell	45,324 46	17,438 84	62,440 23	49,625 22	2,961 80	131,571 51
57.	John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Marlborough	10,825 00	5,719 26	32,293 00	7,430 00	185 00	51,993 67
58.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Nauck	10,900 00	1,180 67	21,082 00	44,519 40	10 00	78,697 87
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Newton	3,163 00	7,923 47	174,669 00	51,998 17	256,550 29	256,550 29
60.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Somerville	19,479 20	7,144 76	2,993 12	29,146 00	3,928 12	3,928 12
61.	Norman S. Ingalls	Nantucket	14,358 00	3,970 64	80,286 20	29,146 00	2,562 60	130,353 44
62.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Norfolk, Southern	47,020 57	16,150 20	158,205 95	121,295 54	23,815 54	306,487 80
63.	Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Eastern	40,547 09	9,044 15	41,412 10	61,953 78	5,916 16	158,873 28
64.	Robert J. Verge	Norfolk, Northern	4,815 00	9,265 63	83,619 47	30,097 91	12,073 52	26,154 15
65.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk, Western	28,441 40	5,915 68	178,494 14	72,906 69	4,680 00	152,754 46
66.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Plymouth, Second	50,035 30	11,824 17	138,496 22	21,584 59	3,067 63	316,327 93
67.	Matthew Flaherty	Plymouth, Third	17,480 00	7,818 65	59,374 99	11,335 93	3,941 07	189,320 53
68.	James A. Bailey	Plymouth, Fourth	12,918 00	2,691 43	325,291 57	77,959 08	3,902 04	90,282 39
69.	James A. Sheshead	Plymouth, Brockton	31,679 00	13,917 00	10,348 00	3,723 84	6,077 37	454,924 92
70.	Lawrence J. Ralsigh	Plymouth	1,520 00	10,348 00	359,642 71	23,124 00	1,591 84	1,591 84
71.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Chelsea	18,782 00	31,287 19	65,530 04	55,086 07	2,011 97	441,175 12
72.	David D. Greenspan	Worcester, Northern	14,046 70	4,027 85	130 00	40,697 32	4,37 25	140,702 63
73.	Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, Northern	100 00	2,503 68	17,446 21	40,697 32	3,170 93	3,170 93
74.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, 1st Southern	600 00	2,656 17	17,446 21	40,697 32	4,840 22	72,399 92
75.	H. Edwin Burgess							
76.								



TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1970 — Continued.*

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non- support			
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>								
No.	Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	\$5,480 00	\$7,293 69	\$39,383 23	\$18,793 35	—	\$70,950 27
77.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	—	1,228 40	—	85 00	—	1,313 40
78.	William V. Bellantonio	Worcester, 3rd Southern	1,470 00	1,024 65	56,724 45	18,679 53	—	77,898 63
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	7,110 00	3,294 06	86,283 20	19,619 80	\$3,033 92	119,340 98
80.	Philip E. Philbin (pro tem)	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	6,295 00	1,050 85	109,363 06	32,687 47	450 00	149,846 38
81.	Katherine M. Pilet	Worcester, Central	21,631 00	16,413 95	115,335 04	158,088 08	11,408 20	322,876 27
82.	Horace L. May	Worcester, Western	3,170 00	921 24	21,734 62	18,885 35	35 00	44,746 21
83.	Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	27,068 55	9,523 56	142,830 73	56,288 90	9,695 49	245,407 23
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	7,024 00	1,961 82	115,818 54	18,052 30	5,106 40	147,963 06
85.	Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	3,310 00	294 30	7,005 00	3,856 00	155 00	14,620 30
86.	Robert White (Juvenile)	Worcester	780 00	1,162 84	—	—	—	1,942 84
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
88.	James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston	34,698 00	52,030 48	126,171 16	126,453 87	27,783 96	367,137 47
89.	James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	11,939 00	6,810 72	151,142 60	39,000 18	—	208,892 50
90.	John F. Cahill	Suffolk, South Boston	19,295 50	8,772 92	75,104 34	24,689 11	5,598 75	133,460 62
91.	William L. Meade	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,135 00	2,633 28	54,105 49	12,873 30	1,083 00	73,830 07
92.	Albert E. Goslin	Suffolk, Roxbury	41,444 00	19,759 78	321,237 99	249,762 67	44,513 33	676,717 77
93.	Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	21,482 00	6,427 48	204,405 42	75,433 92	4,393 15	312,141 97
94.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	2,490 00	5,196 44	—	—	830 23	8,516 67
95.	Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	68,617 15	19,058 91	525,692 23	116,251 11	21,300 42	750,919 82
96.	Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	10,358 00	10,474 28	138,457 25	40,679 19	7,856 57	207,825 29
97.	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	881 85	—	2,271 00	8,385 45	11,538 30
98.	Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	12,104 50	4,171 63	35,007 13	40,730 28	2,675 75	94,689 29
<b>TOTALS</b>			<b>\$1,326,194 83</b>	<b>\$808,489 37</b>	<b>\$8,303,075 22</b>	<b>\$3,673,503 45</b>	<b>\$568,371 97</b>	<b>\$14,679,634 84</b>



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1970 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970	Total
<i>Superior Courts</i>									
No.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable		\$5,825 00	\$5,233 46	\$5,775 00	—	\$2,054 68	\$18,888 14
1.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire		—	1,283 50	1,710 44	—	403 00	3,396 94
2.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol		10,800 00	7,545 35	40,697 97	—	9,474 55	68,517 87
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes		—	400 00	520 00	—	50 00	970 00
4.	Marie R. Williams	Essex		4,640 00	5,463 88	52,471 40	—	10,498 95	73,074 23
5.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin		—	966 00	1,525 00	—	4,537 50	7,028 50
6.	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden		—	12,810 94	25,364 12	—	7,784 31	45,979 37
7.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire		35 00	1,832 15	5,802 56	\$20 00	140 00	7,809 71
8.	James P. McGuire	Middlesex		12,440 00	12,296 82	22,838 49	—	22,464 19	70,039 50
9.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket		—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk		7,707 00	5,887 00	17,284 20	—	5,640 78	36,518 98
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Plymouth		14,545 00	6,363 93	19,974 27	—	8,519 16	49,402 36
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Worcester		11,307 00	9,254 85	28,302 79	—	44,397 54	93,262 18
13.	George E. LeDoux	—		23,694 00	53,766 63	155,762 84	—	7,557 53	240,781 00
14.	John J. O'Connor	Suffolk		—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>District Courts</i>									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First		38,875 00	9,669 99	51,564 48	84,832 07	2,687 48	187,629 02
16.	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second		8,735 00	10,286 90	60,980 88	29,610 71	384 30	109,997 79
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central		10,070 00	4,544 94	252,218 75	46,976 29	7,046 72	320,856 70
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern		5,455 00	2,432 08	14,753 50	15,269 21	12,617 76	180,327 55
19.	George V. Ullrich	Berkshire, Southern		3,215 00	2,175 06	36,546 38	20,773 00	1,074 50	65,783 94
20.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth		3,245 00	4,686 68	29,846 00	3,010 00	3,164 49	39,952 17
21.	James S. Brown	Berkshire, Lee		2,095 50	4,334 33	10,247 50	7 00	273 80	17,158 33
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown		2,668 00	823 30	1,685 20	6,970 00	412 00	12,158 50
23.	Joseph W. Doolley	Bristol, First		12,686 00	4,334 10	214,311 53	61,121 64	820 00	293,173 27
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second		21,893 00	5,124 02	62,719 08	66,084 24	5,119 77	160,940 11
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third		18,500 00	5,953 86	83,849 67	109,207 69	211,811 22	211,811 22
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth		387 00	4,406 16	—	25 00	743 00	5,061 16
27.	Daniel J. Kelley, Jr.	Dukes		3,085 00	4,311 83	62,477 00	40,122 84	2,293 16	112,189 83
28.	Helen S. Tyra	Essex, First		2,600 00	716 89	5,322 00	4,747 18	13,886 07	13,886 07
29.	Raymond P. Shea (Acting)	Essex, Second		29,038 50	14,441 32	156,298 42	71,121 35	4,940 45	275,840 04
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Third		5,630 00	504 48	45,009 20	13,190 49	1,405 00	63,739 17
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Central		3,235 00	3,356 41	7,890 00	10,416 50	20 00	21,817 91
32.	James E. Timman	—		1,205 00	2,415 71	40,192 18	37,726 94	3,646 45	85,186 28
33.	Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	—		440 00	6,564 59	—	—	520 61	7,525 20

TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1970* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS				Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitu- tion		Non- support		Uniform Support and Other Moneys		Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1970		Total	
District Courts — Con.																	
No.																	
34.	Robert J. Prevtis	.	Essex, Eastern	\$6,830 00	\$3,350 53	\$47,364 19	\$18,209 96	\$2,987 26							\$78,741 94		
35.	Henry F. Gately	.	Essex, Southern	28,611 00	19,314 88	55,059 08	62,183 24	9,109 41							174,277 61		
36.	Joseph P. Casey	.	Essex, Lawrence	25,334 00	8,179 81	60,866 78	67,018 24	3,510 45							164,909 28		
37.	Robert V. Lucey	.	Essex, Newburyport	150 00	1,359 82	84,749 45	477 25	14,783 37							101,519 89		
38.	Joseph F. Luz	.	Essex, Peabody	11,468 60	11,553 83	75,656 80	22,462 63	4,554 50							125,686 36		
39.	Albert P. Brown	.	Franklin, Greenfield	12,955 00	3,395 02	43,262 38	38,858 48	8,518 02							106,988 90		
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	.	Franklin, Eastern	2,207 00	740 50	29,914 00	10,973 16	6,286 86							50,121 52		
41.	John H. McKelligott	.	Hampden, Eastern	6,775 00	1,500 22	56,783 23	16,818 29	2,970 52							84,847 26		
42.	Theodore C. Cousse	.	Hampden, Western	6,375 00	1,187 97	53,136 50	47,374 62	5,931 33							114,005 42		
43.	William T. Blanchard	.	Hampden, Chicopee	5,330 00	921 31	82,975 09	2,743 00	844 50							92,813 90		
44.	Gerald T. Bowler	.	Hampden, Holyoke	15,010 00	7,279 26	90,028 62	44,442 32	4,838 24							170,598 44		
45.	Francis G. Keough, Jr.	.	Hampden, Springfield	44,378 00	16,471 66	458,900 89	204,053 03	4,645 00							728,448 58		
46.	Flora V. Millette (Juvenile)	.	Hampden	130 00	1,127 99	62 50	—	709 60							2,030 09		
47.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	.	Hampshire, Northampton	11,105 00	6,142 72	60,880 39	32,091 50	6,975 39							117,195 00		
48.	Albert A. Durepo	.	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	9,471 00	5,585 11	—							15,056 11		
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan	.	Middlesex, 1st Southern	26,722 00	22,644 13	267,555 78	131,521 63	8,611 83							457,055 37		
50.	David P. Rossiter	.	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	73,171 00	62,285 91	202,470 20	91,151 53	17,440 47							446,519 11		
51.	James J. O'Malley	.	Middlesex, 1st Northern	17,547 50	3,840 81	52,703 00	57,278 73	4,255 93							135,625 97		
52.	Dorothy Thompson	.	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	13,985 00	21,849 88	54,583 67	47,855 24	2,961 66							141,235 45		
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale	.	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	12,205 20	11,879 77	65,181 01	118,309 29	22,692 46							230,267 73		
54.	Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	.	Middlesex	125 00	6,171 46	—	—	614 83							6,911 29		
55.	Charles A. Winchester	.	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	27,613 00	19,119 30	168,132 32	112,592 39	8,238 78							335,695 79		
56.	Edward J. Gaffey	.	Middlesex, Central	17,104 00	10,678 40	65,182 08	51,149 98	2,065 00							146,179 46		
57.	John J. O'Neil	.	Middlesex, Lowell	45,848 50	15,947 84	441,085 50	107,436 92	6,956 43							617,275 19		
58.	Norman F. Wellen	.	Middlesex, Marlborough	10,959 50	6,394 01	62,377 07	49,403 52	2,437 41							131,571 51		
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.	.	Middlesex, Natick	10,900 00	1,185 67	32,293 00	7,430 00	185 00							51,993 67		
60.	Kenneth E. Prior	.	Middlesex, Newton	5,113 00	7,923 47	21,082 00	44,519 40	60 00							78,697 87		
61.	Norman S. Ingalls	.	Middlesex, Somerville	18,617 20	6,864 76	173,781 69	51,675 17	5,611 47							256,550 29		
62.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	.	Nantucket	125 00	—	2,993 12	—	110 00							3,228 12		
63.	Richard J. Dwyer	.	Norfolk, Southern	13,952 00	3,286 13	80,301 20	29,146 00	3,648 11							130,333 44		
64.	Robert J. Verge	.	Norfolk, Eastern	45,863 57	22,733 10	159,656 30	121,215 54	17,019 29							366,487 80		
65.	Joseph G. Breen	.	Norfolk, Northern	39,110 00	8,643 80	41,548 10	62,774 36	6,797 02							158,873 28		
66.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	.	Norfolk	4,325 00	17,170 26	—	—	4,636 27							26,154 15		
67.	Joseph W. Cataldo	.	Norfolk, Western	26,322 90	4,758 68	82,730 47	31,097 91	7,844 50							152,754 46		
68.	Matthew Flaherty	.	Plymouth, Second	49,845 30	11,684 80	178,204 14	72,906 69	3,707 00							316,327 93		

James A. Bailey	17,490 00	7,224 80	139,147 72	21,564 59	3,893 42	189,320 55
Philip W. Showstead	12,850 00	3,605 35	58,121 99	11,335 93	4,369 12	90,282 39
Lawrence J. Raleigh	32,649 00	11,557 11	327,692 37	78,673 33	4,353 11	454,924 92
Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	1,610 00	12,558 32	-	-	1,423 52	15,591 84
David D. Greenspan	18,325 00	31,402 78	362,941 05	8,339 22	20,167 07	441,175 12
Delbert A. Greenwood	14,091 70	1,987 77	64,485 50	54,881 07	5,256 59	140,702 63
Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	100 00	2,206 74	130 00	734 19	734 19	3,170 93
H. Edwin Burgess	765 00	2,502 17	19,083 27	46,535 32	3,414 43	72,299 92
Michael J. Conway	5,480 00	7,293 69	39,383 23	18,793 35	-	70,950 27
Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	-	1,028 61	-	65 00	219 79	1,313 40
William V. Bellantonio	1,470 00	1,024 65	56,724 45	18,679 53	-	77,898 63
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	7,035 00	3,696 06	85,919 42	19,619 80	3,070 70	119,340 98
Philip E. Philbin (pro tem)	5,935 00	945 85	109,363 06	32,687 47	915 00	149,846 38
Katherine M. Pilet	21,309 00	16,049 41	96,408 71	158,256 10	30,853 05	322,876 27
Horace L. May	3,180 00	921 24	21,734 62	18,885 35	25 00	44,746 21
Howard W. Porter	24,987 05	9,951 32	141,476 97	57,282 93	11,708 96	245,407 23
George H. Smith, Jr.	6,975 00	1,894 82	116,532 81	18,052 30	4,508 13	147,963 06
Ernest J. Dionne	3,335 00	139 30	6,523 00	3,566 00	1,057 00	14,620 30
Robert White (Juvenile)	710 00	919 84	-	-	313 00	1,942 84
<i>Municipal Courts</i>						
James E. Flavin	34,465 00	56,199 13	128,018 10	125,881 12	22,574 12	367,137 47
James A. Sertori	11,939 00	6,810 72	151,142 60	39,000 18	-	208,892 50
Jehin F. Cahill	20,392 65	9,321 37	75,034 34	24,689 11	4,023 15	133,460 62
William L. Meade	3,135 00	1,893 28	32,115 49	12,843 30	1,843 00	78,830 07
Albert E. Goslin	40,272 00	19,800 23	299,269 79	251,522 18	35,853 57	676,717 77
Thomas M. Gemelli	21,118 00	6,625 08	205,200 13	75,919 43	3,279 33	312,141 97
James J. Rush (Juvenile)	2,430 00	5,132 12	-	8,564 55	954 55	8,516 67
Matthew T. Connolly	69,145 35	18,257 50	524,910 23	116,251 11	22,355 63	750,919 82
Thomas C. O'Brien	10,647 00	9,854 79	136,725 23	40,550 48	10,038 79	207,823 29
Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	-	875 35	-	8,128 00	2,394 95	11,538 30
Robert C. True	13,260 00	2,759 88	35,007 13	40,830 28	2,832 00	94,689 29
TOTALS	\$1,307,265 02	\$812,794 34	\$8,299,025 96	\$3,684,728 76	\$575,820 76	\$14,679,634 84



TABLE No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of County Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1970.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES				
	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$100,000 00	\$3,000,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$1,850,000 00
2. Maintenance Assessment	23,842 95	1,802,282 90	466,269 53	650,422 96	810,695 18
3. Care and Treatment	—	—	—	287,032 44	1,509,501 64
(a) Cities and Towns in District	—	—	—	18,222 00	—
(b) Other Cities and Towns	471,064 72	138,254 89	369,176 96	339,566 97	71,063 10
(c) All Other Patients	—	1,795,734 84	1,071,553 56	36,957 29	—
(d) State	—	1,519 30	3,379 63	4,774 20	—
4. Miscellaneous	2,585 13	—	—	—	17,037 68
Total Receipts	\$597,492 80	\$6,737,791 93	\$2,410,379 68	\$2,136,975 86	\$4,258,297 60
Balance on hand, January 1, 1970	126,137 05	447,717 10	233,730 47	150,744 34	240,852 52
Grand Total	\$723,649 85	\$7,185,509 03	\$2,644,110 15	\$2,287,720 20	\$4,499,150 12
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$150,000 00	\$3,150,000 00	\$700,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$2,100,000 00
2. Personal Services	375,055 91	2,117,984 97	1,076,343 43	888,383 61	1,424,374 01
3. Contractual Services	8,308 57	95,262 91	59,735 33	33,501 98	42,325 33
4. Supplies and Materials	60,873 01	412,407 10	255,225 71	176,989 84	240,673 91
5. Current Charges and Obligations	42,183 96	177,261 92	74,684 25	85,298 10	91,968 42
6. Equipment	1,613 25	22,036 48	54,820 10	15,535 25	22,607 23
7. Structures and Improvements	—	—	—	—	—
8. Land and nonstructural	—	—	—	—	—
9. Debt and Interest	5,500 00	100,865 50	48,991 10	25,852 14	37,775 79
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	3,638 37	217 61	—	2,609 00
11. Reserve Fund	7,315 65	99,656 60	32,031 89	14,978 30	58,000 81
12. Group Insurance	—	73,501 64	—	1,167 30	—
13. Previous Years' Reserves	—	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditures	\$650,850 35	\$6,252,615 49	\$2,302,049 42	\$2,041,706 52	\$4,020,334 50
Balance on hand, December 31, 1970	72,799 50	932,893 54	342,060 73	246,013 68	478,815 62
Grand Total	\$723,649 85	\$7,185,509 03	\$2,644,110 15	\$2,287,720 20	\$4,499,150 12



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1971

---

Bureau of Accounts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

State Library of Massachusetts  
State House, Boston



PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT.

MR  
352.1M3  
C76r  
1971  
C-1

**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

---

**REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY  
FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1971**

---

HON. CLEO F. JAILLET, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02106

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1971. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A— Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1971 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1971 was \$57,351,500.00 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$2,150,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON A. MCGILL, *Director of Accounts.*

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET

March 2, 1972

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1971  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS					Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable .	Bruce K. Jerauld .	\$2,674,271 99	\$1,000,000 00	-	-	-	-	\$62,759 73	\$4,745 00	\$121,353 51	\$946 00
Berkshire .	J. Edward Burke .	1,910,116 14	700,000 00	-	-	-	-	13,007 59	3,815 00	126,382 45	1,307 00
Bristol .	Ernest W. Kilroy .	4,275,683 53	1,800,000 00	-	-	-	-	12,578 60	26,975 00	237,543 92	3,290 00
Dukes .	Margaret O'Neil .	402,061 78	75,000 00	-	-	-	-	1,253 50	175 00	10,869 71	-
Essex .	Thomas F. Duffy .	7,712,230 71	4,000,000 00	-	-	-	-	6,201 45	6,465 00	358,192 62	1,684 00
Franklin .	Gerard M. Fritz .	910,675 04	200,000 00	-	-	-	-	2,526 44	2,215 00	56,732 03	703 00
Hampden .	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr. .	4,744,763 57	1,900,000 00	-	-	-	-	22,915 88	5,077 00	360,438 31	5,014 00
Hampshire .	Howard A. Banner .	1,437,833 72	400,000 00	250,000 00	-	-	-	10,170 62	2,730 00	82,174 72	454 00
Middlesex .	Thomas B. Brennan .	21,221,354 59	13,500,000 00	1,800,000 00	5,400,000 00	-	-	14,597 33	60,145 00	805,383 10	2,726 00
Nantucket .	Paul V. Hoadley .	72,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	491 00	1,922 12	-
Norfolk .	Raymond C. Warmington .	5,570,907 76	1,400,000 00	200,000 00	-	-	-	102,961 30	13,330 00	380,161 47	1,820 00
Plymouth .	Frank A. Randall .	3,668,470 46	1,200,000 00	400,000 00	600,000 00	-	-	14,129 10	12,565 00	274,258 68	403 00
Worcester .	Edward P. Bird .	7,322,885 29	2,400,000 00	1,700,000 00	-	-	-	130,753 12	28,823 00	368,630 89	1 613 00
TOTAL .		\$61,923,254 58	\$28,575,000 00	\$4,350,000 00	\$6,000,000 00	-	-	\$393,890 66	\$167,551 00	\$3,184,049 53	\$19,960 00

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1971* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	COUNTY HOSPITALS		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable .	\$9,104 53	\$345,751 36	\$7,569 21	\$11,381 92	—	—	\$1,130,691 89	—	—	—	\$26,382 63	\$64,839 36
Berkshire .	9,698 65	106,033 50	179 78	—	504 62	—	—	—	—	—	61,004 41	119,830 39
Bristol .	22,260 64	293,072 45	1,245 76	—	135 43	357,981 96	—	—	1,070 00	—	11,890 73	75,534 13
Dukes .	397 85	24,890 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,611 48	2,760 75
Essex .	36,829 23	399,077 52	—	4,930 97	8,082 89	715,198 25	—	—	193 20	—	169,569 01	100,919 07
Franklin .	2,983 35	57,185 05	1,831 62	3,088 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,966 30	—
Hampden .	33,388 28	257,992 90	5,818 94	—	20,963 31	7,000 00	—	—	—	—	40,518 26	57,362 29
Hampshire .	7,692 02	86,391 04	10,013 42	—	—	—	573,670 07	27,200 50	2,978 20	77,362 37	4,531 16	14,953 48
Middlesex .	77,825 30	797,587 04	13,967 25	75,321 77	317,007 05	—	1,944,063 88	1,198,551 31	2,946 80	—	41,864 50	—
Nantucket .	9,105 20	11,542 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64 98	1,530 66
Norfolk .	31,840 91	403,495 88	17,843 90	183,806 28	—	316,298 98	1,757,202 60	157,939 27	2,033 00	—	70,251 36	52,388 83
Plymouth .	19,887 39	419,232 90	16,017 44	28,584 55	1,475 09	2,100 00	1,102,201 61	554,883 32	1,130 40	—	39,152 81	65,879 11
Worcester .	48,519 71	403,425 25	20,966 11	677 20	—	165 25	2,060,437 46	322,606 13	—	240 00	51,240 08	100,700 34
TOTALS .	\$309,533 06	\$3,605,678 03	\$95,453 43	\$307,790 80	\$348,168 39	\$1,398,744 44	\$8,568,267 51	\$2,261,180 53	\$10,351 60	\$77,602 37	\$567,047 71	\$656,698 41



TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1971 — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTRIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1971	Grand Totals		
			COUNTS		County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans	Dog Licenses and Fines	Industrial Farm and Prison Industries				Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other
Barnstable	\$33,333 38	\$397,789 38	-	-	\$38,551 30	-	-	\$251,315 63	\$6,180,786 81	\$3,212,099 10	\$9,392,885 91		
Berkshire	59,217 70	39,599 62	-	-	48,519 60	-	\$3,948 39	6,466 21	3,209,631 05	844,497 09	4,054,128 14		
Bristol	33,333 33	535,278 42	-	-	94,362 75	-	-	1,003,178 55	8,785,415 20	2,388,029 78	11,173,444 98		
Dukes	-	35,727 13	-	-	2,709 80	-	-	25,606 05	622,063 55	138,246 39	760,309 94		
Essex	15,813 90	910,108 25	\$1,565,508 67	-	119,312 55	\$8,601 55	-	124,906 35	16,263,831 19	2,769,894 07	19,033,725 26		
Franklin	-	-	-	-	23,463 85	-	2,117 48	1,260 26	1,274,783 54	641,928 33	1,916,711 87		
Hampden	1,865 44	599,085 86	-	-	87,764 25	-	-	103,888 02	8,253,856 31	1,670,080 24	9,923,936 55		
Hampshire	3,837 67	232,284 35	-	\$2,910,000 00	33,404 30	-	-	7,151 65	6,174,833 29	558,877 23	6,733,710 52		
Middlesex	-	2,754,814 79	-	-	242,968 90	-	-	803,134 32	51,074,258 93	13,522,765 58	64,597,024 51		
Nantucket	-	8,490 25	-	-	1,937 55	-	-	2,474 53	109,558 93	4,020 86	113,579 79		
Norfolk	-	951,900 88	23,974 00	-	135,457 45	-	-	158,984 89	11,932,598 76	4,778,927 37	16,711,526 13		
Plymouth	6,488 97	541,137 77	902,500 00	-	93,225 15	-	34 90	558,925 03	10,522,682 68	1,859,241 07	12,381,923 75		
Worcester	24,991 69	1,127,999 07	10,285,000 00	-	145,561 00	-	-	98,615 00	26,643,849 59	3,865,453 18	30,509,302 77		
TOTALS	\$178,882 08	\$8,134,215 77	\$12,776,982 67	\$2,910,000 00	\$1,067,238 45	\$8,601 55	\$6,100 77	\$3,145,906 49	\$151,048,149 83	\$36,254,060 29	\$187,302,210 12		

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1971* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Bruce K. Jerauld	\$219,951 81	\$400,000 00	\$20,000 00	—	\$1,000,000 00	—	—
Berkshire	J. Edward Burke.	10,253 75	30,000 00	—	—	700,000 00	—	—
Bristol	Ernest W. Kilroy	94,213 88	160,000 00	—	—	1,800,000 00	—	—
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	4,817 40	30,000 00	—	—	75,000 00	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	202,956 67	455,000 00	—	—	4,000,000 00	—	—
Franklin	Gerard M. Fritz	1,321 12	—	—	—	200,000 00	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	24,857 63	52,000 00	—	—	1,900,000 00	—	—
Hampshire	Howard A. Banner	3,850 00	—	100,000 00	—	400,000 00	—	—
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	1,490,788 80	2,267,528 65	—	—	13,500,000 00	2,150,000 00	—
Nantucket	Paul V. Hoadley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	Raymond C. Warrington	167,349 17	450,000 00	—	—	1,400,000 00	500,000 00	—
Plymouth	Frank A. Randall	70,910 55	268,000 00	—	600,000 00	1,200,000 00	—	—
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	218,329 39	280,000 00	—	—	2,400,000 00	2,300,000 00	—
TOTALS	.	\$2,509,600 17	\$4,392,528 65	\$120,000 00	\$600,000 00	\$28,575,000 00	\$4,950,000 00	—

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1971* — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS							Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate				
Barnstable	\$35,754 22	\$646 30	\$50,869 61	\$38,036 15	\$16,698 23	\$305,178 15	\$9,515 80	\$12,667 99	\$30,524 71	\$78,465 26	-
Berkshire	31,654 23	657 31	43,733 49	36,667 90	14,428 25	166,375 11	6,762 48	18,009 20	153,363 11	173,372 38	-
Bristol	23,318 74	658 90	199,625 65	102,182 40	16,666 10	385,405 09	15,100 78	55,655 05	50,983 41	250,994 20	-
Dukes	12,724 14	324 45	8,479 94	7,283 60	7,244 96	30,558 85	1,109 05	2,200 00	4,643 44	19,250 00	-
Essex	89,781 73	1,394 30	265,072 96	68,191 94	22,613 94	684,317 06	24,723 64	47,891 92	274,661 25	181,797 47	-
Franklin	16,902 93	701 90	44,417 13	21,959 89	11,914 17	62,174 83	3,536 96	12,121 19	48,208 41	193,036 46	-
Hampden	53,353 28	447 95	205,008 59	55,290 42	16,729 21	350,745 05	57,415 68	41,377 05	59,367 20	232,794 47	-
Hampshire	33,191 19	562 75	53,842 22	37,261 76	14,059 68	87,436 91	5,090 31	14,536 78	51,047 53	126,159 60	-
Middlesex	346,863 25	1,719 83	740,829 75	162,681 45	17,543 66	1,628,054 58	38,209 26	105,225 69	1,235,728 10	734,021 00	-
Nantucket	672 29	-	7,994 44	3,877 70	5,084 62	17,721 61	1,047 02	921 85	-	-	-
Norfolk	74,652 67	1,267 60	214,910 21	68,052 90	16,971 75	525,392 08	29,311 20	15,836 22	239,285 84	284,048 11	-
Plymouth	60,772 49	1,010 50	160,390 53	52,767 91	16,296 20	333,981 38	23,224 71	13,277 56	67,384 00	227,178 32	-
Worcester	62,762 32	2,853 92	337,287 29	121,997 60	18,033 47	503,349 04	17,247 11	66,523 83	434,349 99	666,149 36	-
TOTALS	\$842,403 48	\$12,245 71	\$2,332,461 81	\$776,251 62	\$194,284 24	\$5,080,689 74	\$232,294 00	\$406,244 33	\$2,649,546 99	\$3,258,266 63	-

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1971 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$99,481 18	\$58,242 32	\$421,122 14	\$12,372 80	\$402,499 13	—	\$128,454 59	—	\$83,956 37	—	\$1,164,799 34	\$128,833 10
Berkshire	116,811 26	56,209 41	418,173 88	31,758 95	287,986 60	6,540 19	64,537 08	—	85,052 34	12,511 14	60,381 24	87,203 64
Bristol	325,962 73	187,473 32	952,819 90	49,552 30	582,017 03	22,137 15	303,194 09	—	703,400 52	—	—	272,016 46
Dukes	10,585 35	7,431 31	43,695 57	1,727 85	13,127 32	—	14,642 07	—	23,750 87	1,700 92	5,517 00	27,344 24
Essex	343,824 44	433,079 26	1,659,709 49	55,343 38	825,097 41	407,754 38	391,239 94	—	1,458,592 83	—	1,453 24	721,416 25
Franklin	78,901 96	24,464 60	156,075 61	5,974 17	196,648 37	3,439 33	42,185 93	—	85,161 89	3,208 18	12,165 00	57,806 11
Hampden	415,765 02	291,567 85	1,472,976 81	76,552 85	780,556 71	200,546 42	278,711 24	—	230,534 29	77,362 37	—	292,280 93
Hampshire	119,067 95	40,693 68	265,084 57	16,093 65	324,728 75	3,235 77	48,358 39	—	88,592 90	15,244 37	734,117 33	101,061 46
Middlesex	1,288,348 11	1,013,468 50	4,868,677 86	140,880 50	2,090,525 00	1,052,900 26	1,782,057 52	—	193,119 96	84,943 48	3,224,144 05	1,090,897 07
Nantucket	11,179 51	—	33,994 65	281 40	2,112 00	—	644 74	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	595,581 51	325,301 08	1,364,392 76	63,702 85	566,186 59	18,640 00	551,042 29	—	660,873 29	—	1,659,536 73	385,641 70
Plymouth	270,530 23	189,831 12	1,007,423 04	40,269 11	712,804 68	47,257 13	223,942 26	—	119,721 74	—	2,106,105 38	233,756 90
Worcester	473,497 12	376,483 87	2,009,778 29	71,511 27	964,710 64	2,114 29	536,731 52	—	201,566 84	27,481 78	2,139,360 72	489,360 83
Totals	\$4,149,556 37	\$3,004,256 32	\$14,673,924 57	\$566,021 08	\$7,749,000 23	\$1,764,564 92	\$4,365,751 66	—	\$3,934,353 84	\$222,452 54	\$11,107,580 03	\$3,887,708 69



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1971* — Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTRIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$46,464 59	\$10,153 32	\$86,515 00	—	—	—	—	—	\$50,555 99	\$252,945 97
Berkshire	20,281 70	14,578 02	44,333 51	7,167 55	4,323 23	2,390 07	—	5,000 00	40,287 33	51,258 16
Bristol	24,455 76	36,676 74	99,999 99	—	—	—	—	—	97,800 12	—
Dukes	12,263 78	5,267 30	27,230 29	—	—	—	—	—	11,513 83	125,917 77
Essex	82,823 52	74,814 41	63,139 10	7,364 00	780 00	2,822 32	7,633 50	—	228,814 93	113,952 99
Franklin	6,074 28	1,855 08	14,985 20	—	976 03	—	—	4,999 92	17,004 46	21,588 22
Hampden	16,157 97	10,417 48	5,582 50	—	359 25	—	—	—	119,937 66	—
Hampshire	3,379 95	1,395 64	8,548 75	—	415 35	5,984 78	—	—	25,785 78	—
Middlesex	90,308 98	89,231 06	—	—	—	—	—	—	486,777 07	431,242 12
Nantucket	1,814 66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,118 00
Norfolk	43,784 78	40,915 28	—	—	—	—	—	—	112,996 27	—
Plymouth	6,954 65	29,538 25	3,206 21	—	—	—	—	—	47,114 01	51,323 24
Worcester	74,610 37	32,761 23	45,479 28	7,113 60	1,201 42	—	—	11,999 73	156,167 14	23,415 95
TOTALS	\$429,374 99	\$347,603 81	\$399,019 83	\$21,645 15	\$8,055 28	\$11,197 17	\$7,633 50	\$21,999 65	\$1,394,734 59	\$1,077,762 42

TABLE No. 1 — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1971* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1971	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves			
Barnstable . . .	\$28,491 55	\$394,860 81	\$58,754 75	\$581 25	\$911,459 51	\$307,211 29	\$6,866,073 23	\$2,526,812 68	\$9,392,885 91
Berkshire . . .	48,519 60	39,599 62	119,830 39	—	—	157,928 21	3,167,940 63	886,187 51	4,054,128 14
Bristol . . .	67,735 36	535,278 42	58,083 70	—	363,011 59	1,054,832 51	8,891,341 89	2,282,103 09	11,173,444 98
Dukes . . .	2,571 09	35,727 13	2,346 75	—	—	33,690 79	609,687 06	150,622 88	760,309 94
Essex . . .	97,343 61	910,108 25	106,662 44	—	1,539,751 59	243,553 94	16,095,478 10	2,938,247 16	19,033,725 26
Franklin . . .	23,463 85	—	—	—	—	24,239 58	1,397,512 76	519,199 11	1,916,711 87
Hampden . . .	87,764 25	599,085 86	57,362 29	—	—	141,155 98	8,295,064 26	1,628,872 29	9,923,936 55
Hampshire . . .	27,567 87	232,284 35	14,661 25	5,662 50	2,761,764 93	75,695 47	5,846,464 17	887,246 35	6,733,710 52
Middlesex . . .	185,853 48	2,754,814 79	—	—	6,819,623 77	291,640 21	52,398,657 81	12,198,366 70	64,597,024 51
Nantucket . . .	1,265 93	8,490 25	1,530 66	—	—	2,474 53	107,225 86	6,353 93	113,579 79
Norfolk . . .	135,457 45	951,900 88	51,434 55	38,003 49	1,156,298 36	255,273 27	12,964,040 88	3,747,485 25	16,711,526 13
Plymouth . . .	60,957 80	541,137 77	65,879 11	—	642,951 55	659,017 91	10,154,916 24	2,227,007 51	12,381,923 75
Worcester . . .	107,545 81	1,127,999 07	78,849 03	—	3,794,543 83	165,756 70	20,348,953 65	10,160,349 12	30,509,302 77
Totals . . .	\$874,537 65	\$8,131,287 20	\$615,394 92	\$44,247 24	\$17,989,405 13	\$3,412,470 39	\$147,143,356 54	\$40,158,853 58	\$187,302,210 12

TABLE No. 1A. — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1971 by Counties.

Item No.	Account	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$117 07	-	-	-
4.	Transportation of County Commissioners	-	-	\$119 56	-	-	-	-	-	1,591 12	\$438 30	-	\$140 68
5.	Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	1,694 15	-	-	-	-	-	3,483 22	-	\$279 40	-
7.	Sheriffs, Salary and Expenses	-	\$59 36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses	-	102 85	957 36	-	\$313 45	-	-	\$11 00	1,723 48	101 76	307 03	-
8A.	Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	74 09	-	175 00	-	\$7 60	-	-	-	26 49	-
9.	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	-	-	1,410 36	\$40 00	4,262 58	-	-	-	1,196 10	491 57	-	4,222 03
10.	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	-	-	-	991 00	111 82	-	-	-	1,821 01	-	-	508 28
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	\$249 60	-	3,909 04	-	2,874 10	-	60 27	-	478 68	548 80	1,963 94	66 40
13.	Civil Expenses	204 40	-	2,384 26	186 30	3,186 42	-	78 40	-	2,891 55	-	4,872 11	286 10
14.	District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	722 41	8,752 68	10,708 15	-	21,530 24	-	2,704 20	1,039 27	32,554 67	14,493 58	1,968 67	10,067 77
15.	Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments	214 75	14 00	1,311 60	325 00	4,846 35	-	356 50	15 20	13,647 80	3,538 40	8,462 72	809 55
16.	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	475 90	760 00	5,350 43	-	3,250 88	\$1,855 08	6,891 51	330 17	12,828 87	-	-	7,411 61
16A.	Industrial Farm	-	-	-	-	244 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17.	Training School	294 86	-	6,542 30	-	3,682 32	-	-	-	2,960 95	9,375 92	10,073 65	-
18.	County Buildings, Maintenance and Operation	-	612 66	1,861 09	-	2,213 35	-	-	-	2,079 63	6,951 11	1,261 13	535 38
20.	Agricultural School and County Aid to Agriculture	-	-	-	-	2,495 41	-	-	-	879 91	-	-	196 03
21.	State Reservations	-	-	20 75	-	-	-	-	-	12 25	-	-	-
22.	County Hospital, Maintenance and Operation	690 28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23.	County Health	-	1,751 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24.	Non-contributory Pensions	-	2,453 20	-	-	3,817 27	-	319 00	-	-	2,746 35	-	-
26.	Miscellaneous	-	-	333 60	3,725 00	7,177 90	-	-	-	10,961 55	568 61	-	8,517 10
30.	Forest Fire Patrol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32.	State Fire Patrol	6,749 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,060 88	323 11	-
39.	Group Insurance	-	-	-	-	14,633 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.	County Fairs and Weather Station	500 00	72 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41.	Fire Fighters' Training School	52 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	\$10,152 42	\$11,578 02	\$46,676 74	\$5,267 30	\$71,811 41	\$1,835 08	\$10,417 48	\$1,395 61	\$89,211 06	\$10,915 28	\$29,528 25	\$52,763 23

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1971.*

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Write, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1971	Total
No.									
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable.	\$8,766 03	\$675 00	\$4,936 46	\$25,297 22	-	\$11,390 00	\$19,382 01	\$70,446 72
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	9,326 15	745 00	1,732 50	19,949 50	-	14,463 28	187,463 44	305,679 87
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	18,965 64	6,590 00	8,590 00	34,572 28	-	786,934 01	893,076 32	1,748,728 25
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	247 85	-	-	-	-	-	-	247 85
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	34,621 73	4,415 00	10,754 67	72,449 38	210 01	-	79,744 92	202,195 71
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	2,833 35	300 00	442 00	19,875 00	-	58 50	18,080 79	41,589 64
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	30,778 28	5,220 00	7,161 25	211,114 05	-	-	239,636 61	493,910 19
8. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	2,599 20	680 00	930 00	64,052 62	1,116 82	3,636 00	27,669 00	100,683 64
9. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	76,920 30	1,810 00	17,625 00	513,134 99	-	1,463,231 78	2,306,948 08	4,379,670 15
10. Gertrude E. Whelden.	Nantucket.	171 20	-	-	18,925 00	-	260 00	1,075 00	20,431 20
11. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	31,840 91	-	9,295 40	64,894 87	421 84	1 90	40,817 55	147,272 47
12. Arthur T. Murphy	Plymouth	16,161 88	1 300 00	6,132 50	36,739 50	-	3,573 16	73,083 75	136,990 79
13. John E. Powers	Suffolk	3,523 50	-	12,172 32	-	-	43,849 70	44,089 22	103,635 74
14. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	88,011 94	-	69,542 00	140,264 04	-	322 70	319,995 31	618,135 99
15. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	415 85	-	-	-	-	66,925 00	67,472 00	134,812 85
16. James J. Joyce	Worcester	38,743 42	6,540 00	5,969 87	45,254 43	-	6,955 69	47,764 72	151,228 13
TOTALS		\$363,927 23	\$28,275 00	\$155,284 97	\$1,338,522 88	\$1,748 67	\$2,401,601 72	\$4,366,298 72	\$8,655,659 19



TABLE No. 2. — Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1971 — Concluded.  
EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS		COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	Total
No.										
1.	Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable .	-	\$9,103 53	\$337 50	\$6,888 50	\$22,974 73	\$11,390 00	\$19,752 46	\$70,446 72
2.	Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire .	1 00	9,436 55	402 50	1,635 50	83,949 26	75,120 40	135,134 66	305,679 87
3.	William P. Grant	Bristol .	1 90	22,260 64	3,295 00	8,590 00	13,365 00	567,182 86	1,134,032 85	1,748,728 25
4.	Sophia B. Campos	Dukes .	-	247 85	-	-	-	-	-	247 85
5.	Philip A. Hennessey	Essex .	-	38,135 29	2,442 50	10,392 65	46,006 41	-	105,281 86	202,195 71
6.	John R. Moseley	Franklin .	-	3,525 90	112 50	442 00	23,110 00	-	14,399 24	41,589 64
7.	Edward G. Shea	Hampden .	-	33,388 28	2,610 00	7,161 25	144,100 00	-	306,650 66	493,910 19
8.	Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire .	-	7,692 02	340 00	2,586 50	51,327 62	-	38,737 50	100,683 64
9.	Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex .	-	77,825 30	905 00	16,760 00	1,602,317 72	-	2,681,862 13	4,379,670 15
10.	Gertrude E. Whelden	Nantucket .	-	410 32	-	-	9,375 00	-	10,646 00	20,431 20
11.	John P. Concannon	Norfolk .	-	32,051 83	-	9,965 50	32,949 17	-	72,305 97	147,272 47
12.	Arthur T. Murphy	Plymouth .	-	19,887 39	817 50	5,248 75	65,638 50	497 65	44,901 00	136,990 79
13.	John E. Powers	Suffolk .	38,849 70	3,523 50	-	17,344 57	-	696 30	43,221 67	103,635 74
14.	Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk .	1 90	88,334 64	-	66,382 00	221,252 40	3,160 00	239,095 05	618,135 99
15.	Edward V. Keating	Suffolk .	-	415 85	-	-	-	66,445 00	67,952 00	134,812 85
16.	James J. Joyce	Worcester .	-	48,801 91	3,717 50	18,117 93	47,824 20	3 80	32,762 79	151,228 13
TOTALS			\$38,854 50	\$395,040 68	\$14,980 00	\$171,515 15	\$2,361,190 01	\$724,496 01	\$1,946,582 81	\$8,655,659 19

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1971.

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS										Total		
No.	District Courts	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1971			
Barnstable, First													\$8,665 00	\$214,592 55
1.	Charles C. Dalton	—	—	\$100,667 01	\$34,126 00	—	\$200 00	\$61,559 51	\$7,650 03	\$1,725 00	\$8,665 00	\$8,665 00	\$214,592 55	
2.	Leon L. Dary	\$30 00	—	40,026 00	29,339 85	—	—	24,533 37	3,286 42	—	3,455 10	3,455 10	100,690 74	
3.	Morton Freedman	232 00	—	6,760 00	5,584 00	—	100 00	2,830 00	1,677 79	240 00	50 00	50 00	17,473 79	
4.	James R. Dohoney	440 00	\$15 00	25,182 01	7,440 00	—	—	33,385 00	1,499 42	2,685 00	1,455 00	1,455 00	72,101 43	
5.	Edmund F. McBride	60 00	—	59,647 00	63,357 00	\$18 01	—	108,065 00	5,102 86	1,495 00	8 170 00	8 170 00	245,917 87	
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	1 00	—	10,337 00	2,623 00	1,239 24	—	7,545 00	989 08	2,995 00	—	—	23,029 32	
7.	Franklyn Sturges	280 00	545 00	18,425 00	3,096 00	6,664 05	—	23,735 00	1,251 31	2,668 00	4,445 87	4,445 87	61,110 23	
8.	Frank A. Agostini	55 00	—	11,140 00	4,153 00	459 96	225 00	1,400 00	391 06	584 00	—	—	18,408 02	
9.	William J. Hansen	—	—	50,627 00	14,443 00	—	—	32,595 00	6,780 98	1,704 00	4,210 00	4,210 00	110,359 98	
10.	Thomas E. Kitchin	700 00	—	71,389 50	76,156 00	—	—	195,392 00	8,918 59	780 00	23,650 00	23,650 00	387,649 06	
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	3,225 00	—	67,268 50	68,047 50	—	200 00	86,995 00	15,606 84	6,798 00	9,597 00	9,597 00	257,737 84	
12.	James H. Sullivan	—	—	47,737 00	22,277 00	—	—	48,975 00	5,072 86	1,000 00	13,195 00	13,195 00	139,016 86	
13.	Thomas A. Teller	700 00	—	10,735 00	5,793 00	1,743 98	200 00	7,515 00	1,021 26	1,778 00	—	—	24,426 24	
14.	Catherine L. Begley	530 00	—	67,618 70	62,863 15	—	200 00	76,108 00	7,518 39	2,428 00	7,135 00	7,135 00	224,401 24	
15.	Branny J. Gebala	50 00	—	29,728 00	6,245 00	—	—	5,420 00	1,306 45	290 00	—	—	43,039 45	
16.	George W. Hayes, II	25 00	—	8,525 00	3,097 50	—	—	3,385 00	402 26	615 00	50 00	50 00	16,099 76	
17.	Norman Brisson	80 00	—	39,285 25	10,728 00	—	—	25,730 00	5,287 09	10,626 90	1,248 00	1,248 00	92,985 24	
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	400 00	—	24,807 60	53,029 47	736 01	100 00	30,078 20	2,363 29	570 00	3,125 80	3,125 80	114,474 36	
19.	Sebastian N. Tanguoso	12,980 00	—	54,153 00	76,653 00	—	—	41,070 00	13,682 72	10,286 58	9,795 00	9,795 00	219,356 31	
20.	John L. McGrath	155 00	—	50,323 00	29,124 00	—	—	116,186 94	8,718 57	3,005 00	16,414 00	16,414 00	223,926 51	
21.	Enrice I. Vangile	435 00	—	42,750 88	20,241 00	—	—	61,463 75	1,752 69	2,447 00	1,200 00	1,200 00	130,290 32	
22.	Russell H. Craig	—	—	41,578 50	12,547 00	—	—	9,005 00	5,219 92	2,190 00	2,855 00	2,855 00	73,395 42	
23.	Roger R. Sifterly (pro tem)	1,055 00	—	51,770 00	24,436 00	322 37	—	68,057 00	3,890 10	630 00	4,005 00	4,005 00	154,225 47	
24.	Delbert A. Witky	110 00	—	7,460 00	1,595 00	36 00	—	1,891 00	354 23	—	2,000 00	2,000 00	13,446 23	
25.	E. Donald Riddle	50 00	250 00	28,815 00	6,386 00	—	—	21,830 00	2,316 75	190 00	3,740 00	3,740 00	63,577 75	
26.	Oto F. Burkhardt	65 00	1,140 00	35,035 00	6,784 00	—	—	24,143 00	3,772 57	340 00	2,620 00	2,620 00	72,899 57	
27.	John P. Zaremba	55 00	810 00	23,600 00	9,952 00	—	—	73,842 00	3,318 48	342 00	10,795 00	10,795 00	123,714 48	
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	80 00	—	32,080 00	40,907 00	—	—	97,145 00	3,884 15	—	16,737 93	16,737 93	225,047 98	
29.	Edward T. Collins	265 00	320 00	227,301 50	335,132 00	—	1,098 00	273,339 00	38,366 76	11,245 00	26,790 00	26,790 00	912,759 26	
30.	John J. Fitzgerald (Juvenile)	—	—	395 00	—	—	—	4,225 00	—	—	635 00	635 00	6,353 00	
31.	Charles J. Kulikowski	1,490 00	—	84,061 24	39,478 00	71 76	—	170,945 00	6,834 70	57,795 69	33,767 00	33,767 00	394,443 39	

32. Janet Howe, Dugan (pro tem)	Hamshire, Eastern	580 00	1,925 00	390 00	—	—	563 20	—	—	600 00	1,855 00	3,458 20
33. Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Northern	160 00	64,223 00	14,335 00	—	—	3,120 37	21,802 00	200 00	600 00	2,900 00	106,155 37
34. Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	75 00	77,372 00	29,284 00	—	—	29,284 00	13,555 00	200 00	3,740 75	2,900 00	141,141 03
35. Michael F. Sherry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	7,846 00	113,577 00	260,819 66	20 00	—	21,231 70	28,281 70	—	4,015 00	15,762 17	651,553 17
36. Charles F. Gracella	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	20 00	77,603 00	90,853 00	—	—	11,640 31	8,405 00	200 00	4,612 77	2,305 00	197,924 08
37. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	13,815 00	82,293 42	508,751 30	—	—	20,388 58	39,655 00	—	681,928 30	11,035 00	681,928 30
38. Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	460 00	82,266 05	35,881 00	—	—	11,463 83	53,888 00	—	3,585 00	9,370 00	196,883 88
39. Robert S. F. Rhodes	Middlesex, Central	287 00	84,567 15	71,054 00	—	—	4,260 27	9,880 00	—	1,065 00	1,720 00	173,155 46
40. L. Warren DeSaulnier (pro tem)	Middlesex, Lowell	—	117,382 10	40,131 00	—	—	25,121 56	59,902 00	—	2,740 00	7,310 00	252,586 66
41. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	23,729 00	8,536 00	—	—	4,148 05	17,010 00	—	4,200 00	250 00	94,283 05
42. Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick	—	13,560 00	9,246 00	—	—	2,637 08	57,903 00	—	1,611 00	525 00	85,957 68
43. Richard P. Miliano	Middlesex, Southville	4,376 69	23,351 69	148,208 51	—	—	9,786 74	3,380 00	—	1,335 00	2,635 00	191,738 63
44. Henry H. Shultz	Middlesex, Newton	2,359 00	17,154 40	97,752 83	685 00	—	8,486 54	4,401 24	—	4,401 47	146,301 24	146,301 24
45. Wesley S. Simmons	Nantucket	100 00	2,610 00	2,262 00	—	—	314 12	2,796 00	—	2,796 00	225 00	8,307 12
46. John M. Devine, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	55 00	109,109 21	49,927 20	—	—	9,070 94	32,585 00	—	2,045 00	205,952 35	205,952 35
47. Albert A. Ward	Norfolk, Southern	—	71,182 00	9,630 00	—	—	3,613 29	27,010 00	—	1,160 00	100 00	112,750 29
48. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	3,098 00	106,182 00	60,514 00	1,150 00	—	18,575 21	24,600 00	—	6,475 98	14,222 52	234,817 71
49. William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	—	74,359 10	15,799 00	—	—	287 138 28	45,669 82	—	—	32,665 00	415,669 82
50. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	8,060 00	128,255 00	36,694 80	—	—	46,121 26	8,005 70	—	11,027 00	2,825 00	240,988 76
51. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	1,110 00	43,114 20	15,363 00	5,770 75	—	94,480 00	5,075 78	—	3,875 00	8,193 66	177,082 30
52. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	1,670 00	52,155 80	8,770 00	—	—	4,565 00	86,900 00	—	1,060 00	400 00	72,254 15
53. David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brockton	350 00	95,357 45	63,226 25	—	—	12,813 74	11,079 00	—	10,625 54	10,625 54	192,784 54
54. Stephen J. White	Suffolk, Chelsea	12,553 00	22,342 00	17,490 80	1,305 00	—	6,410 00	33,025 00	—	2,242 00	3,400 00	52,888 75
55. Thomas J. Carroll	Worcester, 1st Southern	960 00	32,626 10	17,891 00	—	—	8,203 88	1,257 50	—	1,785 00	1,050 00	97,553 30
56. William H. McGregor	Worcester, 2nd Southern	50 00	15,485 25	5,716 00	—	—	10,478 00	2,062 93	—	1,283 00	700 00	33,547 63
57. Joseph F. Gibney	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	8,895 00	2,949 00	—	—	30,115 00	2,152 45	—	1,205 00	14,100 00	26,367 93
58. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern	—	37,290 20	12,588 00	200 00	—	8,520 00	11,170 65	—	40 00	2,036 58	111,710 65
59. William A. Murray	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	—	25,350 00	2,774 00	—	—	57,915 00	21,937 40	—	5,793 00	8,320 40	41,289 44
60. Walter E. Stuka	Worcester, Central	40 00	186,170 00	383,736 00	—	—	2,774 00	8,320 40	—	5,793 00	8,320 40	672,681 40
61. William D. Fleming	Worcester, Western	170 00	9,967 50	1,887 00	—	—	1,457 92	2,440 00	—	1,355 00	500 00	17,777 42
62. John H. Campbell	Worcester, Fitchburg	230 00	31,432 00	32,500 00	3,130 00	—	23,051 00	6,880 43	—	275 00	7,255 00	105,274 43
63. Robert B. Bowen	Worcester, Leominster	202 00	13,450 00	5,277 00	—	—	2,187 90	6,935 00	—	1,485 00	28,543 93	28,543 93
64. William P. Silvia	Worcester, Winchendon	—	3,406 00	1,350 00	—	—	7,045 00	4,125 00	—	320 00	5,511 50	18,715 11
65. Robert R. Lafontaine	Worcester, Winchendon	—	2,250 00	—	—	—	4,800 00	—	—	—	—	11,175 00
66. Edwin L. Brennan	Worcester, Winchendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Municipal Courts</b>												
67. Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	2,500 00	17,643 00	3,270,427 11	—	—	74,739 22	29,906 00	—	123 00	1,075 00	3,331,069 11
68. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	—	—	1,963 10	21,775 00	—	25,526 69	1,031 23	101,297 14
69. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, East Boston	2,449 00	36,034 50	61,389 80	—	—	3,211 00	14,965 00	—	645 00	2,500 00	116,118 89
70. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, South Boston	2,590 00	26,556 50	77,323 01	—	—	1,877 00	11,710 00	—	15 00	125,346 47	125,346 47
71. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	—	13,215 40	30,411 00	—	—	10,209 84	4,613 88	—	65 00	50,847 02	50,847 02
72. Kessler H. Montgomery	Suffolk, West Roxbury	2,207 50	39,173 38	701,885 00	—	—	12,000 00	8,810 00	—	2,471 00	808,021 60	808,021 60
73. Vincent A. Manning	Suffolk, Roxbury	1,710 00	36,255 00	59,844 00	—	—	12,000 00	8,810 00	—	2,471 00	808,021 60	808,021 60
74. Samuel V. McKeeney	Suffolk, Dorchester	4,181 00	61,172 00	122,080 00	—	—	17,555 00	12,000 00	—	1,800 00	230,857 48	230,857 48
75. Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Brighton	7,450 00	21,092 00	110,032 00	—	—	5,572 28	1,910 00	—	1,817 00	168,928 28	168,928 28
76. Edward R. Falley	Suffolk, Brookline	81 00	11,436 00	255,821 00	—	—	26,025 00	3,190 12	—	2,487 00	302,703 07	302,703 07
77. John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,948 62
<b>TOTALS</b>												
		\$105,639 19	\$46,142 00	\$3,555,250 13	\$7,907,678 74	\$31,009 10	\$8,723 00	\$3,287,299 01	\$551,790 24	\$58,709 71	\$48,402 86	\$10,000,000 00



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1971 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS										Total
		State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Officers	Complainants, Beneficiaries or Informants	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	
District Courts												
1.	Charles C. Dalton	-	-	\$83,307 23	\$31,506 15	\$2,619 85	-	\$25,209 81	-	\$61,759 51	\$10,190 00	\$214,592 55
2.	Leon L. Dary	\$30 00	-	35,384 86	29,359 85	-	-	7,927 56	-	26,018 47	1,970 00	100,680 74
3.	Morton Freedman	232 00	-	8,083 44	5,584 00	-	-	683 35	-	2,830 90	50 00	17,473 79
4.	James R. Dohoney	440 00	\$15 00	23,142 45	7,440 00	-	-	3,538 98	\$2,470 00	32,915 00	2,140 00	72,101 43
5.	Edmund F. McBride	60 00	-	63,616 54	61,675 18	1,681 82	\$18 01	1,133 32	-	111,958 00	5,775 00	245,917 87
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	1 00	-	10,835 98	2,510 45	112 55	1,239 24	490 10	295 00	6,795 00	750 00	23,029 32
7.	Franklyn Sturgis	280 00	545 00	15,425 36	3,096 00	112 55	6,788 50	4,250 95	2,548 00	27,035 00	1,141 42	61,110 23
8.	Frank A. Agostini	55 00	-	11,531 06	4,027 88	125 12	459 96	225 00	584 00	1,200 00	200 00	18,408 02
9.	William J. Hansen	700 00	-	50,166 78	13,221 25	1,221 75	9,256 97	7,241 20	844 00	36,205 00	1,460 00	110,359 98
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	3,225 00	-	74,310 31	71,257 79	4,898 21	-	6,003 78	-	90,798 00	84,125 00	387,639 06
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	-	-	65,700 45	62,331 15	5,716 35	-	17,374 89	220 00	51,950 00	12,372 00	257,737 84
12.	James H. Sullivan	-	-	48,519 38	18,032 85	4,344 15	-	4,290 48	-	7,015 00	500 00	29,436 24
13.	Thomas A. Teller	700 00	-	10,895 26	5,733 00	-	1,743 98	1,061 00	1,778 00	75,920 00	8,763 00	43,039 45
14.	Catherine L. Begley	530 00	-	65,730 54	62,611 90	251 25	-	9,548 55	988 00	3,434 30	260 00	16,089 76
15.	Branny J. Gebala	50 00	-	27,800 15	5,919 80	325 20	-	560 00	615 00	33,014 90	600 00	92,985 24
16.	George W. Hayes, II	25 00	-	8,367 26	3,097 50	-	-	5,135 22	3,990 00	33,014 90	600 00	114,474 36
17.	Norman Brisson	80 00	-	39,437 12	10,728 00	-	-	1,002 00	-	26,879 00	6,845 58	114,474 36
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	400 00	-	26,268 89	53,029 47	-	-	7,593 37	3,661 00	41,435 00	16,055 58	219,356 31
19.	Sebastian N. Tanguoso	12,980 00	-	60,242 35	76,653 00	-	736 01	6,979 40	-	120,930 94	14,675 00	223,926 51
20.	John L. McGrath	155 00	-	52,062 17	26,989 80	2,134 20	-	6,467 05	2,447 00	61,163 75	1,500 00	130,290 32
21.	Enice I. Vangile	435 00	-	38,036 52	20,226 00	15 00	-	3,714 75	-	11,965 00	2,085 00	73,395 42
22.	Russell H. Craig	-	-	43,083 67	12,449 80	97 20	-	3,602 80	-	70,962 00	1,790 00	154,225 47
23.	Roger R. Sitterly (pro tem)	1,055 00	-	52,037 30	23,166 74	1,269 26	322 37	645 50	-	16,720 00	9,040 00	13,446 23
24.	Delbert A. Witty	110 00	-	7,188 73	1,595 00	-	36 00	1,065 52	-	23,643 00	2,120 00	63,577 75
25.	E. Donald Riddle	50 00	250 00	30,066 23	6,029 60	356 00	-	3,619 99	340 00	70,595 00	13,368 53	72,869 57
26.	Otto F. Burkhardt	65 00	1,140 00	35,187 58	6,586 50	197 50	-	1,317 30	342 00	70,595 00	13,368 53	123,714 48
27.	John F. Zarenba	55 00	810 00	25,601 18	11,625 47	-	-	1,762 25	-	126,135 10	21,961 73	225,047 98
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	80 00	-	34,201 90	38,731 75	2,175 25	-	13,270 44	-	293,154 40	18,219 60	912,759 26
29.	Edward T. Collins	265 00	320 00	252,397 82	332,919 32	2,212 68	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.	John J. Fitzgerald (Juvenile)	-	-	141 50	-	-	-	1,351 50	-	4,860 00	-	6,353 00
31.	Charles J. Kulikowski	1,490 00	-	79,854 62	39,243 70	234 30	71 76	11,041 32	-	235,724 00	26,783 69	394,443 39



32.	Janet Rowe, Dugan	580 00	2,320 19	390 00	—	—	168 10	—	—	3,458 20
33.	Mae D. Collicutt	160 00	56,613 94	13,674 00	661 00	—	10,729 33	940 00	—	106,155 33
34.	Anthony M. Colonna	75 00	78,408 32	26,803 00	2,480 70	—	8,227 96	350 00	—	141,141 00
35.	Michael F. Skerry	7,846 00	123,305 46	257,010 06	3,809 60	20 00	11,502 65	19,935 75	—	651,553 17
36.	Charles F. Graceffa	20 00	84,664 88	90,755 00	98 00	—	4,778 43	1,280 00	—	197,924 08
37.	Joseph D. Conway	13,815 00	81,001 33	503,689 17	5,072 13	—	21,680 67	4,055 00	—	661,928 30
38.	Fredrick V. Gilman	460 00	88,422 28	34,072 25	1,808 75	—	5,307 60	59,173 00	—	196,883 88
39.	Robert S. F. Rhodes	287 00	80,974 21	70,935 95	118 05	—	8,143 25	12,280 00	—	173,155 46
40.	L. Warren DeSautier	—	137,857 21	35,972 10	4,158 90	—	4,646 45	66,092 00	—	252,586 68
41.	John F. Gabriel	—	21,076 21	8,536 00	—	—	7,000 84	3,860 00	—	34,283 03
42.	Richard S. Sanderson	—	13,437 38	8,496 10	749 90	—	3,160 03	6,475 00	—	85,987 68
43.	Richard P. Milano	4,376 69	27,835 03	148,208 51	—	—	5,303 40	58,693 00	—	191,738 63
44.	Henry H. Shultz	2,355 00	17,455 07	95,582 33	—	685 00	8,385 87	2,560 00	—	146,301 24
45.	Wesley E. Simmons	100 00	1,922 12	2,262 00	—	—	977 00	2,596 00	—	8,307 12
46.	John M. Devine, Jr.	—	113,890 93	49,359 25	567 95	—	4,289 22	30,800 00	—	205,952 35
47.	Albert A. Ward	55 00	71,675 69	8,237 90	1,392 10	—	3,119 60	23,245 00	—	112,750 29
48.	Dennis F. Ryan	3,098 00	112,332 04	52,574 53	7,939 47	—	12,425 17	33,121 50	—	234,871 71
49.	William H. Barker, Jr.	—	69,327 04	13,081 00	2,718 00	—	10,700 50	108,615 00	—	415,669 82
50.	Isadore L. Rosenblum	8,060 00	122,884 88	32,717 80	3,977 00	—	13,375 82	44,416 26	—	240,988 76
51.	Clara A. Union	1,110 00	44,549 62	13,978 03	1,384 97	—	3,740 36	99,830 00	—	177,082 39
52.	Robert D. Kiernan	1,670 00	52,118 45	8,167 00	603 00	—	3,770 70	4,625 00	—	72,254 15
53.	David E. Stevens	350 00	55,189 85	58,336 00	2,496 00	—	9,394 69	59,743 00	—	192,784 54
54.	Stephen J. White	12,553 00	95,673 36	61,725 30	3,500 95	—	6,152 41	85,855 00	—	286,160 02
55.	Thomas J. Carroll	960 00	22,148 46	17,415 80	75 00	1,305 00	2,719 49	5,780 00	—	52,888 75
56.	William H. DiGregorio	300 00	33,578 45	17,891 00	—	—	1,596 85	34,972 00	—	97,553 30
57.	Joseph F. Gibney	50 00	13,801 28	5,716 00	—	—	2,941 47	6,488 88	—	33,547 63
58.	William A. Mucci	—	9,397 43	2,949 00	—	—	1,560 50	1,450 00	—	26,367 93
59.	Charles E. Luke Driscoll	—	37,053 10	12,588 00	—	—	2,589 55	10,233 00	—	111,710 65
60.	Walter E. Sulka	40 00	21,431 62	1,182 70	2,260 78	—	3,366 00	36,275 00	—	41,208 14
61.	William D. Fleming	173 00	173,169 34	381,916 72	1,819 28	—	34,938 06	49,083 00	—	672,681 40
62.	John H. Campbell	230 00	9,725 47	1,887 00	—	—	1,799 95	3,670 00	—	17,777 42
63.	Robert B. Bowen	202 00	35,079 13	30,432 22	2,417 78	330 00	3,433 30	24,070 00	—	105,274 43
64.	William P. Salvia	84 00	11,505 18	5,427 00	—	—	4,341 81	7,090 00	—	28,543 99
65.	Robert R. LaFortune	—	5,381 94	1,275 00	—	—	193 20	7,350 00	—	18,715 14
66.	Edwin L. Brennan	—	2,580 84	—	—	—	4,469 16	4,125 00	—	11,175 00
Municipal Courts										
67.	Daniel J. Lynch	2,500 00	17,613 00	3,279,427 11	—	—	—	29,939 00	1,535 00	3,351,009 11
68.	John E. Hurley	—	74,739 22	—	—	—	—	25,684 41	863 51	101,297 14
69.	Charles E. East Boston	2,446 75	59,803 80	61,281 30	158 50	—	1,572 75	308,999 79	2,800 00	416,118 89
70.	John E. Flaherty	2,500 00	26,678 05	76,702 01	621 00	—	3,090 41	15,510 00	1,550 00	125,346 47
71.	Jeremiah F. Brennan	—	14,885 02	30,247 35	166 65	—	281 00	3,265 00	75 00	50,847 92
72.	Kessler H. Montanary	2,297 50	88,552 13	68,153 61	17,348 36	—	808 00	49,666 88	2,129 00	803,021 00
73.	Vincent A. Manuering	1,710 00	38,927 57	50,041 00	803 00	—	3,731 08	15,210 00	955 00	129,117 45
74.	Marcel V. McManney	4,181 00	60,772 07	130,318 16	2,419 90	—	8,143 92	51,265 50	2,725 00	230,857 38
75.	Mercy C. Daly	7,450 00	21,092 00	124,091 28	228 00	—	305 00	15,115 00	242 00	168,928 58
76.	Edward R. Fahley	81 00	15,715 77	255,821 00	—	—	1,773 30	28,712 00	600 00	102,700 97
77.	John H. Leonard (juvenile)	—	186 00	—	—	—	—	3,049 12	413 50	3,462 62
Totals										
		\$105,636 94	\$46,013 00	\$2,665,816 83	\$7,87,921,998 77	\$104,023 26	\$31,732 71	\$411,107 99	\$48,028 00	\$2,665,816 83
									\$576,278 14	\$16,920,003 98

## Municipal Courts

[illegible]

TOTALA

TABLE No. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1971.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1970	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	Total
No.										
1. Frederic P. Clausen	Barnstable	\$28,056 80	\$9,247 00	-	-	\$37,303 80	\$37,303 80	-	-	\$37,303 80
2. James W. Carolan	Berkshire	24,642 55	10,035 00	-	-	34,677 55	34,677 55	-	-	34,677 55
3. James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	49,266 00	34,285 00	-	-	83,551 00	83,551 00	-	-	83,551 00
4. Mary W. Wimpenny	Dukes	-	-	No	Report	Submitted	-	-	-	-
5. John J. Costello	Essex	97,662 25	32,730 00	-	30,004 10	160,396 35	123,923 60	-	36,472 75	160,396 35
6. Lawrence A. Comins	Franklin	12,019 00	5,180 00	19 75	1,535 20	18,753 95	17,199 00	1,554 95	-	18,753 95
7. Raymond J. Fontana	Hampden	47,061 50	31,460 00	-	19,510 75	98,032 25	70,254 50	-	27,777 75	98,032 25
8. Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	16,897 90	8,705 00	-	5,910 20	31,513 10	23,975 85	596 00	6,941 25	31,513 10
9. John V. Harvey	Middlesex	206,777 00	83,665 00	-	63,701 00	354,143 00	274,641 50	-	79,501 50	354,143 00
10. John J. Gardner, 2nd	Nantucket	1,752 50	285 00	27 75	5 50	2,170 75	2,157 25	-	13 50	2,170 75
11. Bennett V. McLaughlin	Norfolk	108,330 14	32,708 00	-	-	141,038 14	141,038 14	-	-	141,038 14
12. Walter H. Gilday	Plymouth	46,005 64	26,935 00	8 50	16,220 55	89,169 69	68,541 04	-	20,628 65	89,169 69
13. Louis F. Musco	Suffolk	124,834 75	44,895 00	10 00	39,052 50	208,792 25	162,949 00	10 00	45,833 25	208,792 25
14. F. Joseph Donohue	Worcester	81,215 50	49,058 00	-	-	130,273 50	130,273 50	-	-	130,273 50
TOTALS		\$844,521 53	\$369,288 00	\$66 00	\$175,939 80	\$1,389,815 33	\$1,170,485 73	\$2,160 95	\$217,168 65	\$1,389,815 33

TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1971.

No.	REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
				Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1971	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	Total
1.	Stephen R. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern	\$51,532.12	\$11,011.15	\$2,786.09	\$5,873.49	\$181,660.53	\$1,801.40	-	\$254,754.78	\$254,754.78	-	\$254,754.78
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	1,680.40	243.00	-	-	24,682.20	629.60	-	27,235.20	27,235.20	-	27,235.20
3.	Harold F. Gogins	Berkshire	Southern	4,863.20	474.00	-	-	52,334.00	-	\$3,833.70	61,504.90	56,775.10	\$1,729.80	61,504.90
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Northern	1,738.40	1,081.80	-	-	15,530.50	-	1,760.40	20,111.20	18,552.70	1,558.50	20,111.20
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	11,803.15	3,824.80	-	-	107,013.70	-	-	122,641.65	122,641.65	-	122,641.65
6.	John Gomes	Bristol	Southern	6,803.90	1,847.00	-	2,992.30	82,274.85	-	-	93,918.05	93,918.05	-	93,918.05
7.	Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	3,310.30	930.80	-	-	59,961.35	175.00	-	64,377.45	64,377.45	-	64,377.45
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	3,935.10	883.00	1,665.10	333.00	15,811.40	-	-	22,627.60	22,627.60	-	22,627.60
9.	John J. Buckley	Essex	Southern	6,661.70	2,227.75	-	-	64,972.55	-	-	73,862.00	73,862.00	-	73,862.00
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Northern	13,089.07	7,477.00	-	-	273,433.50	-	-	293,999.57	293,999.57	-	293,999.57
11.	Walter T. Kostanski, Jr.	Franklin	Southern	5,865.10	886.40	-	-	50,151.55	-	-	56,904.05	56,904.05	-	56,904.05
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	Northern	18,151.50	5,223.00	-	-	222,897.80	17.64	-	246,272.30	246,272.30	-	246,272.30
13.	Robert F. Czetusniak	Hampshire	Northern	7,983.95	4,177.00	11,713.10	3,206.10	58,762.25	-	-	85,800.04	85,800.04	-	85,800.04
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	19,032.66	2,346.00	2,817.20	6,697.40	129,559.15	35,205.85	-	169,452.11	169,452.11	-	169,452.11
15.	John F. Zamparelli	Middlesex	Northern	18,300.76	12,513.00	-	-	179,307.86	-	-	545,327.47	545,327.47	-	545,327.47
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	Northern	1,010.64	237.00	841.00	133.00	4,364.00	-	-	6,615.64	6,615.64	-	6,615.64
17.	Barry T. Hannan	Norfolk	Northern	32,289.15	24,092.60	-	-	279,616.25	7,853.58	-	343,891.58	343,891.58	-	343,891.58
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	Northern	60,127.54	13,212.00	-	-	329,555.43	-	-	402,925.00	402,925.00	-	402,925.00
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	Northern	35,548.35	4,135.00	-	20,043.00	209,711.90	7,393.00	-	276,841.25	276,841.25	-	276,841.25
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	Northern	35,939.79	14,264.00	-	-	257,911.10	730.00	25,727.70	364,872.80	364,872.80	31,989.60	396,862.40
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	5,157.05	1,259.00	-	-	52,915.60	-	1,187.00	63,198.65	63,198.65	5,827.00	69,025.65
TOTALS				\$34,924.77	\$112,235.40	\$19,852.49	\$29,278.29	\$2,982,517.77	\$53,896.07	\$35,508.80	\$4,588,216.59	\$4,544,108.69	\$44,164.90	\$4,588,216.59



TABLE No. 6. — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1971.*

No.	RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES				
				From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1971	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Peti- tioners and Others	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	Total
	<i>Recorder</i>										
	Margaret M. Daly	.	.	\$181,606 23	\$300,791 86	\$482,398 09	\$100,488 88	-	\$93,320 32	\$288,588 89	\$482,398 09
	<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
1.	Stephen R. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern	72,877 92	-	72,877 92	-	72,877 92	-	-	72,877 92
2.	Edward W. Buckley, Jr.	Berkshire	Middle	572 30	-	572 30	-	572 30	-	-	572 30
3.	Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	2,157 00	355 00	2,512 00	-	1,979 00	-	533 00	2,512 00
4.	James J. Comerford	Berkshire	Northern	47 00	59 00	106 00	-	106 00	-	-	106 00
5.	Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Southern	3,587 80	-	3,587 80	-	3,587 80	-	-	3,587 80
6.	John Gomes	Bristol	Southern	6,323 00	-	6,323 00	-	6,323 00	-	-	6,323 00
7.	Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	2,399 50	-	2,399 50	-	2,399 50	-	-	2,399 50
8.	Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	2,263 00	-	2,263 00	-	2,263 00	-	-	2,263 00
9.	John J. Buckley	Essex	Southern	3,615 70	-	3,615 70	-	3,615 70	-	-	3,615 70
10.	Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	27,600 25	-	27,600 25	-	27,600 25	-	-	27,600 25
11.	Walter I. Kostanski, Jr.	Franklin	.	281 00	-	281 00	-	281 00	-	-	281 00
12.	John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	.	11,720 60	-	11,720 60	-	11,720 60	-	-	11,720 60
13.	Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire	Northern	501 00	-	501 00	-	501 00	-	-	501 00
14.	Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	18,004 00	-	18,004 00	-	18,004 00	-	-	18,004 00
15.	John F. Zamparelli	Middlesex	Southern	73,803 16	-	73,803 16	-	73,803 16	-	-	73,803 16
16.	Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	.	4,927 00	-	4,927 00	-	4,927 00	-	-	4,927 00
17.	Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk	.	60,917 27	-	60,916 26	-	60,917 27	-	-	60,917 27
18.	Richard W. Holm	Plymouth	.	42,591 00	2,923 00	45,514 00	-	41,917 40	-	3,596 60	45,514 00
19.	Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	.	36,472 15	-	36,472 15	-	36,472 15	-	-	36,472 15
20.	Robert R. Gallagher	Worcester	.	5,505 50	403 00	5,908 50	-	5,392 50	-	516 00	5,908 50
21.	Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	483 00	187 60	670 60	-	586 20	-	84 40	670 60
	TOTALS	.	.	\$558,255 38	\$304,729 46	\$862,974 84	\$100,488 88	\$375,846 75	\$93,320 32	\$293,318 89	\$862,974 84



TABLE No. 7. — *Returns of Sheriffs for the Year ending December 31, 1971.*

	SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES					
			From De- fendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1971	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurers	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	Total
No.											
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$4,790 00	—	—	\$4,790 00	\$4,790 00	—	—	—	\$4,790 00
2.	John S. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	3,815 00	—	—	3,815 00	3,815 00	—	—	—	3,815 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	Bristol	26,140 00	—	—	26,140 00	26,140 00	—	—	—	26,140 00
4.	Christopher S. Look, Jr.	Dukes	190 00	—	—	190 00	190 00	—	—	—	190 00
5.	Roger E. Wells	Essex	6,465 00	—	—	6,465 00	6,465 00	—	—	—	6,465 00
6.	Chester S. Martin	Franklin	2,215 00	—	—	2,215 00	2,215 00	—	—	—	2,215 00
7.	John G. Curley	Hampden	5,077 00	—	—	5,077 00	4,452 00	—	—	\$625 00	5,077 00
8.	John F. Boyle	Hampshire	2,730 00	—	—	2,730 00	2,730 00	—	—	—	2,730 00
9.	John J. Buckley	Middlesex	60,120 00	—	5,475 00	65,595 00	65,595 00	—	—	—	65,595 00
10.	Paul M. Frye	Nantucket	10 00	491 00	—	501 00	501 00	—	—	—	501 00
11.	Charles W. Hedges	Norfolk	13,330 00	—	10 00	13,340 00	13,330 00	—	—	10 00	13,340 00
12.	Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	12,565 00	—	—	12,565 00	12,565 00	—	—	—	12,565 00
13.	Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Suffolk	23,247 00	—	—	23,247 00	23,247 00	—	—	—	23,247 00
14.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	18,388 00	—	—	18,388 00	18,388 00	—	—	—	18,388 00
TOTALS			\$179,982 00	\$491 00	\$5,485 00	\$185,958 00	\$184,423 00	—	—	\$625 00	\$185,058 00

TABLE NO. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1971.

RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1971	Total
No.									
1. Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	\$1,293 00	\$2,354 00	-	\$5,215 21	\$850 00	-	-	\$9,712 21
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	2,433 00	4,636 00	-	-	550 00	-	-	7,619 00
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	4,647 00	1,235 00	-	2 14	-	562 76	-	6,446 90
4. William H. Andrews, Jr.	Edgartown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	932 00	-	-	-	300 00	-	245 12	1,505 56
6. Roger E. Wells	Salem	2,092 00	-	486 00	-	800 00	28 44	-	3,586 21
7. Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	1,432 12	1,068 00	-	-	188 50	158 21	-	3,613 00
8. John G. Curley	Springfield	10,255 75	111 46	-	763 62	1,200 00	160 76	-	13,457 61
9. John F. Boyle	Northampton	882 00	5,757 50	4,132 45	-	1,106 06	558 23	1,362 17	12,001 48
10. Philip Scarrillo	Billerica	7,384 98	5,999 50	-	524 74	-	193 47	-	14,432 22
11. John J. Buckley	Cambridge	4,454 00	-	-	-	-	533 00	-	4,561 93
12. Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	2,731 43	17,822 75	-	21 15	-	107 93	-	20,975 33
13. Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	784 47	3,648 00	-	11,336 73	1,463 00	400 00	-	18,264 91
14. Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Boston	3,813 53	53,172 00	-	-	131 25	1,032 71	50 00	57,166 78
15. Richard V. Kinsella	Deer Island	1,479 00	8,565 00	-	-	337 00	81 15	537 00	10,999 15
16. Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	20,277 41	1,910 00	-	-	681 00	593 17	-	23,461 58
TOTALS		\$64,861 69	\$106,279 21	\$4,618 45	\$17,863 59	\$7,606 81	\$4,329 83	\$2,194 29	\$207,753 87

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1971* — Concluded.

EXPENDITURES.

No.	KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	Total
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable	—	\$8,590 21	\$263 00	\$364 00	\$495 00	—	\$9,712 21
2.	John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	5,943 00	1,126 00	165 85	384 15	—	7,619 00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	—	4,631 26	1,459 87	—	355 77	—	6,446 90
4.	William H. Andrews, Jr.	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	—	882 12	285 00	3 00	256 53	\$78 91	1,505 56
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem	—	1,246 21	1,370 00	140 25	779 75	—	3,536 21
7.	Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	—	2,695 38	729 12	188 50	—	—	3,613 00
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield	—	9,005 34	2,253 00	491 75	521 70	1,185 82	13,457 61
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton	—	10,467 42	368 00	452 00	714 06	—	12,001 48
10.	Philip Scarrillo	Billerica	—	7,545 09	4,658 98	2,228 15	—	—	14,432 22
11.	John J. Buckley	Cambridge	—	—	20 00	—	4,541 93	—	4,561 93
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	—	19,663 90	842 00	—	469 43	—	20,975 33
13.	Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	—	16,420 44	237 00	1,463 00	141 47	—	18,261 91
14.	Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Boston	—	56,772 00	213 53	131 25	—	50 00	57,166 78
15.	Richard V. Kinsella	Deer Island	—	10,004 15	658 00	337 00	—	—	10,999 15
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	—	6,819 58	1,770 00	481 00	14,391 00	—	23,461 58
TOTALS . . . . .			—	\$160,686 10	\$10,253 50	\$6,445 75	\$23,053 79	\$1,314 73	\$207,753 87

TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1971.*

RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1971	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non-Support				
Superior Courts									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern . . . . .	Barnstable . . . . .	\$2,635 00	\$14,290 64	\$4,149 00	—	\$2,054 68	\$23,129 32	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn . . . . .	Berkshire . . . . .	—	1,496 18	1,583 00	—	403 00	3,482 18	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern . . . . .	Bristol . . . . .	6,295 00	13,836 47	31,349 81	—	9,474 55	60,955 83	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern . . . . .	Dukes . . . . .	—	950 00	470 00	—	50 00	1,470 00	
5.	Marie R. Williams . . . . .	Essex . . . . .	3,225 00	10,485 50	62,817 38	243 21	10,498 95	87,026 83	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea . . . . .	Franklin . . . . .	100 00	744 50	1,890 40	—	4,537 50	7,515 61	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn . . . . .	Hampden . . . . .	—	12,024 14	20,775 20	—	7,784 31	40,583 65	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea . . . . .	Hampshire . . . . .	965 00	965 00	3,040 00	—	140 00	5,110 00	
9.	James F. McGuire . . . . .	Middlesex . . . . .	54,230 00	22,142 37	19,035 95	—	22,464 19	117,872 51	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern . . . . .	Nantucket . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11.	James A. Carr, Jr. . . . .	Norfolk . . . . .	10,775 00	4,135 84	13,371 00	—	5,640 78	33,922 62	
12.	James A. Carr, Jr. . . . .	Plymouth . . . . .	9,835 00	12,000 40	22,228 00	—	8,519 16	52,582 56	
13.	George E. LeDoux . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	11,579 00	17,680 17	22,563 46	—	44,397 54	96,220 17	
14.	John J. O'Connor . . . . .	Suffolk . . . . .	28,172 90	90,332 84	135,605 49	—	7,357 53	261,608 76	
District Courts									
15.	James F. Driscoll . . . . .	Barnstable, First . . . . .	52,863 87	10,888 38	50,894 82	86,507 56	2,687 48	203,842 11	
16.	James J. Cordeiro . . . . .	Barnstable, Second . . . . .	10,497 00	11,965 08	58,833 50	35,562 32	384 30	117,242 20	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio . . . . .	Berkshire, Central . . . . .	16,371 00	3,906 38	308,861 82	54,315 53	7,046 72	389,501 45	
18.	T. William Lewis . . . . .	Berkshire, Northern . . . . .	2,843 00	999 78	158,063 00	15,783 25	12,617 76	190,306 79	
19.	George V. Ulrich . . . . .	Berkshire, Southern . . . . .	4,870 00	4,423 78	39,094 18	25,097 73	1,074 50	74,560 19	
20.	Mark D. Trotter . . . . .	Berkshire, Fourth . . . . .	3,375 00	598 00	40,043 25	3,240 00	3,164 59	50,780 74	
21.	James S. Brown . . . . .	Berkshire, Lee . . . . .	945 00	948 44	12,381 85	55 00	273 80	14,604 09	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott . . . . .	Berkshire, Williamstown . . . . .	718 00	780 54	2,750 00	5,480 00	412 00	10,140 54	
23.	Joseph W. Dooley . . . . .	Bristol, First . . . . .	16,060 00	3,466 81	181,749 75	60,037 66	820 00	262,134 22	
24.	Edmund F. Bagley . . . . .	Bristol, Second . . . . .	19,749 00	4,733 07	46,849 03	64,276 42	5,119 77	140,727 29	
25.	Joseph M. Souza . . . . .	Bristol, Third . . . . .	26,005 00	4,982 77	88,246 43	102,923 17	—	222,157 37	
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile) . . . . .	Bristol, Fourth . . . . .	580 00	2,219 70	—	92 44	—	3,665 14	
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr. . . . .	Dukes . . . . .	4,300 00	2,654 34	58,698 60	35,681 99	2,293 16	104,628 09	
28.	Helen S. Tyra . . . . .	Dukes, First . . . . .	4,160 00	2,402 94	3,609 00	4,398 50	—	16,470 44	
29.	Raymond P. Shea (Acting) . . . . .	Essex, First . . . . .	34,726 03	13,764 61	165,040 30	81,256 41	4,940 45	299,727 80	
30.	John J. O'Neil . . . . .	Essex, Second . . . . .	4,965 00	2,355 53	48,933 43	14,104 99	1,405 00	71,823 95	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr. . . . .	Essex, Third . . . . .	3,705 00	2,513 11	9,719 00	5,897 72	20 00	21,854 83	



32. James E. Tannian	Essex, Central	3,495 00	4,329 57	56,025 00	39,708 68	3,646 45	107,204 70
33. Thelma B. Carey (Juvenile)	Essex	4,475 00	3,844 53	72,362 67	25,098 68	520 61	4,840 14
34. Robert J. Preydis	Essex, Eastern	12,955 00	2,596 64	52,200 48	53,560 12	2,987 26	116,000 25
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	36,528 50	11,197 69	56,933 75	71,531 48	9,109 41	162,596 20
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	33,440 00	7,484 47	92,682 59	1,470 55	3,510 45	172,900 15
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	350 00	2,959 53	75,133 00	19,548 23	14,783 37	112,246 04
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	12,883 00	11,205 54	33,630 63	35,379 01	4,554 50	123,324 27
39. Albert F. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	14,057 20	7,815 19	25,806 73	34,623 98	8,518 02	99,400 35
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	2,954 00	2,070 00	67,878 71	37,856 33	6,286 86	51,741 37
41. John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	9,006 30	3,306 75	67,878 71	9,956 00	2,970 32	104,871 18
42. Theodore C. Cousé	Hampden, Western	8,980 00	3,898 83	52,966 93	52,966 93	5,931 33	122,926 98
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	7,485 00	4,433 13	84,868 14	4,162 00	8,841 50	101,792 77
44. L. Michael McCartney	Hampden, Holyoke	20,517 00	11,019 16	124,004 55	40,993 49	4,838 24	201,272 44
45. Francis G. Keough, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	37,594 00	16,879 49	436,060 68	210,268 99	4,645 00	705,448 16
46. Flora V. Millette (Juvenile)	Hampden	275 00	2,504 56	38 50	37,856 33	709 60	3,527 06
47. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	13,448 83	7,006 12	6,805 00	9,956 00	6,975 39	133,165 38
48. Albert A. Dupre	Hampshire, Eastern	24,907 79	15,438 98	254,445 00	143,967 48	8,611 83	447,371 08
49. Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	101,340 40	39,364 43	173,617 65	97,807 54	17,440 47	429,570 99
50. David P. Rosstter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	27,037 00	4,403 88	65,657 20	57,618 33	4,255 93	158,972 34
51. James J. O'Neilley	Middlesex, 2nd Northern	16,961 00	18,174 12	47,693 44	61,382 13	2,961 66	147,172 63
52. Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	13,350 00	24,653 39	56,521 98	119,685 42	22,692 46	236,903 25
53. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	582 50	6,913 10	315 00	614 83	8,425 43	8,425 43
54. Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	28,172 00	25,295 20	183,513 18	120,334 93	8,238 78	365,554 09
55. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, Central	28,195 26	16,528 57	81,319 01	67,687 16	2,065 00	195,795 00
56. Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Lowell	71,051 41	19,074 63	451,500 05	106,414 62	6,956 43	654,997 15
57. John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Marlborough	9,840 00	5,160 78	109,681 15	58,062 95	2,437 41	185,182 29
58. Norman F. Wallen	Middlesex, Natick	8,115 00	425 38	32,387 00	7,070 00	185 00	48,182 38
59. David J. Lelan, Jr.	Middlesex, Newton	6,333 00	11,719 39	22,278 70	41,709 34	60 00	82,130 43
60. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Somerville	22,870 00	10,450 42	143,668 00	50,276 66	5,611 17	232,876 55
61. Norman S. Ingalls	Nantucket	25 00	—	2,275 00	—	110 00	2,410 00
62. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Norfolk, Southern	20,815 00	4,367 85	96,702 15	31,171 32	3,558 11	156,614 43
63. Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Eastern	68,614 00	1,006 54	129,060 41	124,175 30	17,019 29	348,875 17
64. Robert J. Vargo	Norfolk, Northern	48,885 41	8,102 33	40,632 13	68,470 91	6,797 92	173,387 80
65. Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Western	3,039 07	7,308 68	150 00	7,841 30	7,841 30	160,813 04
66. Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Plymouth, Second	31,274 00	7,847 15	74,659 80	39,217 50	3,707 00	403,697 92
67. Joseph W. Cutillo	Plymouth, Third	51,643 80	13,164 81	253,317 82	81,806 49	3,893 42	183,592 82
68. Matthew Flaherty	Plymouth, Fourth	14,960 00	9,962 31	152,450 14	22,826 95	4,369 12	93,988 18
69. James A. Bailey	Plymouth, Brookton	14,960 95	4,135 07	53,991 19	13,464 14	4,331 11	543,186 08
70. Philip W. Slowstead	Plymouth	28,590 00	16,683 18	—	411,565 00	—	—
71. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Suffolk, Chelsea	1,147 00	9,252 49	—	—	11,823 01	—
72. Frank A. Loonoo (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Chelsea	37,283 00	47,390 87	336,982 98	7,477 72	20,167 07	449,297 64
73. David D. Greenspan	Worcester, 1st Northern	11,107 00	3,422 88	26,979 30	60,295 65	5,256 59	107,261 62
74. Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, Northern	256 00	3,432 63	216 70	50 00	4,889 32	4,889 32
75. Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, 1st Southern	5,930 00	1,651 78	22,605 60	54,112 97	3,414 43	87,714 78
76. H. Edwin Burgess	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE No. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1971* — Continued.

## RECEIPTS.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1971	Total
				Court	Restitu- tion	Non- support			
<i>District Courts — Con.</i>									
77.	Michael J. Conway	.	Worcester, 2nd Southern	8,490 00	5,368 60	39,896 32	22,863 80	—	76,618 72
78.	Mario F. Bruno (juvenile)	.	Worcester, Southern	65 00	1,831 03	—	116 31	219 79	2,232 13
79.	Robert J. Pederzoli	.	Worcester, 3rd Southern	2,365 00	4,351 41	64,207 90	23,317 50	—	94,241 81
80.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	9,731 00	5,007 08	86,697 86	34,935 20	3,070 70	139,371 84
81.	Philip E. Philbin (pro tem)	.	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	3,635 00	1,750 81	100,813 49	40,458 39	915 00	149,572 69
82.	Katherine M. Flet	.	Worcester, Central	23,745 00	18,576 08	80,052 58	170,023 76	30,853 05	323,250 47
83.	Horace L. May	.	Worcester, Western	3,540 00	3,233 94	26,157 38	22,983 18	25 00	55,939 50
84.	Howard W. Porter	.	Worcester, Fitchburg	24,209 25	9,813 96	122,744 06	57,665 23	11,708 96	226,141 46
85.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	Worcester, Leominster	7,944 00	2,472 98	123,636 28	19,184 30	4,508 13	157,745 69
86.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	Worcester, Winchendon	1,810 00	700 30	6,118 00	4,534 00	1,057 00	14,219 30
87.	Robert White (juvenile)	.	Worcester	190 00	2,510 72	—	—	313 00	3,013 72
<i>Municipal Courts</i>									
88.	James E. Flavin	.	Suffolk, Boston	38,672 00	41,694 33	119,967 70	127,122 59	22,574 12	150,030 74
89.	James A. Sertori	.	Suffolk, East Boston	22,078 00	8,691 26	132,631 52	34,286 08	—	197,686 86
90.	William R. Gillespie	.	Suffolk, South Boston	18,916 00	9,048 52	71,060 80	22,518 01	4,023 15	125,566 48
91.	William L. Meade	.	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,874 00	1,152 53	44,910 53	8,624 00	1,843 00	60,404 00
92.	Albert E. Goslin	.	Suffolk, Roxbury	39,386 25	12,855 48	251,926 72	246,921 24	35,853 57	586,943 26
93.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	Suffolk, West Roxbury	20,861 22	12,420 14	165,246 36	80,984 87	3,279 33	282,791 92
94.	James J. Rush (juvenile)	.	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,508 00	4,273 22	3 00	3 00	954 55	6,738 77
95.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	Suffolk, Dorchester	66,766 15	14,852 30	489,918 77	114,673 99	22,355 63	708,566 84
96.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	Suffolk, Brighton	7,626 00	7,151 20	124,051 29	40,576 39	10,038 79	189,443 67
97.	Louis G. Maglio (juvenile)	.	Suffolk, Boston	—	569 57	—	3,787 00	2,534 95	6,891 52
98.	Robert C. True	.	Norfolk, Brookline	5,134 00	2,744 38	23,460 66	43,419 53	2,832 00	77,590 57
<b>TOTALS</b>		.	.	\$1,560,610 59	\$895,499 49	\$7,840,163 05	\$4,228,976 31	\$575,730 76	\$15,100,980 20

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1971 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS			Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	Total	
No.											
<i>Superior Courts</i>											
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	.	\$2,710 00	\$6,845 64	\$4,155 00	—	\$9,418 68	\$23,129 32	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	.	—	1,379 18	1,528 00	—	575 00	3,842 18	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	.	6,540 00	12,415 12	32,801 08	—	9,199 63	60,955 83	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	.	—	1,000 00	470 00	—	1,470 00	—	
5.	Marie R. Williams	.	.	.	3,025 00	9,824 50	60,305 15	—	13,872 18	87,026 83	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	.	100 00	699 50	1,890 00	—	4,826 11	7,515 61	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn	.	.	.	—	12,873 32	20,872 20	—	6,838 23	40,583 65	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	.	.	.	965 00	990 00	3,130 00	—	25 00	5,110 00	
9.	James P. McGuire	.	.	.	51,177 00	33,791 07	19,937 58	—	12,966 86	117,872 51	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	.	.	9,780 00	2,135 00	12,511 00	—	9,496 62	33,922 62	
12.	James A. Carr, Jr.	.	.	.	9,180 00	12,179 66	21,247 60	—	9,975 30	52,582 56	
13.	George E. LeDoux	.	.	.	10,885 00	16,860 95	21,396 77	—	47,077 45	96,220 17	
14.	John J. O'Connor	.	.	.	16,512 90	87,312 84	131,429 68	—	26,413 34	261,668 76	
<i>District Courts</i>											
15.	James F. Driscoll	.	.	.	52,369 00	11,847 88	50,894 82	86,507 56	2,222 85	203,842 11	
16.	James J. Cortello	.	.	.	10,577 00	12,139 38	58,833 50	35,562 32	130 00	117,542 20	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	.	.	.	19,820 00	3,943 90	307,819 82	54,265 53	3,652 20	389,301 45	
18.	T. William Lewis	.	.	.	2,665 00	1,550 78	135,292 50	17,299 25	13,499 26	190,306 79	
19.	George V. Ulrich	.	.	.	4,910 00	4,508 78	39,274 18	25,002 73	864 50	74,360 19	
20.	Mark D. Trotter	.	.	.	4,100 00	558 00	39,537 31	3,025 00	3,560 43	50,780 74	
21.	James S. Brown	.	.	.	820 00	1,207 24	12,381 85	195 00	14,604 09	—	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	.	.	Berkshire, Williamstown	755 00	784 77	2,760 00	5,745 00	141 77	10,140 54	
23.	Joseph W. Doolley	.	.	Bristol, First	14,365 00	3,128 74	181,719 75	60,037 66	2,853 07	262,134 22	
24.	Edmond F. Bagley	.	.	Bristol, Second	19,413 00	4,755 64	47,445 03	64,346 42	40,727 29	107,727 29	
25.	Joseph M. Souza	.	.	Bristol, Third	26,005 00	4,982 77	88,246 43	102,923 17	4,767 20	222,157 37	
26.	Albert J. Morpan (Juvenile)	.	.	Bristol, Fourth	4,225 00	2,613 45	—	47 44	779 25	3,665 11	
27.	David J. Killey, Jr.	.	.	Dukes	4,390 00	3,697 57	58,668 60	35,681 99	2,159 93	104,628 09	
28.	Helen S. Tyra	.	.	Dukes, First	4,160 00	2,402 94	5,600 00	4,398 50	—	16,570 44	
29.	Raymond F. Shea (Acting)	.	.	L Essex, Second	32,655 03	12,159 99	164,286 15	80,801 41	9,825 22	299,727 80	
30.	John J. O'Neil	.	.	L Essex, Third	4,715 00	1,180 24	48,741 43	13,906 99	3,190 29	71,853 95	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	.	.	L Essex, Central	3,615 00	2,513 11	9,719 00	5,897 22	1,10 00	21,854 83	
32.	James E. Thomas	.	.	L Essex	3,214 00	2,664 47	55,421 00	49,658 68	6,446 55	107,204 70	
33.	Tielbink B. Carey (Juvenile)	.	.	L Essex	370 00	3,320 47	—	1,229 67	4,840 11	—	



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1971 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1971	Total
No.	District Courts — Con.								
34.	Robert J. Previtts	Essex, Eastern	12,550 00	2,826 89	73,889 09	25,372 15	1,362 12	116,000 25	
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	34,784 00	9,812 64	52,898 48	53,535 12	11,565 96	162,596 25	
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	33,279 00	6,548 37	56,938 75	71,531 48	4,607 83	172,900 15	
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	3,550 00	4,606 37	102,313 93	2,363 40	2,612 34	123,246 04	
38.	Joseph F. Lutz	Essex, Peabody	12,727 00	10,940 06	75,343 00	19,533 23	4,769 98	123,324 27	
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	13,514 00	6,759 54	37,191 00	35,379 01	6,556 50	99,400 05	
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	2,845 00	1,784 00	27,320 00	13,301 59	8,490 98	51,741 57	
41.	John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	8,659 30	3,371 22	67,217 65	22,122 46	3,500 55	104,871 18	
42.	Theodore C. Cousé	Hampden, Western	9,730 00	2,353 17	50,571 39	52,376 74	7,895 68	122,926 98	
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	7,310 00	3,990 72	85,113 14	4,124 50	1,254 41	101,792 77	
44.	L. Michael McCartney	Hampden, Holyoke	20,025 00	9,944 61	123,645 01	40,446 52	8,211 01	201,272 44	
45.	Francis G. Keough, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	36,718 00	16,443 54	435,585 01	210,243 36	6,458 35	705,448 16	
46.	Flora V. Millette (Juvenile)	Hampden	275 00	2,362 61	32 00	—	858 05	3,527 66	
47.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	14,521 00	7,420 12	69,132 47	37,856 33	4,235 46	133,165 38	
48.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	6,805 00	9,956 00	—	16,761 00	
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	24,827 00	15,172 15	254,951 00	144,007 48	8,413 45	447,371 08	
50.	David P. Rosier	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	99,663 90	32,514 02	175,780 52	97,829 54	23,783 01	429,570 99	
51.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	25,515 00	3,177 34	65,657 20	57,618 33	7,004 47	158,972 34	
52.	Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	16,908 00	16,936 09	48,429 44	61,022 13	3,876 99	147,172 65	
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	13,015 00	28,427 20	57,229 64	119,725 42	18,505 99	236,903 25	
54.	Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex	630 00	5,933 97	270 00	—	1,591 46	8,425 43	
55.	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	30,071 00	22,725 95	183,573 18	122,374 93	6,809 03	365,554 09	
56.	Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Central	27,720 26	17,866 57	81,184 01	67,876 16	1,337 00	195,795 00	
57.	John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Lowell	67,469 42	17,968 90	452,315 22	105,624 11	11,619 50	654,997 15	
58.	Norman F. Wellen	Middlesex, Marlborough	9,640 00	5,313 51	106,769 10	57,937 76	5,521 92	185,182 29	
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	8,115 00	425 38	32,387 00	7,070 00	185 00	48,182 38	
60.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	6,373 00	11,749 39	32,278 70	41,709 34	20 00	82,130 43	
61.	Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	22,816 00	8,932 87	144,338 00	50,376 66	6,413 02	232,876 55	
62.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.	Nantucket	135 00	—	2,275 00	—	—	2,410 00	
63.	Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Southern	19,563 00	3,921 85	96,612 15	31,171 32	5,346 11	156,614 43	
64.	Robert J. Verge	Norfolk, Eastern	67,185 00	12,163 82	131,377 73	123,185 30	14,963 62	348,875 47	
65.	Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern	48,171 22	8,241 13	40,042 94	68,732 91	8,199 60	173,387 80	
66.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk	3,490 00	9,946 72	150 00	—	1,767 30	15,354 02	
67.	Joseph W. Cataldo	Norfolk, Western	31,438 00	6,748 33	74,913 96	39,217 50	8,525 25	160,843 04	
68.	Matthew Flaherty	Plymouth, Second	52,293 80	11,508 22	253,607 82	81,846 49	4,423 59	403,679 92	



69.	James A. Bailey	.	.	.	.	15,405 00	10,328 79	132,272 14	22,174 56	3,412 33	183,952 82
70.	Philip W. Shovead	.	.	.	.	13,996 82	2,960 05	57,409 10	13,179 14	8,443 27	95,988 38
71.	Lawrence J. Raleigh	.	.	.	.	28,520 00	16,933 94	53,994 19	441,025 60	4,712 35	545,186 08
72.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	1,120 00	8,314 54			2,388 47	11,823 01
73.	David D. Greenspan	.	.	.	.	36,899 00	49,776 49	337,198 13	7,373 72	18,150 30	449,397 64
74.	Delbert A. Greenwood	.	.	.	.	10,962 00	5,927 72	28,673 99	59,860 65	2,137 26	107,561 62
75.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	210 00	3,504 77	216 50	50 00	608 05	4,589 32
76.	H. Elwin Burgess	.	.	.	.	4,895 00	1,476 72	24,310 00	53,738 97	3,294 09	87,714 78
77.	Michael J. Conway	.	.	.	.	8,490 00	5,368 60	39,896 32	22,863 80		76,618 72
78.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	65 00	1,680 18		125 00	361 95	2,232 13
79.	Robert J. Federzoli	.	.	.	.	2,365 00	4,351 41	64,207 90	23,317 50		94,241 81
80.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	.	.	.	.	9,705 00	4,913 41	86,814 78	34,599 20	3,339 86	139,371 84
81.	Philip E. Philbin (pro tem)	.	.	.	.	5,325 00	1,731 31	100,813 49	40,458 39	1,244 50	149,572 69
82.	Katherine M. Pilet	.	.	.	.	22,750 00	17,928 25	79,425 72	169,509 16	33,637 34	323,250 47
83.	Horace L. May	.	.	.	.	3,465 00	3,223 64	26,157 38	22,983 18	110 00	55,939 50
84.	Howard W. Porter	.	.	.	.	24,722 00	8,035 02	124,287 53	57,639 23	11,457 68	226,141 46
85.	George H. Smith, Jr.	.	.	.	.	7,849 00	2,115 98	124,814 65	19,169 30	3,796 76	157,745 69
86.	Ernest J. Dionne	.	.	.	.	1,775 00	802 30	6,610 00	4,514 00	518 00	14,219 30
87.	Robert White (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	260 00	2,666 60			87 12	3,013 72
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
88.	James E. Flavin	.	.	.	.	38,215 00	35,631 75	121,048 70	125,313 09	29,822 20	350,030 74
89.	James A. Sartori	.	.	.	.	22,078 00	8,691 26	132,631 52	34,286 08		197,686 86
90.	William R. Gillespie	.	.	.	.	17,785 00	7,808 97	71,805 80	22,518 01	5,648 70	125,566 48
91.	William L. Meade	.	.	.	.	3,089 00	2,462 78	44,910 53	8,654 00	1,287 75	60,404 06
92.	Albert E. Goslin	.	.	.	.	37,991 00	12,220 40	252,509 72	247,349 08	37,873 06	586,943 26
93.	Thomas M. Gemelli	.	.	.	.	21,435 00	11,879 14	164,859 36	80,954 87	3,663 55	282,791 92
94.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.	1,900 00	4,582 22		10 55	246 00	6,738 77
95.	Matthew T. Connolly	.	.	.	.	66,998 00	15,636 71	490,893 77	114,673 99	20,394 37	708,566 84
96.	Thomas C. O'Brien	.	.	.	.	7,711 00	8,424 03	125,245 72	40,559 99	7,502 93	189,443 67
97.	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	.	.	.	.		180 33		4,220 00	2,491 19	6,891 52
98.	Robert C. True	.	.	.	.	4,771 00	3,696 00	23,460 66	43,419 53	2,243 38	77,590 57
TOTALS						\$1,523,096 65	\$869,239 99	\$7,858,947 85	\$4,224,916 13	\$624,779 58	\$15,100,980 20

TABLE No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of County Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1971.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES				
	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$250,000 00	\$1,800,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$1,700,000 00
2. Maintenance Assessment	27,200 50	1,198,551 31	157,939 27	554,883 32	322,606 13
3. Care and Treatment					
(a) Cities and Towns in District	—	—	—	526,908 99	2,000,833 77
(b) Other Cities and Towns	557,321 87	303,806 73	530,126 54	55,745 20	73,603 45
(c) All Other Patients	—	1,640,257 15	1,224,743 26	479,840 22	—
(d) State	—	—	2,332 80	33,890 89	—
4. Miscellaneous	16,348 20	—	—	5,816 31	3,676 71
Total Receipts	\$850,870 57	\$4,942,615 19	\$2,115,141 87	\$2,057,084 93	\$4,100,720 06
Balance on hand, January 1, 1971	72,799 50	932,893 54	342,060 73	246,013 68	478,815 62
Grand Total	\$923,670 07	\$5,875,508 73	\$2,457,202 60	\$2,303,098 61	\$4,579,535 68
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$100,000 00	\$2,100,000 00	\$500,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$2,300,000 00
2. Personal Services	443,744 28	\$2,777,732 55	1,167,231 07	961,080 02	1,526,881 79
3. Contractual Services	14,818 49	97,718 60	62,504 99	32,480 82	60,041 61
4. Supplies and Materials	74,495 07	458,374 24	279,184 22	188,404 57	271,764 23
5. Current Charges and Obligations	43,197 20	201,275 82	93,197 40	90,050 21	144,257 14
6. Equipment	—	5,769 60	19,303 58	6,757 60	18,145 44
7. Structures and Improvements	—	—	—	—	—
8. Land and nonstructural	147,249 17	34,015 17	3,705 00	7,085 67	27,893 75
9. Debt and Interest	—	42,432 39	—	508 69	26,039 01
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	—	—	—	—	—
11. Reserve Fund	10,613 12	109,604 27	34,410 47	18,840 80	64,337 75
12. Group Insurance	—	—	—	—	—
13. Previous Years' Reserves	—	31,236 58	—	897 00	—
Total Expenditures	\$834,117 33	\$5,358,159 22	\$2,159,536 73	\$2,106,105 38	\$4,439,360 72
Balance on hand, December 31, 1971	89,552 74	517,349 51	297,665 87	196,993 23	140,174 96
Grand Total	\$923,670 07	\$5,875,508 73	\$2,457,202 60	\$2,303,098 61	\$4,579,535 68

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1972

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

L.R.  
2.143  
165  
172  
A

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY ALFRED C. HOLLAND, STATE PURCHASING AGENT

400-4-73-07500

State Library of Massachusetts  
State House, Boston

Est. Cost \$2.36

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1972

---

HON. NICHOLAS L. METAXAS, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SIR: — I submit herewith the annual report of county finances for the year ending December 31, 1972. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A—Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in 1972 by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officer in Superior, District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of December 31, 1972 was \$62,435,833.80 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$2,030,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON A. MCGILL, *Director of Accounts*

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET

March 23, 1973



TABLE NO. 1.—Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1972.  
RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS					FINES, COSTS AND FEES			
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans	Interest	Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable.....	Kent T. Besse.....	\$2,965,828 63	\$1,250,000 00	—	—	—	—	\$17,498 69	\$2,387 00	\$178,959 38	\$1,628 00
Berkshire.....	Matthew J. Collins.....	2,062,704 10	700,000 00	—	—	—	—	4,361 93	4,155 00	154,145 11	1,010 00
Bristol.....	Edmund Dinis.....	5,007,199 64	2,000,000 00	—	—	—	—	22,500 00	46,245 00	303,779 37	1,518 00
Dukes.....	Margaret O'Neil.....	405,417 94	—	—	—	—	—	5,032 00	210 00	14,481 23	—
Essex.....	Thomas F. Duffy.....	8,927,387 91	4,000,000 00	—	—	—	—	6,210 86	20,385 00	457,919 99	1,626 00
Franklin.....	Gerard M. Fritz.....	1,186,351 41	450,000 00	—	—	—	—	1,928 30	1,730 00	56,167 06	511 00
Hampden.....	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.....	5,377,080 78	2,100,000 00	—	—	—	—	15,335 55	9,960 00	439,558 73	2,654 00
Hampshire.....	William F. O'Connor.....	1,520,496 06	200,000 00	\$500,000 00	—	—	—	9,134 36	5,025 00	89,633 55	—
Middlesex.....	Thomas B. Brennan.....	23,097,196 75	10,352,167 27	1,800,000 00	\$12,600,000 00	—	—	6,719 20	48,717 64	1,092,688 99	2,323 00
Nantucket.....	Paul V. Hoadley.....	91,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	485 00	4,734 66	—
Norfolk.....	James M. Collins.....	6,526,389 81	1,500,000 00	300,000 00	—	—	—	30,591 05	23,587 00	530,366 97	682 00
Plymouth.....	Lawrence F. Marden.....	4,417,679 06	1,400,000 00	300,000 00	—	\$11,700 00	—	16,472 05	9,588 00	324,192 74	208 00
Worcester.....	Edward P. Bird.....	9,734,969 85	3,700,000 00	—	—	—	—	207,027 40	23,309 00	503,850 08	1,032 00
TOTALS.....		\$71,319,701 94	\$27,652,167 27	\$2,900,000 00	\$12,600,000 00	\$11,700 00	\$185,133 80	\$342,811 39	\$195,783 64	\$4,150,477 86	\$13,192 00

TABLE No. I. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1972 — Continued.*

## RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers and Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	COUNTY HOSPITALS		Reimburse- ment of Insane Commis- sions	State Reserva- tions	Miscella- neous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable.....	\$10,563 45	\$602,895 98	\$8,667 20	\$12,414 58	—	—	\$808,707 85	—	—	—	\$32,818 56	\$59,294 94
Berkshire.....	8,198 80	148,946 55	124 90	—	59 77	—	—	—	—	1,348 04	38,982 91	147,622 23
Bristol.....	18,929 92	452,475 80	719 10	—	660 02	376,292 86	—	—	877 20	—	9,869 08	91,991 58
Dukes.....	411 05	42,662 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,148 14	15,035 67
Essex.....	29,830 19	587,704 56	—	447 26	3,845 28	762,275 39	—	—	52 00	—	91,340 62	119,066 62
Franklin.....	3,108 48	83,692 90	2,030 95	38,729 59	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,382 43	—
Hampden.....	23,360 08	375,093 23	7,657 90	—	16,115 33	30,430 01	—	—	—	—	32,304 18	65,211 40
Hampshire.....	4,962 18	124,077 53	11,500 22	—	—	—	1,008,676 28	160,447 26	1,420 04	109,435 93	4,132 87	18,735 43
Middlesex.....	63,358 00	1,212,613 51	19,404 27	38,252 46	275,782 15	—	2,034,093 24	1,315,849 33	354 80	—	214,542 53	—
Nantucket.....	643 65	17,297 01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	334 23	1,668 74
Norfolk.....	21,946 28	622,748 71	19,996 42	57,787 92	370 55	419,395 06	1,432,831 42	—	—	—	62,418 21	75,590 91
Plymouth.....	15,377 85	620,989 59	11,801 65	28,116 04	588 30	3,550 00	1,202,595 69	203,006 77	13,405 60	—	18,902 46	67,806 42
Worcester.....	32,186 29	584,214 45	19,742 72	542 50	—	714 50	2,380,919 28	62,216 67	—	240 00	52,238 73	129,064 73
TOTALS.....	\$232,876.22	\$5,475,411 92	\$101,645 33	\$176,390 35	\$297,421 40	\$1,592,657 82	\$8,867,823 76	\$1,741,520 03	\$16,109 64	\$111,023 97	\$582,414 95	\$791,088 67

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1972* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

COUNTIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1972	Grand Totals	
			LOANS			Dog Licenses and Fines	Prison Industries	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943				Other
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans								
Barnstable.....	\$41,666 71	\$493,467 03	—	—	\$47,357 35	—	—	—	\$629,843 31	\$7,163,998 66	\$2,526,812 68	\$9,690,811 34
Berkshire.....	79,621 27	51,918 18	\$425,838 75	—	53,390 20	—	—	\$2,224 29	378,545 63	4,263,197 66	886,187 51	5,149,385 17
Bristol.....	41,666 66	660,338 08	—	—	98,458 60	—	—	—	1,462,321 49	10,595,842 40	2,282,103 09	12,877,945 49
Dukes.....	—	43,917 63	—	—	4,871 65	—	—	—	92,131 45	631,318 86	150,622 88	781,941 74
Essex.....	20,551 62	1,136,598 56	40,000 00	—	104,568 95	—	—	2,230 85	829,325 28	17,139,136 09	2,938,247 16	20,077,383 25
Franklin.....	—	—	—	—	22,631 80	—	—	—	1,314 18	1,867,808 95	519,199 11	2,387,008 06
Hampden.....	—	752,303 51	1,000,000 00	—	85,108 85	—	—	—	707,002 50	11,039,176 05	1,628,872 29	12,668,048 34
Hampshire.....	5,384 41	333,143 13	510,850 00	—	38,113 85	—	—	—	102,749 25	4,757,917 35	887,246 35	5,645,163 70
Middlesex.....	—	3,414,110 32	—	—	249,536 60	—	—	321 81	2,602,688 04	60,625,953 71	12,198,366 70	72,824,320 41
Nantucket.....	—	10,270 76	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,817 30	129,251 35	6,353 93	135,605 28
Norfolk.....	—	1,129,154 82	—	—	146,851 25	—	—	—	514,685 28	13,415,393 66	3,747,485 25	17,162,878 91
Plymouth.....	8,309 09	701,831 78	—	—	98,692 43	—	—	34 53	1,198,678 80	10,691,613 82	2,227,007 51	12,920,621 03
Worcester.....	24,955 32	1,441,268 25	—	\$25,000 00	167,235 00	—	—	—	633,258 00	19,723,984 77	10,160,349 12	29,884,333 89
TOTAL.....	\$222,245 08	\$10,168,322 02	\$1,976,688 75	\$25,000 00	\$1,116,816 53	—	—	\$4,811 48	\$9,155,357 21	\$162,046,593 03	\$40,158,853 58	\$202,205,446 61

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1972 — Continued.*

EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	Interest	SERIAL LOANS			TEMPORARY LOANS		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable.....	Kent T. Besse.....	\$204,372 22	\$420,000 00	—	—	\$1,250,000 00	—	—
Berkshire.....	Matthew J. Collins.....	9,084 17	30,000 00	—	—	700,000 00	—	—
Bristol.....	Edmund Dimis.....	90,141 33	132,000 00	—	—	2,000,000 00	—	—
Dukes.....	Margaret O'Neil.....	3,530 00	10,000 00	—	\$15,000 00	—	—	—
Essex.....	Thomas F. Duffy.....	239,200 05	680,000 00	—	—	4,000,000 00	—	—
Franklin.....	Gerard M. Fritz.....	3,699 30	—	—	—	450,000 00	—	—
Hampden.....	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.....	25,627 21	38,000 00	—	—	2,100,000 00	—	—
Hampshire.....	William F. O'Connor.....	1,600 00	—	\$250,000 00	—	200,000 00	—	—
Middlesex.....	Thomas B. Brennan.....	1,484,954 42	2,517,167 27	—	—	12,600,000 00	\$1,800,000 00	—
Nantucket.....	Paul V. Hoadley.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk.....	James M. Collins.....	149,042 36	290,000 00	—	—	1,500,000 00	200,000 00	—
Plymouth.....	Lawrence F. Marden.....	88,905 90	312,500 00	—	—	1,400,000 00	—	—
Worcester.....	Edward P. Bird.....	536,572 49	1,415,000 00	—	—	3,700,000 00	200,000 00	—
TOTALS.....	.....	\$2,836,729 45	\$5,844,667 27	\$250,000 00	\$15,000 00	\$29,900,000 00	\$2,200,000 00	—



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1972* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS							Law Libraries, Salaries, and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examination of Dams
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners' Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate				
Barnstable.....	\$39,625 10	\$797 60	\$59,143 13	\$65,944 60	\$17,580 82	\$401,858 54	\$6,827 86	\$15,525 28	\$44,345 91	\$88,812 84	—
Berkshire.....	31,205 36	1,340 85	45,961 63	39,001 10	14,965 02	177,246 88	7,229 05	19,239 43	122,403 90	207,952 34	—
Bristol.....	31,825 94	922 90	235,590 00	109,611 43	20,291 35	417,887 85	19,412 09	59,224 14	18,640 72	234,480 20	—
Dukes.....	13,610 62	291 80	8,764 42	7,587 07	7,403 20	28,341 39	3,543 17	2,039 84	5,009 80	24,500 00	—
Essex.....	101,625 81	1,351 40	281,367 06	68,103 95	23,624 03	703,832 50	26,618 18	50,629 10	260,437 30	317,636 87	—
Franklin.....	16,785 43	856 15	48,171 99	23,011 36	13,275 89	61,403 71	3,710 94	13,057 07	101,288 80	199,155 92	—
Hampden.....	56,725 06	524 25	224,490 11	61,082 76	17,442 90	377,225 87	62,330 91	44,593 13	27,083 87	274,496 70	—
Hampshire.....	35,474 24	589 95	59,828 34	39,073 82	14,739 54	97,811 08	7,105 52	21,474 65	43,073 80	115,364 00	—
Middlesex.....	356,425 64	2,485 26	825,589 53	172,768 58	19,153 18	1,745,273 89	36,514 87	124,457 22	1,329,090 08	597,846 93	—
Nantucket.....	656 47		8,674 91	4,446 82	5,198 00	20,779 25	3,005 29	886 75			—
Norfolk.....	90,812 41	2,052 74	244,264 73	79,278 31	17,559 20	571,220 67	61,617 19	17,568 79	252,018 74	210,466 93	—
Plymouth.....	66,081 42	962 90	191,658 91	69,226 94	16,994 90	355,290 20	30,001 82	18,571 10	77,613 03	201,937 27	—
Worcester.....	68,393 96	7,899 84	380,358 79	131,230 02	24,287 99	541,977 12	24,622 87	69,921 60	452,546 64	447,571 30	—
TOTALS.....	\$909,247 46	\$20,075 64	\$2,613,863 55	\$870,366 76	\$212,516 02	\$5,500,148 95	\$292,539 76	\$457,188 10	\$2,733,852 59	\$2,920,221 30	—

TABLE NO. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1972* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses, including Auditors, Masters and Referees	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable.....	\$115,712 09	\$46,938 52	\$527,491 55	\$13,819 90	\$457,575 56	—	\$199,849 78	—	\$90,313 47	—	\$1,205,628 25	138,420 38
Berkshire.....	151,050 41	35,394 13	470,331 27	29,882 10	356,683 48	458 59	64,497 01	—	90,187 50	\$11,722 23	64,117 59	89,285 58
Bristol.....	322,073 71	223,479 51	1,175,080 08	49,787 05	688,839 17	45,045 00	341,078 01	—	781,684 16	—	—	304,239 39
Dukes.....	7,696 58	7,529 52	50,963 48	1,579 70	20,590 78	—	12,675 83	—	26,112 50	541 00	—	31,083 33
Essex.....	443,516 96	431,729 95	2,091,170 84	58,760 30	972,023 09	403,784 45	417,782 38	—	1,655,882 52	—	876 09	734,140 17
Franklin.....	86,081 76	30,840 55	184,521 00	6,604 22	245,021 42	205 72	42,113 76	\$7,500 00	95,839 66	3,594 30	15,840 00	57,213 08
Hampden.....	523,462 44	331,082 44	1,810,927 25	78,401 96	886,575 37	105,325 55	294,611 32	—	240,526 53	109,394 20	—	320,860 68
Hampshire.....	141,188 70	34,963 62	300,768 73	18,749 80	357,721 95	—	56,299 17	—	94,168 80	21,840 01	1,225,957 58	111,569 69
Middlesex.....	1,402,551 70	980,193 36	5,837,513 41	149,970 01	2,317,559 61	1,058,917 64	1,925,687 68	—	221,570 18	114,201 17	3,680,688 37	1,139,643 21
Nantucket.....	10,042 04	—	32,766 50	885 00	1,158 00	—	1,908 08	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk.....	702,848 81	370,694 76	1,705,870 81	50,363 75	587,590 84	24,735 00	672,617 12	4,812 80	728,518 35	—	1,721,259 84	414,027 84
Plymouth.....	365,775 58	201,051 65	1,241,899 94	67,227 04	816,432 33	27,000 00	274,241 67	—	126,887 09	—	1,787,954 56	245,240 75
Worcester.....	524,005 16	426,635 17	2,543,091 17	54,294 53	1,109,007 53	1,755 00	643,771 57	—	212,256 18	30,130 42	2,280,907 01	512,737 36
TOTALS.....	\$4,796,005 94	\$3,120,533 18	\$17,972,396 03	\$580,325 36	\$8,816,779 13	\$1,667,226 95	\$4,947,103 38	\$12,312 80	\$4,363,946 94	\$291,423 33	\$11,983,229 29	\$4,098,461 46

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1972* — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable.....	\$47,798 73	\$8,615 14	\$109,553 75	—	—	—	—	—	\$78,898 08	\$296,650 48
Berkshire.....	21,546 93	3,510 30	59,714 38	—	\$4,512 37	\$2,609 70	—	\$5,000 00	46,220 52	53,015 57
Bristol.....	33,638 53	50,421 12	122,315 98	—	—	—	—	20,000 00	122,631 07	—
Dukes.....	13,166 78	818 45	22,893 07	—	—	—	—	—	15,787 92	160,926 45
Essex.....	90,269 47	80,009 68	82,204 86	—	1,248 67	2,381 82	\$8,894 00	—	285,243 07	—
Franklin.....	13,745 17	459 68	13,854 89	—	1,451 25	—	—	4,999 92	23,543 69	25,101 29
Hampden.....	17,057 94	35,993 57	7,782 93	—	717 37	—	—	—	138,043 71	—
Hampshire.....	3,395 35	1,475 69	11,777 44	—	76 75	3,958 13	—	—	29,952 53	—
Middlesex.....	173,987 83	127,247 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	587,576 67	658,382 65
Nantucket.....	524 84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,894 05
Norfolk.....	58,958 91	21,428 94	3,690 15	—	—	—	—	—	145,881 46	—
Plymouth.....	5,882 09	41,020 69	5,889 73	—	—	—	—	—	62,914 14	66,472 78
Worcester.....	108,684 48	51,357 75	72,615 91	—	1,487 38	—	—	9,999 85	229,295 60	23,302 44
TOTAL.....	\$588,687 05	\$422,358 21	\$512,293 09	—	\$9,493 79	\$8,949 65	\$8,894 00	\$19,999 77	\$1,765,908 46	\$1,286,745 71

TABLE NO. 1 — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Year ending December 31, 1972 — Concluded.*  
EXPENDITURES.

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand December 31, 1972	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Bond Deductions	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Other Reserves			
Barnstable.....	\$41,215 17	\$496,209 00	\$61,280 72	\$243 75	\$831,003 66	\$377,939 64	\$7,759,991 52	\$1,930,819 82	\$9,690,811 34
Berkshire.....	53,390 20	51,918 18	147,622 23	—	340,958 40	142,661 12	3,701,919 52	1,447,465 65	5,149,385 17
Bristol.....	109,421 19	660,338 08	71,963 65	—	124,310 51	1,298,546 11	9,914,890 27	2,963,055 22	12,877,945 49
Dukes.....	3,879 06	43,917 63	3,319 00	—	—	62,032 42	615,134 81	166,806 93	781,941 74
Essex.....	116,789 50	1,136,598 56	119,055 68	—	905,743 93	220,887 34	17,013,419 58	3,063,963 67	20,077,383 25
Franklin.....	22,631 80	—	—	—	—	4,353 37	1,819,933 09	567,074 97	2,387,008 06
Hampden.....	85,108 85	752,303 51	65,211 40	—	818,777 79	150,708 16	10,082,495 74	2,585,552 60	12,668,048 34
Hampshire.....	38,113 85	333,143 13	18,482 97	6,881 25	368,491 63	88,712 10	4,153,823 81	1,491,339 89	5,645,163 70
Middlesex.....	259,741 60	3,414,110 32	—	—	9,411,419 26	157,706 91	57,230,395 65	15,593,924 76	72,824,320 41
Nantucket.....	2,145 64	10,270 76	1,668 74	—	—	2,817 30	110,728 44	24,876 84	135,605 28
Norfolk.....	91,396 57	1,129,154 82	71,923 75	32,588 94	195,094 09	321,299 78	12,740,659 40	4,422,219 51	17,162,878 91
Plymouth.....	95,721 23	701,831 75	686,088 91	—	246,209 43	371,756 51	10,267,242 26	2,653,378 77	12,920,621 03
Worcester.....	159,646 06	1,441,268 25	105,102 58	—	5,334,683 51	230,549 66	24,106,969 19	5,777,364 70	29,884,333 89
TOTALS.....	\$1,079,200 72	\$10,171,063 99	\$1,351,719 63	\$39,713 94	\$18,576,692 21	\$3,429,970 42	\$159,517,603 28	\$42,687,843 33	\$202,205,446 61



Item No.	ACCOUNT	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses.....	—	—	—	—	\$29 73	—	\$100 00	—	\$715 88	\$67 37	\$27 78	\$13 31
4.	Transportation of County Commissioners.....	—	—	\$129 40	—	—	—	—	—	290 68	—	—	92 37
5.	Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses.....	—	—	2,718 36	—	51 22	—	20 38	—	9,934 45	372 59	125 84	1,471 53
6.	County Treasurer, Salaries and Expenses.....	\$8 77	—	—	—	45 10	—	—	—	174 53	1,591 26	21 00	43 88
7.	Sheriffs, Salaries and Expenses.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses.....	122 86	—	385 34	—	592 50	—	313 49	\$73 66	7,198 80	275 18	2,782 65	127 37
8A.	Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses.....	—	—	158 36	—	406 56	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 70
9.	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses.....	—	—	1,660 97	—	3,923 18	—	—	—	608 47	1,366 95	8 11	2,307 94
10.	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages.....	—	176 60	—	—	308 63	—	38 40	—	3,531 28	142 90	—	676 78
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court.....	625 17	32 91	6,161 89	—	1,738 48	—	1,973 14	27 38	4,108 16	467 78	1,005 27	322 11
13.	Civil Expenses.....	1,882 92	—	4,568 03	\$507 55	7,681 42	—	—	—	2,028 59	15 27	5,497 34	822 40
14.	District Courts, Salaries and Expenses.....	2,300 95	3,054 94	22,549 27	—	31,739 02	\$459 68	12,159 73	409 83	44,216 57	3,444 68	12,656 08	32,861 65
15.	Medical Examiners and Insane Commitments.....	827 80	153 60	1,723 80	25 70	5,328 30	—	659 90	200 00	20,206 20	2,825 30	797 80	798 20
16.	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation.....	156 09	92 25	556 97	—	10,335 28	—	20,034 41	238 17	—	491 88	535 92	2,652 62
16A.	Industrial Farm.....	—	—	—	—	879 01	—	—	—	1,601 18	3,794 28	8,594 30	2,025 71
17.	Training School.....	—	—	—	—	1,812 30	—	467 58	—	—	—	—	—
18.	County Buildings, Maintenance and Operation.....	73 22	—	8,783 07	210 00	7,877 75	—	124 59	470 43	9,828 90	1,362 85	975 14	363 81
20.	Agricultural School and County Aid to Agriculture.....	—	—	325 04	14 41	1,939 20	—	101 95	56 22	852 83	684 67	283 95	1,109 99
21.	State Reservations.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 18
22.	County Hospital, Maintenance and Operations.....	2,437 23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23.	County Health.....	50 05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Non-contributory Pensions.....	—	—	—	—	5,060 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25.	Contributory Retirement System.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26.	Miscellaneous and contingent expenses.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30.	Forest Fire Patrol.....	—	—	700 62	40 00	—	—	—	—	21,950 68	—	—	5,552 00
31.	Police Radio.....	39 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33.	Bureau of Criminal Investigation.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37.	Drug Bureau.....	65 55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38.	County Airplane.....	28 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39.	Group insurance.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44.	Communication System.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total.....	\$8 615 14	\$1 510 00	\$50 421 12	\$818 45	\$80,089 68	\$459 68	\$13 993 57	\$1 478 69	\$1 27,267 20	\$21 428 94	\$41 020 69	\$51 157 75

TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1972.*

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1972	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil.....	Barnstable.....	\$10,318 45	\$490 00	\$2,903 00	\$131,036 97	—	\$15,626 00	\$19,752 46	\$180,126 88
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.....	Berkshire.....	7,831 30	735 00	—	44,207 98	—	3,893 75	135,134 66	191,802 69
3. William P. Grant.....	Bristol.....	15,352 42	8,280 00	4,635 00	338,767 20	—	2,637 48	1,134,032 85	1,503,704 95
4. Sophia B. Campos.....	Dukes.....	373 55	75 00	—	—	—	—	—	448 55
5. Philip A. Hennessey.....	Essex.....	26,815 19	6,030 00	5,801 00	46,793 08	\$210 86	—	105,218 86	190,868 99
6. John R. Moseley.....	Franklin.....	2,980 98	255 00	—	42,600 00	—	81 50	14,399 24	60,316 72
7. Edward G. Shea.....	Hampden.....	19,767 58	7,185 00	3,630 00	127,598 00	—	—	306,650 66	464,831 24
8. Salvatore A. Polito.....	Hampshire.....	1,999 20	635 00	1,508 50	57,512 30	593 48	2,052 00	38,737 50	103,037 98
9. Edward J. Sullivan.....	Middlesex.....	62,133 00	2,450 00	19,347 00	1,588,692 28	—	—	2,681,862 13	4,354,484 41
10. Gertrude E. Whelden.....	Nantucket.....	139 65	80 00	—	—	—	364 00	10,646 00	11,229 65
11. John P. Concannon.....	Norfolk.....	21,946 28	—	4,448 05	54,143 74	422 06	—	72,305 97	153,266 10
12. Arthur T. Murphy.....	Plymouth.....	13,107 95	1,025 00	5,958 00	28,305 00	198 16	1,972 00	44,901 00	95,467 11
13. John E. Powers.....	Suffolk.....	3,518 69	—	14,075 20	—	—	48,646 80	43,221 67	109,462 36
14. Thomas Dorgan.....	Suffolk.....	68,151 55	—	87,825 50	77,778 85	—	177 95	239,005 05	472,938 90
15. Edward V. Keating.....	Suffolk.....	1,261 65	—	—	105,695 00	—	—	67,952 00	174,908 65
16. James J. Joyce.....	Worcester.....	30,240 90	5,155 00	8,056 96	37,470 00	—	35 39	32,762 79	113,721 04
TOTALS.....		\$285,938 34	\$32,395 00	\$158,188 21	\$2,680,600 40	\$1,424 56	\$75,486 87	\$4,946,582 84	\$8,180,616 22

TABLE NO. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1972 — Concluded.*  
EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil.....	Barnstable.....	—	\$10,563 45	\$245 00	\$5,368 46	\$137,965 97	\$15,626 00	\$10,358 00	\$180,126 88
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr. ....	Berkshire.....	—	8,502 00	355 00	406 00	48,216 33	25,892 98	108,430 38	191,802 69
3. William P. Grant.....	Bristol.....	—	19,492 42	4,140 00	4,635 00	336,327 03	2,637 48	1,136,473 02	1,503,704 95
4. Sophia B. Campos.....	Dukes.....	—	411 05	37 50	—	—	—	—	448 55
5. Philip A. Hennessey.....	Essex.....	—	29,278 66	2,220 00	4,907 10	49,338 08	—	105,125 15	190,868 99
6. John R. Moseley.....	Franklin.....	—	3,260 98	137 50	—	28,345 00	—	28,573 24	60,316 72
7. Edward G. Shea.....	Hampden.....	—	21,318 08	2,850 00	3,630 00	178,845 00	—	258,188 16	464,831 24
8. Salvatore A. Polito.....	Hampshire.....	—	4,962 18	317 50	1,508 50	41,275 00	—	54,974 80	103,037 98
9. Edward J. Sullivan.....	Middlesex.....	—	63,358 00	1,225 00	20,025 00	1,459,089 21	—	2,810,787 20	4,354,484 41
10. Gertrude E. Whelden.....	Nantucket.....	—	564 65	40 00	—	10,300 00	—	325 00	11,229 65
11. John P. Concannon.....	Norfolk.....	\$212 82	21,946 28	—	5,241 30	39,109 30	—	86,756 40	153,266 10
12. Arthur T. Murphy.....	Plymouth.....	—	15,377 85	362 50	10,902 00	15,205 00	412 76	53,207 00	95,467 11
13. John F. Powers.....	Suffolk.....	48,646 80	3,518 69	—	15,976 00	—	5,000 00	36,320 87	109,462 36
14. Thomas Dorgan.....	Suffolk.....	3 80	68,319 50	—	86,276 00	27,547 03	1,559 50	289,233 07	472,938 90
15. Edward V. Keating.....	Suffolk.....	—	1,261 65	—	—	66,710 00	—	106,937 00	174,908 65
16. James J. Joyce.....	Worcester.....	—	33,604 44	2,577 50	7,314 64	30,295 00	—	39,929 46	113,721 04
Totals.....		\$48,863 42	\$305,739 88	\$14,507 50	\$166,190 00	\$2,468,567 95	\$51,128 72	\$5,125,618 78	\$8,180,636 32



TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1972.

## RECEIPTS.

No.	Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1972	Total
1.	Omer R. Chartrand	Barnstable, First	—	—	\$141,714 00	\$33,633 50	—	\$200 00	\$22,830 00	\$16,378 53	\$2,818 00	\$10,190 00	\$227,764 03
2.	Leon L. Dary	Barnstable, Second	\$275 00	—	50,605 00	41,453 51	—	—	29,058 40	6,294 02	—	1,970 00	129,655 93
3.	Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	242 00	—	8,977 00	11,757 00	—	100 00	6,040 00	3,076 38	135 00	50 00	30,377 38
4.	James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern	655 00	\$25 00	25,110 00	8,057 00	—	—	27,840 00	2,592 47	2,875 00	2,140 00	69,294 47
5.	Edward F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	—	—	58,605 00	69,960 25	\$209 06	—	99,830 00	9,082 75	1,330 00	5,775 00	244,792 06
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	25 00	—	13,152 00	2,379 00	\$209 06	—	11,093 00	1,688 69	265 00	750 00	30,816 39
7.	Franklyn Sturges	Berkshire, Lee	100 00	340 00	26,221 00	6,314 00	1,463 70	—	14,790 00	1,843 46	4,055 00	1,141 42	61,038 26
8.	Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	—	—	15,414 50	3,389 50	6,233 38	—	3,280 00	742 76	325 00	200 00	23,953 56
9.	William J. Hanson	Bristol, First	175 00	—	57,551 00	23,259 00	387 80	—	5,570 00	9,556 05	5,495 00	1,460 00	103,957 05
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	260 00	—	75,677 30	115,976 00	6,360 93	—	442,925 00	16,161 28	1,014 61	84,125 00	742,500 12
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	1,765 00	—	75,923 68	84,861 00	—	200 00	29,574 93	27,935 31	5,311 00	12,372 00	237,942 92
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	—	—	67,967 00	23,377 00	300 00	—	38,845 00	9,687 89	1,915 00	11,880 00	153,971 89
13.	Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	295 00	—	13,255 00	5,591 00	11,583 00	200 00	120 00	1,838 73	60 00	500 00	22,182 55
14.	Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	1,512 50	—	68,505 60	86,209 50	319 62	200 00	95,731 99	14,704 70	2,694 00	8,763 00	289,904 29
15.	Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	—	—	43,944 50	5,140 00	—	—	22,330 00	2,648 56	700 00	—	75,082 68
16.	George H. Hayes, II	Essex, Third	190 00	—	8,395 00	4,716 00	—	—	5,140 00	1,124 05	622 00	325 00	20,512 05
17.	Norman Brisson	Essex, North Central	170 00	—	47,519 00	14,214 00	—	—	8,020 00	9,405 92	8,588 80	600 00	88,517 72
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	1,100 00	—	17,275 00	56,698 67	—	100 00	12,980 00	4,766 87	450 00	6,895 00	100,265 84
19.	Charles E. Flynn	Essex, Southern	8,908 00	—	75,448 00	38,750 00	—	—	38,750 00	22,317 68	8,271 00	16,055 58	281,705 00
20.	John L. McGrath	Essex, Lawrence	25 00	—	59,096 00	11,431 00	523 74	—	108,019 04	17,207 72	—	14,675 00	230,736 76
21.	Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	650 00	—	41,740 00	31,714 00	—	—	40,003 11	3,186 11	3,235 00	1,500 00	111,710 25
22.	Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	—	—	48,544 00	13,603 03	—	—	98,459 57	8,003 51	1,000 00	2,085 00	90,970 51
23.	Roger R. Sitterly	Franklin, Greenfield	925 00	—	55,336 10	28,232 00	647 03	—	98,459 57	6,739 09	725 00	1,790 00	192,853 79
24.	Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern	280 00	—	8,173 27	2,610 00	920 00	—	1,215 00	802 60	12 10	—	14,012 97
25.	E. Donald Riddle	Hampden, Eastern	335 00	—	53,402 00	10,017 00	245 00	—	48,765 00	4,131 68	—	9,040 00	126,315 68
26.	Carlo A. Tagliavini	Hampden, Western	100 00	3,410 00	34,587 00	12,617 00	—	—	30,583 00	4,863 82	345 00	2,120 00	88,625 82
27.	John P. Zarembo	Hampden, Holyoke	—	1,275 00	22,140 00	11,853 00	—	—	50,980 00	4,624 45	177 00	13,368 53	68,672 98
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	Hampden, Holyoke	—	—	36,200 00	43,815 00	—	—	50,980 00	5,890 80	30,965 08	21,961 73	189,812 61
29.	Robert E. Fein (Pro-Tem)	Hampden, Springfield	180 00	325 00	248,937 60	285,378 70	—	—	502,554 00	62,961 41	9,733 40	18,219 60	1,128,289 71



30.	John J. Fitzgerald (Juvenile)	Hampden, Springfield	390.00	1,570.65	1,500.00	10,349.67	57,913.00	26,783.69	3,460.65
31.	Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	83,925.50	—	102,290.00	1,073.32	—	—	325,112.36
32.	Janet Rowe Dugan	Hampshire, East	2,795.00	—	1,000.00	5,601.68	450.00	940.00	5,912.32
33.	Mae D. Collicutt	Middlesex, 1st Northern	79,363.00	—	23,735.00	17,767.57	5,288.09	350.00	122,452.68
34.	Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	18,953.76	200.00	25,810.00	38,497.29	2,355.00	19,865.00	213,306.42
35.	Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	145,022.90	—	93,195.69	292,078.50	3,945.00	704,859.38	704,859.38
36.	Charles F. Graeffa	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	93,093.80	200.00	3,865.00	20,549.72	7,276.00	942.77	207,223.29
37.	Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	104,668.40	—	77,056.25	32,624.66	8,225.00	7,640.00	780,439.61
38.	Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	102,436.20	—	29,186.00	22,568.49	8,225.00	207,023.69	207,023.69
39.	Charles H. Perench	Middlesex, Lowell	101,228.10	—	17,520.00	7,718.73	925.00	220.00	200,735.06
40.	L. Warren DeSaulnier	Middlesex, Lowell	126,122.35	—	46,375.50	43,490.08	257.00	3,860.00	287,449.93
41.	John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	21,536.00	200.00	18,875.00	6,484.25	140.00	10,785.00	81,245.00
42.	Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick	15,372.00	—	18,875.00	4,403.76	2,077.00	175.00	97,386.26
43.	Richard P. Milano	Middlesex, Norwell	20,554.30	—	66,270.00	16,570.90	7,315.00	495.00	212,734.21
44.	Henry H. Shultz	Middlesex, Newton	21,192.40	156.47	9,604.53	12,995.05	950.00	4,536.47	189,751.42
45.	Wesley S. Simmons	Nantucket	5,230.00	—	—	16,403.43	4,105.00	225.00	11,712.96
46.	John M. Devine, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	105,985.25	—	11,455.00	16,403.43	3,069.12	6,955.00	186,105.05
47.	Donald M. Stapleton	Norfolk, Southern	103,592.00	—	2,485.00	7,245.62	2,920.00	5,025.00	130,666.62
48.	Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Western	163,572.40	400.00	42,860.00	34,553.86	3,812.18	10,341.50	341,317.89
49.	Isadore L. Rosenblum	Norfolk, Western	95,585.54	15.00	91,247.39	11,482.67	—	108,615.00	338,317.60
50.	Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Second	126,131.25	—	16,000.00	13,333.85	9,484.00	6,450.00	221,725.10
51.	Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Third	51,590.00	107.00	36,925.00	10,808.19	2,155.00	2,780.50	145,248.65
52.	David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brockton	62,003.72	—	2,430.00	7,362.00	730.00	1,300.00	83,318.72
53.	Stephen J. White	Plymouth, Chelsea	62,665.00	—	19,505.00	23,325.11	6,020.00	4,275.00	180,033.11
54.	Thomas J. Carroll	Suffolk, Chelsea	66,394.50	1,000.00	29,550.00	11,458.01	2,695.00	20,700.00	202,179.51
55.	William H. DrGregorio	Worcester, 1st Northern	35,359.00	—	3,135.00	3,914.77	500.00	1,300.00	67,722.29
56.	Joseph F. Gibney	Worcester, 2nd Southern	47,936.00	—	45,675.00	5,879.48	385.00	1,695.00	128,317.48
57.	William A. Murray	Worcester, 3rd Southern	19,177.37	—	5,359.00	2,238.15	3,600.00	2,800.00	39,691.52
58.	Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern	12,531.35	—	12,280.00	4,371.35	2,832.00	1,450.00	35,729.70
59.	Walter F. Suika	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	65,457.00	200.00	31,625.00	4,576.19	1,400.00	9,175.00	152,776.19
60.	William D. Fleming	Worcester, Central	32,516.20	—	2,203.00	2,735.78	20.00	7,088.34	48,008.12
61.	John H. Campbell	Worcester, Western	213,372.00	—	45,786.00	41,499.78	2,647.00	22,975.00	766,969.98
62.	Robert B. Bowen	Worcester, Fitchburg	13,911.00	100.00	1,910.00	2,606.51	1,20.00	425.00	22,332.51
63.	William P. Silva	Worcester, Leominster	38,148.00	2,100.00	21,104.00	11,031.46	230.00	9,210.00	117,943.46
64.	Robert R. LaFortune	Worcester, Winchendon	13,146.17	—	17,670.00	4,209.15	—	330.00	60,785.72
65.	Edwin L. Brennan	Suffolk, Boston	4,744.25	—	3,440.00	870.23	445.00	4,045.00	15,254.48
66.	Edwin L. Brennan	Suffolk, Boston	2,315.00	6,206.00	2,325.00	—	—	—	10,846.00
<b>Municipal Courts</b>									
67.	Daniel J. Lynch	Suffolk, Boston	16,783.00	3,692.405.46	38,995.00	146,091.66	133.00	1,555.00	3,751,712.46
68.	John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	19,884.00	—	15,760.00	8,988.54	863.51	863.51	171,642.54
69.	John Leggett	Suffolk, East Boston	17,261.00	—	7,530.00	5,520.71	250.00	250.00	402,287.74
70.	Jeremiah F. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	22,064.90	—	1,710.00	3,239.32	155.00	155.00	101,285.74
71.	Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	46,583.00	—	500.00	18,390.52	365.00	75.00	5,000.00
72.	Vincent H. Montanari	Suffolk, Roxbury	31,533.00	—	12,640.00	18,390.52	4,845.43	2,129.00	862,007.94
73.	Vincent A. Manerney	Suffolk, West Roxbury	48,528.00	—	3,275.00	13,155.94	1,845.00	2,225.00	101,755.40
74.	Manuel V. McKenney	Suffolk, Dorchester	20,625.00	—	5,940.00	11,293.40	9,125.00	2,225.00	210,883.40
75.	Mary C. Daly	Suffolk, Brighton	10,200.22	—	20,080.00	9,671.00	1,859.00	262.00	191,140.58
76.	Edward R. Tully	Suffolk, Brockline	340.00	—	2,863.00	11,008.89	2,131.75	413.50	900,650.66
77.	John H. Loudon (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,616.53
<b>TOTALS</b>									
			\$108,345.30	\$58,229.00	\$4,113,244.35	\$8,980,980.49	\$41,402.51	\$10,597.65	\$13,013,432.43
						\$58,686.15	\$5,778.02	\$3,760.00	\$18,309,499.97

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1972 — Concluded

## EXPENDITURES.

No.	CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS										State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town	Officers	Complainants or Informants or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	Total
District Courts																						
1.	Omer R. Chartrand	Barnstable, First		\$136,880 96	\$31,758 00	\$1,875 50	—	\$21,411 57	—	\$209 06	—	\$24,413 00	\$11,425 00	\$227,764 03								
2.	Leon L. Dary	Barnstable, Second	\$275 00	45,658 42	40,626 01	827 50	—	11,240 60	—	—	—	27,483 40	3,545 00	129,655 93								
3.	Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	242 00	11,482 28	11,757 00	—	—	671 10	—	—	—	5,125 00	1,100 00	30,377 38								
4.	James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern	655 00	24,863 44	8,057 00	—	—	2,859 03	\$2,845 00	—	—	24,305 00	5,505 00	69,294 47								
5.	Edmund F. McBride	Berkshire, Central	255 00	66,070 31	69,014 99	945 26	—	1,617 44	—	\$209 06	—	102,100 00	4,835 00	244,792 06								
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	65 00	14,209 16	2,379 00	—	—	1,463 70	265 00	1,463 70	—	11,843 00	—	30,816 39								
7.	Franklyn Sturgeis	Berkshire, Lee	100 00	23,868 19	3,343 58	—	—	4,196 27	3,725 00	6,122 80	—	14,140 00	2,232 00	61,038 26								
8.	Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	—	16,157 26	3,343 58	45 92	—	214 00	325 00	387 80	—	9,380 00	5 00	23,953 56								
9.	William J. Hansen	Bristol, First	175 00	59,283 97	21,767 35	1,482 65	—	7,823 08	545 00	1,641 00	—	363,429 61	2,600 00	103,057 05								
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	260 00	85,273 17	111,016 25	4,966 75	—	6,565 41	—	—	—	363,429 61	169,347 93	742,500 12								
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	1,765 00	87,073 69	77,309 13	7,551 87	—	16,985 30	—	—	—	34,468 93	12,789 00	237,942 92								
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	—	73,640 36	19,570 20	3,806 80	—	4,014 53	—	—	—	47,750 00	4,890 00	153,971 89								
13.	Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	295 00	14,481 23	5,591 00	—	—	812 50	60 00	322 82	—	620 00	—	22,182 55								
14.	Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	1,512 50	86,235 89	85,978 25	231 25	—	8,757 41	1,004 00	—	—	89,986 99	16,198 00	289,904 29								
15.	Bonny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	—	43,614 26	4,987 80	242 20	—	2,978 80	440 00	319 62	—	20,470 00	2,120 00	75,082 68								
16.	George W. Hayes, II	Essex, Third	190 00	8,846 65	4,716 00	—	—	672 40	622 00	—	—	4,990 00	475 00	20,512 05								
17.	Norman Brisson	Essex, North Central	170 00	51,645 96	14,089 00	125 00	—	5,278 96	4,882 00	—	—	12,022 80	304 00	88,517 72								
18.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	1,100 00	20,683 37	56,698 67	—	—	1,458 00	—	—	—	17,220 00	3,105 00	100,265 54								
19.	Charles E. Flynn	Essex, Southern	8,908 00	89,355 50	29,903 60	—	—	8,410 18	2,855 00	523 74	—	53,060 58	7,161 00	281,705 00								
20.	John L. McGrath	Essex, Lawrence	25 00	70,219 82	29,392 39	—	—	6,084 30	—	—	—	112,466 04	10,225 00	230,736 76								
21.	Eunice L. Vangie	Essex, Newburyport	650 00	37,786 89	11,431 00	1,810 40	—	7,139 22	3,235 00	—	—	39,993 11	1,510 00	111,710 25								
22.	Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	—	53,646 26	13,332 15	270 85	—	2,891 25	—	—	—	19,350 00	1,480 00	90,970 51								
23.	Roger R. Sitterly	Franklin, Greenfield	925 00	59,231 89	27,663 80	568 20	—	2,843 30	—	647 03	—	100,184 57	790 00	192,855 79								
24.	Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern	280 00	8,171 27	2,610 00	—	—	804 60	—	920 00	—	1,227 10	—	14,012 97								
25.	E. Donald Riddle	Hampden, Eastern	335 00	56,243 08	9,179 65	850 03	—	1,290 60	—	245 00	—	53,865 00	3,927 32	126,315 68								
26.	Carlo A. Tagliavini	Hampden, Western	100 00	35,536 56	12,499 65	117 35	—	3,914 26	345 00	—	—	30,363 00	2,340 00	88,625 82								
27.	John P. Zaremba	Hampden, Chicopee	—	25,835 31	12,202 53	—	—	929 14	177 00	—	—	25,325 00	2,929 00	68,672 98								
28.	Annette C. Grandchamp	Hampden, Holyoke	—	40,709 70	42,087 65	1,727 35	—	1,381 10	—	—	—	92,010 78	11,896 03	189,812 61								
29.	Robert E. Fein (Pro-Tem)	Hampden, Springfield	—	298,426 60	283,719 16	1,659 54	—	13,472 41	—	—	—	477,347 20	53,159 80	1,128,289 71								
30.	John J. Fitzgerald (Juvenile)	Hampden, Springfield	180 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,500 00	3,460 65					



31.	Charles J. Kulikowski.....	Hampshire, Northampton.....	1,715 00	85,875 79	42 152 95	87 55	8,299 38	157,928 00	29,058 69	325 117 36
32.	Janet Rowe Dugan.....	Hampshire, Eastern.....	515 00	3,757 76	529 00	—	110 56	—	1,000 00	5,912 32
33.	Mac D. Collicott.....	Middlesex, 1st Northern.....	230 00	78,456 06	11,098 00	1,035 00	6,508 62	24,290 00	385 00	122,452 68
34.	Anthony M. Colonna.....	Middlesex, 1st Southern.....	105 00	127,838 86	31,113 30	2,033 70	8,882 47	29,898 09	1,750 00	213,306 42
35.	Michael F. Skerry.....	Middlesex, 1st Eastern.....	13,845 00	175,168 71	286,993 66	3,174 84	8,351 48	202,474 90	12,940 79	704,859 38
36.	Charles F. Graceffa.....	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern.....	70 00	109,338 07	100,087 00	—	4,505 45	6,310 00	642 77	222,023 29
37.	Joseph D. Conway.....	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern.....	19,311 30	119,491 02	520,490 96	6,387 04	17,802 04	80,406 00	16,551 25	780,439 61
38.	Frederick V. Gilgun.....	Middlesex, 4th Eastern.....	620 00	120,216 69	34,474 32	1,873 68	4,788 00	39,581 00	5,470 00	207,023 69
39.	Charles H. Perenich.....	Middlesex, Central.....	20 00	101,943 78	73,020 98	82 25	7,003 05	200,735 06	5,450 00	200,735 06
40.	L. Warren Desautlier.....	Middlesex, Lowell.....	—	164,504 43	63,200 98	4,114 10	5,108 00	42,832 50	7,660 00	287,449 93
41.	John F. Gabriel.....	Middlesex, Marlborough.....	—	22,069 85	23,225 50	—	140 00	28,975 00	685 00	81,245 75
42.	Richard S. Sanderson.....	Middlesex, Natick.....	171 50	16,407 86	64,655 55	1,407 45	1,777 00	66,605 00	140 00	97,386 26
43.	Richard P. Milano.....	Middlesex, Somerville.....	4,034 00	32,450 47	163,765 01	—	4,674 73	4,570 00	615 00	212,734 21
44.	Henry H. Shultz.....	Middlesex, Newton.....	1,795 00	31,554 56	132,449 85	1,867 65	2,832 89	8,661 00	6,386 47	189,751 42
45.	Wesley S. Simmons.....	Nantucket.....	—	4,734 66	1,666 50	—	1,006 80	3,705 00	600 00	11,712 96
46.	John M. Devine, Jr.....	Norfolk, Northern.....	—	119,554 59	41,590 90	646 35	2,834 09	17,239 12	4,240 00	186,105 05
47.	Dennis M. Stapleton.....	Norfolk, Southern.....	165 00	107,893 75	8,296 10	937 90	2,968 87	10,405 00	130,666 62	130,666 62
48.	Dennis F. Ryan.....	Norfolk, Southern.....	4,022 00	186,123 46	72,968 60	6,787 35	14,002 87	41,766 85	13,473 18	341,317 89
49.	William H. Barker, Jr.....	Norfolk, Western.....	—	98,728 71	28,638 00	2,734 00	8,339 50	127,991 39	71,871 00	338,317 60
50.	Isadore L. Rosenblum.....	Plymouth, Third.....	2,896 00	126,607 16	44,173 19	3,256 81	12,857 94	19,535 00	4,450 00	221,725 10
51.	Clara A. Union.....	Plymouth, Third.....	330 00	57,645 95	10,659 46	1,588 54	4,859 24	15,375 00	4,413 98	145,248 65
52.	Robert D. Kiernan.....	Plymouth, Brookton.....	—	66,236 39	9,219 83	271 15	3,131 33	4,160 00	300 00	83,318 72
53.	David E. Stevens.....	Plymouth, Chelsea.....	6,629 00	73,960 74	54,943 45	2,670 55	12,029 37	21,475 00	3,825 00	180,033 11
54.	Stephen J. White.....	Worcester, 1st Northern.....	1,329 00	72,196 47	56,611 50	2,896 50	3,335 63	52,385 00	560 00	202,179 51
55.	Thomas J. Carroll.....	Worcester, 1st Southern.....	1,125 00	35,938 14	21,130 52	34 00	1,000 00	4,510 00	—	67,722 29
56.	William H. DiGregorio.....	Worcester, 2nd Southern.....	—	50,988 93	20,102 00	—	—	44,345 00	—	128,317 48
57.	Joseph F. Gibney.....	Worcester, 3rd Southern.....	—	18,321 78	6,517 00	—	—	8,349 00	—	39,691 52
58.	William A. Murray.....	Worcester, 1st Eastern.....	—	15,174 05	2,265 00	—	1,728 65	8,529 00	50 00	35,729 70
59.	Charles E. Luke Driscoll.....	Worcester, 2nd Eastern.....	165 00	67,872 14	24,603 00	2,079 00	2,361 05	12,745 00	5,780 00	152,776 19
60.	Walter E. Stuka.....	Worcester, 2nd Eastern.....	—	32,526 42	1,236 85	—	2,166 60	3,673 00	6,326 25	48,008 12
61.	William D. Fleming.....	Worcester, Central.....	485 00	217,762 34	431,235 56	454 44	37,109 64	42,507 00	28,901 00	766,969 98
62.	John H. Campbell.....	Worcester, Western.....	150 00	15,972 26	2,925 00	—	1,420 25	2,030 00	425 00	22,332 51
63.	Robert B. Bowen.....	Worcester, Fitchburg.....	2,250 00	43,971 06	32,724 00	946 00	5,408 40	19,898 00	7,846 00	117,943 46
64.	William P. Silva.....	Worcester, Leominster.....	—	12,550 48	25,225 40	5 00	5,004 84	11,365 00	6,635 00	60,785 72
65.	Robert R. LaFortune.....	Worcester, Winchendon.....	—	5,182 33	1,710 00	—	432 15	5,965 00	1,500 00	15,254 48
66.	Edwin L. Brennan.....	Worcester, Juvenile.....	—	3,327 10	—	—	5,193 90	2,325 00	—	10,846 00
Municipal Courts										
67.	Daniel J. Lynch.....	Suffolk, Boston.....	1,596 00	16,783 00	3,692,405 46	—	—	38,393 00	2,530 00	3,751,712 46
68.	John E. Hurley.....	Suffolk, Boston.....	—	146,091 66	—	—	—	23,724 27	1,776 31	171,642 70
69.	John Ligutti.....	Suffolk, East Boston.....	1,815 00	37,913 59	58,991 40	150 60	1,259 35	310,706 60	790 00	402,297 54
70.	John E. Flaherty.....	Suffolk, South Boston.....	2,306 00	19,692 42	73,338 01	492 00	3,089 31	2,098 00	270 00	101,285 73
71.	Jeremiah F. Brennan.....	Suffolk, Roxbury.....	—	25,177 22	24,716 00	126 00	127 15	903 00	35 00	85,114 90
72.	Kenneth H. McQuinn.....	Suffolk, Roxbury.....	1,790 00	64,270 37	859,056 60	16,268 40	7,015 35	14,400 42	8,114 90	862,047 62
73.	Vincent A. Manning.....	Suffolk, West Roxbury.....	1,465 00	42,032 52	49,644 65	5,500 35	2,657 98	5,049 90	101,285 40	101,285 40
74.	Manuel V. McKenney.....	Suffolk, Dorchester.....	1,759 00	17,079 62	108,395 85	3,119 15	8,950 78	16,165 00	1,625 00	210,865 40
75.	Mary C. Daly.....	Suffolk, Brighton.....	6,248 00	30,625 00	141,129 64	306 71	288 00	27,808 00	120 00	191,181 58
76.	Edward R. Fales.....	Suffolk, Brookline.....	300 00	21,317 11	273,372 15	879 85	—	2,136 10	1,120 50	980,630 85
77.	John W. Loudon (Juvenile).....	Suffolk, Boston.....	—	340 00	—	—	—	—	—	3,616 53
Totals.....										
			\$108,335 30	\$4,722,012 88	\$8,811,744 41	\$98,583 97	\$29,312 70	\$102,560 09	\$615,543 02	\$18,399,397 07

TABLE NO. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Year ending December 31, 1972.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1972	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	Total
No.										
1.	Frederic P. Clausen.....	\$46,089 00	\$15,509 00	—	—	61,598 00	61,598 00	—	—	\$61,598 00
2.	Guy A. Pellegrinelli.....	35,467 45	16,445 00	—	—	51,912 45	51,912 45	—	—	51,912 45
3.	James B. Kelley, Jr.....	76,085 70	51,059 00	—	—	127,144 70	127,144 70	—	—	127,144 70
4.	Emily Huntington Rose.....	6,071 00	1,493 00	—	—	7,564 00	7,564 00	—	—	7,564 00
5.	John J. Costello.....	145,813 95	54,330 00	—	36,472 75	236,616 70	171,308 35	—	65,308 35	236,616 70
6.	Lawrence A. Comins.....	16,816 25	9,071 00	—	—	25,887 25	25,887 25	—	—	25,887 25
7.	John P. O'Brien.....	77,511 25	43,586 00	—	27,777 75	148,875 00	100,508 00	—	48,367 00	148,875 00
8.	Frank E. Tuit, 2nd.....	26,081 75	12,828 00	—	6,941 25	45,851 00	33,956 50	—	11,894 50	45,851 00
9.	John V. Harvey.....	312,963 50	130,980 00	—	79,501 50	523,445 00	327,521 25	—	150,923 75	523,445 00
10.	John J. Gardner, 2nd.....	3,064 75	938 00	—	13 50	4,006 25	4,006 25	—	—	4,006 25
11.	Paul C. Gay.....	159,947 72	50,339 00	—	—	210,286 72	210,286 72	—	—	210,286 72
12.	John J. Daley.....	66,061 91	43,523 00	6 50	20,628 65	130,220 06	96,483 31	—	33,736 75	130,220 06
13.	James W. Hennigan, Jr.....	182,771 80	65,270 00	—	45,833 25	293,875 05	212,941 05	—	80,934 00	293,875 05
14.	Roger Hamilton (Acting).....	122,764 50	77,170 00	—	—	199,934 50	199,934 50	—	—	199,934 50
	TOTALS.....	\$1,277,510 53	\$572,531 00	\$6 50	\$217,168 65	\$2,067,216 68	\$1,676,052 33	—	\$391,164 35	\$2,067,216 68



TABLE NO. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Year ending December 31, 1972.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1972	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	Total
No.													
1. Stephen R. Weeks.....	Barnstable.....	Northern.....	\$112,398 65	\$17,713 60	\$3,079 61	\$5,131 57	\$310,506 33	\$660 80		\$448,829 76	\$448,829 76	—	\$448,829 76
2. Edward W. Buckley, Jr.....	Berkshire.....	Middle.....	2,285 00	402 00			34,399 50			37,747 30	37,747 30		37,747 30
3. Harold F. Goggins.....	Berkshire.....	Southern.....	6,077 30	1,428 00			70,772 85		\$4,729 80	83,007 95	76,571 45	\$6,436 50	83,007 95
4. James J. Comerford.....	Berkshire.....	Northern.....	2,823 50	2,102 00			22,577 35		1,558 50	29,061 35	26,988 75		29,061 35
5. Henry G. Crapo.....	Bristol.....	Southern.....	17,052 90	5,662 00			169,405 10			192,120 00	192,120 00		192,120 00
6. John Gomes.....	Bristol.....	Southern.....	8,526 65	3,406 00		3,405 00	117,330 45	200 00		132,668 10	132,668 10		132,668 10
7. Joseph E. Handy, Jr.....	Bristol.....	Fall River.....	4,393 80	2,546 00			96,183 00			103,332 80	103,332 80		103,332 80
8. Philip J. Norton.....	Dukes.....		5,718 35	1,647 50	2,675 30	452 50	26,688 45			37,182 10	37,182 10		37,182 10
9. Thomas J. Burke.....	Essex.....	Northern.....	8,016 58	2,277 75			96,269 20			106,563 53	106,563 53		106,563 53
10. Leo H. Jones.....	Essex.....	Southern.....	13,012 73	10,058 00			402,292 75			426,063 48	426,063 48		426,063 48
11. Walter I. Kostanski, Jr.....	Franklin.....		8,043 50	1,841 50			73,203 90			83,088 90	83,088 90		83,088 90
12. John Pierce Lynch.....	Hampden.....		23,652 13	11,233 00			320,140 55			355,025 68	355,025 68		355,025 68
13. Robert F. Celusmak.....	Hampshire.....		10,214 95	5,884 00	16,187 75	4,238 25	86,068 10	5 48		122,598 53	122,598 53		122,598 53
14. Frederick J. Finnegan.....	Middlesex.....	Northern.....	24,459 34	3,725 75	3,780 50	8,829 50	187,930 96			228,726 05	228,726 05		228,726 05
15. John F. Zamparelli.....	Middlesex.....	Southern.....	21,472 78	21,306 08			729,682 29	45,436 29		817,897 44	817,897 44		817,897 44
16. Josiah S. Barrett.....	Nantucket.....		1,593 26	390 75	1,010 00	143 00	5,502 00			8,639 01	8,639 01		8,639 01
17. Barry T. Harrett.....	Norfolk.....		41,602 86	38,754 45			425,530 02	9,055 39		514,942 72	514,942 72		514,942 72
18. Richard W. Holm.....	Plymouth.....		77,130 89	17,137 00			449,089 00		35,449 64	578,806 53	532,137 72	46,669 26	578,806 53
19. Joseph D. Coughlin.....	Suffolk.....		41,239 85	6,961 00			292,077 00	31,690 45		371,958 30	371,958 30		371,958 30
20. Anthony J. Vigliotti.....	Worcester.....		41,963 95	21,092 00			426,348 90	1,080 00	31,989 60	522,374 45	478,735 11	43,638 75	522,374 45
21. Bernard T. Moynihan.....	Worcester.....	Northern.....	6,924 60	2,290 00			75,119 90		5,817 00	90,161 50	83,854 30	6,307 00	90,161 50
TOTALS.....			\$478,593 57	\$177,858 38	\$26,733 16	\$22,199 82	\$4,417,711 60	\$98,138 41	\$79,554 84	\$5,290,785 48	\$5,185,661 33	\$5,105,124 11	\$5,290,785 48

TABLE NO. 6. — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Year ending December 31, 1972.*

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	From All Sources	RECEIPTS	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	EXPENDITURES	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	Total
				Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1972			Peti- tioners and Others			
<i>Recorder</i>										
Margaret M. Daly.....			\$232,125 86	\$288,588 89	\$520,714 75	\$149,188 09	—	\$95,859 56	\$275,667 10	\$520,714 75
<i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
No. 1. Stephen R. Weeks.....	Barnstable	Northern	141,988 44	—	141,988 44	—	\$141,988 44	—	—	141,988 44
2. Edward W. Buckley, Jr. ....	Berkshire	Northern	1,385 25	—	1,385 25	—	1,385 25	—	—	1,385 25
3. Harold F. Goggins.....	Berkshire	Middle	3,841 00	533 00	4,374 00	—	3,142 00	—	1,232 00	4,374 00
4. James J. Comerford.....	Berkshire	Southern	244 00	—	244 00	—	154 00	—	90 00	244 00
5. Henry G. Crapo.....	Bristol	Northern	7,349 00	—	7,349 00	—	7,349 00	—	—	7,349 00
6. John Gomes.....	Bristol	Southern	11,750 25	—	11,750 25	—	11,750 25	—	—	11,750 25
7. Joseph E. Hannify, Jr.....	Bristol	Fall River	5,460 65	—	5,460 65	—	5,460 65	—	—	5,460 65
8. Philip J. Norton.....	Dukes	Northern	5,480 00	—	5,480 00	—	5,480 00	—	—	5,480 00
9. Thomas J. Burke.....	Essex	Southern	6,494 55	—	6,494 55	—	6,494 55	—	—	6,494 55
10. Leo H. Jones.....	Essex	Southern	48,583 00	—	48,583 00	—	48,583 00	—	—	48,583 00
11. Walter T. Kostanski, Jr.....	Franklin	Southern	604 00	—	604 00	—	604 00	—	—	604 00
12. John Pierce Lynch.....	Hampden	Southern	20,067 55	—	20,067 55	—	20,067 55	—	—	20,067 55
13. Robert F. Czelusniak.....	Hampshire	Southern	1,479 00	—	1,479 00	—	1,479 00	—	—	1,479 00
14. Frederick J. Finnegan.....	Middlesex	Southern	30,688 35	—	30,688 35	—	30,688 35	—	—	30,688 35
15. John F. Zamparelli.....	Middlesex	Southern	135,301 67	—	135,301 67	—	135,301 67	—	—	135,301 67
16. Josiah S. Barrett.....	Nantucket	Southern	8,658 00	—	8,658 00	—	8,658 00	—	—	8,658 00
17. Barry T. Hannon.....	Norfolk	Southern	108,563 76	—	108,563 76	—	108,563 76	—	—	108,563 76
18. Richard W. Holm.....	Plymouth	Southern	77,632 70	3,596 60	81,229 30	—	72,966 30	—	8,263 00	81,229 30
19. Joseph D. Coughlin.....	Suffolk	Southern	59,802 00	—	59,802 00	—	59,802 00	—	—	59,802 00
20. Anthony J. Vighiotti.....	Worcester	Southern	9,828 00	516 00	10,344 00	—	9,445 00	—	899 00	10,344 00
21. Bernard T. Moynihan.....	Worcester	Northern	747 10	84 40	831 50	—	629 25	—	202 25	831 50
TOTALS.....			\$918,074 13	\$293,318 89	\$1,211,383 02	\$149,188 09	\$679,992 02	\$95,859 56	\$286,353 35	\$1,211,383 02



TABLE No. 8. — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1972.

## RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1972	Total
No. 1. Donald P. Tulloch.....	Barnstable.....	\$876 00	\$1,597 37	—	\$7,069 83	\$1,150 00	—	—	\$10,693 20
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.....	Pittsfield.....	1,186 00	4,616 50	—	—	550 00	—	—	6,352 50
3. Edward K. Debrowski.....	New Bedford.....	3,080 00	704 00	—	15 10	—	\$3,070 20	—	6,869 30
4. William H. Andrews, Jr.....	Edgartown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Edward H. Corcoran.....	Lawrence.....	799 00	—	—	—	300 00	—	\$78 91	1,256 67
6. Roger E. Wells.....	Salem.....	1,725 00	—	\$9 00	—	800 12	78 76	—	2,577 39
7. Joseph E. Martino.....	Greenfield.....	1,300 70	—	—	—	—	43 27	—	1,344 00
8. John G. Curley.....	Springfield.....	3,775 00	2,868 00	106 89	718 95	1,000 00	1,518 00	—	3,537 65
9. John F. Boyle.....	Northampton.....	374 00	6,240 50	3,793 08	—	265 00	1,098 01	1,185 82	10,033 72
10. Philip Sciarillo.....	Billerica.....	4,836 00	18,977 98	—	77 07	2,124 50	350 02	—	10,672 58
11. John J. Buckley.....	Cambridge.....	—	—	—	—	—	3,045 05	—	26,365 57
12. Charles W. Hedges.....	Dedham.....	1,546 31	19,260 40	—	—	—	86 02	—	3,045 05
13. Linwood H. Snow.....	Plymouth.....	2,227 13	4,519 00	—	6,760 92	1,223 00	521 73	—	20,892 73
14. Thomas S. Eisentadt.....	Boston.....	5,441 00	51,792 00	—	—	—	142 00	50 00	15,251 78
15. George A. Gannon, Jr.....	Deer Island.....	1,222 00	10,147 00	—	—	331 00	60 60	—	57,425 00
16. Joseph A. Smith.....	Worcester.....	17,225 27	574 00	—	—	824 80	950 22	—	11,760 60
TOTALS.....		\$45,613 41	\$121,296 75	\$3,908 97	\$14,641 87	\$8,568 42	\$10,963 88	\$1,314 73	\$206,308 03



TABLE NO. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1972* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS		LOCATION	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	Total
No.									
1.	Donald P. Tulloch	Barnstable		\$9,239 20	\$326 00	\$600 00	\$528 00	—	\$10,693 20
2.	John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield		1,028 00	176 00	126 90	4,987 60	\$34 00	6,352 50
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford		2,037 10	1,762 00		3,070 20	—	6,869 30
4.	William H. Andrews, Jr.	Edgartown							
5.	Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence		606 43	90 00	5 00	273 40	281 84	1,256 67
6.	Roger E. Wells	Salem		949 27	585 00	81 50	961 62	—	2,577 39
7.	Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield		2,541 95	789 70	206 00			3,537 65
8.	John G. Curley	Springfield		7,005 76	1,203 00	435 25	386 84	1,002 87	10,033 72
9.	John F. Boyle	Northampton		10,347 58	60 00	265 00			10,672 58
10.	Philip Scarrillo	Billerica		22,028 07	2,513 00	1,824 50			26,365 57
11.	John J. Buckley	Cambridge					3,045 05		3,045 05
12.	Charles W. Hedges	Dedham		20,028 42	864 31				20,892 73
13.	Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth		12,062 65	533 00	1,223 00	1,433 13		15,251 78
14.	Thomas S. Fienstad	Boston		5,222 00	\$2,011 00	142 00		50 00	57,425 00
15.	George A. Cannon, Jr.	Deer Island		11,129 40	300 00	331 00			11,760 40
16.	Joseph A. Smith	Worcester		2,756 22	1,249 00	624 80	14,944 27		19,574 29
TOTALS				\$108,992 25	\$62,462 01	\$5,864 95	\$29,630 11	\$1,368 71	\$206,308 03

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1972.

## RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1972	Total
			Court		Restitu- tion	Non- Support			
Superior Courts									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern.....	Barnstable.....	\$560 00	\$5,761 66	\$5,415 00	—	\$9,418 68	\$21,155 34	
2.	Jeremiah M. Finn.....	Berkshire.....	—	1,652 40	2,093 00	—	575 00	4,320 40	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern.....	Bristol.....	14,525 00	21,642 15	31,480 70	—	9,199 63	76,847 48	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern.....	Dukes.....	—	50 00	480 00	—	—	530 00	
5.	Marie R. Williams.....	Essex.....	16,525 00	17,237 98	78,092 67	\$75 00	13,872 18	125,802 83	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea.....	Franklin.....	300 00	4,735 64	1,834 55	256 88	4,826 11	11,953 18	
7.	Jeremiah M. Finn.....	Hampden.....	—	13,257 69	25,293 00	—	6,838 23	45,388 92	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea.....	Hampshire.....	1,030 00	1,657 96	20,945 00	6,000 00	25 00	29,657 96	
9.	James P. McGuire.....	Middlesex.....	24,735 00	9,860 16	24,589 86	3,085 00	12,966 86	75,236 88	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern.....	Nantucket.....	—	738 00	—	—	—	738 00	
11.	James A. Carr Jr.....	Norfolk.....	17,750 00	5,618 25	14,804 00	40 00	9,496 62	47,708 87	
12.	Edward J. Leary.....	Plymouth.....	6,480 00	13,731 15	26,903 00	—	9,975 30	57,089 45	
13.	George E. LeDoux.....	Worcester.....	9,347 00	16,798 83	17,228 69	—	47,077 45	90,452 07	
14.	John J. O'Connor.....	Suffolk.....	28,964 00	55,771 19	121,397 72	—	26,413 34	232,546 25	
District Courts									
15.	James F. Driscoll.....	Barnstable, First.....	52,683 75	19,330 41	47,617 10	87,912 55	2,222 85	209,766 66	
16.	James J. Cordeiro.....	Barnstable, Second.....	14,812 00	17,613 37	63,194 90	36,296 25	130 00	132,046 52	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio.....	Berkshire, Central.....	19,809 00	4,401 94	437,390 19	62,477 39	3,652 20	527,730 72	
18.	T. William Lewis.....	Berkshire, Northern.....	3,845 00	1,085 85	148,015 93	17,464 46	13,499 26	183,910 50	
19.	George V. Ullrich.....	Berkshire, Southern.....	6,345 35	2,144 66	35,292 97	23,932 48	864 50	68,579 96	
20.	Mark D. Trotter.....	Berkshire, Fourth.....	5,165 00	2,253 00	52,438 00	6,790 00	3,560 43	70,206 43	
21.	James S. Brown.....	Berkshire, Lee.....	4,195 00	2,704 22	18,879 00	—	195 00	25,973 22	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott.....	Berkshire, Williamstown.....	3,043 00	814 21	5,950 00	5,882 50	141 77	15,831 48	
23.	Joseph W. Dooley.....	Bristol, First.....	20,808 00	4,810 02	150,655 25	54,538 38	2,853 07	233,664 72	
24.	Edmund F. Bagley.....	Bristol, Second.....	23,774 00	4,718 40	38,420 39	60,224 84	4,767 20	131,904 83	
25.	Joseph M. Souza.....	Bristol, Third.....	33,245 00	8,208 90	90,437 38	105,819 84	779 25	237,711 12	
26.	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile).....	Bristol, Fourth.....	210 00	2,035 16	—	—	—	3,024 41	
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.....	Dukes.....	5,345 00	11,173 44	86,314 81	45,082 64	2,159 93	150,075 82	
28.	Jack C. Burton.....	Essex, First.....	3,210 00	981 88	4,613 50	3,606 35	—	12,411 73	
29.	Raymond P. Shea (Acting).....	Essex, Second.....	47,816 05	21,434 32	171,526 15	85,327 06	9,825 22	335,928 80	
30.	John J. O'Neil.....	Essex, Third.....	8,180 00	2,565 86	43,531 92	15,049 50	3,190 29	72,517 57	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.....	Essex, Third.....	4,334 00	1,157 37	10,862 67	4,566 00	110 00	21,030 04	

32.	Richard E. Driscoll.....	Essex, Central.....	5,694 00	3,350 78	72,140 86	41,312 04	6,346 55	128,844 23
33.	Thelma B. Foster (Juvenile)	Essex.....	445 00	2,731 25	75,710 47	35,779 09	1,239 67	4,415 92
34.	Robert J. Preytis.....	Essex, Eastern.....	14,200 00	5,351 88	75,710 47	35,779 09	1,362 12	132,403 56
35.	Henry F. Gately.....	Essex, Southern.....	52,440 50	12,330 82	53,304 31	57,909 02	11,565 96	187,550 61
36.	Joseph P. Casey.....	Essex, Lawrence.....	37,753 00	6,602 16	92,254 50	69,793 76	4,607 83	211,011 25
37.	Robert V. Lucy.....	Essex, Newburyport.....	305 00	3,466 43	85,649 75	1,608 85	2,612 34	93,642 37
38.	Joseph F. Luz.....	Essex, Peabody.....	18,277 00	8,397 58	61,865 46	19,855 88	4,769 98	113,165 90
39.	Albert P. Brown.....	Franklin, Greenfield.....	17,533 98	5,695 51	67,423 10	54,127 91	151,337 00	50,624 69
40.	Paul R. Robichaud.....	Franklin, Eastern.....	3,264 00	2,386 55	24,668 77	11,814 39	8,490 98	125,657 83
41.	John H. McKelligott.....	Hampden, Eastern.....	15,412 00	6,062 18	73,338 50	27,344 60	3,500 45	50,624 69
42.	Theodore C. Couse.....	Hampden, Western.....	9,755 00	3,539 35	49,481 93	51,518 60	7,895 68	122,190 56
43.	William T. Blanchard.....	Hampden, Chicopee.....	7,535 00	4,286 04	89,206 96	4,932 99	1,254 41	107,215 40
44.	Marciel Bones.....	Hampden, Holyoke.....	24,811 00	8,886 88	141,932 02	32,537 41	8,211 01	216,378 32
45.	Manuel Moutinho (Acting)	Hampden, Springfield.....	36,387 00	3,920 38	447,095 29	234,263 65	7,438 35	757,124 67
46.	Flora V. Millette (Juvenile)	Hampden.....	135 00	3,232 18	15 00	15 00	858 05	4,240 23
47.	Jeremiah G. Lucy.....	Hampshire, Northampton.....	19,725 00	9,689 20	78,484 46	46,886 98	4,235 46	159,021 10
48.	Albert A. Durepo.....	Hampshire, Eastern.....	—	6,830 00	6,830 00	7,459 00	—	14,289 00
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan.....	Middlesex, 1st Southern.....	45,736 21	22,028 12	249,322 81	154,081 62	8,413 45	479,582 21
50.	David P. Rossiter.....	Middlesex, 1st Eastern.....	121,821 89	54,986 72	179,550 14	100,171 92	23,783 01	480,313 68
51.	James J. O'Malley.....	Middlesex, 1st Northern.....	34,817 25	5,567 67	75,508 10	62,211 90	7,004 47	185,109 39
52.	Robert G. Fitzgerald.....	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern.....	24,075 00	23,978 32	39,861 00	53,743 02	3,876 99	145,584 33
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale.....	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern.....	23,390 00	27,965 95	72,880 36	125,293 76	18,505 99	268,036 06
54.	Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile)	Middlesex.....	1,389 00	12,004 91	668 00	—	1,591 46	15,653 37
55.	Charles A. Winchester.....	Middlesex, 4th Eastern.....	32,061 94	38,325 65	178,194 25	126,002 32	6,809 03	381,393 19
56.	Edward J. Gaffey.....	Middlesex, Central.....	28,087 77	23,351 73	80,282 50	70,788 50	1,337 00	203,847 50
57.	John J. O'Neill.....	Middlesex, Lowell.....	87,120 94	22,312 14	456,825 04	121,899 79	11,619 50	699,777 41
58.	Norman F. Wallen.....	Middlesex, Marlborough.....	12,047 50	10,873 47	103,785 02	64,671 44	5,521 92	196,899 35
59.	David J. Lohan, Jr.....	Middlesex, Natick.....	6,830 00	2,634 57	36,894 50	9,765 30	185 00	56,309 37
60.	Kenneth E. Prior.....	Middlesex, Newton.....	10,234 50	18,402 79	19,822 00	46,843 62	20 00	95,322 91
61.	Norman S. Ingalls.....	Middlesex, Somerville.....	17,095 00	16,999 35	123,462 92	44,023 31	6,413 02	207,993 60
62.	Ralph P. Marble, Jr.....	Nantucket.....	—	50 00	6,248 50	—	6,298 50	6,298 50
63.	Richard J. Dwyer.....	Norfolk, Southern.....	28,209 00	9,093 43	93,566 49	31,916 69	5,346 11	168,131 72
64.	Robert J. Verge.....	Norfolk, Eastern.....	68,151 00	17,826 51	104,552 02	142,203 56	14,963 62	377,696 71
65.	Joseph G. Breen.....	Norfolk, Northern.....	39,807 00	8,510 49	34,522 92	88,317 23	8,169 60	179,357 24
66.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk.....	45,002 93	7,002 16	200 00	—	1,761 30	14,372 39
67.	Edward F. Sengier.....	Norfolk, Western.....	45,004 00	18,464 14	102,605 54	52,633 13	8,525 25	227,232 06
68.	Matthew F. Flaherty.....	Plymouth, Second.....	45,564 50	20,041 52	290,093 45	102,582 37	4,423 59	464,708 43
69.	William P. Nagle.....	Plymouth, Third.....	14,340 00	15,140 30	134,458 10	29,059 30	3,412 33	196,410 03
70.	Philip W. Showstead.....	Plymouth, Fourth.....	18,188 00	5,783 13	62,771 55	14,514 14	8,443 27	109,700 09
71.	Lawrence J. Raleigh.....	Plymouth, Brockton.....	39,887 00	15,387 30	141,176 52	417,559 34	4,212 35	618,722 51
72.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Plymouth.....	2,083 00	11,379 70	—	—	2,388 47	15,851 17
73.	David A. Greenpan.....	Suffolk, Chelsea.....	26,799 80	29,191 01	294,486 94	5,881 00	38,150 30	374,509 05
74.	Delbert A. Greenwood.....	Worcester, 1st Northern.....	16,422 00	8,447 53	—	55,020 06	2,137 26	112,248 65
75.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern.....	109 00	2,255 99	—	407 00	608 05	3,360 04
76.	H. Edwin Burgess.....	Worcester, 1st Southern.....	11,934 00	12,453 94	46,121 83	70,840 43	3,294 09	144,664 29



TABLE NO. 9. — *Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1972* — Continued.

RECEIPTS.

	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1972	Total
			Court	Restitu- tion	Non-Support			
77	Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	8,820 00	4,431 70	45,294 90	27,464 85		85,911 54
78	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern	527 00	1,916 86		01	161 95	2,405 82
79	Robert J. Pedersoli	Worcester, 3rd Southern	915 00	929 03	72,937 64	30,151 10		104,932 77
80	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	14,229 00	7,549 82	82,171 81	45,004 04	3,339 86	152,294 53
81	Philip E. Philbin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	8,188 50	1,986 38	100,722 67	50,964 90	1,244 50	163,106 95
82	Katherine M. Pilet	Worcester, Central	40,711 00	16,643 79	54,267 88	149,116 52	33,617 34	294,598 93
83	Gerald W. Buono, Jr.	Worcester, Western	3,312 80	521 36	26,341 91	20,420 92	110 00	50,728 99
84	Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	27,069 77	9,499 56	143,065 35	54,781 48	11,457 68	245,873 84
85	George H. Smith	Worcester, Leominster	8,517 00	3,471 64	141,957 01	26,450 54	3,796 76	184,192 95
86	Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	2,880 00	1,299 23	9,467 00	6,697 00	20,861 23	20,861 23
87	Robert White (Juvenile)	Worcester	110 00	2,350 95			87 12	2,548 07
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
88	James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston	42,465 44	29,881 08	122,408 54	127,594 34	29,822 20	352,171 60
89	James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	19,389 80	13,932 67	122,730 51	37,305 98		193,358 96
90	William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston	11,305 00	11,408 51	87,424 50	15,197 94	5,648 70	130,984 65
91	William L. Meade	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,366 00	2,072 31	39,708 51	11,142 10	1,287 75	57,576 67
92	Albert E. Goelin	Suffolk, Roxbury	46,977 75	16,894 25	176,107 97	291,305 46	36,873 06	568,158 49
93	Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	18,025 00	25,690 84	132,438 54	96,121 20	3,663 55	275,939 13
94	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	497 00	2,161 00		208 00	246 00	3,112 00
95	Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	41,876 89	23,284 81	451,531 96	109,139 36	20,394 37	646,227 39
96	Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	14,290 00	8,630 62	120,780 87	44,726 85	7,502 93	195,911 27
97	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston		839 25		4,611 00	2,491 19	7,943 44
98	Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	6,253 00	6,162 13	14,457 00	42,268 76	2,243 38	71,384 27
TOTALS			\$1,751,527 27	\$1,002,881 47	\$8,095,975 19	\$4,495,407 75	\$694,797 66	\$16,040,600 14



EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	Total
No.									
Superior Courts									
1	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$510.00	\$11,811.66	\$5,415.00			\$3,418.68	\$21,155.34
2	Jeremiah M. Finn	Berkshire		690.00	2,068.00			1,562.40	4,320.40
3	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	14,340.00	17,438.21	21,787.43			13,281.84	76,847.48
4	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes		50.00	480.00				530.00
5	Marie R. Williams	Fiske	15,315.00	17,093.45	77,656.38		\$75.00	15,663.00	125,802.83
6	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	300.00	4,740.64	1,715.00			5,197.54	11,953.18
7	Jeremiah M. Finn	Hampden		10,986.66	24,326.02			10,076.24	45,388.92
8	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	1,030.00	1,342.96	17,638.48			9,626.52	29,657.96
9	James P. McGuire	Middlesex	24,865.00	10,792.31	25,646.73			9,167.84	75,236.88
10	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket		738.00			4,765.00	9,167.84	738.00
11	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	18,715.00	9,447.09	14,214.00		40.00	5,292.78	47,708.87
12	Edward J. Leary	Plymouth	6,520.00	10,830.55	26,874.90			12,864.00	57,089.45
13	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	10,499.99	19,304.81	16,909.15			43,737.92	90,452.07
14	John J. O'Connor	Suffolk	18,210.00	52,433.59	119,779.43			42,123.23	232,546.25
District Courts									
15	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	53,296.25	18,896.97	67,617.10		87,912.55	2,043.79	309,766.66
16	James J. Cordeiro	Barnstable, Second	14,647.00	16,813.37	62,604.90		36,296.25	1,683.00	132,046.52
17	Joseph A. Vachio	Berkshire, Central	19,889.00	5,549.85	437,002.19		62,327.19	2,462.34	527,730.72
18	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	3,575.00	959.85	156,110.93		18,685.66	4,579.06	183,910.50
19	George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	6,495.35	1,651.38	35,292.97		21,949.98	1,190.28	68,579.96
20	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	4,925.00	1,806.49	51,757.94		4,812.00	4,812.00	70,206.43
21	James W. Brown	Berkshire, Lee	4,275.00	2,634.22	18,909.00		155.00		25,971.22
22	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	2,903.00	765.44	5,395.00		5,882.50	145.54	15,831.48
23	Joseph W. Dunley	Bristol, First	21,605.00	4,504.04	150,655.25		54,538.38	2,362.05	233,664.72
24	Edward F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	21,989.00	4,363.16	38,603.59		60,224.84	4,724.24	131,904.83
25	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	33,245.00	8,208.90	90,437.38		105,819.84		237,711.12
26	Albert J. Moquin (Juvenile)	Bristol, Fourth	585.00	1,041.01					
27	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.	Dukes	5,200.00	11,497.00	83,689.81		45,082.64	1,498.40	150,075.82
28	Jack C. Burton	Fiske	1,020.00	978.68	4,613.30		3,606.35	193.00	12,411.73
29	Raymond P. Shea (Acting)	Fiske, First	43,081.05	16,899.73	171,296.65		104,957.06	19,694.31	355,928.80
30	John J. O'Neil	Fiske, Second	6,195.00	2,219.66	43,043.92		15,217.50	3,841.29	72,517.87
31	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Fiske, Third	4,205.00	1,157.37	10,772.67		4,366.00	129.00	21,030.04
32	Richard E. Driscoll	Fiske, Central	5,875.00	5,921.38	70,751.86		41,117.07	3,156.75	128,844.23
33	Thelma B. Foster (Juvenile)	Fiske	540.00	2,172.77				1,703.15	4,415.92

TABLE NO. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District and Municipal Courts for the Year ending December 31, 1972 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitu- tion	Non- support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1972	Total
34. Robert J. Preylis.....	Essex, Eastern.....	14,685 00	5,066 80	75,731 05	35,759 09	1,161 62	132,403 56
35. Henry F. Gately.....	Essex, Southern.....	53,413 00	12,539 18	53,383 31	57,810 02	10,405 10	187,550 61
36. Joseph P. Casey.....	Essex, Lawrence.....	37,188 00	6,443 18	92,174 50	69,793 76	5,411 81	211,011 25
37. Robert V. Lucy.....	Essex, Newburyport.....	345 00	3,467 43	85,790 75	1,908 39	2,130 80	93,642 37
38. Joseph F. Luz.....	Essex, Peabody.....	18,201 00	8,217 84	61,978 46	19,695 88	5,072 72	113,165 90
39. Albert P. Brown.....	Franklin, Greenfield.....	17,027 00	6,306 26	68,538 20	54,127 91	5,337 63	131,337 00
40. Paul R. Robichaud.....	Franklin, Eastern.....	3,205 00	1,955 55	24,236 95	12,323 13	8,904 06	50,624 69
41. John H. McKelligott.....	Hampden, Eastern.....	14,221 00	4,451 82	73,403 50	27,474 60	6,106 91	125,657 83
42. Theodore C. Cousé.....	Hampden, Western.....	9,995 00	4,780 01	48,520 40	51,661 32	7,233 83	122,190 56
43. William T. Blanchard.....	Hampden, Chicopee.....	7,720 00	3,981 62	89,100 46	4,897 99	1,515 33	107,215 40
44. Marcial Bones.....	Hampden, Holyoke.....	24,930 00	9,245 29	141,410 02	32,351 02	8,441 99	216,378 32
45. Manuel Moutinho (Acting).....	Hampden, Springfield.....	36,028 00	33,297 33	446,868 12	233,250 38	7,680 84	757,124 67
46. Flora V. Millette (Juvenile).....	Hampden.....	165 00	3,521 98	11,407 71	46,886 98	553 25	4,240 23
47. Jeremiah G. Lucy.....	Hampshire, Northampton.....	18,240 00	11,407 71	78,428 31	7,459 00	4,058 10	159,021 10
48. Albert A. Durepo.....	Hampshire, Eastern.....	6,830 00	7,459 00	154,081 62	154,081 62	7,849 01	479,582 21
49. Thomas J. Sullivan.....	Middlesex, 1st Southern.....	44,924 00	23,301 77	249,425 81	101,114 92	26,352 32	480,313 68
50. David P. Rossiter.....	Middlesex, 1st Eastern.....	121,390 00	55,593 36	175,863 08	62,211 90	8,207 75	185,109 39
51. James J. O'Malley.....	Middlesex, 1st Northern.....	33,838 00	5,693 64	75,158 10	53,883 02	8,531 06	145,584 33
52. Robert G. Fitzgerald.....	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern.....	23,681 00	19,648 25	39,841 00	125,273 76	13,296 07	268,036 06
53. Anthony J. DiNatale.....	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern.....	23,450 00	29,008 32	77,007 91	125,273 76	13,296 07	268,036 06
54. Robert Bonner Clifford (Juvenile).....	Middlesex.....	1,348 00	4,879 85	630 00	126,637 32	8,795 52	15,653 37
55. Charles A. Winchester.....	Middlesex, 4th Eastern.....	31,927 00	38,953 00	178,042 25	70,788 50	5,833 62	381,393 19
56. Edward J. Gaffey.....	Middlesex, Central.....	27,870 18	22,769 77	80,417 50	121,849 79	2,001 55	203,847 50
57. John J. O'Neil.....	Middlesex, Lowell.....	85,777 95	457,150 04	405,193 74	64,968 66	11,538 44	699,777 41
58. Norman F. Wellen.....	Middlesex, Marlborough.....	12,003 00	10,691 32	157,153 74	9,765 30	4,042 63	196,899 35
59. David J. Lehan, Jr.....	Middlesex, Natick.....	6,830 00	2,634 57	36,894 50	9,765 30	185 00	56,309 37
60. Kenneth E. Prior.....	Middlesex, Newton.....	9,735 50	18,017 16	19,822 00	46,843 62	904 63	95,322 91
61. Norman S. Ingalls.....	Middlesex, Somerville.....	17,245 00	16,880 02	122,875 42	43,751 22	7,241 94	207,993 60
62. Ralph P. Marble, Jr.....	Nantucket.....	50 00	50 00	6,248 50	—	—	6,298 50
63. Richard J. Dwyer.....	Norfolk, Eastern.....	27,831 00	7,138 12	93,566 49	31,916 69	7,679 42	168,131 72
64. Robert J. Verge.....	Norfolk, Southern.....	69,800 00	14,935 88	105,788 27	142,213 56	14,959 00	347,696 71

65.	Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern.....	40,394 50	8,332 09	35,675 11	88,385 23	6,570 31	179,357 24
66.	Maurice J. Lane (Juvenile)	Norfolk.....	5,390 00	5,330 63	440 00	—	3,211 76	14,372 39
67.	Edward F. Sogin	Norfolk, Western.....	45,145 00	17,057 20	102,798 51	52,633 13	9,598 19	227,232 06
68.	Matthew Flaherty	Plymouth, Second.....	45,596 50	18,374 75	290,093 45	102,582 37	6,058 36	464,705 43
69.	William P. Nagle	Plymouth, Third.....	14,285 00	14,846 37	134,755 05	28,925 69	3,597 92	196,410 03
70.	Philip W. Showstead	Plymouth, Fourth.....	18,710 72	4,733 71	65,649 55	14,799 14	5,806 97	109,700 09
71.	Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton.....	39,956 00	14,522 73	141,656 52	416,524 34	6,062 92	618,722 51
72.	Frank A. Luongo (Juvenile)	Plymouth.....	2,085 00	13,631 67	—	—	134 50	15,851 17
73.	David A. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea.....	27,213 80	27,172 20	294,949 69	5,881 00	19,292 36	374,309 05
74.	Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern.....	15,867 00	7,814 31	29,756 80	55,270 06	3,540 48	112,248 65
75.	Mary T. Gibbons (Juvenile)	Worcester, Northern.....	155 00	2,097 32	—	407 00	720 72	3,380 04
76.	H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern.....	12,321 00	9,550 42	42,597 92	70,613 43	9,581 52	144,664 29
77.	Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern.....	8,820 00	4,431 70	45,294 99	27,364 85	—	85,911 54
78.	Mario F. Bruno (Juvenile)	Worcester, Southern.....	490 00	2,203 58	—	3 96	108 28	2,805 82
79.	Robert J. Pedezoli	Worcester, 3rd Southern.....	855 00	909 03	72,907 64	30,151 10	110 00	104,932 77
80.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern.....	13,755 00	7,046 22	79,641 81	45,340 04	6,511 46	152,294 53
81.	Philip E. Philbin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern.....	7,678 50	1,775 88	100,722 67	50,964 90	1,965 00	163,106 95
82.	Katherine M. Pilet	Worcester, Central.....	40,745 00	16,539 12	56,521 30	149,772 04	31,021 07	294,598 53
83.	Gerald W. Buono	Worcester, Western.....	3,296 65	425 71	26,258 91	20,620 92	126 80	50,728 99
84.	Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg.....	27,048 77	9,745 58	144,678 44	54,763 28	9,637 77	245,873 84
85.	George W. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster.....	8,466 00	4,005 64	141,672 77	26,465 54	3,583 00	184,192 95
86.	Ernest J. Dioniz	Worcester, Brighton.....	2,955 00	1,182 23	8,742 00	7,007 00	975 00	20,861 23
87.	Robert White (Juvenile)	Worcester.....	105 00	2,169 04	—	—	274 03	2,548 07
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
88.	James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston.....	42,130 00	25,709 19	117,043 39	127,047 89	40,241 13	352,171 60
89.	James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston.....	19,389 80	13,932 67	122,730 51	37,305 98	—	193,358 96
90.	William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston.....	11,039 00	8,655 01	87,424 50	15,197 94	8,668 30	130,984 65
91.	Albert F. Meade	Suffolk, Charlestown.....	4,101 00	1,906 31	59,708 51	11,142 10	718 35	57,576 67
92.	William F. Conlin	Suffolk, Roxbury.....	45,487 00	16,672 25	177,555 87	290,518 32	37,925 05	634,516 40
93.	Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury.....	16,998 00	26,131 84	132,748 54	96,363 20	3,697 35	275,930 13
94.	James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury.....	550 00	1,899 00	—	208 00	455 00	3,112 00
95.	Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester.....	44,650 76	15,214 27	451,603 27	109,139 36	25,619 73	646,227 39
96.	Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton.....	14,320 00	8,898 67	121,654 42	44,726 85	6,331 33	195,931 27
97.	Louis G. Maglio (Juvenile)	Suffolk, Boston.....	—	558 19	—	146 00	7,210 25	7,941 44
98.	Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline.....	6,663 00	5,326 93	14,457 00	42,268 76	2,668 58	71,384 23
<b>TOTALS:</b>			\$1,751,527 27	\$1,002,881 47	\$8,095,975 19	\$4,405,407 75	\$604,707 66	\$16,040,800 14



TABLE No. 10. — Returns of Treasurers of County Hospitals for the Year ending December 31, 1972.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES				
	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$500,000 00	\$1,824,457 34	\$300,000 00	\$300,000 00	\$25,000 00
2. Maintenance Assessment	160,447 26	1,315,849 33	—	203,006 77	62,216 67
3. Care and Treatment	—	—	—	665,157 35	2,378,930 26
(a) Cities and Towns in District	—	—	—	62,970 50	—
(b) Other Cities and Towns	995,966 13	136,960 69	535,060 75	433,119 34	24,100 44
(c) All Other Patients	—	1,893,382 55	894,480 54	38,320 46	—
(d) State	12,710 15	3,750 00	3,290 13	3,028 04	1,989 02
4. Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	\$1,669,123 54	\$5,174,399 91	\$1,732,831 42	\$1,705,602 46	\$2,492,236 39
Balance on hand, January 1, 1972	89,552 74	517,349 51	297,665 87	196,993 23	140,174 96
Grand Total	\$1,758,676 28	\$5,691,749 42	\$2,030,497 29	\$1,902,595 69	\$2,632,411 35
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$250,000 00	\$1,800,000 00	\$200,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$200,000 00
2. Personal Services	710,524 35	2,578,453 55	1,251,107 96	1,015,645 08	1,641,840 65
3. Contractual Services	40,949 07	117,731 41	58,468 10	35,695 62	57,611 24
4. Supplies and Materials	129,603 60	501,082 61	265,864 05	199,356 11	282,608 15
5. Current Charges and Obligations	49,568 05	230,449 21	87,530 55	103,483 31	150,367 82
6. Equipment	11,384 29	11,584 62	10,716 90	7,350 21	54,821 68
7. Structures and Improvements	—	—	—	—	—
8. Land and nonstructural	—	—	—	—	24,979 00
9. Debt and Interest	266,393 06	41,059 00	5,041 94	4,997 06	945 78
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	259 82	38,489 52	219 81	763 01	657 17
11. Reserve Fund	—	—	—	—	—
12. Group Insurance	17,275 34	133,252 73	42,310 53	22,885 86	92,054 52
13. Previous Years' Reserves	—	28,585 72	—	—	—
Total Expenditures	\$1,475,957 58	\$5,480,688 37	\$1,921,259 84	\$1,790,176 26	\$2,505,886 01
Balance on hand, December 31, 1972	282,718 70	211,061 05	109,237 45	112,419 43	126,525 34
Grand Total	\$1,758,676 28	\$5,691,749 42	\$2,030,497 29	\$1,902,595 69	\$2,632,411 35



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Period ending June 30, 1974

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

MR

352.1M3  
C76r  
1974

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1974

---

HON. NICHOLAS L. METAXAS, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SIR: — I submit herewith the report of county finances for the fiscal period January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in the Period by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of June 30, 1974 was \$70,836,392.72 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$2,260,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON A. MCGILL, *Director of Accounts*

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET

September 16, 1974

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1974.*

## RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS					FINES, COSTS AND FEES			
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans	Interest	Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable	Kent T. Bease	\$5,542,019 94	\$1,500,000 00	—	—	—	—	\$45,822 27	\$17,516 00	\$295,103 73	\$1,949 00
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	3,040,784 90	900,000 00	—	\$220,416 29	—	—	25,763 19	3,745 00	234,270 48	594 00
Bristol	Edmund Dinis	6,921,908 32	800,000 00	—	—	—	—	146,361 10	48,935 00	480,185 59	4,101 00
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	718,880 66	100,000 00	—	—	—	—	14,936 56	1,220 00	18,220 78	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	13,201,737 79	4,500,000 00	—	—	—	—	22,336 60	34,611 00	816,759 65	2,955 34
Franklin	William J. Powers	1,792,173 97	450,000 00	—	—	—	—	10,307 38	10,355 00	96,367 55	1,014 00
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	8,337,756 20	1,500,000 00	—	—	—	—	49,353 56	15,640 00	590,979 46	2,618 00
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	2,828,149 09	600,000 00	—	—	—	—	147,335 28	—	170,526 06	14,300 00
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	33,700,773 10	13,500,000 00	3,000,000 00	7,500,000 00	\$2,400,000 00	\$120,000 00	546,042 71	90,080 70	1,865,499 86	4,070 00
Nantucket	Elidor M. Ray	129,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	210 00	5,845 57	—
Norfolk	James M. Collins	9,360,236 79	900,000 00	800,000 00	1,750,000 00	—	116,584 72	204,603 11	26,186 00	814,185 54	12,682 50
Plymouth	Lawrence F. Marden	6,137,005 79	1,500,000 00	400,000 00	450,000 00	—	—	167,089 63	20,905 00	411,179 00	18,345 68
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	15,085,897 05	3,000,000 00	100,000 00	—	—	—	302,623 70	45,489 54	859,304 56	2,399 00
TOTALS		106,790,123 60	\$29,250,000 00	\$4,700,000 00	\$9,920,416 29	\$2,400,000 00	\$236,584 72	\$1,682,575 09	\$314,958 24	\$6,704,428 04	\$65,278 52

TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Continued.*

## RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	Clerks of Court (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor, Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	COUNTY HOSPITALS		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable	\$16,683 30	\$913,808 02	\$28,098 38	\$12,946 33	—	—	\$1,340,717 28	—	—	—	\$86,976 68	\$45,886 00
Berkshire	10,705 30	232,213 37	3,726 00	1,455 72	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,849 13	258,090 05
Bristol	25,038 30	644,833 68	5,976 28	—	—	\$828,563 13	295 72	—	\$191 65	—	66,714 08	123,834 35
Dukes	738 00	66,603 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,764 24	—
Essex	41,215 40	850,451 08	—	608 47	\$1,243 34	1,699,085 70	—	—	—	—	172,003 55	228,252 97
Franklin	4,411 20	129,573 05	6,137 14	8,977 57	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,185 28	—
Hampden	28,200 76	549,448 03	39,241 63	—	665 93	53,269 66	—	—	—	—	43,215 50	109,452 83
Hampshire	7,356 32	190,168 05	23,442 71	—	—	—	1,975,792 31	\$217,281 30	1,330 60	\$120,161 92	10,416 93	34,899 65
Middlesex	80,411 13	1,770,379 34	14,340 47	49,208 27	88,409 76	—	4,159,496 99	1,650,905 33	1,507 80	688 50	234,160 99	—
Nantucket	931 25	32,682 95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	957 04	3,154 12
Norfolk	29,700 68	958,019 81	23,337 00	8,131 49	77 14	842,223 12	2,319,017 04	264,924 76	—	—	133,818 67	162,143 87
Plymouth	24,399 82	895,299 52	71,277 35	36,216 84	120 00	5,413 20	2,280,629 01	359,290 15	42,811 10	—	80,074 89	891,316 06
Worcester	59,195 99	887,425 33	123,359 42	1,192 00	—	921 40	3,780,002 42	—	—	200 00	328,475 53	190,071 05
Totals	328,987 45	8,120,905 73	338,936 38	118,736 69	90,516 17	3,429,476 24	15,855,950 77	2,492,401 54	45,841 15	121,050 42	1,246,612 51	2,047,100 95



TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Continued.

RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Receipts	Balance on Hand, Jan. 1, 1974	Grand Totals
			LOANS		Dog Licenses and Fines	Federal Revenue Sharing	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans								
Barnstable	\$73,463 85	\$927,634 50	—	—	\$74,839 35	\$672,304 03	—	\$775,205 55	\$12,370,974 21	\$1,930,819 82	\$14,301,794 03	
Berkshire	—	90,141 35	—	—	85,533 75	471,903 70	—	236,814 82	5,887,007 05	1,447,465 65	7,334,472 70	
Bristol	75,000 00	1,217,966 71	—	—	146,311 45	983,481 67	—	2,140,124 45	14,659,822 48	2,963,055 22	17,622,877 70	
Dukes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,161,083 57	166,806 93	1,327,890 50	
Essex	43,585 46	2,006,994 19	\$409,856 93	—	170,755 95	1,022,542 07	—	322,134 28	25,547,129 77	3,063,963 67	28,611,093 44	
Franklin	—	—	—	—	37,143 75	332,374 97	\$4,065 90	10,215 34	2,906,302 10	567,074 97	3,473,377 07	
Hampden	5,585 20	1,368,288 82	5,700,000 00	—	134,975 60	1,062,757 81	322 90	854,917 00	20,446,688 92	2,585,552 60	23,032,241 52	
Hampshire	6,742 14	615,540 06	4,287,867 84	—	58,913 75	373,330 66	—	191,633 99	12,275,188 66	1,491,449 89	13,766,638 55	
Middlesex	—	5,390,459 06	—	—	250,327 61	2,858,209 15	—	1,626,375 73	80,901,346 50	15,593,924 76	96,495,271 26	
Nantucket	—	18,068 50	—	—	4,517 65	—	—	4,643 10	200,010 18	24,876 84	224,887 02	
Norfolk	12,595 00	1,997,694 79	—	—	212,607 45	941,415 21	544 98	509,514 33	22,400,243 99	4,422,219 51	26,822,463 50	
Plymouth	80,403 84	1,302,542 83	1,695,000 00	—	139,320 25	699,596 21	55 49	245,921 57	17,980,273 23	2,653,378 77	20,633,652 00	
Worcester	37,489 78	2,596,893 88	500,000 00	\$575,000 00	273,832 46	1,816,764 49	—	481,043 84	31,067,581 66	5,777,364 50	36,844,946 36	
Totals	\$334,565 27	17,532,224 69	12,592,724 77	\$575,000 00	1,594,329 87	11,316,711 04	\$4,989 27	\$7,545,981 91	247,803,652 32	42,687,843 33	290,491,495 65	

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	SERIAL LOANS				TEMPORARY LOANS			
		Interest	County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency	
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$275,954 37	\$503,000 00	—	—	\$1,500,000 00	—	—	
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	31,886 23	65,000 00	—	—	900,000 00	—	—	
Bristol	Edmund Dinis	105,271 72	180,000 00	—	—	800,000 00	—	—	
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	6,023 62	35,000 00	—	—	100,000 00	—	—	
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	323,561 50	830,000 00	—	—	4,500,000 00	—	—	
Franklin	William J. Powers	5,978 40	—	—	—	450,000 00	—	—	
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	161,662 81	280,000 00	—	\$1,250,000 00	1,500,000 00	—	—	
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	92,074 07	—	—	—	600,000 00	\$700,000 00	—	
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	2,952,331 46	4,435,000 00	—	—	13,500,000 00	4,800,000 00	\$185,133 80	
Nantucket	Elinor M. Ray	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk	James M. Collins	194,922 25	410,000 00	—	—	900,000 00	300,000 00	—	
Plymouth	Lawrence F. Marden	108,506 00	316,700 00	—	200,000 00	1,500,000 00	400,000 00	—	
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	705,782 22	1,940,000 00	—	—	3,000,000 00	300,000 00	—	
Totals		\$4,963,954 65	\$8,994,700 00	—	\$1,450,000 00	29,250,000 00	\$6,500,000 00	\$185,133 80	

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Continued.

EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS								Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves	Examin of Da
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate					
Barnstable	\$63,067 06	\$1,989 46	\$103,222 55	\$64,857 61	\$31,475 62	\$798,263 60	\$8,410 29	\$23,477 60	\$24,544 88	\$268,131 19		
Berkshire	44,181 78	1,747 96	83,647 27	70,782 78	24,640 60	273,267 70	10,171 78	33,493 49	315,575 83	313,599 84		
Bristol	70,936 20	1,886 00	386,992 69	168,868 83	41,012 74	736,853 21	46,687 05	96,960 47	6,955 24	192,710 83		
Dukes	23,115 97	237 50	14,132 10	15,609 02	14,908 06	48,324 77	3,613 87	3,232 33	10,641 35	15,350 00		
Essex	186,464 45	898 80	473,863 52	104,608 79	38,102 13	1,150,358 05	42,622 38	79,719 54	445,488 03	224,858 57		
Franklin	25,390 46	1,454 16	81,911 46	41,206 30	22,727 25	93,666 63	5,904 77	20,776 50	79,153 46	163,074 61		
Hampden	105,799 35	367 89	363,441 89	113,811 61	28,800 40	613,100 12	42,948 79	72,255 29	73,308 10	202,066 25		
Hampshire	63,162 18	1,181 05	99,352 04	78,462 52	26,476 29	158,839 01	10,846 79	43,451 29	67,399 97	217,654 47		
Middlesex	537,936 02	1,190 64	1,336,016 48	281,254 10	31,261 33	2,524,483 50	57,480 40	172,346 48	1,493,582 05	627,143 54		
Nantucket	12,595 42	—	14,377 97	7,770 56	8,239 33	34,586 84	5,966 24	1,271 25	—	—		
Norfolk	173,477 92	3,553 02	432,317 80	185,269 01	28,759 91	928,109 76	95,189 01	30,123 53	455,048 40	451,293 38		
Plymouth	102,634 51	1,196 29	320,251 35	123,783 76	34,083 38	578,044 95	49,412 32	25,156 01	129,892 99	351,448 87		
Worcester	119,225 88	4,758 28	627,996 11	213,305 31	31,370 28	949,660 13	40,705 74	111,785 04	727,844 77	885,111 82		
Totals	\$1,527,987 20	\$20,461 05	\$4,337,522 23	\$1,469,540 20	\$361,857 32	\$8,697,568 27	\$419,909 43	\$714,048 82	\$3,829,415 07	\$3,914,445 87		



TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses in Probate Court	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Inmate	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance, and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$312,679 52	\$25,559 29	\$945,379 73	\$21,383 40	\$874,643 10	—	\$388,126 09	—	\$133,482 17	—	\$1,553,025 75	\$308,007 83
Berkshire	383,892 97	18,539 91	800,820 86	46,736 61	20,664 93	—	111,498 16	—	143,619 21	\$17,704 84	104,371 57	173,091 10
Bristol	1,048,191 66	43,790 10	2,383,154 20	84,836 10	252,723 69	—	616,355 80	—	1,307,831 70	—	2,511 93	514,867 77
Dukes	17,960 27	12,918 65	87,992 83	2,055 80	6,881 17	—	21,637 46	\$10,000 00	42,930 96	1,059 00	12,375 00	67,032 30
Essex	1,497,934 29	71,450 51	3,806,751 94	93,666 19	760,565 18	\$303,966 29	904,289 48	—	2,822,150 23	—	1,085 58	1,188,989 55
Franklin	212,963 45	8,064 99	325,978 35	11,407 22	315,389 51	—	73,971 03	7,500 00	152,815 59	15,472 59	29,900 00	113,777 94
Hampden	1,498,387 51	76,660 89	3,520,787 91	117,819 60	395,203 65	13,280 45	478,596 03	—	391,190 55	117,201 54	—	531,301 21
Hampshire	366,014 36	32,852 65	575,821 64	30,339 35	691,163 92	—	78,788 90	—	151,273 61	164,063 24	1,944,729 46	162,525 67
Middlesex	3,670,301 73	235,253 08	10,113,802 10	217,961 61	242,296 69	455,873 20	3,094,438 28	—	342,480 00	131,056 22	6,073,384 78	1,981,293 90
Nantucket	15,428 79	—	48,520 45	1,548 00	—	—	2,244 41	—	—	—	—	21,110 58
Norfolk	1,835,163 54	160,651 22	3,291,244 84	80,591 58	273,791 55	4,440 00	1,051,404 65	36,648 56	1,166,427 39	—	2,914,807 43	818,018 72
Plymouth	910,646 14	149,719 73	2,420,036 96	105,670 40	388,610 65	2,205 00	460,363 59	—	214,191 69	—	2,242,255 59	421,726 19
Worcester	1,572,538 92	70,059 80	4,589,976 09	85,386 32	641,082 84	390 00	1,179,728 21	—	323,193 90	46,197 03	4,065,372 89	1,084,591 11
Total	13,342,103 15	905,820 82	32,910,267 90	899,402 18	4,863,016 88	780,154 94	8,461,442 09	54,148 56	7,191,587 00	492,774 46	19,243,819 98	7,386,333 87



TABLE No. 1. — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Continued.*

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$71,819 32	\$35,576 06	\$187,500 00	—	—	—	—	—	\$170,828 37	\$713,587 90
Berkshire	59,592 32	3,801 67	87,803 68	—	\$8,846 45	\$6,017 00	—	\$5,000 00	77,932 98	128,455 09
Bristol	71,145 77	42,517 85	325,000 00	—	—	—	—	30,000 00	250,000 00	—
Dukes	35,566 11	969 37	44,471 15	—	—	—	—	—	32,877 12	248,879 18
Essex	128,313 15	65,558 48	172,389 94	—	1,609 67	5,305 00	\$19,631 25	—	556,249 12	38,206 40
Franklin	25,115 05	10,605 62	29,642 53	—	1,860 79	—	—	4,986 93	39,420 32	70,023 38
Hampden	33,159 87	19,122 87	22,330 03	—	2,254 65	—	—	—	232,832 60	—
Hampshire	8,139 94	7,826 37	26,957 59	—	366 46	—	—	—	51,373 39	6,207 00
Middlesex	283,115 37	301,183 72	—	—	—	—	—	—	952,665 24	—
Nantucket	3,888 59	167 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,154 12	6,997 00
Norfolk	115,562 74	82,350 61	30,646 33	—	—	—	—	—	328,244 50	1,722,673 25
Plymouth	7,415 64	27,029 74	64,312 41	—	—	—	—	—	117,410 68	106,700 92
Worcester	139,105 14	78,366 93	145,963 63	—	1,049 78	—	—	17,999 88	432,994 06	—
Totals	\$985,319 11	\$675,076 29	\$1,127,037 29	—	\$15,987 80	\$11,322 00	\$19,631 25	\$57,986 81	\$3,545,382 50	\$3,947,725 11

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	Grand Totals
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Federal Revenue Sharing	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others and Reserves			
Barnstable .....	\$86,280 17	\$927,780 63	\$82,062 61	\$232,247 32	\$127,203 17	\$909,865 77	\$12,073,712 43	\$2,228,081 60	\$14,301,794 03
Berkshire .....	58,961 55	90,141 35	255,183 01	575,283 69	362,775 52	235,653 70	5,944,383 53	1,390,089 17	7,334,472 70
Bristol .....	163,634 21	1,217,966 71	87,710 51	945,914 93	—	2,343,962 90	14,567,250 81	3,055,626 89	17,622,877 70
Dukes .....	4,516 49	—	—	41,144 54	—	96,474 98	1,077,930 97	249,959 53	1,327,890 50
Essex .....	179,166 24	2,006,994 19	228,098 93	994,531 08	68,807 46	488,535 51	24,804,791 42	3,806,302 02	28,611,093 44
Franklin .....	23,777 06	—	—	212,711 42	—	27,942 49	2,704,680 26	768,796 81	3,473,377 07
Hampden .....	134,975 60	1,365,288 82	109,452 83	1,232,550 36	3,210,899 38	700,069 70	19,013,928 55	4,018,312 97	23,032,241 52
Hampshire .....	51,836 12	615,540 06	34,545 02	457,867 84	2,346,595 38	220,297 58	10,184,045 23	3,582,483 32	13,766,528 55
Middlesex .....	413,116 43	5,390,459 06	—	3,525,616 77	11,436,489 10	1,464,141 02	83,260,088 10	13,235,183 16	96,495,271 26
Nantucket .....	3,775 97	18,068 50	—	—	—	—	209,706 02	15,181 00	224,887 02
Norfolk .....	240,816 09	1,997,194 79	152,692 96	757,189 69	66,597 74	498,340 92	22,213,363 09	4,609,100 41	26,822,463 50
Plymouth .....	180,595 13	1,302,542 83	103,190 00	1,000,227 15	388,287 00	1,290,248 01	16,136,445 38	4,497,206 62	20,633,652 00
Worcester .....	217,379 24	2,584,145 12	188,695 74	1,901,577 59	1,742,216 69	38,635 53	30,804,217 02	6,040,729 34	36,844,946 36
Totals .....	\$1,758,610 30	\$17,519,122 06	\$1,241,631 61	\$11,876,862 38	\$19,749,871 44	\$8,314,168 11	\$242,994,442 81	\$47,497,052 84	\$290,491,495 65

ACCOUNT		Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
Item No.													
3.	County Commissioners, Salaries and Expenses	—	—	—	—	\$1,313 22	—	—	—	\$5,213 12	—	—	—
4.	Trans. of County Com.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,163 39	—	—	\$118.74
5.	Clerk of Courts, Salaries and Expenses	—	—	\$245 15	—	—	—	\$10 00	—	—	—	\$100 00	10 00
6.	County Treasurer, Salaries and Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$ 177 21	—	1,377 00
7.	Sheriff, Salaries and Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250 00	—	—
8.	Registry of Deeds, Salaries and Expenses	\$50 00	\$132 30	1,141 82	—	415 00	—	—	—	6,966 37	1,785 19	1,350 78	71 35
8A.	Registry of Probate, Salaries and Expenses	—	—	400 55	\$7 37	234 60	\$15 00	—	—	235 30	—	250 51	—
9.	Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	173 35	—	239 25	—	4,957 83	—	—	—	799 39	—	—	2,275 73
10.	Highways, bridges & land damages	—	—	—	—	108 56	—	—	—	11,369 24	—	8 95	289 63
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	10,195 72	802 38	2,804 83	18 66	5,153 49	18 66	6,139 35	\$1,530 12	24,582 59	5,975 86	5,389 26	22,108 09
13.	Civil Expenses	—	—	3,899 20	—	955 40	130 62	5,775 76	—	1,366 91	33 60	6,517 40	23,452 01
14.	District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	16,553 62	1,797 24	12,871 50	—	28,654 47	744 60	5,670 67	5,987 50	96,323 92	18,002 90	4,045 03	19,498 39
15.	Medical Examiners and Insane	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Commitments	1,652 10	460 20	620 90	—	4,466 10	—	735 50	100 00	15,380 95	4,323 20	843 60	482 60
16.	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	—	—	1,801 72	30 90	13,538 11	743 00	578 70	—	94,417 33	6,142 00	3,816 16	1,047 49
17.	Training School	—	—	14,130 00	—	652 96	—	197 50	—	3,129 96	25,355 66	—	3,865 00
18.	County Buildings, Maintenance and Operation	—	5 00	3,480 62	—	2,344 57	—	—	—	17,725 63	19,892 06	1,034 60	914 27
20.	Agricultural School and County Aid to Agriculture	—	43 00	882 31	—	759 39	—	15 39	—	15 05	—	—	—
21.	State Reservations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208 75	1,575 53	—	—	—
22.	County Hospital, Maintenance and Operation	2,723 59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Non-contributory Pensions	—	561 55	—	—	—	8,953 74	—	—	1,060 59	—	—	—
26.	Misc and contingent expenses	236 10	—	—	725 54	404 00	—	—	—	17,442 14	32 35	—	550 00
29.	Advantages of county	—	—	—	186 90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30.	Forest Fire Patrol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,400 16	2,246 63
36.	Police Services Building	3,963 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38.	County Airplane	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 45	—
40.	Group Insurance	28 10	—	—	—	1,600 78	—	—	—	—	180 64	268 84	—
	Totals	\$135,576 06	\$1,801 67	\$42,517 86	\$969 17	\$65,558 44	\$10,605 62	\$19,122 67	\$1,546 87	\$01,183 72	\$82,350 61	\$27,029 74	\$76,366 93



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Period ending June 30, 1974.*

## RECEIPTS.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$16,095 80	\$1,175 00	\$3,975 00	\$241,740 33	—	\$19,850 00	\$10,358 00	\$293,194 13
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	9,915 30	1,580 00	2,524 00	11,325 00	—	2,600 50	108,430 38	136,375 18
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	21,503 30	25,850 00	12,509 50	25,751 51	—	617,806 47	1,136,473 02	1,839,893 80
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	730 00	—	196 00	—	—	—	—	926 00
5. Philip A. Hennessey	Essex	35,100 40	12,230 00	22,419 67	89,932 96	\$336 60	—	105,125 12	265,144 78
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	4,321 20	180 00	—	13,983 00	178 90	117 00	28,573 24	47,353 34
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	23,713 26	11,140 00	2,631 00	230,955 93	—	—	258,188 16	526,628 35
8. Jerrold B. Winer	Hampden, Housing	1,965 83	—	—	4,833 75	—	518 60	—	7,318 18
9. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	3,099 28	1,360 00	827 00	54,235 39	4,080 59	2,120 00	54,974 80	120,697 06
10. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	77,866 13	5,090 00	23,024 02	435,047 15	—	2,420,388 00	2,810,787 20	5,722,202 50
11. Gertrude E. Wheldon	Nantucket	466 50	25 00	575 00	475 00	—	290 80	325 00	2,157 30
12. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	29,700 68	—	7,721 05	83,116 57	742 74	—	86,756 40	208,037 44
13. Arthur T. Murphy	Plymouth	19,529 15	4,180 00	10,617 00	36,838 10	—	3,298 00	53,207 00	127,669 25
14. John E. Powers	Suffolk	7,152 50	—	34,708 02	—	5,453 73	129,266 50	36,320 87	212,901 62
15. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	89,035 25	—	77,305 00	1,259,020 62	—	359 40	289,233 07	1,714,953 34
16. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	1,415 78	—	—	142,101 00	—	—	106,937 00	250,453 78
17. Edward G. Daher	Suffolk, Housing	5,892 52	—	—	22,240 75	—	24,568 33	—	52,701 60
18. James J. Joyce	Worcester	43,831 05	12,835 00	8,149 14	65,777 00	—	47 14	39,929 46	170,568 79
Totals		\$391,393 93	\$76,645 00	\$207,181 40	\$2,717,374 06	\$10,792 56	\$3,221,230 74	\$5,125,618 76	\$11,749,176 44



TABLE No. 2. — *Returns of Clerks for the Period ending June 30, 1974* — Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES.

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held Under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil ..	Barnstable .....	—	\$16,683 30	\$587 50	\$2,882 00	\$241,535 33	\$19,850 00	\$11,656 00	\$293,194 13
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr. ....	Berkshire .....	\$ 50	10,638 55	810 00	1,453 00	19,380 75	23,600 00	80,492 38	136,375 18
3. William P. Grant .....	Bristol .....	—	25,038 30	22,315 00	12,509 50	29,575 25	416,576 78	1,333,881 97	1,839,893 80
4. Sophia B. Campos .....	Dukes .....	—	730 00	—	196 00	—	—	—	926 00
5. Philip A. Hennessey .....	Essex .....	—	40,808 34	5,752 50	23,136 67	74,154 58	—	121,292 69	265,144 78
6. John R. Moseley .....	Franklin .....	—	4,460 20	92 50	—	34,378 00	—	8,422 64	47,353 34
7. Edward G. Shea .....	Hampden .....	—	28,327 66	6,575 00	2,631 00	276,506 79	—	212,587 90	526,628 35
8. Jerrold B. Winer .....	Hampden, Housing .....	419 75	6,258 03	—	—	450 00	7 60	182 80	7,318 18
9. Salvatore A. Polito .....	Hampshire .....	—	7,331 32	680 00	665 00	84,125 70	—	27,895 04	120,697 06
10. Edward J. Sullivan .....	Middlesex .....	—	80,411 13	2,545 00	22,456 02	2,782,681 71	—	2,884,108 64	5,772,202 50
11. Gertrude E. Whelden .....	Nantucket .....	—	944 80	—	—	300 00	—	912 50	2,157 30
12. John P. Concannon .....	Norfolk .....	—	30,546 94	—	9,165 25	90,715 63	—	77,608 62	208,037 44
13. Arthur T. Murphy .....	Plymouth .....	—	24,399 82	1,765 00	9,343 00	53,682 88	518 33	37,960 22	127,669 25
14. John E. Powers .....	Suffolk .....	128,918 50	7,152 50	—	31,164 77	—	100 00	45,565 85	212,901 62
15. Thomas Dorgan .....	Suffolk .....	—	89,389 65	—	76,885 00	638,688 56	425 00	909,565 13	1,714,953 34
16. Edward V. Keating .....	Suffolk .....	—	1,415 78	—	—	120,956 00	—	128,082 00	250,453 78
17. Edward G. Deber .....	Suffolk, Housing .....	—	27,780 52	—	—	—	13,984 99	10,936 09	52,701 60
18. James J. Joyce .....	Worcester .....	—	48,986 94	8,095 00	5,924 12	65,937 00	5 70	41,620 03	170,568 79
Totals .....		\$129,338 75	\$451,303 78	\$49,217 50	\$198,412 33	\$4,513,068 18	\$475,068 40	\$5,932,367 50	11,749,176 44

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Period ending June 30, 1974.

RECEIPTS.

CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Complainants, Informants, or Beneficiaries	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writes, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973	Total
No.	District Courts											
1.	Omer R. Chartrand	\$2,754 75	—	\$213,070 51	\$49,318 00	—	\$200 00	\$43,185 92	\$30,384 41	\$6,896 00	\$11,425 00	\$357,234 59
2.	Leon L. Dary	846 75	—	95,725 96	55,628 56	—	—	20,465 00	11,148 69	—	3,545 00	187,359 96
3.	Morton Freedman	1,334 00	—	16,495 00	18,048 00	—	100 00	29,365 00	5,126 25	10 00	1,100 00	71,578 25
4.	James R. Dohoney	465 00	\$20 00	48,097 88	12,535 00	—	—	44,555 50	3,462 04	3,585 00	5,505 00	118,226 42
5.	Philip G. Carr	1,973 75	—	76,037 00	115,982 51	—	—	104,424 00	13,025 57	2,115 40	4,835 00	318,373 23
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	328 25	—	19,006 00	5,493 00	\$2,781 65	—	9,015 00	2,583 67	490 00	—	39,697 57
7.	Franklyn Sturgis	1,263 50	220 00	46,815 00	10,991 00	6,703 17	—	17,057 00	2,192 00	4,710 00	2,232 00	92,184 37
8.	Frank A. Agostini	—	—	21,908 50	10,435 27	665 83	520 00	4,900 00	1,507 11	665 00	5 00	40,607 11
9.	William J. Hansen	1,450 90	—	91,991 20	49,383 20	—	—	13,050 00	16,590 33	3,590 00	2,600 00	178,655 63
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	2,125 75	—	108,733 00	176,033 00	4,262 93	—	233,692 00	21,832 57	3,460 00	169,347 93	719,487 18
11.	H. Ernest Dionne	7,093 00	—	132,499 62	194,441 00	—	400 00	82,020 58	46,025 51	7,247 75	12,789 00	482,516 46
12.	James H. Sullivan	1,318 25	—	99,146 50	29,147 80	200 00	—	50,978 50	15,523 17	3,340 00	4,890 00	204,544 22
13.	Nicholas W. Mitchell	—	—	12,230 10	—	—	400 00	3,200 00	—	—	—	15,830 10
14.	Thomas A. Teller	1,364 50	—	16,252 80	17,081 00	500 00	400 00	2,100 00	3,252 28	—	—	40,950 58
15.	Catherine L. Begley	2,883 81	—	168,105 54	149,268 80	—	400 00	93,182 00	22,350 74	22,158 64	16,198 00	474,547 53
16.	Branny J. Gebala	2,021 45	—	56,667 00	8,607 00	—	—	14,535 00	4,451 98	2,088 29	2,120 00	90,490 72
17.	George H. Hayes II	776 00	—	15,389 00	7,622 50	—	—	—	1,608 49	5,340 00	475 00	31,210 99
18.	Norman Brisson	704 75	—	69,993 85	13,425 00	—	100 00	16,000 00	14,593 58	11,261 72	304 00	126,282 90
19.	Harold L. Armstrong	2,264 00	—	44,876 00	90,563 50	—	—	14,220 00	6,314 85	500 00	3,105 00	161,943 35
20.	Charles E. Flynn	26,064 00	—	141,065 66	240,189 59	2,942 17	—	72,886 00	28,672 62	13,475 73	7,161 00	532,466 77
21.	John L. McGrath	1,792 50	—	112,507 00	76,292 30	—	—	136,485 07	22,888 45	—	10,225 00	360,190 32
22.	Eunice I. Vangile	1,787 00	—	50,740 02	36,728 25	—	—	28,458 35	5,253 61	5,240 00	1,510 00	157,717 23
23.	Russell H. Craig	1,132 75	—	77,689 50	24,674 00	—	—	19,510 00	12,399 99	1,885 00	1,480 00	136,737 24
24.	Roger R. Sitterly	5,124 30	—	81,357 40	40,250 00	374 16	—	58,944 50	9,812 51	1,400 00	790 00	198,052 87
25.	Delbert A. Witty	234 50	—	9,713 00	3,675 00	—	—	3,225 00	1,021 48	—	—	17,868 73
26.	E. Donald Riddle	1,302 50	725 00	83,590 00	17,275 50	4,165 00	—	47,725 18	5,437 14	—	3,927 32	164,147 64
27.	Carlo A. Tagliavini	14,495 00	12,495 00	59,668 00	15,107 00	—	—	69,005 00	6,456 32	1,455 00	2,340 00	170,441 82
28.	John P. Zaremba	651 25	—	43,879 00	12,964 00	—	—	38,935 00	5,046 41	222 00	2,929 00	107,121 66
29.	Annette Grandchamp	1,437 00	789 00	50,740 00	69,684 70	760 00	—	69,452 00	5,773 92	34,644 64	11,896 03	245,177 29
30.	Robert E. Fein	3,937 20	180 00	310,912 34	582,736 66	—	3,797 70	880,862 00	73,144 81	18,521 10	53,169 80	1,923,453 91
31.	Marc Katsoulis (Juv.)	—	—	253 40	—	—	—	6,050 00	—	—	—	10,101 10
32.	Charles J. Kulikowski	138,985 49	—	162,896 57	73,084 00	—	—	137,346 50	14,573 99	6,450 55	29,058 69	562,396 79
33.	Yves P. P. P. P.	425 00	—	3,360 00	1,034 00	—	—	75 00	1,748 88	—	1,000 00	7,642 88



139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, 1st Southern	22,863 62	22,863 62	81,889 50	—	—	—	34,282 50	26,308 29	3,758 12	1,750 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	229,134 45	229,134 45	484,892 50	—	—	—	170,412 02	48,503 38	2,280 00	12,940 79	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	181,307 90	181,307 90	159,165 50	—	—	—	13,853 00	31,113 03	9,876 22	642 77	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	151,365 59	151,365 59	765,756 50	—	—	—	30,550 00	41,610 41	15,633 34	16,551 25	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	161,960 49	161,960 49	60,930 50	—	—	—	32,566 00	27,654 42	5,470 00	295,731 41	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, Central	243,821 64	243,821 64	127,257 51	—	—	—	29,302 00	13,766 77	2,845 85	5,450 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, Lowell	185,305 10	185,305 10	146,419 45	—	—	—	102,648 97	68,708 32	1,158 00	7,660 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, Marlborough	40,988 00	40,988 00	48,219 68	—	—	—	14,495 00	10,200 15	685 00	513,006 14	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, Natick	25,944 00	25,944 00	17,629 00	—	—	—	106,761 00	6,049 92	2,420 00	159,761 92	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, Somerville	32,877 20	32,877 20	299,814 10	—	—	—	36,355 00	20,078 59	2,786 41	615 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Middlesex, Newton	61,343 00	61,343 00	186,128 00	—	—	—	7,665 00	16,685 89	1,175 00	6,586 47	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Nantucket	6,618 43	6,618 43	10,230 00	—	—	—	22,960 00	2,257 83	1,995 00	4,240 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Norfolk, Northern	161,246 20	161,246 20	117,056 09	—	972 00	—	12,090 00	10,647 82	1,535 00	—	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Norfolk, Southern	152,378 00	152,378 00	15,068 00	—	—	—	31,640 00	52,862 07	5,990 00	13,473 18	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Norfolk, Eastern	263,652 55	263,652 55	155,166 45	—	3,248 87	—	92,526 37	15,984 22	—	71,871 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Norfolk, Western	160,131 38	160,131 38	46,349 00	—	—	—	9,395 00	17,422 85	16,354 00	4,450 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Plymouth, Second	156,671 50	156,671 50	59,223 00	—	—	—	51,330 62	19,874 47	5,880 00	4,413 98	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Plymouth, Third	76,000 00	76,000 00	20,068 15	—	—	—	33,230 00	14,799 20	3,950 00	300 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Plymouth, Fourth	111,734 00	111,734 00	96,812 60	—	—	—	52,339 32	34,268 17	8,495 00	32,017 84	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Plymouth, Brockton	74,045 00	74,045 00	11,916 00	—	—	—	38,380 00	17,004 81	3,280 00	273,630 89	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, Chelsea	88,583 33	88,583 33	111,444 00	—	744 14	—	8,919 00	5,751 55	535 00	106,743 21	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, 1st Northern	56,536 00	56,536 00	32,232 92	—	—	—	112,625 00	9,558 13	160 00	3,410 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, 1st Southern	92,583 88	92,583 88	30,552 00	—	—	—	4,890 00	3,284 80	5,300 00	50 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, 2nd Southern	29,588 44	29,588 44	7,443 00	—	—	—	33,134 00	7,028 86	3,163 00	5,780 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, 3rd Southern	22,325 00	22,325 00	15,578 90	—	—	—	180,844 50	8,993 03	2,770 00	12,745 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, 1st Eastern	122,191 40	122,191 40	45,696 00	—	—	—	5,510 00	4,886 50	285 00	6,326 25	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	74,489 50	74,489 50	10,739 00	—	—	—	74,381 00	57,700 33	—	28,901 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, Central	348,693 42	348,693 42	688,932 50	—	1,410 00	—	5,950 00	4,377 36	330 00	425 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, Western	21,936 60	21,936 60	5,941 00	—	—	—	31,886 00	17,481 85	2,220 00	7,286 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, Fitchburg	77,429 95	77,429 95	47,662 60	—	8,927 60	—	37,585 00	6,552 63	360 00	6,635 98	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, Leominster	23,332 60	23,332 60	28,584 00	—	—	—	96,345 00	973 38	1,195 00	1,500 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, Winchendon	6,650 00	6,650 00	2,743 00	—	—	—	3,780 00	—	—	19,007 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Worcester, Jewettville	5,221 00	5,221 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, Boston	51,274 00	51,274 00	6,069,735 65	—	—	—	99,219 00	204,673 57	28,145 84	2,584 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, Boston	32,331 40	32,331 40	81,826 50	—	—	—	24,000 00	11,288 23	4,546 60	400 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, East Boston	2,821 10	2,821 10	116,897 50	—	—	—	36,475 57	6,650 64	4,743 00	270 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, South Boston	41,467 80	41,467 80	54,251 00	—	—	—	3,255 00	4,229 22	216 25	31 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, Charlestown	55,757 09	55,757 09	1,415,065 10	—	—	—	40,880 00	26,669 67	9,203 12	5,118 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, Roxbury	46,767 00	46,767 00	97,309 80	—	—	—	8,745 00	16,913 92	1,730 00	305 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, West Roxbury	30,842 00	30,842 00	136,759 67	—	—	—	46,264 80	28,407 81	—	1,695 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, Dorchester	38,776 00	38,776 00	282,075 00	—	—	—	21,200 00	14,796 94	2,452 84	1,200 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, Brighton	13,506 00	13,506 00	444,952 00	—	—	—	5,600 00	14,013 37	—	288 77	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Norfolk, Brockton	400 00	400 00	—	—	—	—	32,907 40	—	—	3,200 00	189,561 46
Hampden, Southern	Suffolk, Jewettville	6,791,799	6,791,799	14,863,872 18	—	—	—	4,191,847 67	3,990,884 61	44,880 00	6,141 85	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200 00	16,000 00	9,281 96	350 00	385 00	189,561 46
139,985 49	22,095	7,193 35	22,095	130,000 10	20,000 10	2,585 14	200					

TABLE No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Complainants or Beneficiaries	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	Total
No. District Courts												
1. Omer R. Chartrand	Barnstable, First	\$2,754 75	—	\$204,349 28	\$45,338 90	\$3,979 10	—	\$39,305 64	—	\$57,881 92	\$3,625 00	\$57,256 92
2. Leon L. Dary	Barnstable, Second	846 75	—	90,754 45	55,628 56	—	—	15,820 20	—	29,322 00	1,988 00	27,334 00
3. Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	1,334 00	—	19,698 79	18,038 00	—	—	2,014 10	—	29,335 00	1,158 36	28,176 64
4. James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern	465 00	\$20 00	48,000 28	12,535 00	—	—	3,559 64	\$3,515 00	43,865 50	6,765 00	50,630 50
5. Philip G. Carr	Berkshire, Central	1,973 75	—	86,990 33	115,282 23	680 28	—	3,462 24	—	105,539 40	4,400 00	110,939 40
6. Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	328 25	—	20,484 67	5,493 00	—	\$2,781 65	1,105 00	490 00	8,615 00	400 00	9,015 00
7. Franklin Sturgis	Berkshire, Lee	1,263 50	220 00	42,962 88	10,991 00	—	6,769 96	6,044 82	4,680 00	18,781 00	471 21	19,252 21
8. Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	—	—	23,416 01	10,192 53	242 74	665 83	520 00	670 00	4,900 00	—	4,900 00
9. William J. Hansen	Bristol, First	1,450 90	—	94,865 35	47,718 90	1,664 30	—	13,566 18	375 00	17,925 00	1,090 00	19,015 00
10. Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	2,125 75	—	122,950 12	172,041 58	3,984 42	7,236 24	8,365 45	—	373,337 00	29,446 62	402,783 62
11. H. Ernest Dionne	Bristol, Third	7,093 00	—	150,631 61	185,433 86	9,007 14	—	28,293 52	—	86,700 33	15,357 00	102,057 33
12. James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	1,318 25	—	105,677 11	26,174 24	2,973 56	200 00	8,992 56	—	54,873 50	4,335 00	59,208 50
13. Nicholas W. Mitchell	Bristol, Juvenile	—	—	5,657 81	—	4,468 42	—	3,003 87	—	2,700 00	—	2,700 00
14. Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	1,364 50	—	18,220 78	17,081 00	—	500 00	1,684 30	—	1,900 00	200 00	2,100 00
15. Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	2,883 81	—	179,919 88	149,044 65	224 15	—	10,936 40	1,046 00	120,622 64	9,870 00	130,492 64
16. Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	2,021 45	—	58,969 48	8,283 00	324 00	—	2,149 50	1,285 00	16,268 29	1,190 00	17,458 29
17. George W. Hayes	Essex, Third	776 00	—	16,310 69	7,622 50	—	—	681 80	960 00	4,280 00	580 00	4,860 00
18. Norman Brisson	Essex, North Central	704 75	—	77,728 89	12,568 25	856 75	—	6,858 54	5,252 00	19,759 72	2,554 00	22,313 72
19. Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	2,264 00	—	49,622 85	90,563 50	—	—	1,668 00	—	15,195 00	2,630 00	17,825 00
20. Charles E. Flynn	Essex, Southern	26,064 00	—	153,544 48	240,189 59	—	2,823 91	16,193 80	3,360 00	55,013 99	35,267 00	90,280 99
21. John L. McGrath	Essex, Lawrence	1,792 50	—	121,225 15	73,044 30	3,248 00	—	14,170 30	—	133,220 07	13,490 00	146,710 07
22. Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	1,787 00	—	77,097 84	36,728 25	—	—	8,895 79	5,240 00	22,532 71	1,435 64	23,968 35
23. Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	1,132 75	—	84,170 44	24,311 15	328 85	—	5,915 05	—	11,660 00	11,215 00	22,875 00
24. Roger R. Sitterly	Franklin, Greenfield	5,124 50	—	86,474 37	39,230 78	1,019 22	374 16	4,695 54	—	57,534 50	3,600 00	61,134 50
25. Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern	234 25	—	9,632 08	3,675 00	—	—	1,027 40	—	3,300 00	—	3,300 00
26. E. Donald Riddle	Hampden, Eastern	1,302 50	725 00	85,519 97	16,396 50	879 00	4,160 00	3,507 17	—	46,197 50	5,460 00	51,657 50
27. Carlo A. Tagliavini	Hampden, Western	1,915 50	14,495 00	60,202 25	15,080 00	27 00	—	5,922 07	1,455 00	62,795 00	8,550 00	71,345 00
28. John P. Zarembe	Hampden, Chicopee	651 25	2,495 00	46,876 67	13,351 70	—	—	2,048 74	222 00	38,885 00	2,591 30	41,476 30
29. Annette Grandchamp	Hampden, Holyoke	1,437 00	789 00	53,527 72	66,731 30	2,953 40	70,117 00	2,986 20	—	35,527 58	11,108 09	46,635 67
30. Robert E. Fein	Hampden, Springfield	3,937 20	180 00	361,151 70	580,621 76	—	—	25,020 35	—	874,657 15	77,885 75	952,542 90
31. Marc Katsoulis (Juv.)	Hampshire, Springfield	—	—	51 10	—	—	—	4,000 00	—	3,950 00	10,101 00	14,051 00
32. Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	138,985 49	—	165,813 48	73,006 00	78 00	—	11,657 08	—	149,992 05	22,863 69	172,855 74
33. Janet Rowe Dugan	Hampshire, Eastern	425 00	—	4,779 58	1,034 00	—	—	329 30	—	1,075 00	—	1,404 30



		4,576 68	1,014 10	2,585 14	9,006 62	350 00	14,066 50	2,320 00	189,561 46
34	Male F. Connelly	2,421 32	140,540 32	19,442 90	1,014 10	2,585 14	9,006 62	350 00	189,561 46
35	Anthony M. Colonna	7,193 35	238,098 39	79,115 95	2,773 05	18,513 51	140,666 82	800 00	409,965 01
36	Michael F. Skerry	33,536 00	261,737 95	480,385 10	4,507 40	15,899 89	183,292 81	2,340 00	981,699 15
37	Charles F. Graceffa	2,447 60	203,712 41	159,165 50	10,220 41	8,908 52	18,306 79	2,765 20	415,581 02
38	Joseph D. Conway	23,777 26	164,583 23	755,535 59	10,220 41	28,392 77	51,593 34	11,141 25	1,045,243 85
39	Frederick V. Gilgun	2,070 00	183,162 76	57,288 11	3,642 39	6,482 15	38,671 00	4,415 00	295,731 41
40	Charles H. Pernick	3,844 00	250,713 69	127,125 83	121 68	6,884 72	13,519 85	6,682 00	426,295 77
41	L. Warren DeSaulnier	2,265 00	242,068 82	140,081 95	6,337 50	10,744 60	103,560 27	7,948 00	513,006 14
42	John F. Gabriel	637 45	41,855 93	48,219 68	1,087 10	9,532 22	13,495 00	1,685 00	116,583 28
43	Richard S. Sanderson	138 00	27,249 32	16,541 90	1,087 10	5,044 60	104,671 00	2,260 00	159,761 92
44	Richard P. Milano	9,754 88	46,311 23	299,841 10	18,764 45	6,644 56	36,470 00	500 00	402,281 18
45	Henry H. Shultz	5,460 00	73,119 36	167,363 55	18,764 45	5,109 53	9,976 00	5,311 47	292,044 36
46	Wesley E. Simmons	9,760 00	5,639 87	9,623 00	1,898 75	1,898 75	3,304 00	985 00	22,411 66
47	John M. Devine, Jr.	1,745 53	177,981 68	115,643 89	1,412 20	5,523 35	23,840 00	5,353 00	332,473 65
48	Donald M. Stapleton	2,057 55	156,691 29	12,216 65	2,851 35	6,334 53	13,175 00	450 00	193,776 37
49	Dennis F. Ryan	8,435 25	286,570 91	149,491 75	5,674 70	29,943 71	40,390 00	11,003 81	534,468 37
50	William H. Barker, Jr.	1,989 75	168,532 56	42,231 20	4,117 80	7,583 04	125,713 87	38,683 50	388,851 72
51	Isadore L. Rosenblum	6,321 25	156,289 24	55,987 50	3,235 50	19,205 11	11,385 00	3,100 00	269,837 60
52	Clara A. Union	836 50	83,830 64	16,640 57	3,427 58	12,043 83	36,465 00	1,015 00	139,741 70
53	Robert D. Kiernan	1,501 50	82,023 04	11,150 60	765 40	29,593 25	53,294 32	4,685 00	320,017 84
54	David E. Stevens	12,543 75	116,408 92	91,217 37	5,935 23	9,214 44	104,671 00	4,200 00	273,630 89
55	F. J. Gillis (Acting)	14,938 75	96,373 70	106,487 78	4,956 22	3,916 50	8,489 00	100 00	106,743 21
56	Thomas J. Carroll	2,024 60	56,871 05	32,059 92	173 00	744 14	78,555 00	37,640 00	296,568 51
57	William H. DiGregorio	760 50	96,227 41	30,552 00	5,914 60	5,914 60	4,690 00	520 00	51,385 99
58	Joseph F. Gibney	829 75	29,401 72	7,443 00	3,471 52	3,471 52	35,080 00	4,530 00	87,296 01
59	William A. Murray	286 25	26,769 61	15,578 90	2,613 25	3,126 75	165,784 50	28,075 00	436,944 43
60	Charles E. L. Driscoll	3,232 50	128,257 68	45,696 00	3,963 90	3,963 90	3,695 00	7,717 00	103,654 25
61	Walter E. Stuka	1,303 00	78,067 10	5,780 36	3,127 89	55,789 48	83,056 00	20,256 00	1,229,332 25
62	William D. Fleming	8,364 00	350,604 27	686,983 34	1,949 16	2,580 40	6,135 00	205 00	40,422 96
63	John H. Campbell	1,043 00	24,198 56	5,932 85	8 15	6,065 30	29,761 00	18,618 60	100,674 00
64	Duncan E. McLeod	9,020 00	89,246 06	46,390 35	1,272 25	7,248 41	33,410 00	11,196 50	103,722 98
65	William P. Silva	473 75	23,095 32	28,299 00	—	754 34	96,165 00	1,928 95	109,484 13
66	Robert R. LaBortone	69 25	6,649 59	2,722 00	—	8,923 70	3,770 00	10 00	19,007 00
67	Edwin L. Brennan	—	5,303 30	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	John J. Craven, Jr.	9,058 75	61,274 00	6,069,735 65	—	—	96,704 00	5,045 00	6,231,927 40
69	John F. Hurley	5,072 76	204,673 57	81,304 15	522 35	1,581 75	33,347 30	2,164 03	240,184 90
70	John E. Lapointe	2,363 00	42,415 48	116,897 60	642 70	6,602 99	448,159 00	290 00	580,655 49
71	John E. Flaherty	327 40	22,221 05	54,250 70	185 50	166 00	41,197 57	385 00	190,409 81
72	Jeremiah F. Brennan	10,992 50	44,545 82	10,766 30	17,646 51	17,646 51	3,235 75	279 00	103,081 17
73	R. H. Montgomery	1,459 00	80,567 67	1,387,413 38	1,801 80	4,918 94	13,136 12	19,149 00	1,653,871 48
74	Vincent A. Masterson	5,984 00	58,734 98	95,793 00	2,364 87	9,117 84	30,562 00	215 00	178,280 72
75	Marshall V. McKenney	12,176 50	30,842 00	198,268 62	2,700 40	2,008 53	40,810 65	12,485 00	249,819 98
76	G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	882 00	36,775 90	204,013 01	780 50	—	21,342 81	2,529 00	471,656 25
77	Edward R. Fahy	—	27,819 37	441,694 50	2,257 40	—	9,247 62	—	481,900 99
78	John W. Treanor	—	100 00	—	—	—	12,034 40	2,083 50	14,417 90
Totals		136,655 35	2,048,081 00	7,415,944,074 43	1,017,114 26	12,979 92	1,870,070,070 51	28,244 561 90	—

TABLE NO. 4. — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Period ending June 30, 1974.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	Total
No.										
1. Frederic P. Claussen	Barnstable	\$87,891 83	\$32,604 00	—	—	\$120,495 83	\$120,495 83	—	—	\$120,495 83
2. Guy A. Pellegrinelli	Berkshire	48,783 65	35,454 00	\$23,594 15	—	107,831 80	107,831 80	—	—	107,831 80
3. James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	100,527 55	65,222 00	—	—	166,149 55	166,149 55	—	—	166,149 55
4. Emily Huntington Rose	Dukes	10,319 80	2,221 00	—	—	12,540 80	12,540 80	—	—	12,540 80
5. John J. Costello	Essex	276,894 54	118,543 00	—	\$65,308 35	460,745 89	394,492 84	—	\$66,253 05	460,745 89
6. Norman W. Clarke	Franklin	33,209 25	17,922 00	335 00	—	51,366 25	51,031 25	\$335 00	—	51,366 25
7. John P. O'Brien	Hampden	147,245 25	99,940 00	—	48,367 00	295,552 25	241,662 75	—	53,889 50	295,552 25
8. Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	53,619 90	30,324 00	—	11,894 50	95,838 40	81,981 40	150 00	13,707 00	95,838 40
9. John V. Harvey	Middlesex	586,613 25	262,124 00	—	150,923 75	999,661 00	855,869 00	—	143,792 00	999,661 00
10. Irene M. Smith	Nantucket	4,896 50	1,634 00	—	—	6,530 50	6,530 50	—	—	6,530 50
11. Paul C. Gay	Norfolk	107,665 66	106,519 00	230 50	—	214,415 16	214,415 16	—	—	214,415 16
12. John J. Daley	Plymouth	142,871 53	94,582 00	16 00	33,736 75	271,206 28	230,325 13	—	40,881 15	271,206 28
13. James W. Hennigan, Jr.	Suffolk	326,476 90	127,115 00	—	80,934 00	534,525 90	455,185 40	251 00	79,089 50	534,525 90
14. William J. McManus	Worcester	252,573 80	169,100 00	—	—	421,673 80	421,673 80	—	—	421,673 80
Totals		\$2,179,589 41	\$1,163,604 00	\$24,175 65	\$391,164 35	\$3,758,533 41	\$3,360,185 21	\$736 00	\$397,612 20	\$3,758,533 41

TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Period ending June 30, 1974.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ing	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	Total
No.													
1. Stephen R. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern	\$180,847 64	\$31,402 00	—	—	\$461,906 45	\$862 28	—	\$675,018 37	\$674,156 09	\$862 28	\$675,018 37
2. Edward Buckley	Berkshire	Middle	4,213 85	876 00	—	—	52,455 75	1,002 00	—	58,547 60	58,547 60	—	58,547 60
3. Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	9,941 75	1,803 00	—	—	111,201 85	117 47	\$6,436 50	129,500 57	122,363 76	7,136 81	129,500 57
4. A. John Tuller	Berkshire	Northern	4,648 20	3,147 00	—	—	—	32,832 25	2,072 60	42,700 05	40,516 40	2,183 65	42,700 05
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	27,447 03	10,535 00	—	—	236,828 25	—	—	274,810 28	274,810 28	—	274,810 28
6. John Gomes	Bristol	Southern	10,769 35	3,780 00	—	—	\$3,362 75	172,477 50	—	190,389 60	190,389 60	—	190,389 60
7. Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	5,836 05	2,064 00	—	—	127,171 75	200 00	—	135,271 80	135,271 80	—	135,271 80
8. Philip J. Norton	Dukes	Northern	9,384 15	2,617 50	\$3,730 75	483 75	40,171 35	665 56	—	57,053 06	56,853 06	200 00	57,053 06
9. Thomas J. Burke	Essex	Southern	13,824 23	5,019 00	—	—	137,678 00	—	—	156,521 23	156,521 23	—	156,521 23
10. Leo H. Jones	Essex	Northern	17,558 70	19,959 00	—	—	55,607 25	—	—	595,124 95	595,124 95	—	595,124 95
11. Walter Kostanski	Franklin	Southern	14,255 35	3,474 00	—	—	110,942 70	—	—	128,672 05	128,672 05	—	128,672 05
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	Northern	37,164 30	15,888 00	—	—	461,057 60	938 78	—	515,048 68	515,048 68	—	515,048 68
13. Robert F. Czelanski	Hampshire	Southern	14,523 00	8,467 00	24,696 00	7,240 00	131,497 35	—	—	186,423 60	186,423 60	—	186,423 60
14. Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Northern	41,485 91	5,822 00	5,086 50	6,974 25	260,860 55	—	—	320,229 21	320,229 21	—	320,229 21
15. John F. Zamparelli	Middlesex	Southern	30,363 85	37,082 00	—	—	1,030,800 81	71,061 21	—	1,169,307 87	1,169,307 87	—	1,169,307 87
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	Norfolk	3,706 15	516 80	1,804 00	190 00	9,643 00	—	—	15,859 95	15,859 95	—	15,859 95
17. Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk	Plymouth	132,682 24	27,616 00	—	—	620,305 65	13,093 81	—	766,081 70	766,081 70	—	766,081 70
18. Richard W. Helm	Plymouth	Suffolk	112,360 22	27,616 00	—	—	619,720 05	46,669 26	—	806,365 53	764,519 42	41,846 11	806,365 53
19. Joseph D. Coughlin	Suffolk	Worcester	62,142 00	13,700 00	—	32,210 55	406,023 40	12,225 00	—	526,300 95	526,300 95	—	526,300 95
20. Anthony J. Vigliotti	Worcester	Northern	82,851 00	32,191 00	—	—	634,516 75	874 92	43,638 76	794,072 42	750,300 42	43,772 00	794,072 42
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	11,308 25	3,214 00	—	—	102,559 50	—	6,307 00	123,388 75	116,598 50	6,790 25	123,388 75
Totals			827,313 22	229,173 30	35,317 20	981,262 06	254,624 70	111,873 28	134 17	2,666,888 22	2,666,888 22	1,307 70	2,666,888 22



TABLE NO. 6. — Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Period ending June 30, 1974.

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS		Total	EXPENDITURES				
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973		State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Petitioners and Others	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly			\$576,395 89	\$275,667 10	\$852,062 99	\$279,974 04	—	\$224,966 09	\$347,122 86	\$852,062 99
No. Assistant Recorders										
1. Stephen R. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern	239,651 93	—	239,651 93	—	\$239,651 93	—	—	239,651 93
2. Edward Buckley	Berkshire	Middle	3,048 25	—	3,048 25	—	3,048 25	—	—	3,048 25
3. Harold F. Goggins	Berkshire	Southern	6,624 00	1,232 00	7,856 00	—	6,695 00	—	1,161 00	7,856 00
4. A. John Tuller	Berkshire	Northern	302 00	90 00	392 00	—	392 00	—	—	392 00
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Southern	14,654 00	—	14,654 00	—	—	14,654 00	—	14,654 00
6. John Gomes	Bristol	Fall River	20,738 00	—	20,738 00	—	20,738 00	—	—	20,738 00
7. Joseph E. Hanify, Jr.	Dukes	Northern	9,171 00	—	9,171 00	—	9,171 00	—	—	9,171 00
8. Philip J. Norton	Essex	Southern	10,216 00	—	10,216 00	—	10,216 00	—	—	10,216 00
9. Thomas J. Burke	Essex	—	12,233 74	—	12,233 74	—	12,233 74	—	—	12,233 74
10. Leo H. Jones	Franklin	—	86,571 15	—	86,571 15	—	86,571 15	—	—	86,571 15
11. Walter Kostanski	Hampden	—	901 00	—	901 00	—	901 00	—	—	901 00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampshire	—	34,399 35	—	34,399 35	—	34,399 35	—	—	34,399 35
13. Robert F. Czelusniak	Middlesex	Northern	2,320 00	—	2,320 00	—	2,320 00	—	—	2,320 00
14. Frederick J. Finnegan	Middlesex	Southern	52,495 95	—	52,495 95	—	52,495 95	—	—	52,495 95
15. John F. Zamparelli	Nantucket	—	228,418 31	—	228,418 31	—	228,418 31	—	—	228,418 31
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Norfolk	—	16,823 00	—	16,823 00	—	16,823 00	—	—	16,823 00
17. Barry T. Hannon	Plymouth	—	194,732 91	—	194,732 91	—	194,732 91	—	—	194,732 91
18. Richard W. Holm	Suffolk	—	135,603 25	8,263 00	143,866 25	—	136,974 25	—	6,892 00	143,866 25
19. Joseph D. Coughlin	Worcester	—	94,855 25	—	94,855 25	—	94,855 25	—	—	94,855 25
20. Anthony J. Vigliotti	Worcester	Northern	19,042 16	899 00	19,941 16	—	18,552 16	—	1,389 00	19,941 16
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	—	1,677 75	202 25	1,880 00	—	1,544 25	—	335 75	1,880 00
Totals			\$1,760,874 89	\$286,353 35	\$2,047,228 24	\$279,974 04	\$1,185,387 50	\$224,966 09	\$356,900 61	\$2,047,228 24



TABLE No. 7. — Returns of Sheriffs for the Period ending June 30, 1974.

SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				Total
		From Defendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973	Total	County Treasurers	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	
No.										
1. John J. Bowes	Barnstable	\$15,440 00	—	—	\$15,440 00	\$14,940 00	\$500 00	—	—	\$15,440 00
2. John S. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	4,704 00	—	—	4,704 00	3,745 00	959 00	—	—	4,704 00
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	Bristol	46,390 00	—	—	46,390 00	46,390 00	—	—	—	46,390 00
4. Christopher Look	Dukes	1,220 00	—	—	1,220 00	1,220 00	—	—	—	1,220 00
5. Roger E. Wells	Essex	36,381 00	—	—	36,381 00	34,611 00	1,770 00	—	—	36,381 00
6. Chester S. Martin	Franklin	10,355 00	—	—	10,355 00	10,355 00	—	—	—	10,355 00
7. John G. Curley	Hampden	15,640 00	—	\$4,755 00	20,395 00	20,395 00	—	—	—	20,395 00
8. John F. Boyle	Hampshire	14,300 00	—	—	14,300 00	14,300 00	—	—	—	14,300 00
9. John J. Buckley	Middlesex	12,650 00	—	—	12,650 00	12,650 00	—	—	—	12,650 00
10. Paul M. Frye	Nantucket	210 00	—	—	210 00	210 00	—	—	—	210 00
11. Charles W. Hedges	Norfolk	11,550 50	—	10 00	11,560 50	11,550 50	—	—	\$10 00	11,560 50
12. Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	22,405 00	—	—	22,405 00	22,405 00	—	—	—	22,405 00
13. Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Suffolk	317,067 17	—	—	317,067 17	—	—	\$317,067 17	—	317,067 17
14. Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	17,368 20	—	—	17,368 20	17,368 20	—	—	—	17,368 20
Totals		\$525,680 87	—	\$4,765 00	\$530,445 87	\$210,139 70	\$3,229 00	\$317,067 17	\$10 00	\$530,445 87

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Period ending June 30, 1974.*

## RECEIPTS.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973	Total
No.									
1. John J. Bowes	Barnstable	\$2,684 00	\$14,598 00	—	\$12,134 14	\$1,250 00	—	—	\$30,666 14
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	765 00	6,723 00	—	—	600 00	\$4,272 89	\$34 00	12,394 89
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	7,521 00	5,954 00	—	22 28	—	1,115 57	—	14,612 85
4. Christopher S. Look, Jr.	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	1,144 00	—	—	—	500 00	97 42	281 84	2,023 26
6. Roger E. Wells	Salem	3,304 64	—	—	—	750 00	33 19	—	4,087 83
7. Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	1,744 97	—	—	—	—	5,101 26	—	8,162 75
8. John G. Curley	Springfield	4,512 00	32,190 00	\$221 55	—	1,200 00	829 56	1,002 87	39,955 98
9. John F. Boyle	Northampton	1,907 00	—	6,307 71	—	279 00	—	—	8,493 71
10. Philip Sciarillo	Billerica	6,621 50	14,042 75	—	400 00	2,785 00	220 22	—	23,969 47
11. John J. Buckley	Cambridge	1,322 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,322 15
12. Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	5,463 05	42,754 50	—	30 00	—	6,738 50	—	54,986 05
13. Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	3,107 91	84,976 00	—	2,161 25	1,446 00	464 76	—	92,155 92
14. Thomas S. Eisenstadt	Boston	3,317 00	131,387 50	—	—	—	104 00	50 00	134,858 50
15. George A. Gannon, Jr.	Deer Island	485 00	16,329 50	—	—	290 00	624 77	—	17,729 27
16. Joseph A. Smith	West Boylston	2,008 75	20,638 00	—	100 00	473 07	1,235 19	—	24,456 01
Totals		\$45,907 97	\$369,593 25	\$6,529 26	\$16,164 19	\$9,473 07	\$20,537 33	\$1,368 71	\$469,873 78

TABLE No. 8. — *Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Concluded.*

## EXPENDITURES.

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	Total
No.								
1. John J. Bowes	Barnstable	—	\$29,154 14	\$297 00	\$547 00	\$668 00	—	\$30,666 14
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	4,138 00	105 00	157 00	7,994 89	—	12,394 89
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	—	9,960 28	3,537 00	—	1,115 57	—	14,612 85
4. Christopher S. Look, Jr.	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Edward H. Corcoran	Lawrence	—	1,144 26	93 00	7 00	427 88	\$351 12	2,023 26
6. Roger E. Wells	Salem	—	1,937 53	1,309 30	38 05	802 95	—	4,087 83
7. Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	—	7,185 78	730 97	246 00	—	—	8,162 75
8. John G. Curley	Springfield	—	33,498 59	2,086 00	404 25	763 62	3,203 52	39,955 98
9. John F. Boyle	Northampton	—	7,228 71	782 00	279 00	204 00	—	8,493 71
10. Philip Scarrillo	Billerica	—	18,641 97	2,565 00	2,685 00	77 50	—	24,969 47
11. John J. Buckley	Cambridge	—	—	322 15	—	1,000 00	—	1,322 15
12. Charles W. Hedges	Dedham	—	50,655 00	513 75	—	3,817 30	—	54,986 05
13. Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	—	88,524 01	413 00	1,446 00	1,772 91	—	92,155 92
14. Thomas S. Eichenstadt	Boston	—	—	134,704 50	104 00	—	50 00	134,858 50
15. George A. Gannon, Jr.	Deer Island	—	16,664 50	774 77	290 00	—	—	17,729 27
16. Joseph A. Smith	West Boylston	—	22,871 19	1,110 75	273 07	—	500 00	24,455 01
Totals		—	291,603 96	149,344 19	6,476 37	18,644 62	3,804 64	469,873 78

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Period ending June 30, 1974.  
RECEIPTS.

No.	PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973	Total
			Court	Restitution	Non-Support				
Superior Courts									
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$5,069 00	\$9,640 87	—	—	\$—	\$3,418 68	\$25,822 05
2.	Carmen C. Massimiano	Berkshire	—	3,287 00	\$2,856 00	—	—	1,562 40	7,705 40
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	30,285 00	21,234 87	39,053 10	—	\$200 91	13,281 84	104,055 72
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	355 00	—	—	—	—	—	355 00
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	29,480 00	25,210 50	93,357 46	—	38,198 14	15,663 00	201,909 10
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	8,080 00	79,103 31	483 40	—	302 34	5,197 54	93,166 59
7.	Bernard J. Smyth	Hampden	16,165 15	34,843 50	32,716 66	—	—	10,076 24	93,801 55
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	7,455 00	10,706 87	12,120 00	—	503 68	9,626 52	40,412 07
9.	Daniel F. Loughry	Middlesex	29,630 00	57,595 98	48,370 47	—	1,265 00	9,167 84	146,029 29
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	75 00	810 00	—	—	—	—	885 00
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	12,420 00	5,701 74	23,998 80	—	—	5,292 78	47,413 32
12.	Paul A. Ladas	Plymouth	17,775 00	24,028 21	47,408 15	—	—	12,864 00	102,075 36
13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	29,706 80	48,560 44	49,498 80	—	—	43,737 92	171,503 96
14.	John J. O'Connor	Suffolk	60,961 87	121,924 53	177,630 22	—	—	42,123 23	402,639 85
District Courts									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	93,146 87	33,932 92	73,941 36	—	147,388 71	2,043 79	350,453 65
16.	John D. Chapman (Acting)	Barnstable, Second	42,631 35	27,967 82	77,767 73	—	58,915 35	1,685 00	208,967 25
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	26,049 00	6,768 95	771,417 10	—	105,266 45	2,462 34	911,963 84
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	6,386 00	4,585 85	202,462 75	—	28,906 78	4,579 06	246,920 44
19.	George V. Ullrich	Berkshire, Southern	10,857 00	6,666 03	61,790 00	—	40,761 00	1,190 28	121,264 31
20.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	6,910 55	3,332 40	82,899 01	—	15,956 67	4,832 00	113,930 63
21.	Paul R. Collins	Berkshire, Lee	3,016 00	4,878 05	34,444 00	—	16,972 00	155 00	59,465 05
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	4,227 00	4,106 49	3,280 00	—	7,925 03	345 54	19,884 06
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	35,546 25	8,134 71	165,738 31	—	92,129 39	2,362 05	303,910 71
24.	Edmund F. Bagley	Bristol, Second	33,577 00	16,031 00	46,035 78	—	96,414 70	4,724 24	196,782 72
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	35,104 50	4,721 40	49,376 17	—	59,645 92	—	148,847 99
26.	Joseph E. Hamilton (Acting)	Bristol, Juvenile	4,541 50	9,062 76	—	—	—	1,398 40	15,002 66
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.	Bristol, Fourth	20,546 00	26,021 62	184,788 76	—	82,739 05	2,606 33	316,701 76
28.	Jack C. Burton	Dukes	6,946 00	3,821 00	16,056 84	—	13,243 00	193 00	40,259 84
29.	Raymond P. Shea	Essex, First	86,824 33	36,321 22	246,816 16	—	127,948 07	19,694 31	517,604 09
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	19,032 75	5,515 88	78,141 86	—	24,779 00	3,841 29	131,310 78
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	11,528 50	7,640 49	18,794 00	—	11,157 18	329 00	49,449 17



33. James J. O'Loughlin	Essex, Juvenile	600 00	9,952 25	133,930 00	83,015 76	5,156 75	240,838 26
34. Robert J. Preytis	Essex, Eastern	26,338 75	6,197 27	90,794 99	53,901 47	1,703 15	9,094 87
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	93,104 47	35,502 79	96,230 85	96,234 92	1,161 62	178,394 10
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	78,873 30	21,006 09	144,803 16	125,616 04	10,405 10	331,638 13
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	360 00	5,530 43	148,429 90	2,191 50	5,411 81	375,710 40
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	24,842 75	15,661 06	78,389 60	46,014 44	2,130 80	158,642 63
39. Albert R. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	30,989 32	16,003 73	78,555 87	67,650 37	5,072 72	169,980 57
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	4,584 50	5,898 91	22,956 51	25,159 86	5,337 63	218,536 92
41. John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	27,080 00	9,427 04	105,891 04	65,106 91	8,904 06	67,503 84
42. Theodore C. Cousé	Hampden, Western	20,645 75	8,239 58	51,168 46	65,137 19	7,233 83	214,064 29
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	12,026 50	8,654 02	115,712 68	9,221 70	1,515 33	147,130 23
44. Marcial Bones	Hampden, Holyoke	28,256 00	10,789 51	183,383 95	59,169 50	8,441 99	290,040 95
45. Manuel Moutinho, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	68,019 44	64,358 22	579,317 67	378,376 34	7,680 84	1,097,752 51
46. Flora V. Millette	Hampden, Juvenile	55 00	10,417 36	—	3,377 60	553 25	14,403 21
47. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	60,562 50	28,339 96	84,238 57	102,299 28	4,058 10	280,048 41
48. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	8,220 00	13,618 00	—	21,838 00
49. Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	90,671 62	34,928 26	271,918 71	249,425 10	7,849 01	654,792 70
50. David P. Rossier	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	198,711 05	116,240 50	252,704 04	179,990 25	26,352 32	773,998 16
51. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	46,803 30	15,158 45	144,550 16	97,684 80	8,207 75	312,404 46
52. Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	54,270 75	27,619 20	42,815 69	70,636 70	8,531 06	203,873 40
53. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	54,239 50	38,387 76	127,129 81	209,793 57	13,296 07	442,846 71
54. Robert Bonner Clifford	Middlesex, Juvenile	2,830 00	5,573 50	745 50	52 75	8,795 52	17,996 77
55. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	52,561 75	56,491 31	227,462 57	207,426 25	5,833 62	549,775 50
56. Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Central	51,044 54	60,414 12	100,135 30	124,521 72	2,001 55	338,117 23
57. John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	109,975 19	39,338 47	823,333 35	247,401 36	11,538 44	1,231,586 81
58. Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Marlborough	20,090 70	17,166 88	145,208 63	108,850 66	4,042 63	295,359 50
59. David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	14,753 70	6,332 13	40,374 57	15,729 38	185 00	77,374 78
60. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	24,175 66	22,502 44	29,711 00	71,591 83	904 63	148,885 56
61. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	56,506 70	37,841 41	172,406 58	58,323 33	7,241 94	332,319 96
62. Robert E. Campbell	Nantucket	—	1,705 00	9,904 00	—	—	11,609 00
63. Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Southern	48,665 15	16,428 11	139,774 23	44,018 55	7,679 42	256,565 46
64. Robert J. Verge	Norfolk, Eastern	44,006 75	20,858 55	33,032 00	79,172 12	14,959 00	192,028 42
65. Joseph G. Green	Norfolk, Northern	62,298 20	26,275 21	44,202 18	148,045 50	6,570 31	287,391 40
66. Maurice Guberman	Norfolk, Juvenile	709 50	8,694 61	128 00	—	3,211 76	12,347 87
67. Edward F. Sougin	Norfolk, Western	72,246 25	24,405 67	153,054 46	82,791 74	9,298 19	342,096 31
68. Matthew F. Flaherty	Norfolk, Second	56,337 50	38,365 48	366,672 86	155,339 76	6,058 36	622,773 86
69. William P. Nagle	Plymouth, Third	28,885 67	32,246 31	175,522 99	64,821 63	3,597 92	305,074 52
70. Philip W. Showstead	Plymouth, Fourth	22,907 15	14,577 63	84,499 42	40,908 92	5,806 97	164,700 09
71. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	64,191 00	41,233 43	167,476 00	562,194 42	6,062 92	841,157 77
72. Frank A. Luongo	Plymouth, Juvenile	1,565 00	18,409 01	—	450 00	134 50	20,556 51
73. David A. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	76,981 00	30,415 59	430,528 21	10,567 00	19,292 36	567,684 18
74. Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	19,748 93	8,920 74	38,842 33	103,799 27	3,540 48	174,831 73
75. Mary T. Gibbons	Worcester, No. (Juv.)	430 00	5,724 08	—	3,716 50	720 72	10,591 30

TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Cont

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and other Moneys	Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1973	Total
		Court	Restitution	Non- Support				
76. H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	\$25,640 63	\$14,815 80	\$81,039 27	\$124,361 85	\$9,581 52	\$255,439 07	
77. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	12,937 25	7,213 67	47,077 90	48,911 83	—	116,140 65	
78. Mario F. Bruno	Worcester, So. (Juv.)	2,233 71	9,148 32	—	30 35	108 28	11,520 66	
79. Robert J. Pederzoli	Worcester, 3rd Southern	3,267 20	5,462 23	94,295 32	37,299 65	110 00	140,434 40	
80. Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	33,629 69	11,346 49	117,986 18	106,735 03	6,511 46	276,208 85	
81. Philip E. Philbin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	18,486 01	12,307 04	146,969 11	74,132 27	1,965 00	253,859 43	
82. Katherine M. Pilet	Worcester, Central	86,710 80	40,422 75	75,637 70	234,253 82	31,021 07	468,046 14	
83. Gerald W. Buono	Worcester, Western	6,454 26	5,962 99	34,770 79	25,302 41	126 80	72,617 25	
84. Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	37,877 24	15,165 81	277,887 79	67,378 97	9,637 77	407,947 58	
85. George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	13,771 00	8,296 27	224,255 42	46,832 10	3,583 00	296,737 79	
86. Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	3,677 50	788 14	12,683 00	9,427 00	975 00	27,550 64	
87. Robert F. White	Worcester, Juvenile	440 40	2,904 63	—	—	274 03	3,619 06	
Municipal Courts								
88. James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston	135,888 45	56,800 16	140,286 98	187,766 00	40,241 13	560,982 72	
89. James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	26,657 00	14,694 05	106,531 22	40,895 60	—	188,777 87	
90. William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston	26,730 70	18,560 71	121,295 82	24,109 14	8,668 20	199,364 57	
91. William D. Sweeney	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,505 00	1,957 25	57,362 00	11,245 60	718 75	74,788 60	
92. Albert E. Goslin	Suffolk, Roxbury	49,292 50	\$8,423 24	239,382 15	378,373 76	37,925 05	733,396 70	
93. Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	43,116 00	37,782 27	162,442 37	154,721 62	3,697 55	399,759 81	
94. James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	670 00	5,113 95	—	20 00	455 00	6,258 95	
95. Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	78,334 94	42,631 60	651,007 76	195,909 05	25,619 73	993,403 08	
96. Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	18,948 00	11,713 34	150,735 09	73,041 50	6,331 33	260,769 26	
97. Louis G. Maglio	Suffolk, Juvenile	—	671 74	96 00	2,313 00	7,239 25	10,319 99	
98. Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	6,102 67	10,793 55	18,070 00	69,159 58	2,668 58	106,794 38	
Probate Courts								
99. William L. Bradley	Barnstable	—	—	—	13,645 25	—	13,645 25	
100. James A. Casey	Bristol	—	—	5,933 54	—	—	5,933 54	
101. John W. Belyea	Essex	—	—	33,151 36	—	—	33,151 36	
102. Joseph J. Toole, Jr.	Hampden	—	—	—	531,576 19	—	531,576 19	
103. Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Hampshire	—	—	5,553 00	50 00	—	5,603 00	
104. Gerald F. Brocklesby	Middlesex	—	—	97,896 32	—	—	97,896 32	
105. John J. Connelly	Norfolk	—	—	37,939 02	—	—	37,939 02	
106. Thomas B. Brennan	Plymouth	—	765 00	123,743 76	330 00	—	124,838 76	
107. John E. McNichols	Suffolk	—	—	1,050 00	—	—	1,050 00	
108. Daniel H. Casey	Worcester	—	—	113,014 97	—	—	113,014 97	
Totals		\$3,089,326 71	\$2,043,372 20	\$11,771,245 55	\$7,582,236 36	\$694,798 46	\$26,180,979 28	

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs, or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand June 30, 1974	Total
<i>Superior Courts</i>										
No.										
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$3,403 00	\$10,156 86	\$7,573 50	—	—	—	\$4,588 69	\$25,822 05
2.	Carmen C. Massimiano	Berkshire	—	1,884 40	2,856 00	—	—	—	2,965 00	7,705 40
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	30,255 00	25,942 16	41,860 65	—	—	\$200 91	5,797 00	104,055 72
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	305 00	—	—	—	—	—	50 00	355 00
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	24,875 00	22,484 93	92,190 00	—	—	38,332 00	24,027 17	201,909 10
6.	Edward J. O'Dea	Franklin	8,080 00	77,703 31	603 35	—	—	—	6,779 93	93,186 59
7.	Bernard J. Smyth	Hamden	14,570 00	33,819 58	34,060 02	5 00	—	—	11,346 95	93,801 55
8.	Edward J. O'Dea	Hampshire	6,885 00	6,596 18	15,376 52	—	—	500 00	11,054 37	40,412 07
9.	Daniel F. Loughry	Middlesex	30,260 00	53,479 11	44,017 62	—	—	1,370 00	16,902 56	146,029 29
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	75 00	400 00	—	—	—	—	410 00	885 00
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	9,215 00	4,292 84	20,900 00	—	—	—	13,004 98	47,413 32
12.	Paul A. Ladas	Plymouth	18,355 00	20,314 00	47,785 15	—	—	—	15,621 21	102,075 36
13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	26,440 00	43,916 55	54,148 18	—	—	—	46,999 23	171,503 96
14.	John J. O'Connor	Suffolk	80,287 87	109,080 83	173,067 25	—	—	—	40,203 90	402,639 85
<i>District Courts</i>										
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	93,094 37	33,733 37	73,941 36	—	—	147,198 71	2,485 84	350,453 65
16.	John D. Chapman (Acting)	Barnstable, Second	42,491 35	23,616 85	78,357 73	—	—	58,915 35	5,585 97	208,967 25
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	26,587 50	7,191 71	740,248 58	—	—	103,270 95	34,665 10	911,963 84
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	6,551 00	2,709 18	202,322 75	—	—	29,647 85	5,689 86	246,920 44
19.	George V. Ullrich	Berkshire, Southern	10,287 00	5,291 97	61,620 00	—	—	40,761 00	3,304 34	121,264 31
20.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	6,841 55	3,551 36	81,947 51	—	—	15,825 00	5,692 21	113,930 63
21.	Paul R. Collins	Berkshire, Lee	2,821 00	4,128 49	32,984 00	—	—	17,027 00	2,504 56	59,465 05
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	4,197 00	4,185 03	3,295 00	—	—	7,905 03	302 00	19,884 06
23.	Joseph W. Dooley	Bristol, First	32,986 25	7,392 76	165,713 31	—	—	92,139 39	5,689 00	303,910 71
24.	Edmund F. Bugley	Bristol, Second	32,567 50	14,894 90	46,188 78	—	—	96,414 70	6,716 84	196,782 72
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	35,104 50	4,721 40	49,376 17	—	—	59,645 92	—	145,847 99
26.	Joseph E. Hamilton (Acting)	Bristol, Juvenile	4,311 00	8,589 86	—	—	—	—	2,101 80	15,002 65
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.	Bristol, Fourth	20,193 50	24,924 01	185,213 76	—	—	82,739 05	3,631 44	316,701 76
28.	Jack C. Burton	Dukes	7,096 00	3,909 00	15,816 84	—	—	13,243 00	175 00	40,259 84
29.	Raymond F. Shea	Essex, First	88,421 83	37,220 27	247,427 22	—	—	128,783 07	15,751 70	517,604 09
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	18,779 25	5,197 82	73,638 36	—	—	24,779 00	8,916 35	131,310 78
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	11,267 50	6,552 49	18,884 00	—	—	11,157 18	2,588 00	49,449 17
32.	Richard E. Driscoll	Essex, Central	8,797 50	9,773 25	137,461 00	—	—	83,661 51	1,165 00	240,838 26
33.	James J. O'Loughlin	Essex, Juvenile	625 00	5,827 22	—	—	—	—	2,842 65	9,094 87
34.	Robert J. Preyias	Essex, Eastern	25,994 25	5,986 60	90,794 99	—	—	53,945 26	1,673 00	178,394 10



TABLE No. 9. — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Period ending June 30, 1974 — Cont

EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Sheriffs, or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts	Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand June 30 1974	Total
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	\$90,981 41	\$33,630 16	\$97,010 10	\$96,009 75	\$13,906 71	\$331,538 13
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	76,218 30	14,786 10	144,663 16	125,616 04	14,426 80	375,710 40
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	360 00	5,098 93	146,184 40	1,320 00	5,679 30	158,642 63
38. Joseph F. Luz	Essex, Peabody	24,749 25	15,294 60	77,106 10	45,763 42	7,077 20	169,980 57
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	31,600 50	15,912 50	80,329 71	87,680 37	3,043 84	218,536 92
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	4,950 80	5,900 91	23,097 06	24,771 63	8,783 80	67,503 84
41. John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	28,082 00	8,185 92	106,421 00	65,559 34	5,816 03	214,064 29
42. Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	19,454 75	7,570 58	52,343 99	64,438 68	8,616 81	152,424 81
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	11,946 50	7,495 15	115,684 18	9,281 70	2,722 70	147,130 23
44. Marcial Bones (Acting)	Hampden, Holyoke	28,463 50	13,182 34	185,527 25	57,848 12	5,019 74	290,040 95
45. Manuel Moutinho, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	67,300 94	64,446 22	580,234 51	377,964 82	7,806 02	1,097,752 51
46. Flora V. Millette	Hampden, Juvenile	55 00	9,792 86	38 50	3,392 60	1,124 25	14,403 21
47. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	60,971 33	29,320 34	84,131 21	102,249 28	3,376 25	280,048 41
48. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	8,220 00	13,618 00	—	21,838 00
49. Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	90,030 62	33,580 32	271,999 71	249,775 10	9,406 95	654,792 70
50. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	188,800 22	102,270 56	247,033 24	177,170 90	58,723 24	773,998 16
51. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	48,586 55	15,349 91	144,900 16	97,684 80	5,883 04	312,404 46
52. Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	52,641 75	24,211 98	42,835 69	70,906 70	13,277 28	203,873 40
53. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	52,985 00	39,635 86	129,822 72	209,763 57	10,729 56	442,846 71
54. Robert Bonner Clifford	Middlesex, Juvenile	2,783 00	5,024 71	798 00	52 75	9,338 31	17,996 77
55. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	51,977 25	57,410 80	227,423 82	207,306 15	5,657 78	549,775 50
56. Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Central	51,222 13	59,369 16	121,003 30	124,521 72	2,968 92	338,117 23
57. John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	111,600 73	97,738 63	820,791 35	246,951 36	12,504 77	1,231,586 81
58. Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Marlborough	19,202 36	15,080 14	147,315 58	108,820 28	4,941 14	295,359 50
59. David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	14,493 70	6,332 13	40,374 57	15,729 38	445 00	77,374 78
60. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	23,809 25	22,335 40	29,711 00	71,591 83	1,438 08	148,885 56
61. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	53,644 20	34,690 69	170,700 73	57,272 42	16,011 92	332,319 96
62. Robert E. Campbell	Nantucket	—	1,680 00	9,849 00	—	80 00	11,609 00
63. Richard J. Dwyer	Norfolk, Southern	48,316 15	15,975 74	139,674 23	44,018 55	8,580 79	266,565 46
64. Robert J. Verge	Norfolk, Eastern	38,546 75	18,062 70	33,907 00	79,032 12	22,479 85	192,028 42
65. Joseph G. Green	Norfolk, Northern	60,684 20	22,699 04	44,190 18	148,721 55	11,096 43	287,391 40
66. Maurice Guberman	Norfolk, Juvenile	816 50	11,477 37	450 00	—	—	12,743 87
67. Edward F. Songin	Norfolk, Western	72,772 75	26,026 43	153,801 39	82,791 74	6,704 00	342,096 31
68. Matthew F. Flaherty	Plymouth, Second	56,517 50	40,400 67	366,672 86	155,339 76	3,843 16	622,773 96
69. William P. Nagle	Plymouth, Third	28,804 50	29,145 07	175,323 99	64,939 39	6,861 57	305,074 52



71. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	62,982 00	35,018 42	167,511 46	563,294 42	12,361 47	841,157 77
72. Frank J. Luongo	Plymouth, Juvenile	1,590 00	18,182 51	—	450 00	336 00	20,558 51
73. David A. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	73,709 00	34,076 97	425,939 61	10,567 00	23,391 60	567,684 18
74. Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	19,879 43	9,344 21	38,967 38	103,473 27	3,187 46	174,851 75
75. Mary T. Gibbons	Worcester, No. (Juv.)	400 00	4,824 16	—	3,571 30	1,795 84	10,591 30
76. H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, 1st Southern	24,798 63	17,319 38	79,910 45	125,195 85	8,214 76	255,439 07
77. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 2nd Southern	12,937 25	7,213 67	47,077 90	48,911 83	—	116,140 65
78. Mario F. Bruno	Worcester, So. (Juv.)	2,085 00	8,256 35	—	30 35	1,148 96	11,520 66
79. Robert J. Pedezoli	Worcester, 3rd Southern	3,023 20	5,322 23	94,325 32	37,299 65	464 00	140,434 40
80. Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	32,222 69	10,923 09	120,252 38	106,535 03	6,275 66	276,208 85
81. Philip E. Philbin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	18,321 01	11,387 68	146,969 11	74,132 27	3,049 36	253,859 43
82. Katherine M. Pilet	Worcester, Central	85,193 30	37,246 46	84,804 23	233,989 30	26,812 85	468,046 14
83. Gerald W. Buono, Jr.	Worcester, Western	6,480 41	5,909 08	34,892 79	25,089 41	245 56	72,617 25
84. Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	37,891 50	16,115 68	277,728 04	66,958 94	9,253 42	407,947 58
85. George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	13,776 00	7,964 42	223,152 90	46,832 10	5,012 37	296,737 79
86. Ernest J. Dionne	Worcester, Winchendon	3,612 50	867 64	13,113 00	8,877 00	1,080 50	27,550 64
87. Robert F. White	Worcester, Juvenile	365 00	2,607 61	—	—	646 45	3,619 06
Municipal Courts							
88. James E. Flavin	Suffolk, Boston	127,765 19	66,380 00	147,731 13	188,842 70	30,263 70	560,982 72
89. James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	26,657 00	14,694 05	106,531 22	40,895 60	—	188,777 87
90. William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston	25,245 00	18,338 46	121,295 82	24,109 14	10,376 15	199,364 57
91. William D. Sweeney	Suffolk, Charlestown	3,415 00	1,258 00	57,362 00	11,245 60	1,508 00	74,788 60
92. Albert E. Goslin	Suffolk, Roxbury	53,620 25	24,779 99	239,782 40	379,213 51	36,000 55	733,396 70
93. Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	42,193 00	35,230 77	158,822 27	153,658 84	9,854 93	399,759 81
94. James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	733 00	5,292 95	—	20 00	213 00	6,258 95
95. Matthew T. Connolly	Suffolk, Dorchester	75,454 44	33,561 10	623,845 76	194,247 30	66,294 48	993,403 08
96. Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	18,510 00	10,300 23	151,361 88	72,831 50	7,765 65	260,769 26
97. Louis G. Maglio	Suffolk, Juvenile	—	528 00	96 00	4,665 00	5,030 99	10,319 99
98. Robert C. True	Norfolk, Brookline	5,897 67	11,912 37	18,070 00	69,159 58	1,754 76	106,794 38
Probate Courts							
99. William L. Bradley	Barnstable	—	—	—	13,645 25	—	13,645 25
100. James A. Casey	Bristol	—	—	5,696 74	236 80	5,933 54	6,130 54
101. John W. Belyea	Essex	—	—	32,976 36	—	175 00	33,151 36
102. Joseph J. Toole, Jr.	Hampden	—	—	—	531,576 12	07	531,576 19
103. Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Hampshire	—	—	5,553 00	50 00	—	5,603 00
104. Gerard F. Brinkley	Middlesex	—	—	88,842 70	—	9,053 62	97,896 32
105. John J. Connelly	Norfolk	—	—	37,939 02	—	—	37,939 02
106. Thomas B. Brennan	Plymouth	—	105 00	123,443 76	330 00	960 00	124,835 76
107. John E. McNichols	Suffolk	—	—	1,050 00	—	—	1,050 00
108. Daniel H. Casey	Worcester	—	—	106,874 18	—	6,140 79	113,014 97
Totals		1,037,610 90	\$1,919,800 37	\$11,790,302 19	\$9,597,817 38	\$962,612 97	\$26,380,979 28

TABLE No. 10. — *Returns of Treasurers of County Hospitals for the Period ending June 30, 1974.*

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES				
	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction . . . .	\$400,000 00	\$5,400,000 00	\$800,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$675,000 00
2. Maintenance Assessment . . . . .	217,281 30	1,660,232 83	264,924 76	359,290 15	—
3. Care and Treatment . . . . .	—	—	—	1,185,882 70	—
[ <i>a</i> ] Cities and Towns in District . . . . .	—	—	—	93,154 65	—
[ <i>b</i> ] Other Cities and Towns . . . . .	1,932,981 52	—	411,846 16	932,315 58	3,699,370 80
[ <i>c</i> ] All Other Patients . . . . .	—	3,685,945 65	1,496,347 98	60,907 52	—
[ <i>d</i> ] State . . . . .	42,810 79	464,223 84	410,822 90	8,368 56	80,031 62
4. Miscellaneous . . . . .	\$2,593,073 61	\$11,210,402 32	\$3,383,941 80	\$3,039,919 16	\$4,455,002 42
Total Receipts . . . . .	282,718 70	211,061 05	109,237 45	112,419 43	126,525 34
Balance on hand, January 1, 1973 . . . . .	\$2,875,792 31	\$11,421,463 37	\$3,493,179 25	\$3,152,338 59	\$4,581,527 76
Grand Total . . . . .					
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction . . . .	\$700,000 00	\$4,824,457 34	\$300,000 00	\$400,000 00	\$300,000 00
2. Personal Services . . . . .	1,175,267 23	4,179,593 61	2,048,719 66	1,643,272 54	2,625,031 60
3. Contractual Services . . . . .	70,692 99	203,817 27	99,997 95	69,058 06	95,968 44
4. Supplies and Materials . . . . .	253,216 46	906,138 37	401,999 77	317,887 73	492,941 61
5. Current Charges and Obligations . . . . .	104,772 34	361,690 61	170,762 80	138,227 76	284,980 27
6. Equipment . . . . .	—	9,756 32	65,517 61	24,810 09	14,820 26
7. Structures and Improvements . . . . .	—	—	—	—	349,481 50
8. Land and nonstructural . . . . .	308,270 00	92,591 84	36,766 91	3,609 13	11,402 36
9. Debt and Interest . . . . .	—	30,055 71	3,075 85	40 00	4,313 93
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
11. Reserve Fund . . . . .	32,510 44	212,455 19	87,966 88	38,419 08	172,669 22
12. Group Insurance . . . . .	—	33,707 04	—	4,709 50	13,763 70
13. Previous Years' Reserves . . . . .	—	43,578 82	—	—	—
14. Special Accounts . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditures . . . . .	\$2,644,729 46	\$10,897,842 12	\$3,214,807 43	\$2,640,033 89	\$4,365,372 89
Balance on hand, June 30, 1974 . . . . .	231,062 85	523,621 25	278,371 82	512,304 70	216,154 87
Grand Total . . . . .	\$2,875,792 31	\$11,421,463 37	\$3,493,179 25	\$3,152,338 59	\$4,581,527 76

352.1M3

276r

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

# ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

## Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

MR  
352.1M3  
276r  
1975

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1975

HON. OWEN L. CLARKE, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

SIR: — I submit herewith the report of county finances for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1975. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in Fiscal Year by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jail and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of June 30, 1975 was \$76,939,075.23 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$2,067,500.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON A. MCGILL, *Director of Accounts.*



TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1975

## RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS					Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement of T. B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$4,618,677.13	\$199,147.50	—	—	\$122,200.00	—	\$ 71,759.27	\$12,338.00	\$272,658.89	\$2,010.00
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	2,684,360.01	—	—	—	—	—	34,904.67	1,550.00	137,329.41	140.00
Bristol	Edmund Dimis	6,132,044.46	—	—	—	100,000.00	—	75,514.79	28,588.25	364,121.65	1,779.00
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	565,898.40	—	—	—	—	—	10,050.68	1,400.00	12,682.18	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	11,226,896.94	—	—	\$50,000.00	—	—	198,707.30	24,605.00	641,506.68	4,457.00
Franklin	William J. Powers	1,488,550.93	2,000,000.00	—	—	—	—	27,570.16	2,324.00	62,371.81	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	8,337,989.09	—	—	—	—	—	194,418.75	17,520.00	377,444.02	765.00
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	2,700,105.74	—	—	—	—	—	195,833.96	—	140,451.39	16,169.50
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	24,655,888.52	4,500,000.00	—	—	—	—	162,704.92	52,087.60	1,366,135.52	2,495.00
Nantucket	Elmer M. Ray	151,631.00	—	—	—	—	100,000.00	—	225.00	4,497.38	—
Norfolk	James M. Collins	9,366,763.94	—	1,000,000.00	1,750,000.00	300,000.00	193,197.29	340,843.42	5,760.00	495,276.69	459.75
Plymouth	Lawrence F. Marden	6,132,717.92	—	150,000.00	—	—	—	345,716.36	18,510.00	270,375.37	867.06
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	10,729,797.88	250,000.00	—	—	—	208,726.19	447,424.88	29,589.00	712,979.72	4,362.25
TOTALS		\$98,791,321.96	\$6,949,147.50	\$2,050,000.00	\$1,800,000.00	\$522,200.00	\$526,923.48	\$2,106,449.16	\$194,496.85	\$4,867,830.71	\$33,504.55

TABLE No. 1 — *Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1975* — Continued

RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	Clerks of Court (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	COUNTY HOSPITALS		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable	\$10,206.88	\$476,601.83	\$29,542.76	\$6,857.83	--	--	\$1,415,069.13	--	--	--	\$87,777.64	\$80,798.49
Berkshire	6,827.70	134,473.06	5,979.00	749.38	--	--	--	--	--	--	129,603.33	197,829.76
Bristol	17,739.92	338,021.60	13,920.83	--	--	\$500,293.01	--	--	\$266.82	--	61,638.40	59,252.41
Dukes	673.10	39,729.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	73,698.02	--
Essex	27,554.38	474,325.94	--	343.20	--	1,088,064.11	--	--	--	--	78,330.23	151,360.83
Franklin	3,183.24	72,268.95	2,433.73	12,513.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,892.57	47,944.68
Hampden	33,639.55	306,799.41	33,322.74	--	--	41,024.33	--	--	--	--	23,679.28	89,209.89
Hampshire	6,597.53	103,583.16	19,018.92	--	--	--	1,503,014.69	--	1,062.61	\$111,295.13	20,922.77	26,480.55
Middlesex	49,945.55	959,507.79	11,438.42	10,415.67	\$9,690.00	--	5,144,675.46	\$2,222,542.36	1,229.97	1,130.00	98,526.08	--
Nantucket	650.05	21,425.34	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,135.76	1,791.62
Norfolk	21,018.70	530,918.49	47,950.05	145,792.12	--	514,584.55	1,773,561.05	630,483.66	--	--	97,126.51	116,865.14
Plymouth	15,778.63	472,678.78	191,147.00	23,208.64	--	4,250.00	1,602,637.83	117,162.09	20,282.00	--	65,760.34	77,931.76
Worcester	31,754.01	506,045.35	88,940.06	777.80	--	1,944.45	2,988,334.92	--	--	220.00	526,256.01	156,453.49
Totals	\$225,569.24	\$4,436,378.70	\$443,693.51	\$200,657.64	\$9,690.00	\$2,150,160.45	\$14,427,293.08	\$2,970,188.11	\$22,841.40	\$112,645.13	\$1,273,346.94	\$1,005,918.62

TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1975 — Continued

## RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Receipts	Balance on Hand July 1, 1974	Grand Totals
			LOANS		Dog Licenses and Fines	Federal Revenue Sharing	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other				
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans								
Barnstable	\$41,666.64	\$776,862.70			\$40,718.00	\$397,830.16			\$566,317.45	\$9,229,040.30	\$3,228,081.60	\$11,457,121.90
Berkshire	79,913.56	73,909.25			50,116.00	278,737.89			221,953.26	4,038,376.28	1,390,089.17	5,428,466.45
Bristol	50,000.00	1,027,535.04			122,494.55	623,360.00			649,710.34	10,191,281.07	3,055,626.89	13,246,907.96
Dukes	--	--		--	4,781.90	25,261.52		--	923,271.26	1,707,446.06	249,959.53	1,957,405.59
Essex	41,760.68	1,623,997.28	\$1,610,580.70		167,413.30	844,395.48		--	225,294.64	20,430,593.69	3,806,302.02	24,236,895.71
Franklin	--	180,528.71			20,723.45	162,656.96		\$2,625.82	106,995.68	2,201,583.69	768,796.81	2,970,380.50
Hampden	2,815.88	1,175,034.21	11,800,000.00		79,703.80	521,805.00		128.90	850,083.25	23,885,383.10	4,018,312.97	27,903,696.07
Hampshire	5,258.74	510,320.93	142,132.16		42,071.85	225,723.09			280,742.89	6,350,785.61	3,582,483.32	9,933,268.93
Middlesex	--	4,334,857.99			401,080.54	2,148,986.00		574.61	1,720,227.56	48,554,109.56	13,235,183.16	61,789,292.72
Nantucket	--	13,523.79			1,362.00	--		--	3,417.91	199,689.85	15,181.00	214,840.85
Norfolk	30,443.18	1,635,888.95			185,386.00	389,514.52		3,782.69	1,162,958.62	20,718,872.32	4,689,100.41	25,347,672.73
Plymouth	159,840.07	1,064,078.08	2,400,984.78		110,167.10	572,302.37			403,232.43	14,218,598.55	4,497,206.62	18,713,802.17
Worcester	24,963.82	2,083,889.82	100,000.00	\$10,000.00	177,576.00	1,277,676.44			276,001.84	20,633,713.93	6,040,729.34	26,614,443.77
Total	\$476,662.27	\$14,560,426.72	\$16,013,664.64	\$10,000.00	\$1,403,864.49	\$7,468,249.43	\$7,112.02		\$7,390,264.13	\$162,379,141.01	\$47,497,053.84	\$229,876,194.89

TABLE No. 1. — Returns of County Treasurers for the Period ending June 30, 1975 — Continued.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	SERIAL LOANS				TEMPORARY LOANS		
		Interest	County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$148,214.24	\$37,380.00	—	—	\$199,147.50	—	—
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	19,130.00	65,000.00	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	Edmund Dimis	55,554.80	110,000.00	—	—	—	—	—
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	3,700.00	10,000.00	—	—	—	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	149,409.63	650,000.00	—	—	2,000,000.00	—	—
Franklin	William J. Powers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	265,937.37	210,000.00	—	\$5,000,000.00	—	—	—
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	150,450.00	210,000.00	—	—	—	\$200,000.00	—
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	1,919,013.41	3,025,000.00	—	—	4,500,000.00	3,000,000.00	\$120,000.00
Nantucket	Elinor M. Ray	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	James M. Collins	154,757.41	235,000.00	—	1,750,000.00	—	800,000.00	116,584.72
Plymouth	Lawrence F. Marden	136,561.13	530,000.00	—	250,000.00	—	300,000.00	—
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	411,995.27	1,325,000.00	—	—	250,000.00	—	—
Totals		\$3,414,723.26	\$6,743,808.00	—	\$7,000,000.00	\$6,949,147.50	\$4,300,000.00	\$236,584.72



TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1975 — Continued

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS										Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate						
Barnstable	\$52,818.20	\$990.18	\$74,295.08	\$50,279.05	\$19,787.51	\$612,562.38	\$7,801.16				\$17,591.48	\$12,892.40	\$107,451.85
Berkshire	34,607.61	456.48	68,332.15	51,465.25	17,523.07	199,517.46	11,356.46				23,643.48	221,485.88	128,742.84
Bristol	55,884.79	1,401.38	295,104.16	127,793.51	29,683.70	555,107.34	28,465.32				72,295.87	40,652.18	295,390.79
Dukes	18,928.56	162.00	11,961.46	11,034.83	11,491.20	34,270.04	3,615.43				2,808.68		12,900.00
Essex	147,961.03	823.92	349,804.33	89,134.56	27,511.72	850,371.43	31,585.42				57,998.57	381,224.26	230,801.04
Franklin	26,132.86	625.95	50,144.52	24,191.09	15,874.73	89,762.29	5,168.17				16,406.74	60,968.18	133,399.39
Hampden	87,734.65	232.62	291,503.32	89,693.83	20,065.00	448,965.67	28,227.01				57,619.35	58,374.16	231,926.89
Hampshire	43,359.87	793.81	78,251.43	64,800.79	18,469.34	114,757.34	8,320.69				28,964.43	41,534.06	183,376.94
Middlesex	693,513.44	227.52	966,255.23	201,825.50	21,271.15	1,787,724.33	57,173.42				135,717.05	876,261.57	444,569.03
Nantucket	18,331.08	9,767.59	9,767.59	5,416.73	7,128.41	28,710.80	2,542.89				1,345.17		284,006.62
Norfolk	162,448.06	1,387.28	316,546.70	139,901.99	20,885.71	647,569.48	77,226.27				22,960.28	298,549.51	
Plymouth	73,980.01	995.30	260,597.50	79,598.94	20,888.92	436,495.58	32,741.23				19,238.73	121,666.51	261,938.13
Worcester	85,226.72	3,442.42	483,876.85	159,010.53	22,377.76	693,437.22	54,551.04				76,613.28	597,123.01	490,228.42
Totals	\$1,500,926.88	\$11,508.96	\$3,256,440.32	\$1,094,146.60	\$252,358.22	\$6,499,251.36	\$348,778.51				\$531,303.11	\$2,710,711.72	\$2,644,796.94

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses in Probate Court	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$232,766.28	\$21,149.78	\$822,774.39	\$17,361.60	\$565,145.36	—	\$313,403.28	—	\$97,761.25	—	\$1,299,985.93	\$211,101.74
Berkshire	283,181.79	9,442.66	643,792.60	31,973.78	177,442.17	—	92,612.77	—	106,253.97	\$12,866.63	70,078.54	130,334.06
Bristol	628,653.41	43,686.32	2,079,819.16	60,366.36	337,878.83	—	470,546.70	—	995,422.31	—	—	361,204.22
Dukes	22,412.55	2,996.57	71,484.46	878.38	14,092.15	—	15,588.65	—	32,163.16	729.99	8,000.00	53,908.35
Essex	1,103,055.38	49,711.99	3,167,085.79	62,542.86	177,104.32	\$101,986.84	658,416.90	—	2,293,300.10	—	2.76	807,519.14
Franklin	141,583.04	8,292.46	258,609.73	7,855.66	78,291.15	—	65,853.67	\$8,900.00	112,133.67	5,324.76	—	94,506.23
Hampden	1,203,654.81	55,735.04	2,925,536.21	79,777.99	669,105.13	9,935.15	366,369.53	—	287,882.53	109,440.11	—	461,222.61
Hampshire	253,484.32	25,892.97	477,978.95	19,090.17	524,770.22	—	93,462.26	—	114,899.89	134,128.99	1,513,611.27	131,690.24
Middlesex	2,770,627.58	181,946.53	7,814,767.00	151,287.26	205,645.56	119,577.66	3,551,007.95	—	255,017.52	67,031.61	5,337,042.40	1,540,191.54
Nantucket	32,051.34	473.90	37,161.10	1,147.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,396.23
Norfolk	1,398,217.24	143,264.87	2,653,030.82	51,943.25	195,792.99	—	697,967.64	—	956,421.14	—	2,392,887.93	576,151.08
Plymouth	638,683.97	110,759.41	2,087,637.03	70,685.86	417,561.94	—	359,352.82	—	180,280.82	—	1,796,217.14	372,981.02
Worcester	1,201,425.19	52,309.85	3,670,683.09	60,505.19	72,075.20	—	811,829.02	—	240,414.63	31,745.97	3,032,699.97	798,074.55
Totals	\$9,909,796.90	\$705,662.35	\$26,710,360.33	\$615,415.86	\$3,434,905.02	\$231,499.65	\$7,496,411.19	\$8,900.00	\$5,671,950.99	\$361,268.06	\$15,450,525.94	\$5,553,281.01

TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1975 — Continued

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable.....	\$87,005.06	\$140,587.79	\$125,000.00	—	—	\$3,830.00	—	—	\$142,063.69	\$1,204,743.04
Berkshire.....	50,144.96	49,997.00	59,908.80	—	\$7,063.90	—	—	\$5,000.00	51,380.26	594,582.89
Bristol.....	50,246.13	184,069.83	150,000.00	—	—	—	\$400.00	20,000.00	200,000.00	681,699.12
Dukes.....	17,067.12	11,309.86	39,245.91	—	—	—	—	—	22,470.07	266,145.26
Essex.....	117,924.59	359,014.85	167,042.67	—	1,086.00	3,615.00	14,974.00	—	369,006.51	173,316.91
Franklin.....	11,570.12	31,561.16	19,135.84	—	2,498.06	—	—	4,999.93	29,372.68	251,951.04
Hampden.....	30,311.95	197,241.09	8,425.25	—	1,794.70	—	—	—	191,102.36	452,049.98
Hampshire.....	5,874.89	39,456.13	12,388.93	—	476.95	3,506.00	—	—	39,255.93	419,748.60
Middlesex.....	205,999.92	755,328.36	20,695.60	—	—	—	—	—	748,324.87	—
Nantucket.....	3,499.70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,791.62	—
Norfolk.....	87,346.75	276,894.63	26,791.77	—	—	—	—	—	250,540.19	—
Plymouth.....	11,246.21	133,918.42	100,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	118,298.19	96,403.85
Worcester.....	133,407.88	356,324.58	67,216.75	—	948.00	—	—	9,999.84	315,538.26	1,250,373.44
Totals.....	\$811,685.28	\$2,535,703.70	\$795,851.52	—	\$13,867.61	\$10,951.00	\$15,374.00	\$19,999.77	\$3,476,134.45	\$6,228,646.23

TABLE No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1975 — Concluded

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand June 30, 1975	Grand Total
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Federal Revenue Sharing	Constructions of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others and Reserves			
Barnstable.....	\$43,986.47	\$776,155.52	\$84,577.71	\$647,080.80	\$14,731.18	\$651,745.46	\$9,176,765.36	\$2,280,356.54	\$11,457,121.90
Berkshire.....	52,145.22	73,909.25	189,751.87	332,783.90	—	319,968.92	4,189,706.62	1,238,758.83	5,428,465.45
Bristol.....	115,152.46	1,027,535.04	59,252.41	550,000.00	—	820,125.03	10,473,391.17	2,773,516.79	13,246,907.96
Dukes.....	5,971.38	—	—	47,522.37	—	935,272.99	1,688,131.42	269,274.17	1,957,405.59
Essex.....	129,855.34	1,623,997.28	151,243.01	1,130,059.18	189,193.52	318,219.76	18,135,900.61	6,100,995.10	24,236,895.71
Franklin.....	28,556.85	180,528.71	46,902.93	245,804.54	—	90,832.48	2,187,738.63	782,641.87	2,970,380.50
Hampden.....	64,694.75	1,175,034.21	89,209.89	617,483.32	5,910,875.54	742,485.14	22,439,647.16	5,464,048.91	27,903,696.07
Hampshire.....	45,074.34	510,320.93	26,313.11	248,829.50	1,783,100.38	232,058.37	7,798,492.04	2,134,776.89	9,933,268.93
Middlesex.....	258,736.45	4,334,857.99	—	2,840,979.26	1,395,356.67	1,409,943.89	51,709,921.27	10,079,371.45	61,789,292.72
Nantucket.....	1,379.88	13,523.79	—	—	—	3,000.00	181,667.73	33,173.12	214,840.85
Norfolk.....	163,699.15	1,635,888.95	119,685.55	603,719.96	156,395.20	1,099,803.87	18,513,937.01	6,833,735.72	25,347,672.73
Plymouth.....	106,290.93	1,064,078.05	77,830.00	705,200.08	1,110,357.48	482,793.18	13,432,651.48	5,283,150.69	18,715,802.17
Worcester.....	234,133.11	2,022,058.93	142,807.01	1,698,900.51	178,875.61	381,857.49	21,417,083.59	5,257,359.68	26,674,443.27
Totals.....	\$1,249,676.33	\$14,437,888.65	\$987,573.49	\$9,666,363.42	\$10,738,885.58	\$7,488,106.58	\$181,345,034.09	\$48,531,159.76	\$229,876,193.85



TABLE NO. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975

Item No.	ACCOUNT	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners, salaries and expenses	—	\$99.08	—	\$4.00	\$22.17	—	—	—	\$876.65	\$808.52	—	—
5.	Clerk of Courts, salaries and expenses	—	—	—	—	333.02	—	\$434.43	—	342.59	—	\$224.33	\$82.40
6.	County Treasurer, salaries and expenses	—	—	—	—	669.68	—	—	—	96.00	—	240.00	1,414.54
7.	Sheriff, salaries and expenses	\$109.56	—	—	13.63	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.00	—
8.	Registry of Deeds, salaries and expenses	—	194.11	\$136.36	—	—	—	15.82	—	741.86	959.69	1,460.90	970.08
8A.	Registry of Probate salaries and expenses	—	103.10	1,830.48	—	—	—	—	—	—	993.96	46.10	—
9.	Law Libraries salaries and expenses	—	—	551.40	—	5,285.29	—	—	—	47.43	382.25	150.00	1,084.71
10.	Highways, bridges and land damages	—	—	—	—	214.49	—	—	—	3,315.04	—	—	390.41
12.	Criminal costs in superior court	2,596.20	230.45	6,310.91	744.00	9,079.73	\$750.00	18,113.64	—	35,769.38	6,173.29	4,925.12	3,422.49
13.	Civil expenses in probate court	—	—	—	220.57	7,129.11	—	124.50	—	3,166.73	3,851.12	9,836.62	491.03
14.	District courts, salaries and expenses	1,183.90	680.33	19,323.02	265.00	78,805.30	2,027.50	27,735.33	\$250.00	57,098.31	6,282.74	2,185.01	40,142.41
15.	Medical examiners and commitments of insane	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Jail and House of correction, maintenance and operation	186.00	677.00	6,045.73	25.50	6,719.00	75.00	20.00	—	35,571.25	3,544.85	2,294.40	11,162.81
17.	Training schools	25,107.23	1,879.92	6,775.43	299.00	48.65	—	530.53	—	65,172.14	76.60	622.00	57,732.05
18.	Court house and registry buildings maintenance and operation	—	—	9,690.00	—	1,290.07	—	—	—	1,072.78	—	—	—
20.	County cooperative extension service	—	—	—	—	25,519.63	—	—	—	397.90	79,546.90	968.38	4,142.64
21.	State reservations, maintenance and operation	—	22.95	5,270.73	33.75	5,608.37	—	—	—	—	148.60	39.11	42.92
22.	Hospital or sanatorium	—	—	—	—	—	3,137.39	—	—	1,768.53	—	—	—
23.	Preventorium health services	2,356.02	—	—	—	—	792.27	—	—	—	—	—	—
23C.	Public health program	15.00	—	—	—	—	39.24	—	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Non-contributory pensions	—	1,260.00	—	—	803.26	254.42	—	—	—	—	—	—
25.	Contributory retirement systems and supervisory expenses	—	—	—	—	—	792.27	—	—	—	—	—	—
26.	Miscellaneous and contingent expenses	—	—	—	—	392.98	—	—	—	—	—	385.20	—
29.	Advertising advantages of county	—	—	—	—	1,603.12	—	—	—	—	—	219.76	—
31.	Police training school	—	—	—	—	216,084.98	24,495.34	—	39,206.13	536,431.19	164,433.96	110,261.49	2,291,593.86
33.	Planning department	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39.	Group insurance	109,033.88	44,850.06	128,030.77	9,407.17	—	—	150,200.18	—	—	—	—	—
	Cost of living increases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Totals	\$1,461,247.39	\$33,993,000	\$184,000,411	\$11,009,886	\$1,990,614.80	\$31,561.16	\$197,241.09	\$39,456.13	\$585,328.36	\$576,894.63	\$133,918.42	\$156,324.58

## RECEIPTS

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1974	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil .....	Barnstable .....	\$9,816.88	\$780.00	\$1,519.00	\$149,249.27	—	\$6,414.00	\$11,656.00	\$179,435.15
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr. ....	Berkshire .....	6,472.70	710.00	—	89,591.55	—	26,110.82	80,492.38	203,377.45
3. William P. Grant .....	Bristol .....	14,739.92	19,680.00	3,920.00	260,621.25	—	87,208.74	1,333,881.97	1,720,051.88
4. Sophia B. Campos .....	Dukes .....	538.10	25.00	1,669.00	168.75	—	—	—	2,400.85
5. Herbert W. Levesque .....	Essex .....	22,114.38	10,880.00	566.00	59,787.16	\$213.36	116.25	121,292.69	214,969.84
6. John R. Moseley .....	Franklin .....	3,155.99	60.00	—	12,799.75	209.82	68.50	8,422.64	24,716.70
7. Edward G. Shea .....	Hampden .....	14,182.00	6,810.00	1,354.00	60,667.53	—	—	212,587.90	295,601.43
8. Jerrold B. Winer .....	Hampden, Housing .....	7,060.55	—	—	9,392.00	—	26,785.88	182.80	43,421.23
9. Salvatore A. Polito .....	Hampshire .....	3,054.10	1,325.00	40.00	77,265.00	1,717.93	1,799.75	27,895.04	113,096.82
10. Edward J. Sullivan .....	Middlesex .....	48,243.05	3,405.00	5,425.00	1,090,339.28	—	1,211.50	2,884,108.64	4,032,732.47
11. Gertrude E. Wheldon .....	Nantucket .....	510.05	5.00	232.40	1,536.00	—	.75	912.50	3,196.70
12. John P. Concannon .....	Norfolk .....	21,018.70	—	2,078.75	104,461.69	1,232.36	138.75	77,608.62	206,538.87
13. Arthur T. Murphy .....	Plymouth .....	12,129.07	3,750.00	253.00	62,304.42	—	2,123.75	37,960.22	118,520.46
14. John E. Powers .....	Suffolk .....	4,671.00	—	1,793.50	78,972.55	2,233.55	74,295.00	45,565.85	207,531.45
15. Thomas Dorgan .....	Suffolk .....	58,109.17	—	4,949.00	329,814.28	—	527.50	909,565.13	1,302,965.08
16. Edward V. Keating .....	Suffolk .....	569.20	—	—	181,375.48	—	2,376.25	128,082.00	312,402.93
17. William J. Najam, Jr. ....	Suffolk, Housing .....	6,589.19	—	2,077.00	6,305.50	—	61,557.74	10,936.09	87,465.52
18. James J. Joyce .....	Worcester .....	28,040.11	9,645.00	8,333.00	55,240.00	—	2,220.40	41,620.03	145,098.54
Totals .....		\$261,014.16	\$57,075.00	\$34,209.65	\$2,629,891.46	\$5,607.02	\$292,955.58	\$5,932,770.50	\$9,213,523.37

TABLE No. 2 — Returns of Clerks for Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975 — Concluded

## EXPENDITURES

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held Under Statute	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1975	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil .....	Barnstable.....	\$11.25	\$10,206.88	\$390.00	\$2,804.00	\$150,257.77	\$6,414.00	\$9,351.25	\$179,435.15
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr. ....	Berkshire.....	31.25	8,718.25	365.00	748.00	81,616.55	72,106.55	39,791.85	203,377.45
3. William P. Grant.....	Bristol.....	—	17,739.92	16,680.00	3,920.00	439,137.77	83,659.25	1,158,914.94	1,720,051.88
4. Sophia B. Campos.....	Dukes.....	33.75	685.60	12.50	1,669.00	—	—	—	2,400.85
5. Herbert W. Levesque.....	Essex.....	—	28,658.19	5,887.50	826.00	46,766.50	116.25	132,715.40	214,969.84
6. John R. Moseley.....	Franklin.....	551.00	3,293.84	92.50	—	12,275.00	—	8,804.36	24,716.70
7. Edward G. Shea.....	Hampden.....	—	17,134.95	4,005.00	1,354.00	90,319.00	—	182,788.48	295,601.43
8. Jerrold B. Winer.....	Hampden, Housing.....	2,348.00	16,452.55	—	—	17,292.45	—	7,328.23	43,421.23
9. Salvatore A. Polito.....	Hampshire.....	—	6,597.53	662.50	202.00	22,558.00	58.78	83,018.04	113,096.82
10. Edward J. Sullivan.....	Middlesex.....	—	49,945.55	1,702.50	8,320.00	1,258,464.50	1,211.50	2,713,088.42	4,012,752.47
11. Gertrude E. Whelden.....	Nantucket.....	—	650.05	2.50	803.00	1,111.00	8.18	625.00	3,196.70
12. John P. Concannon.....	Norfolk.....	1,550.90	21,018.70	—	—	—	—	128,676.61	206,538.87
13. Arthur T. Murphy.....	Plymouth.....	82.50	15,778.63	1,812.50	2,655.50	52,637.16	245.44	69,106.27	118,520.46
14. John E. Powers.....	Suffolk.....	74,295.00	10,671.00	—	1,527.00	29,968.12	—	117,986.47	207,531.45
15. Thomas Dorgan.....	Suffolk.....	346.25	58,109.17	—	3,879.00	700.00	—	666,202.93	1,302,965.08
16. Edward V. Keating.....	Suffolk.....	1,041.25	569.20	—	3,744.00	574,562.73	—	219,447.48	312,462.93
17. William J. Najam, Jr.....	Suffolk, Housing.....	—	11,605.30	—	—	90,145.00	1,200.00	42,679.80	87,465.52
18. James J. Joyce.....	Worcester.....	2,004.00	31,127.66	6,645.00	9,289.43	33,081.36	—	57,717.45	145,098.84
Total.....		\$82,295.15	\$308,962.97	\$38,257.50	\$41,740.93	\$2,919,207.91	\$165,116.89	\$5,637,942.02	\$9,213,523.37







36. Michael F. Skerry	22,342.00	24,500.00	155,921.60	370,450.00	25,515.60	200.00	70,597.95	34,966.95	1,178.00	2,340.00	683,312.10
37. Charles F. Graceffa	220.00	—	128,411.10	102,335.00	7,140.25	—	17,909.90	21,313.38	4,544.00	2,765.20	309,338.83
38. Joseph D. Conway	16,550.00	—	110,803.98	614,121.00	6,739.75	—	36,891.21	27,919.40	9,425.00	11,141.25	830,435.38
39. Frederick V. Gilgun	2,018.00	—	134,714.06	60,783.00	9,360.75	—	36,891.21	23,002.00	3,770.00	4,415.00	274,954.02
40. Charles H. Perenick	107.00	12.00	160,075.00	81,375.10	7,926.75	—	9,142.00	9,205.05	3,748.55	5,682.00	277,273.45
41. L. Warren DeSaulnier, Sr.	—	—	35,707.35	90,910.00	6,024.50	—	130,310.00	47,134.66	17,840.43	1,685.00	435,874.94
42. John F. Gabriel	—	—	39,724.00	44,825.68	2,815.25	—	6,445.00	6,955.90	419.00	1,685.00	103,069.83
43. Richard S. Sanderson	140.00	1,310.00	26,603.00	19,637.60	985.00	—	59,415.05	4,205.60	2,098.00	2,260.00	116,654.25
44. Richard P. Somerville	6,616.00	—	21,633.20	218,303.01	2,396.20	—	7,205.85	13,111.50	22,225.00	500.00	282,784.91
45. Henry H. Shultz	2,585.00	12,615.00	88,064.58	121,042.00	3,868.60	200.00	—	12,721.55	50.00	5,311.47	254,134.05
46. Wesley E. Simmons	157.75	—	5,215.00	13,966.00	565.25	—	—	1,045.82	4,030.00	985.04	25,964.86
47. John M. Devine, Jr.	—	—	114,698.20	135,280.22	3,839.75	—	—	16,575.35	2,940.00	5,355.00	308,893.52
48. Donald M. Stapleton	45.00	—	71,929.97	10,538.00	3,407.98	—	—	8,266.65	2,375.00	450.00	141,042.60
49. Dennis F. Ryan	3,896.00	—	154,892.60	138,241.00	9,702.05	48.00	27,996.00	42,196.41	18,076.50	11,003.81	406,052.37
50. William H. Barker, Jr.	—	—	116,498.75	32,187.00	5,870.70	—	11,165.00	12,261.50	18,076.50	38,683.50	216,666.45
51. Isadore L. Rosenblum	13,135.00	—	98,920.30	48,930.00	3,009.00	—	2,865.00	13,498.24	12,476.11	3,100.00	195,933.65
52. Clara A. Union	335.00	—	59,929.00	31,150.51	581.25	—	47,967.70	13,347.15	18,967.88	2,575.00	174,853.49
53. Robert D. Kiernan	550.00	—	52,655.00	10,614.00	1,764.75	—	635.00	8,341.00	1,379.42	1,015.00	76,954.17
54. David E. Stevens	—	—	65,373.55	71,867.65	3,115.70	—	44,325.00	25,265.70	16,788.81	4,665.00	231,401.41
55. Victor F. Zuchero	17,697.50	—	74,299.91	91,533.00	14,143.00	—	25,550.00	12,465.79	1,583.00	4,200.00	241,472.30
56. William T. Clark	501.83	—	55,666.71	17,994.40	2,264.25	—	1,490.00	4,077.95	430.01	100.00	82,525.15
57. William H. DiGregorio	539.50	36,940.00	76,207.00	16,312.00	2,496.00	—	128,727.50	7,757.45	694.51	37,640.00	304,313.96
58. Richard M. Welch (Pro-Tem)	—	—	18,658.55	8,833.00	1,527.25	—	8,630.00	2,170.34	3,795.00	520.00	44,134.14
59. William A. Murray	—	—	21,040.00	16,540.00	664.25	—	7,420.00	6,452.65	2,778.00	4,530.00	59,424.90
60. Charles E.L. Driscoll	305.00	84,530.00	103,040.00	44,143.00	4,342.11	200.00	36,425.00	6,351.81	159.00	28,075.00	307,370.92
61. Walter E. Stuka	60.00	—	70,687.65	13,157.00	2,302.00	—	2,630.00	3,287.41	555.00	7,717.00	100,396.06
62. William D. Fleming	280.00	40,011.00	257,138.00	472,758.00	13,422.50	—	40,432.00	39,459.35	18,780.78	20,256.00	902,537.63
63. John H. Campbell	300.00	315.00	17,233.56	9,088.50	1,544.25	100.00	5,610.00	2,567.58	616.00	205.00	37,579.89
64. Duncan E. McLeod	2,710.00	—	52,000.00	31,068.79	1,396.50	200.00	17,013.88	18,219.63	175.00	18,618.60	138,902.40
65. William P. Silva	417.95	—	29,361.58	28,945.65	2,165.00	200.00	141,171.00	5,269.00	11,096.50	1,196.50	278,736.68
66. Robert R. LaFortune	—	—	3,605.00	1,892.00	534.25	—	8,120.00	862.00	10,980.00	1,928.95	27,922.80
67. Edwin L. Brennan	—	—	3,727.00	—	—	7,200.80	3,065.00	—	10.00	—	14,002.80
<i>Municipal Courts</i>											
68. John J. Craven, Jr.	5,040.00	130.00	21,056.40	4,159,377.34	16,324.25	—	165,348.00	1,089.25	615.17	5,045.00	4,174,029.41
69. John E. Hurley	—	—	138,029.95	—	—	—	—	—	22,181.67	2,064.03	162,575.63
70. Joseph R. Faretta	2,522.50	310,037.50	40,678.00	70,064.00	5,376.75	—	38,275.00	7,595.40	586.00	200.00	471,331.19
71. John T. Flaherty	1,133.00	1,192.00	14,470.25	58,074.00	1,481.50	—	16,829.00	4,858.55	285.00	98,108.30	46,554.70
72. Jeremiah F. Brennan	356.00	—	15,254.00	27,466.00	159.70	—	100.00	—	60.00	2,000.00	13,131.62
73. K.H. Montgomery	4,110.00	145.00	25,874.15	117,361.15	4,017.65	—	39,225.00	19,271.98	6,487.69	1,130.00	138,146.31
74. Vincent A. Manning	1,155.00	—	17,075.00	89,235.00	1,018.20	—	2,908.90	1,134.28	14,615.00	1,100.00	269,467.27
75. Manuel V. McConney	6,599.00	—	22,641.25	125,716.34	4,134.00	—	69,792.00	27,084.78	1,165.00	11,485.00	362,186.93
76. G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	19,887.00	11,059.00	32,887.50	277,921.75	1,542.00	—	10,010.00	10,103.50	1,096.13	2,520.00	416,107.69
77. Edward R. Fahy	167.00	—	13,162.50	375,391.50	185.25	—	10,000.00	11,567.24	6,710.00	—	7,073.50
78. John H. Tension	—	—	790.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	175,692.78	623,067.50	1,093,312.18	10,064,103.17	330,978.42	14,264.86	2,981,299.60	881,588.65	452,333.17	530,075.81	22,124,869.61

TABLE No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975 — Continued

CLERKS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Cost Assessments	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1975	Total
No.	District Courts													
1.	Omer R. Chartrand.	Barnstable, First.....		\$8,563.00		\$229,484.79	\$55,600.02	\$1,586.48	\$6,503.50	\$1,919.31	--	\$47,550.00	\$3,000.00	\$354,207.10
2.	Leon L. Dary.....	Barnstable, Second.....		10,825.00		79,902.90	47,101.32	--	2,851.75	20,114.90	--	18,410.00	5,944.47	185,150.34
3.	Morton Freedman.....	Berkshire, Northern.....		1,344.00		12,582.50	12,702.00	--	566.25	3,251.66	--	6,390.00	1,350.00	38,186.41
4.	James R. Dohoney.....	Berkshire, Southern.....		1,355.00		27,246.75	7,485.00	--	2,929.30	1,585.80	--	19,685.00	3,610.00	63,896.85
5.	Philip G. Carr.....	Berkshire, Central.....		5,057.25		54,285.11	87,704.89	902.11	100.00	3,714.64	--	70,744.22	30,040.00	225,548.22
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon.....	Berkshire, Fourth.....		30.00		9,861.75	5,932.00	--	1,239.50	2,257.20	\$310.00	20,412.90	4,500.00	44,543.35
7.	Franklyn Sturgis.....	Berkshire, Lee.....		475.00	\$4,995.00	23,567.05	4,910.00	--	1,001.25	2,417.75	1,894.00	13,869.97	725.00	53,855.02
8.	Frank A. Agostini.....	Berkshire, Williamstown.....		--		14,180.04	5,864.82	81.40	982.40	457.76	315.00	4,511.58	--	26,393.00
9.	William J. Hansen.....	Bristol, First.....		50.00		63,305.69	35,288.15	1,421.85	6,206.10	14,353.39	--	19,185.00	1,875.00	141,685.18
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen.....	Bristol, Second.....		175.00		89,893.50	115,860.90	1,761.10	4,088.75	10,993.70	--	227,564.62	96,295.00	546,632.57
11.	H. Ernest Dionne.....	Bristol, Third.....		600.00		132,412.22	110,447.84	4,242.66	18,350.65	25,606.61	--	73,737.01	26,157.99	391,553.99
12.	James H. Sullivan.....	Bristol, Fourth.....		40.00		73,733.51	28,447.92	3,131.96	5,793.68	7,410.88	--	16,271.50	15,780.00	150,599.45
13.	Nicholas W. Mitchell.....	Bristol, Juvenile.....		--		5,275.33	--	--	--	4,736.89	--	1,900.00	3,237.90	15,150.12
14.	Thomas A. Teller.....	Dukes.....		1,254.50		12,903.30	20,739.00	--	911.25	2,492.00	--	500.00	1,100.00	39,900.05
15.	Catherine L. Begley.....	Essex, First.....		100.00		144,001.76	88,276.85	301.15	4,336.59	11,363.19	--	107,700.00	10,265.00	366,344.54
16.	Branny J. Gebala.....	Essex, Second.....		1,685.00		53,173.20	6,552.80	287.20	3,159.25	2,011.60	--	15,890.72	905.00	84,239.77
17.	George W. Hayes, Jr.....	Essex, Third.....		80.00		6,196.85	2,874.50	--	607.25	823.42	--	1,775.00	3,983.02	16,765.04
18.	Norman Brisson.....	Essex, North Central.....		30.00		49,084.01	10,511.00	27.00	3,800.75	6,145.04	--	18,872.50	1,734.00	90,204.30
19.	Harold L. Armstrong.....	Essex, Eastern.....		185.00		30,391.02	60,627.00	--	3,055.50	2,139.00	--	4,815.00	2,555.00	103,767.52
20.	Charles E. Flynn.....	Essex, Southern.....		16,893.00		131,736.49	178,776.40	731.60	13,675.75	18,242.13	--	87,805.12	19,252.00	467,112.49
21.	John L. McGrath.....	Essex, Lawrence.....		--		73,861.18	101,764.09	2,478.86	6,996.00	17,625.39	--	65,977.75	19,885.00	288,588.27
22.	Eunice I. Vangile.....	Essex, Newburyport.....		690.00		63,970.22	26,587.20	--	5,685.50	5,250.78	--	41,772.00	3,610.00	129,802.34
23.	Russell H. Craig.....	Essex, Peabody.....		--		89,671.56	41,411.63	281.37	4,315.25	7,336.00	--	37,479.99	2,265.00	188,397.81
24.	Roger R. Stutely.....	Franklin, Greenfield.....		763.00		52,805.00	38,084.65	218.60	4,693.25	6,679.00	--	1,100.00	2,265.00	142,988.49
25.	Delbert A. Witty.....	Franklin, Eastern.....		600.00		7,044.11	3,350.50	--	829.00	451.10	--	1,100.00	1,180.00	14,554.71
26.	E. Donald Riddle.....	Hampden, Eastern.....		--		56,523.50	6,994.47	688.53	1,637.00	4,042.35	--	20,467.00	7,560.00	99,012.85
27.	Carlo A. Tagliavini.....	Hampden, Western.....		100.00		27,392.24	13,301.10	--	2,804.73	5,398.31	620.00	47,680.00	830.00	131,866.38
28.	Bertha C. Kulig.....	Hampden, Chropee.....		--		24,443.24	4,055.30	--	1,228.75	1,944.31	129.00	10,275.00	5,660.00	51,770.60
29.	James E. O'Leary.....	Hampden, Holyoke.....		200.00		41,381.78	51,807.61	2,037.18	4,936.25	5,078.02	--	45,211.50	4,844.00	155,496.34
30.	Robert E. Fein.....	Hampden, Springfield.....		165.00		229,195.45	368,706.75	--	17,900.50	24,062.50	--	455,755.00	51,049.75	1,146,935.05
31.	Marc Katsoulis (Juv.).....	Hampden, Springfield.....		--		89.70	--	--	--	4,444.30	--	8,763.00	--	13,297.00
32.	Charles J. Kulikowski.....	Hampshire, Northampton.....		1,475.00		135,988.59	52,423.60	3.40	8,808.00	8,301.66	--	153,504.00	33,210.69	393,715.44
33.	Janet Rowe Dugan.....	Hampshire, Eastern.....		150.00		4,462.80	3,413.00	--	924.50	223.00	--	1,000.00	--	10,173.30
				1,475.00		126,328.39	32,630.94	1,122.16	6,470.98	9,003.54	--	18,593.00	3,470.00	188,679.83



36. Michael J. Scurry	22,342.00	172,963.82	367,534.21	2,915.79	25,515.60	17,982.73	2,300.00	71,222.95	2,835.00	683,312.10
37. Charles F. Graceffa	220.00	141,014.51	102,335.00	4,556.95	7,140.25	8,909.97		21,066.95	1,852.15	309,338.83
38. Joseph D. Conway	16,550.00	108,946.57	609,564.05	4,556.95	6,739.75	29,776.81		39,646.25	14,655.00	830,436.38
39. Frederick V. Gilgun	2,018.00	144,822.91	58,665.80	2,117.20	9,360.75	12,893.15		40,561.21	4,513.00	274,954.02
40. Charles H. Pernick	107.00	161,188.02	81,368.10	7.00	7,926.75	8,092.03		11,298.55	7,274.00	277,273.45
41. L. Warren DeSaulnier, Sr.		166,539.21	87,693.10	3,216.90	6,024.50	15,317.80		145,735.43	11,348.00	435,874.94
42. John F. Gabriel		39,911.20	14,842.68		2,815.25	6,968.70		7,614.00	935.00	103,069.83
43. Richard S. Sanderson	140.00	26,769.20	18,840.32	797.28	985.00	4,039.40	1,723.00	56,700.00	5,350.05	116,654.25
44. Richard P. Milliano	6,616.00	29,196.86	218,303.01		2,396.20	5,547.84	6,999.00	12,175.00	1,551.00	282,784.91
45. Henry H. Shultz	2,585.00	95,313.81	118,901.80	2,140.20	3,868.60	5,772.32		5,871.47	7,065.85	254,134.05
46. Wesley E. Simmons	200.00	4,690.68	14,573.00		565.25	1,805.93		3,930.00	200.00	25,964.86
47. John M. Devine, Jr.		125,705.07	134,694.30	585.92	3,839.75	5,533.98		32,579.50	5,955.00	308,893.52
48. Donald M. Stapleton	45.00	172,514.43	8,865.49	1,672.51	3,407.98	7,682.19		41,455.00	5,400.00	141,042.60
49. Dennis F. Ryan	3,896.00	157,745.40	134,130.45	4,110.55	9,702.05	37,264.05		25,470.34	33,733.53	406,052.37
50. William H. Barker, Jr.		118,952.55	29,851.81	2,335.19	5,870.70	9,807.70	11,539.00	12,630.00	37,218.50	216,666.45
51. Isadore L. Rosenblum	13,135.00	94,871.40	45,080.40	3,849.60	3,009.00	17,889.25		5,785.00	775.00	195,933.65
52. Clara A. Union	335.00	58,168.99	28,406.58	2,743.93	581.25	15,116.06		66,181.63	3,320.95	174,853.49
53. Robert D. Kiernan	550.00	53,679.88	9,627.62	986.38	1,764.75	7,285.16		2,930.38	130.00	76,954.17
54. David E. Stevens		57,313.35	67,503.69	4,363.96	3,115.70	33,325.90		56,436.00	9,342.81	231,401.41
55. Victor F. Zuchero	17,697.50	74,271.52	88,362.27	3,170.73	14,143.00	12,494.18		25,033.00	6,300.00	241,472.20
56. William T. Clark	501.83	54,280.30	17,844.00	1,500.00	2,264.25	5,504.36		1,920.01		82,525.15
57. William H. DiGregorio	539.50	77,269.27	16,312.00		2,496.00	6,709.69		134,312.50		304,313.96
58. Richard M. Welch		18,399.63	8,833.00		1,527.25	2,429.26	3,685.00	8,895.00	365.00	44,134.14
59. William A. Murray		24,225.79	16,287.46	252.54	664.25	3,266.86	1,940.00	5,558.00	7,230.00	89,424.90
60. Charles E. L. Driscoll	305.00	105,898.02	44,143.00		4,342.11	3,693.79		48,024.00	16,635.00	307,570.92
61. Walter E. Stuka	185.00	70,305.87	11,775.10	3,723.90	2,302.00	3,669.19		2,485.00	5,950.00	100,796.06
62. William D. Fleming	280.00	258,566.18	468,535.09	4,222.91	13,373.50	40,681.95		62,435.00	14,433.00	902,537.63
63. John H. Campbell	300.00	14,067.19	9,069.50	19.00	1,544.25	5,839.95		6,105.00	3,201.00	37,879.89
64. Duncan E. McLeod	2,710.00	61,835.73	61,835.73	585.75	1,396.50	6,083.90		29,446.48	6,361.00	138,902.40
65. William P. Silvia	417.95	30,187.12	28,972.15		2,165.00	8,143.46		141,856.00	6,985.00	218,726.68
66. Robert R. Lafortune		3,961.05	1,913.00		542.75	726.00	690.00	8,590.00	11,500.00	27,922.80
67. Edwin L. Brennan		3,827.02				7,100.78		2,705.00		14,002.80
<i>Municipal Courts</i>										
68. John J. Craven, Jr.	5,040.00	38,660.65	4,159,377.34		16,324.25			134,217.17	20,776.00	4,174,028.41
69. John E. Hurley		138,029.95						21,198.28	3,350.43	162,579.63
70. Joseph R. Jaretra	2,522.50	46,569.71	69,676.75	387.25	5,376.75	2,611.79		31,821.00	7,351.00	478,333.15
71. John E. Flaherty	1,133.00	70,657.92		521.10	1,481.50	6,233.78		16,694.00	451.00	96,398.30
72. Jeremiah F. Brennan	356.00	48,201.40		97.00	159.50	308.60		63.00	370.00	46,134.50
73. K.H. Montgomery	4,110.00	44,266.33	1,095,176.17	10,373.00	4,017.78	13,927.78		42,300.13	1,381.00	2,230,131.62
74. Vincent A. Manning	1,155.00	24,208.57	8,711.40	1,850.00	1,018.20	4,991.68		16,017.00	1,981.00	138,016.23
75. Michael V. McRennery	6,999.00	34,854.66	119,171.65	6,544.69	4,142.00	18,551.72		66,911.65	16,290.00	264,407.37
76. G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	10,027.00	32,887.50	282,314.70	1,815.31	1,342.00	4,733.60		17,630.13	2,010.00	362,186.43
77. Edward R. Fahy	167.00	25,579.99	378,876.19		1,85.28			13,683.75	1,100.00	416,107.46
78. John H. Loudon		790.00						3,694.50	3,449.00	7,933.50
<i>Totals</i>										
	175,660.00	5,477,059.74	10,795,800.12	92,678.90	759,918.17	679,951.14	31,144.00	1,257,177.00	4,155.10	40,134,969.64

TABLE No. 4—Returns of Registers of Probate for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1974	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1975	Total
No.										
1. Frederic P. Claussen	Barnstable	\$64,420.65	\$23,378.00	—	—	\$87,798.65	\$87,798.65	—	—	\$87,798.65
2. Guy A. Pellegrinelli	Berkshire	32,771.75	25,039.00	\$15,781.25	—	73,592.00	73,592.00	—	—	73,592.00
3. James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	104,219.95	73,114.00	—	—	177,333.95	177,333.95	—	—	177,333.95
4. Emily H. Rose	Dukes	8,291.27	2,028.00	—	—	10,319.27	10,319.27	—	—	10,319.27
5. John J. Costello	Essex	175,834.25	88,453.00	—	\$66,253.05	330,540.30	262,549.55	—	\$67,990.75	330,540.30
6. John A. Barrett	Franklin	25,005.00	11,590.00	—	—	36,595.00	36,595.00	—	—	36,595.00
7. John P. O'Brien	Hampden	88,600.00	58,786.00	—	53,889.50	201,275.50	147,766.25	—	53,509.25	201,275.50
8. Frank E. Tut, 2nd	Hampshire	36,403.00	21,090.00	—	13,707.00	71,200.00	56,395.00	—	14,805.00	71,200.00
9. John V. Harvey	Middlesex	374,156.00	195,130.00	1,768.33	143,792.00	714,846.33	567,792.50	\$1,768.33	145,285.50	714,846.33
10. Irene M. Smith	Nantucket	3,825.50	1,368.00	—	—	5,193.50	5,193.50	—	—	5,193.50
11. Paul C. Gay	Norfolk	202,001.23	75,883.25	251.25	—	278,135.73	278,135.73	—	—	278,135.73
12. John J. Daley	Plymouth	90,888.20	70,537.00	10.50	40,881.15	202,316.85	161,211.20	—	41,105.65	202,316.85
13. James W. Hennigan, Jr.	Suffolk	204,677.95	92,568.00	—	79,089.50	376,335.45	376,321.45	14.00	—	376,335.45
14. William J. McManus	Worcester	163,483.30	117,727.00	—	—	281,210.30	281,210.30	—	—	281,210.30
Totals		\$1,574,578.05	\$856,691.25	\$17,811.33	\$397,612.20	\$2,846,692.83	\$2,522,214.35	\$1,782.33	\$322,696.15	\$2,846,692.83



TABLE No. 5. — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975.

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES				
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ings	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1 1974	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand June 30, 1975	Total
1. Stephen R. Weeks .....	Barnstable .....	Northern .....	\$101,505.98	\$16,066.00	—	—	\$227,597.34	\$2,582.88	\$862.28	\$348,614.48	\$346,031.60	\$2,582.88	\$348,614.48
2. Edward Buckley .....	Berkshire .....	Middle .....	2,328.75	806.75	—	—	30,667.50	788.72	—	34,591.72	34,591.72	—	34,591.72
3. Harold F. Groggins .....	Berkshire .....	Southern .....	6,434.70	957.00	—	—	63,030.25	353.03	7,136.81	77,911.79	69,925.79	7,986.00	77,911.79
4. Catherine B. Comerford .....	Berkshire .....	Southern .....	2,805.65	1,671.75	—	—	18,749.00	—	2,183.65	25,410.05	23,459.70	1,950.35	25,410.05
5. Henry G. Crapo .....	Bristol .....	Northern .....	16,753.30	4,750.00	—	—	125,558.75	—	—	147,062.05	147,062.05	—	147,062.05
6. John Gomes .....	Bristol .....	Southern .....	8,731.95	2,240.00	—	—	87,683.85	—	—	100,847.55	100,847.55	—	100,847.55
7. Joseph E. Hanify, Jr. ....	Bristol .....	Fall River .....	3,383.90	1,330.00	—	—	63,580.35	300.00	—	68,594.25	68,594.25	—	68,594.25
8. Philip J. Norton .....	Dukes .....	Northern .....	5,432.50	2,206.50	\$2,017.25	226.50	24,494.25	—	200.00	34,577.00	34,577.00	—	34,577.00
9. Thomas J. Burke .....	Essex .....	Southern .....	9,006.79	2,762.25	—	—	74,012.00	—	—	85,781.04	85,781.04	—	85,781.04
10. Leo H. Jones .....	Essex .....	Southern .....	12,275.00	13,086.00	—	—	812,043.25	—	—	337,404.25	337,404.25	—	337,404.25
11. Walter Kostanski .....	Franklin .....	Southern .....	9,187.50	1,752.75	—	—	60,762.70	2,816.36	—	71,702.95	71,702.95	—	71,702.95
12. John Pierce Lynch .....	Hampden .....	Southern .....	23,217.20	9,178.00	—	—	280,063.50	—	—	285,275.06	285,275.06	—	285,275.06
13. Robert F. Czelusniak .....	Hampshire .....	Southern .....	9,281.35	5,465.00	—	—	71,136.30	—	—	102,075.40	102,075.40	—	102,075.40
14. Frederick J. Finnegan .....	Middlesex .....	Northern .....	23,284.45	2,792.00	1,442.25	3,535.50	141,871.00	—	—	172,925.20	172,925.20	—	172,925.20
15. John F. Zamparelli .....	Middlesex .....	Southern .....	19,486.20	21,133.00	—	—	844,898.75	—	—	627,303.08	627,303.08	—	627,303.08
16. Josiah S. Barrett .....	Nantucket .....	Southern .....	3,942.89	627.75	775.00	125.00	5,622.00	31,785.13	—	11,092.34	11,092.34	—	11,092.34
17. Barry T. Hannon .....	Norfolk .....	Southern .....	73,618.22	—	—	—	333,395.01	9,878.44	—	416,591.67	416,591.67	—	416,591.67
18. Richard W. Holm .....	Plymouth .....	Southern .....	63,215.53	12,320.00	—	—	323,271.00	—	41,846.11	440,652.64	398,691.70	41,960.94	440,652.64
19. Joseph D. Coughlin .....	Suffolk .....	Southern .....	37,195.25	10,591.00	—	—	235,684.65	—	—	315,581.75	315,581.75	—	315,581.75
20. Anthony J. Vignolo .....	Worcester .....	Southern .....	46,931.10	19,965.00	—	—	363,187.75	—	—	475,300.85	475,300.85	—	475,300.85
21. Bernard T. Moynihan .....	Worcester .....	Southern .....	6,689.75	2,505.00	—	—	55,878.50	—	—	71,863.50	65,479.75	6,383.75	71,863.50
Totals .....			\$484,707.66	\$112,205.75	\$16,850.00	\$33,921.85	\$3,413,187.70	\$67,584.56	\$102,991.00	\$4,221,218.67	\$4,147,220.20	\$73,998.47	\$4,221,218.67

TABLE No. 6 — *Returns of the Recorder and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975.*

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	R E C E I P T S			E X P E N D I T U R E S				
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1974	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Petitioners and Others	Balance on Hand June 30, 1975	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly .....			\$399,582.13	\$347,122.86	\$746,704.99	\$203,272.80	—	\$183,076.86	\$360,355.33	\$746,704.99
No. <i>Assistant Recorders</i>										
1. Stephen R. Weeks .....	Barnstable .....	Northern .....	130,570.23	—	130,570.23		\$130,570.23			130,570.23
2. Edward Buckley .....	Berkshire .....	Middle .....	1,940.00		1,940.00		1,940.00			1,940.00
3. Harold F. Goggins .....	Berkshire .....	Southern .....	3,714.00	1,161.00	4,875.00		3,932.00		943.00	4,875.00
4. Catherine B. Comerford .....	Berkshire .....	Northern .....	151.00	—	151.00		151.00			151.00
5. Henry G. Crapo .....	Bristol .....	Southern .....	7,852.00		7,852.00		7,852.00			7,852.00
6. John Gomes .....	Bristol .....	Fall River .....	9,910.00		9,910.00		9,910.00			9,910.00
7. Joseph E. Hanify, Jr. ....	Bristol .....	Northern .....	4,055.75		4,055.75		4,055.75			4,055.75
8. Philip J. Norton .....	Dukes .....	Southern .....	5,153.00		5,153.00		5,153.00			5,153.00
9. Thomas J. Burke .....	Essex .....		7,238.66		7,238.66		7,238.66			7,238.66
10. Leo H. Jones .....	Essex .....		43,901.90		43,901.90		43,901.90			43,901.90
11. Walter Kostanski .....	Franklin .....		566.00		566.00		566.00			566.00
12. John Pierce Lynch .....	Hampden .....		21,524.35		21,524.35		21,524.35			21,524.35
13. Robert F. Czelusniak .....	Hampshire .....	Northern .....	926.50		926.50		926.50			926.50
14. Frederick J. Finnegan .....	Middlesex .....	Southern .....	28,932.70		28,932.70		28,932.70			28,932.70
15. John F. Zamparelli .....	Middlesex .....		130,347.01		130,347.01		130,347.01			130,347.01
16. Josiah S. Barrett .....	Nantucket .....		10,333.00		10,333.00		10,333.00			10,333.00
17. Barry T. Hannon .....	Norfolk .....		115,738.53		115,738.53		115,738.53			115,738.53
18. Richard W. Holm .....	Plymouth .....		73,872.25	6,892.00	80,764.25		73,540.75		7,223.50	80,764.25
19. Joseph D. Coughlin .....	Suffolk .....		58,474.35		58,474.35		58,474.35			58,474.35
20. Anthony J. Vigliotti .....	Worcester .....		9,008.00	1,389.00	10,397.00		9,102.00		1,295.00	10,397.00
21. Bernard T. Moynihan .....	Worcester .....	Northern .....	1,147.25	335.75	1,483.00		1,207.75		275.25	1,483.00
Totals .....			\$1,064,938.61	\$356,900.61	\$1,421,839.22	\$203,272.80	\$665,397.48	\$183,076.86	\$370,092.08	\$1,421,839.22

TABLE No. 7 -- Returns of Sheriffs for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975.

No.	SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				Total
			From Defendants, Fines Costs and Forfeitures	Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand July 1, 1974	Total	County Treasurer	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1975	Total
1.	John J. Bowes.....	Barnstable.....	\$9,672.00	\$243.50	--	\$9,915.50	\$9,672.00	\$243.50	--	--	\$9,915.50
2.	John D. Courtney, Jr.....	Berkshire.....	1,550.00	45.00	--	1,595.00	1,550.00	45.00	--	--	1,595.00
3.	Edward K. Dabrowski.....	Bristol.....	34,829.50	--	--	34,829.50	34,829.50	--	--	--	34,829.50
4.	Christopher Look.....	Dukes.....	1,400.00	--	--	1,400.00	1,400.00	--	--	--	1,400.00
5.	Robert E. Cahill.....	Essex.....	24,605.00	750.00	--	25,355.00	--	646.25	--	\$1,593.75	25,355.00
6.	Chester S. Martin.....	Franklin.....	2,324.00	--	--	2,324.00	2,324.00	--	--	--	2,324.00
7.	Michael J. Ashe, Jr.....	Hampden.....	17,520.00	589.00	--	18,109.00	13,290.00	355.00	--	4,464.00	18,109.00
8.	John F. Boyle.....	Hampshire.....	15,569.50	518.00	--	16,087.50	15,569.50	518.00	--	--	16,087.50
9.	John J. Buckley.....	Middlesex.....	21,055.00	--	--	21,055.00	21,055.00	--	--	--	21,055.00
10.	Louis Ayotte.....	Nantucket.....	2,535.00	--	--	2,535.00	2,535.00	--	--	10.00	2,545.00
11.	Clifford H. Marshall.....	Norfolk.....	18,510.00	486.25	--	18,996.25	18,510.00	486.25	--	--	18,996.25
12.	Ltwood H. Snow.....	Plymouth.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
13.	Thomas S. Erenstadt.....	Suffolk.....	74,328.80	--	--	74,328.80	74,328.80	--	--	--	74,328.80
14.	Joseph A. Smith.....	Worcester.....	29,589.00	--	--	29,589.00	29,589.00	--	--	--	29,589.00
Totals.....			\$253,487.80	\$2,611.75	\$10.00	\$256,129.55	\$242,767.80	\$2,294.00	--	\$6,067.75	\$256,129.55

TABLE No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975.

## RECEIPTS

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand July 1, 1974	Total
No.									
1. John J. Bowes.....	Barnstable.....	\$2,400.00	\$20,292.00	--	\$9,290.76	\$900.00	\$10,476.78	--	\$32,882.76
2. John D. Courtney, Jr. ....	Pittsfield.....	1,063.50	5,331.00	--	--	500.00	832.70	--	17,371.28
3. Edward K. Diabrowski.....	New Bedford.....	3,558.25	13,916.00	--	4.83	--	--	--	18,311.78
4. Michael McCormick.....	Edgartown.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
5. William H. Ryan.....	Lawrence.....	1,576.25	3,048.00	--	--	400.00	148.23	\$351.12	5,523.60
6. Robert E. Cahill.....	Salem.....	2,171.62	--	--	--	700.00	42.45	--	2,914.07
7. Joseph E. Martino.....	Greenfield.....	96.76	--	--	493.36	--	2,057.37	--	2,647.49
8. Michael J. Ashe, Jr.....	Springfield.....	891.50	29,385.00	\$113.03	105.21	1,000.00	420.00	3,203.52	35,118.26
9. John F. Boyle.....	Northampton.....	326.00	11,021.50	5,750.07	--	960.40	--	--	18,057.97
10. Ralph J. Bens.....	Billerica.....	7,407.50	--	4,164.00	102.45	2,118.89	14.97	--	13,807.81
11. John J. Buckley.....	Cambridge.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
12. Clifford H. Marshall.....	Dedham.....	5,565.41	45,280.00	--	72.25	--	2,597.80	--	53,515.46
13. Linwood H. Snow.....	Plymouth.....	2,115.28	191,147.00	--	455.00	843.00	294.44	--	194,854.72
14. Thomas S. Eisenstadt.....	Boston.....	1,076.00	99,144.00	--	--	--	125.50	50.00	100,395.50
15. Thomas Nee.....	Deer Island.....	315.00	14,313.74	--	--	159.00	62.70	--	14,850.44
16. Joseph A. Smith.....	West Boylston.....	8,406.05	73,492.00	--	--	876.98	965.06	200.00	83,940.09
Totals.....		\$36,969.12	\$506,370.24	\$10,027.10	\$10,523.86	\$8,458.27	\$18,038.00	\$3,804.64	\$594,191.23



# RECORDS OF KEEPERS OF HOUSES OF CORRECTION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1975 — Concluded

## EXPENDITURES

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1975	Total
No.								
1. John J. Bowes.....	Barnstable.....	\$125.00	\$31,552.76	\$205.00	\$455.00	\$545.00	—	\$32,882.76
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.....	Pittsfield.....	212.50	5,960.00	711.00	30.00	10,457.78	—	17,371.28
3. Edward K. Dabrowski.....	New Bedford.....	171.25	15,418.83	1,889.00	—	832.70	—	18,311.78
4. Michael McCormick.....	Edgartown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. William H. Ryan.....	Lawrence.....	35.00	1,036.85	351.75	2.00	395.95	\$3,702.05	5,523.60
6. Robert E. Cahill.....	Salem.....	541.00	739.50	546.00	31.50	1,056.07	—	2,914.07
7. Joseph E. Martino.....	Greenfield.....	—	2,433.73	96.76	117.00	—	—	2,647.49
8. Michael J. Ashe, Jr.....	Springfield.....	21.00	29,875.87	265.50	859.62	—	4,096.87	38,118.26
9. John F. Boyle.....	Northampton.....	45.00	16,972.87	80.00	146.00	814.40	—	18,057.97
10. Ralph J. Bens.....	Billerica.....	—	6,873.62	4,912.50	1,565.00	456.69	—	13,807.81
11. John J. Buckley.....	Cambridge.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Clifford H. Marshall.....	Dedham.....	—	48,409.80	4,103.16	—	1,002.50	—	53,515.46
13. Clifford H. Snow.....	Plymouth.....	25.00	192,307.44	318.00	843.00	1,261.28	—	194,554.72
14. Thomas S. Eisenstadt.....	Boston.....	—	100,220.00	—	125.50	—	50.00	100,395.80
15. Thomas Nee.....	Deer Island.....	—	14,313.54	377.70	159.00	—	—	14,850.24
16. Joseph A. Smith.....	West Boylston.....	—	78,819.31	2,189.25	876.98	2,054.55	—	83,940.09
Total.....		\$1,175.75	\$544,933.72	\$16,045.62	\$5,210.60	\$18,976.92	\$7,808.67	\$594,191.23

TABLE No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975.

## RECEIPTS

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —				Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1974	Total
		Court	Restitution	Non-Support				
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
No. 1. Thomas M. McGovern.....	Barnstable.....	\$8,412.00	\$3,722.13	\$4,238.71	—	—	\$4,588.69	\$20,961.53
2. Carmen C. Massimiano.....	Berkshire.....	638.00	3,399.12	1,856.00	\$205.07	—	2,965.00	9,063.19
3. Thomas M. McGovern.....	Bristol.....	4,877.51	5,279.30	3,160.44	—	—	5,797.00	19,114.25
4. Thomas M. McGovern.....	Dukes.....	1,573.75	—	—	—	—	50.00	1,623.75
5. Marie R. Williams.....	Essex.....	25,760.75	12,722.22	44,369.72	24,971.57	—	24,027.17	131,851.43
6. Edward J. O'Dea.....	Franklin.....	2,576.27	2,622.00	420.00	203.50	—	6,779.93	12,601.70
7. Bernard J. Smyth.....	Hampden.....	11,031.75	16,967.64	16,241.50	—	—	11,346.95	55,587.84
8. Edward J. O'Dea.....	Hampshire.....	16,116.50	6,897.35	7,545.00	336.36	—	11,054.37	41,949.58
9. Daniel F. Loughry.....	Middlesex.....	17,168.25	31,940.81	21,283.02	1,620.00	—	16,902.56	88,914.64
10. Thomas M. McGovern.....	Nantucket.....	50.00	220.00	—	—	—	410.00	680.00
11. James A. Carr, Jr.....	Norfolk.....	6,521.25	5,649.96	7,774.00	—	—	13,004.98	32,950.19
12. Paul A. Ladas.....	Plymouth.....	13,680.00	9,114.08	13,030.85	—	—	15,621.21	51,446.14
13. George E. LeDoux.....	Worcester.....	32,229.58	45,704.74	39,722.54	—	—	46,999.23	164,656.09
14. John J. O'Connor.....	Suffolk.....	—	49,883.34	86,719.71	23,993.75	—	40,203.90	200,800.70
<i>District Courts</i>								
15. James F. Driscoll.....	Barnstable, First.....	104,184.17	31,804.97	38,679.60	109,008.37	—	2,485.84	286,162.95
16. John D. Chapman.....	Barnstable, Second.....	45,281.35	21,758.37	40,915.75	59,944.61	—	5,585.97	173,486.05
17. Joseph A. Torchio.....	Berkshire, Central.....	19,270.75	6,619.18	550,523.77	67,627.86	—	34,665.10	678,706.66
18. T. William Lewis.....	Berkshire, Northern.....	5,288.50	3,679.19	131,821.50	18,024.65	—	5,689.86	164,503.70
19. George V. Ulrich.....	Berkshire, Southern.....	8,505.60	5,733.06	49,003.60	27,881.25	—	3,304.34	94,427.85
20. Mark D. Trotter.....	Berkshire, Fourth.....	4,863.50	1,847.61	67,041.03	9,085.04	—	5,692.21	88,529.39
21. Paul R. Collins.....	Berkshire, Lee.....	1,702.25	4,446.73	35,469.00	8,600.00	—	2,504.56	52,722.54
22. Joan Keyes Scott.....	Berkshire, Williamstown.....	2,675.00	444.00	2,115.00	4,626.00	—	302.00	10,162.00
23. James E. Davitt.....	Bristol, First.....	30,271.40	8,573.14	80,207.00	61,636.85	—	5,689.00	186,377.39
24. Ronald Paradis.....	Bristol, Second.....	28,239.50	12,416.49	31,706.35	76,396.85	—	6,716.84	155,476.03
25. Joseph M. Souza.....	Bristol, Third.....	65,378.50	12,819.88	93,285.69	129,297.27	—	—	300,781.34
26. John J. Wade.....	Bristol, Juvenile.....	6,055.51	6,874.83	—	—	—	2,101.80	15,032.14
27. Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.....	Bristol, Fourth.....	27,431.62	18,350.17	113,127.99	59,323.32	—	3,631.44	221,864.54
28. Jack C. Burton.....	Dukes.....	7,122.00	11,738.79	9,307.00	10,040.00	—	175.00	38,382.79
29. Raymond P. Shea.....	Essex, First.....	59,223.56	22,621.11	126,777.45	83,311.90	—	15,751.70	307,685.72
30. John J. O'Neil.....	Essex, Second.....	13,495.00	14,465.60	71,568.10	16,454.00	—	8,916.35	124,899.05
31. Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.....	Essex, Third.....	4,568.00	4,181.97	12,498.00	10,475.11	—	2,588.00	34,311.08

33. James J. O'Loughlin .....	727.00	8,105.66	55,223.84	50,432.61	1,162.00	187,589.03
34. Robert J. Preyts .....	18,476.00	5,434.98	54,723.10	50,432.61	2,642.65	11,475.31
35. Henry F. Gately .....	80,470.37	41,490.23	87,943.38	124,070.10	1,673.00	131,240.43
36. Joseph P. Casey .....	47,683.25	15,709.21	7,086.77	99,502.25	13,906.71	257,495.02
37. Robert V. Lucy .....	1,669.25	29,538.00	46,741.85	50,102.46	14,426.80	289,832.74
38. Gary F. Cowles .....	20,754.00	10,356.36	31,613.03	51,106.69	5,679.30	123,819.12
39. Albert P. Brown .....	5,749.75	3,464.23	12,036.49	29,773.50	143,210.92	7,077.20
40. Paul R. Robichaud .....	12,620.50	14,780.00	7,574.60	13,619.72	116,873.89	116,873.89
41. John H. McKelligott .....	14,780.00	5,815.00	11,629.73	71,911.50	8,783.80	44,673.52
42. Theodore C. Couse .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	147,793.02	147,793.02
43. William T. Blanchard .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	91,305.11	91,305.11
44. Marcial Bones (Acting) .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	96,786.38	96,786.38
45. Manuel Moutinho, Jr. ....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	183,309.69	183,309.69
46. Flora V. Millente .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	676,834.34	676,834.34
47. Jeremiah G. Lucy .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	1,124.25	5,764.89
48. Albert A. Durepo .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	207,317.01	207,317.01
49. Thomas J. Sullivan .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	12,587.80	12,587.80
50. David P. Rossiter .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	394,555.07	394,555.07
51. James J. O'Malley .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	58,723.24	58,723.24
52. Robert G. Fitzgerald .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	241,390.75	241,390.75
53. Anthony J. DiNatale .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	156,106.78	156,106.78
54. Robert Bonner Clifford .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	330,102.45	330,102.45
55. Charles A. Winchester .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	29,965.17	29,965.17
56. Edward J. Gaffey .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	9,338.31	9,338.31
57. John J. O'Neill .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	5,657.78	5,657.78
58. Michael A. Walsh .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	2,968.92	2,968.92
59. David J. Lehan, Jr. ....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	12,504.77	12,504.77
60. Kenneth E. Prior .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	904,769.72	904,769.72
61. Norman S. Ingalls .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	204,057.38	204,057.38
62. Robert E. Campbell .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	77,928.78	77,928.78
63. Edmund L. Shone .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	120,378.20	120,378.20
64. Robert J. Verge .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	212,186.77	212,186.77
65. Joseph G. Green .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	3,600.00	3,600.00
66. Edward F. Sington .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	8,580.79	8,580.79
67. Matthew F. Flaherty .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	366,377.78	366,377.78
68. William P. Sagle .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	203,088.53	203,088.53
69. Philip W. Snowstead .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	242,323.77	242,323.77
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	3,843.16	3,843.16
71. Frank A. Luongo .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	6,861.87	6,861.87
72. David A. Greenman .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	4,214.43	4,214.43
73. Delbert A. Greenwood .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	12,351.47	12,351.47
74. Mary T. Gibbons .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	336.00	336.00
75. H. Elisha Burgess .....	40,109.67	82,342.59	56,997.25	25,710.64	584,873.18	584,873.18
					108,362.59	108,362.59
					1,591.84	1,591.84
					8,479.35	8,479.35
					5,714.75	5,714.75



TABLE No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975 — Continued.

## RECEIPTS

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF —			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1974	Total
			Court	Restitution	Non-Support			
No.								
<i>Superior Courts</i>								
76.	Michael J. Conway.....	Worcester, 2nd Southern.....	10,176.50	14,286.50	31,309.52	32,653.00	—	88,425.52
77.	Mario F. Bruno.....	Worcester, So. (Juv.).....	1,243.29	10,079.96	—	.80	1,148.96	12,473.01
78.	Robert J. Pedezoli.....	Worcester, 3rd Southern.....	3,304.85	2,040.70	41,369.93	28,403.25	464.00	75,582.73
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.....	Worcester, 1st Eastern.....	30,497.36	15,698.22	75,860.80	86,318.14	6,275.66	214,650.18
80.	Philip E. Philbin.....	Worcester, 2nd Eastern.....	20,136.54	9,613.02	81,879.75	57,514.82	3,049.36	172,193.49
81.	John A. Dattis.....	Worcester, Central.....	85,858.45	30,236.28	54,531.04	177,709.58	26,812.85	375,148.20
82.	Gerald W. Buono.....	Worcester, Western.....	10,119.25	5,603.31	18,399.29	16,456.00	245.56	50,823.41
83.	Howard W. Porter.....	Worcester, Fitchburg.....	26,264.50	10,536.66	169,496.64	39,798.71	9,253.42	255,349.93
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.....	Worcester, Leominster.....	16,260.82	10,384.34	138,827.58	37,453.48	5,012.37	207,938.59
85.	Ernest J. Dionne.....	Worcester, Winchendon.....	3,498.00	1,420.72	6,247.00	10,770.16	1,080.50	23,016.38
86.	Robert F. White.....	Worcester, Juvenile.....	146.60	3,164.68	—	—	646.45	3,957.73
<i>Municipal Courts</i>								
87.	George R. Skelly.....	Suffolk, Boston.....	56,937.60	56,959.78	71,418.80	87,601.89	30,263.70	303,181.77
88.	James A. Sartori.....	Suffolk, East Boston.....	48,972.25	24,610.86	118,844.58	46,745.58	—	239,173.27
89.	William R. Gillespie.....	Suffolk, South Boston.....	17,723.00	11,109.79	66,232.38	16,335.19	10,376.15	121,776.51
90.	James W. Conway.....	Suffolk, Charlestown.....	2,755.00	2,506.79	59,450.15	13,274.80	1,508.00	79,494.74
91.	Albert E. Goslin.....	Suffolk, Roxbury.....	34,220.08	33,250.75	148,786.42	192,084.89	36,000.55	444,342.69
92.	Thomas M. Genelli.....	Suffolk, West Roxbury.....	49,594.74	26,835.14	81,370.74	86,600.56	9,854.93	254,256.11
93.	James J. Rush (Juvenile).....	Suffolk, West Roxbury.....	825.00	4,363.80	—	—	213.00	5,401.80
94.	Richard J. Dwyer.....	Suffolk, Dorchester.....	66,747.50	33,502.31	329,740.83	132,760.84	66,294.48	629,045.96
95.	Thomas C. O'Brien.....	Suffolk, Brighton.....	10,995.25	14,264.18	83,025.30	37,514.73	7,765.65	153,565.11
96.	Louis G. Maglio.....	Suffolk, Juvenile.....	500.00	1,342.25	1,014.00	—	5,030.99	7,887.24
97.	Maurice Guberman.....	Norfolk, Brookline.....	9,053.08	5,754.89	14,244.00	37,562.52	1,754.76	68,369.25
<i>Probate Courts</i>								
98.	William L. Bradley.....	Barnstable.....	—	—	—	25,843.00	—	25,843.00
99.	James A. Casey.....	Bristol.....	—	—	53,470.52	—	236.80	53,707.32
100.	John W. Belyea.....	Essex.....	—	—	138,308.11	—	175.00	138,483.11
101.	Charles B. Crean, Sr.....	Franklin.....	—	—	1,000.00	—	—	1,000.00
102.	Joseph J. Toole, Jr.....	Hampden.....	—	—	566,028.53	—	.07	566,028.60
103.	Charles B. Crean, Sr.....	Hampshire.....	—	9,980.00	2,758.75	—	—	12,738.75
104.	Gerald F. Brocklesby.....	Middlesex.....	—	—	657,694.29	—	9,053.62	666,747.91
105.	John J. Connelly.....	Norfolk.....	—	—	131,461.91	—	—	131,461.91
106.	Thomas B. Brennan.....	Plymouth.....	—	3,125.00	696,350.59	937.20	960.00	701,372.79
107.	John E. McNichols.....	Suffolk.....	—	—	2,300.00	—	—	2,300.00
108.	Daniel H. Casey.....	Worcester.....	—	30.00	319,192.73	25.00	6,140.79	325,388.52



## EXPENDITURES.

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		COURTS		RESTITUTION		NON-SUPPORT		UNIFORM SUPPORT AND OTHER MONEYS		BALANCE ON HAND JUNE 30, 1975		TOTAL	
No.															
<i>Superior Courts</i>															
1.	Thomas M. McGovern.....	Barnstable.		\$7,805.00		\$3,523.45		\$4,258.71				\$5,374.37		\$20,961.53	
2.	Carmen C. Massimiano.....	Berkshire		593.00		1,026.47		1,856.00				5,385.65		9,063.19	
3.	Thomas M. McGovern.....	Bristol		4,412.50		5,377.55		3,160.44				6,163.76		19,114.25	
4.	Thomas M. McGovern.....	Dukes		1,568.75								55.00		1,623.75	
5.	Marie R. Williams.....	Essex		21,279.25		15,118.32		48,168.90				20,230.88		131,851.43	
6.	Edward J. O'Dea.....	Franklin		1,886.25		2,507.00		5,743.43				12,601.70		55,587.84	
7.	Bernard J. Smyth.....	Hamden		11,215.75		18,722.42		14,186.50				11,463.17		41,949.58	
8.	Edward J. O'Dea.....	Hampshire		15,271.50		7,282.32		7,515.00				10,380.76		88,914.64	
9.	Daniel F. Loughry.....	Middlesex		16,402.75		28,038.01		22,263.94				20,589.94		680.00	
10.	Thomas M. McGovern.....	Nantucket				605.00						75.00		32,950.19	
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.....	Norfolk		4,395.00		5,813.14		12,523.80				10,218.25		51,446.14	
12.	Paul A. Ladas.....	Plymouth		* 14,095.00		2,393.89		26,816.50				74,959.77		164,656.09	
13.	George E. LeDoux.....	Worcester		22,731.32		40,148.50		85,190.26				37,089.39		200,800.70	
14.	John J. O'Connor.....	Suffolk				56,752.30								286,162.95	
<i>District Courts</i>															
15.	James F. Driscoll.....	Barnstable, First		103,587.17		32,208.23		38,659.60		109,138.37		2,569.58		173,486.05	
16.	John D. Chapman.....	Barnstable, Second		44,865.35		20,832.07		40,915.75		59,944.61		6,928.27		6,78,706.66	
17.	Joseph A. Torchio.....	Berkshire, Central		18,586.75		6,117.26		580,508.81		18,754.65		3,870.48		164,803.70	
18.	T. William Lewis.....	Berkshire, Northern		5,263.50		4,446.02		49,143.60		28,011.25		2,168.00		88,529.39	
19.	George V. Ulrich.....	Berkshire, Southern		8,622.85		6,485.15		63,624.53		9,288.37		1,528.00		10,162.00	
20.	Mark D. Trotter.....	Berkshire, Fourth		4,415.50		1,835.61		35,725.00		4,646.00		6,131.18		186,377.39	
21.	Paul R. Collins.....	Berkshire, Lee		1,767.25		5,102.29				76,471.85		155,476.03		300,781.34	
22.	Joan Keyes Scott.....	Berkshire, Williamstown		1,790.00		476.00				159,297.27		11,371.68		15,013.14	
23.	James F. Davitt.....	Bristol, First		29,272.25		8,902.14		80,102.00				6,131.94		271,864.84	
24.	Ronald Paradis.....	Bristol, Second		26,367.25		9,853.90		31,401.35				1,080.00		58,553.79	
25.	Joseph M. Souza.....	Bristol, Third		65,378.50		12,819.88		93,285.69				18,693.28		207,687.72	
26.	John J. Wade.....	Bristol, Juvenile		4,318.00		3,085.50						8,467.76		124,899.00	
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.....	Bristol, Fourth		25,717.12		17,838.17		113,121.99				7,628.64		34,311.08	
28.	Jack C. Burton.....	Dukes		6,930.50		11,625.29						1,080.00		18,589.03	
29.	Raymond P. Shea.....	Essex, First		89,183.81		18,451.84		128,148.80		80,211.90		283.00		185,889.03	
30.	John J. O'Neil.....	Essex, Second		13,727.50		13,376.29		52,915.50		10,475.11		3,878.75		11,475.31	
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.....	Essex, Third		5,028.00		6,024.97		90,504.00						131,200.47	
32.	Richard E. Driscoll.....	Essex, Central		21,709.75		3,685.53									
33.	James J. O'Loughlin.....	Essex, Juvenile		670.00		7,567.02									
34.	Robert J. Pignatelli.....	Essex, Eastern		18,356.00		5,163.36		75,223.84		50,473.61					

TABLE No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1975 — Cont.

## EXPENDITURES

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs, or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitution		Non-Support		Uniform Support and Other Moneys		Balance on Hand June 30, 1975		Total	
No.	Superior Courts														
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern		79,590.31		41,104.21		55,082.10		66,904.61		14,813.79		257,495.02	
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence		46,802.75		16,688.52		87,943.38		120,939.60		17,458.49		289,832.74	
37.	Robert V. Lucy	Essex, Newburyport		931.25		7,077.27		102,222.75		10,794.55		2,793.30		123,819.12	
38.	Gary F. Cowles	Essex, Peabody		29,704.50		19,194.64		47,885.35		39,281.48		7,144.95		143,210.92	
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield		20,176.00		9,319.04		30,530.00		51,087.08		5,761.77		116,873.89	
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern		4,991.75		3,885.23		14,415.00		13,646.82		7,734.72		44,673.52	
41.	John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern		11,448.50		12,015.48		56,343.28		60,836.72		7,149.04		147,793.02	
42.	Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western		15,080.00		7,730.68		30,261.50		32,058.51		6,174.42		91,305.11	
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee		5,835.00		9,913.51		71,823.50		4,787.45		4,426.92		96,786.38	
44.	Marcial Bones (Acting)	Hampden, Holyoke		38,414.80		7,383.55		92,530.85		36,744.13		8,236.36		183,309.69	
45.	Manuel Moutinho, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield		77,051.25		57,693.85		280,027.82		248,314.33		13,747.09		676,834.34	
46.	Flora V. Millette	Hampden, Juvenile		—		4,455.63		—		626.10		683.16		5,764.89	
47.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton		55,874.25		22,979.57		36,397.02		84,822.02		7,244.15		207,317.01	
48.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern		—		—		1,870.00		10,717.80		—		12,587.80	
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern		23,864.75		28,666.15		167,679.94		167,657.92		6,686.31		394,555.07	
50.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern		151,584.70		86,551.24		134,563.56		106,429.72		32,298.98		511,428.20	
51.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern		41,976.75		8,596.39		97,288.08		85,221.80		8,307.73		241,390.75	
52.	Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern		41,959.25		21,961.86		23,653.76		50,422.31		18,109.60		156,106.78	
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern		44,616.33		24,785.93		75,199.00		172,217.11		13,284.08		330,102.45	
54.	Robert Bonner Clifford	Middlesex, Juvenile		4,165.50		22,484.04		280.75		—		3,034.88		29,965.17	
55.	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern		51,765.50		84,815.15		156,205.16		145,782.63		9,097.78		447,666.22	
56.	Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Central		35,562.27		38,242.36		70,341.62		100,590.68		6,759.82		251,496.75	
57.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell		76,853.32		28,261.18		571,174.34		214,648.47		13,832.41		904,769.72	
58.	Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Marlborough		21,488.18		17,785.96		88,447.34		72,042.16		4,293.74		204,057.38	
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick		12,928.60		9,507.49		27,595.00		24,816.74		3,080.92		77,928.75	
60.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton		35,810.10		22,122.61		13,425.00		47,602.82		1,417.67		120,378.20	
61.	Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville		24,543.70		15,913.40		102,394.68		45,185.37		24,119.62		212,156.77	
62.	Robert E. Campbell	Nantucket		—		630.00		3,980.00		—		80.00		4,690.00	
63.	Edmund L. Shone	Norfolk, Southern		26,985.45		18,301.40		67,353.74		27,344.10		12,033.19		152,017.88	
64.	Robert J. Verge	Norfolk, Eastern		74,807.05		38,986.67		60,761.46		168,304.91		23,517.66		366,377.75	
65.	Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern		41,017.60		19,981.12		35,363.82		91,015.77		15,677.22		203,055.23	
66.	Edward F. Songin	Norfolk, Western		62,790.85		21,291.63		84,822.26		67,515.20		5,903.83		242,323.77	
67.	Matthew F. Flaherty	Plymouth, Second		27,653.75		21,260.54		170,686.70		128,566.12		6,443.42		354,610.53	
68.	William P. Nagle	Plymouth, Third		27,485.26		35,595.80		83,268.93		63,636.82		9,565.43		219,551.84	
				1,032.51		1,032.51		6,430.26		37,484.62		4,481.53		114,117.87	

71. Frank J. Luongo	Plymouth, Brockton	49,091.88	40,235.57	26,490.00	163,081.67	22,135.85	301,034.97
72. David A. Greenspan	Plymouth, Juvenile	1,244.50	12,791.42	—	—	193.50	14,229.42
73. Delbert A. Greenwood	Suffolk, Chelsea	90,776.95	16,239.95	208,287.11	26,293.00	43,280.19	384,877.18
74. Mary T. Gibbons	Worcester, 1st Northern	18,954.81	7,387.81	15,066.98	67,629.70	4,322.99	108,362.29
75. H. Elwin Burgess	Worcester, No. (Juv.)	188.15	6,016.90	—	1,608.39	665.91	8,479.35
76. Michael J. Conway	Worcester, 1st Southern	18,202.25	12,510.51	78,503.69	94,514.45	9,008.20	212,739.10
77. Mario F. Bruno	Worcester, 2nd Southern	10,176.50	14,286.50	31,309.52	32,653.00	—	88,425.52
78. Robert J. Pederczoli	Worcester, So. (Juv.)	1,392.00	5,783.28	—	80	5,296.93	12,473.01
79. Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 3rd Southern	1,936.35	1,702.20	41,369.93	28,403.25	2,171.00	75,582.73
80. Philip E. Philbin	Worcester, 1st Eastern	31,274.36	15,388.16	75,700.49	86,518.14	5,769.03	214,650.18
81. John A. Dattis	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	20,088.54	8,867.14	81,879.75	57,514.82	3,843.24	172,193.49
82. Gerald W. Buono	Worcester, Central	81,616.45	24,914.07	57,082.44	158,579.50	21,117.19	375,148.20
83. Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Western	9,722.75	5,421.87	18,295.39	16,437.00	946.40	50,823.41
84. George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Fitchburg	26,080.00	10,670.19	169,846.39	39,962.91	8,790.44	255,349.93
85. Ernest J. Duonne	Worcester, Leominster	15,046.15	8,926.24	137,167.68	37,453.48	9,045.04	207,938.59
86. Robert F. White	Worcester, Winchendon	3,115.00	746.22	6,467.00	10,382.21	2,305.95	23,016.38
	Worcester, Juvenile	187.00	3,037.13	—	—	733.60	3,957.73
<i>Municipal Courts</i>							
87. George R. Shelly	Suffolk, Boston	58,889.40	51,790.92	71,568.17	89,378.89	31,554.39	303,181.77
88. James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	47,747.00	23,666.34	113,548.58	45,837.78	8,373.57	239,173.27
89. William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston	16,732.50	7,983.61	66,232.38	16,335.19	14,492.83	121,776.51
90. James W. Conway	Suffolk, Charlestown	2,705.00	1,965.78	59,450.15	13,224.80	2,149.01	79,494.74
91. Albert E. Goslin	Suffolk, Roxbury	32,644.58	29,042.50	148,210.45	191,011.34	43,433.82	444,342.69
92. Thomas M. Gemelli	Suffolk, West Roxbury	51,853.68	24,741.11	77,916.79	85,573.12	14,171.41	254,256.11
93. James J. Rush (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	885.00	4,447.75	—	—	69.05	5,401.80
94. Richard J. Dwyer	Suffolk, Dorchester	62,429.50	33,206.31	356,149.83	134,422.59	42,837.73	629,045.96
95. Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	10,511.25	13,847.98	82,750.30	37,496.23	8,959.35	181,863.11
96. Louis G. Maglio	Suffolk, Juvenile	500.00	636.10	3,330.50	—	3,420.64	7,887.24
97. Maurice Guberman	Norfolk, Brookline	8,603.25	3,645.89	14,244.00	37,562.52	4,313.59	68,369.25
<i>Probate Courts</i>							
98. William L. Bradley	Barnstable	—	—	—	25,843.00	—	25,843.00
99. James A. Casey	Bristol	—	—	52,970.52	—	776.80	53,707.32
100. John W. Belyea	Essex	—	—	138,483.11	—	—	138,483.11
101. Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Franklin	—	—	1,000.00	—	—	1,000.00
102. Joseph J. Toole, Jr.	Hampden	—	—	866,028.60	—	—	866,028.60
103. Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Hampshire	—	9,980.00	2,758.75	—	—	12,738.75
104. Gerard F. Bricklesby	Middlesex	—	—	654,660.29	—	—	654,660.29
105. John J. Connolly	Norfolk	—	—	131,461.91	—	—	131,461.91
106. Thomas B. Brennan	Plymouth	—	3,785.00	695,250.05	937.20	1,460.54	701,372.79
107. John F. McNichols	Suffolk	—	—	2,100.00	—	—	2,100.00
108. Daniel H. Casey	Worcester	—	10.00	323,644.06	25.00	1,689.46	325,338.52
Totals		2,492,081.94	1,542,031.13	9,376,711.64	5,015,376.49	1,603,001.44	14,437,123.60



TABLE No. 10 -- Returns of Treasurers of County Hospitals for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1975.

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES				
	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction.....	\$300,000.00	\$600,000.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$10,000.00
2. Maintenance Assessment.....	—	2,222,542.36	630,483.66	117,162.09	—
3. Care and Treatment.....	—	—	114,217.57	827,024.38	—
(a) Cities and Towns in District.....	—	—	203,144.92	—	—
(b) Other Cities and Towns.....	1,482,602.37	—	499,954.29	724,677.54	2,899,743.27
(c) All Other Patients.....	—	4,966,777.48	722,889.94	—	—
(d) State.....	20,412.32	177,897.98	233,354.33	50,935.91	88,591.65
4. Miscellaneous.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts.....	\$1,803,014.69	\$7,967,217.82	\$3,404,044.71	\$1,869,799.92	\$2,998,334.92
Balance on hand July 1, 1974.....	231,062.85	523,621.25	278,371.82	512,304.70	216,154.87
Grand Total.....	\$2,034,077.54	\$8,490,839.07	\$3,682,416.53	\$2,382,104.62	\$3,214,489.79
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction.....	\$200,000.00	\$3,000,000.00	\$800,000.00	\$300,000.00	\$1,972,554.84
2. Personal Services.....	871,699.59	3,479,190.44	1,533,546.21	1,263,075.72	95,000.00
3. Contractual Services.....	57,643.31	514,952.66	98,953.23	84,106.12	400,495.12
4. Supplies and Materials.....	202,728.25	471,732.44	380,979.31	281,210.67	202,060.81
5. Current Charges and Obligations.....	83,350.06	342,486.73	114,499.56	112,377.16	19,778.75
6. Equipment.....	—	80,228.26	56,369.00	12,767.05	27,000.51
7. Structures and Improvements.....	—	—	—	—	—
8. Land and nonstructural.....	249,915.00	51,373.58	37,821.45	6,193.90	75,687.50
9. Debt and Interest.....	24,524.21	104,328.46	102,468.76	—	115,146.80
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years.....	—	—	—	—	—
11. Reserve Fund.....	23,750.85	164,126.24	68,250.41	36,486.52	92,342.49
12. Group Insurance.....	—	51,623.79	—	—	—
13. Previous Years' Reserves.....	—	76,999.80	—	—	—
14. Special Accounts.....	—	—	—	—	—
Total Expenditures.....	\$1,713,611.27	\$8,337,042.40	\$3,192,887.93	\$2,096,217.14	\$3,032,699.97
Balance on hand June 30, 1975.....	320,466.27	153,796.67	489,528.60	285,887.48	181,789.82
Grand Total.....	\$2,034,077.54	\$8,490,839.07	\$3,682,416.53	\$2,382,104.62	\$3,214,489.79



---

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1976

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

State Library of Massachusetts  
State House, Boston

MR  
352.1M3  
C-76  
C-1

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY  
FINANCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1976

---

HON. OWEN L. CLARKE, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Sir: — I submit herewith the report of county finances for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1976. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in Fiscal Year by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jail and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of June 30, 1976 was \$82,811,676.00 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$1,855,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON A. MCGILL, *Director of Accounts.*

## RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	County Tax	TEMPORARY LOANS					Interest	FINES, COSTS AND FEES		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$ 4,171,393.28	..	..	..	..	\$ 9,672.40	\$ 62,776.91	\$ 6,166.00	\$ 282,328.54	\$ 1,490.00
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	2,261,561.14	..	..	..	..	..	4,477.45	2,325.50	142,421.97	390.00
Bristol	Edmund Davis	6,625,178.97	..	..	\$ 450,000.00	..	..	56,838.12	37,965.00	346,952.29	2,188.00
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	544,108.44	..	..	..	..	..	6,414.95	250.00	14,229.59	..
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	8,880,642.51	..	..	..	..	..	302,441.57	55,061.66	654,814.71	1,963.00
Franklin	William J. Powers	1,241,094.93	..	..	..	..	..	26,149.54	2,115.00	86,889.16	..
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	9,062,659.96	..	..	..	..	..	62,586.23	35,367.25	403,861.79	870.00
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	1,970,485.44	..	..	..	..	..	56,708.86	..	121,323.77	11,228.00
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	24,276,486.32	2,200,000.00	300,000.00	..	..	549,900.00	83,650.70	66,212.75	1,415,111.16	2,846.66
Nantucket	Elinor M. Ray	120,000.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	300.00	4,802.70	..
Norfolk	James M. Collins	6,196,469.41	..	1,074,524.94	675,000.00	650,000.00	..	156,823.27	11,681.50	807,893.78	..
Plymouth	John F. McLellan	5,414,031.13	..	..	..	..	149,000.00	201,648.56	16,580.00	347,636.02	520.00
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	10,010,193.27	..	..	1,300,000.00	..	..	170,101.46	23,244.00	921,526.00	13,973.75
TOTALS		\$ 80,774,274.80	\$7,200,000.00	\$1,674,524.94	\$2,425,000.00	\$ 650,000.00	\$708,572.40	\$1,190,617.62	\$357,368.00	\$5,294,782.31	\$2,476.30

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976 Continued

## RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	Clerks of Court (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recordors (Fees)	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	COUNTY HOSPITALS		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable	\$ 10,220.80	\$542,879.22	\$ 39,631.50	\$ 3,864.85			\$1,329,397.44				\$ 65,830.26	\$112,781.89
Berkshire	7,291.50	152,647.71	3,730.50	—			—				54,136.64	264,282.98
Bristol	15,210.58	395,533.23	33,489.90	—		\$ 593,210.91	—		\$ 226.80		16,135.33	90,964.92
Dukes	428.85	41,055.75	—	—		—	—		—		2,753.91	—
Essex	29,003.18	552,311.45	46,777.00	378.94		1,152,358.94	—		—		76,543.67	206,276.50
Franklin	499.35	73,525.50	23,494.98	7,181.64		—	—		—		4,362.12	43,672.70
Hampden	31,046.35	322,746.74	60,965.93	—		7,000.00	—		—		28,054.03	131,662.99
Hampshire	8,896.58	111,402.78	14,410.64	—	\$12,599.00	—	1,532,371.32		497.59	\$ 93,015.43	5,717.71	35,790.75
Middlesex	51,726.44	1,114,768.42	16,824.60	—	—	16,466.20	6,100,458.86		332.00	—	103,176.43	—
Nantucket	432.10	22,006.50	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	8,621.81	2,494.46
Norfolk	21,451.35	599,180.71	72,274.50	57,570.98	—	503,889.50	1,324,500.22	1,016,551.51	—	—	78,043.69	142,207.27
Plymouth	16,261.06	86,236.78	171,500.49	12,516.00	—	2,950.00	1,781,267.78	—	—	—	52,566.01	88,041.33
Worcester	29,457.44	545,120.37	52,787.52	563.25	—	253.98	3,149,910.59	—	2,413.60	—	101,075.07	170,530.89
Totals	\$ 218,927.58	\$5,035,511.16	\$535,857.56	\$62,093.66	\$12,599.00	\$2,276,151.53	\$15,217,806.23	\$1,016,551.51	\$3,469.99	\$93,015.43	\$601,056.88	\$1,269,126.70



## RECEIPTS

COUNTIES	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS						Total Receipts	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Grand Totals
			LOANS		Dog Licenses and Fines	Federal Revenue Sharing	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other			
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans							
Barnstable	\$ 41,666.69	\$ 741,357.03	--	--	\$ 57,441.00	\$423,995.07	--	799,329.20	\$8,702,122.97	\$2,280,356.54	\$10,982,479.51
Berkshire	80,011.52	74,237.19	--	--	68,490.65	266,324.00	--	183,008.39	3,565,337.14	1,238,758.83	4,804,095.97
Bristol	50,000.00	983,064.97	--	--	103,157.00	726,994.00	--	618,950.62	11,148,060.64	2,773,516.79	13,921,577.43
Dukes	--	--	--	--	4,322.60	50,997.23	--	188,526.75	853,088.07	269,274.17	1,122,362.24
Essex	26,845.08	1,614,097.76	\$11,750,000.00	--	132,563.70	841,792.10	--	414,330.34	26,740,202.31	6,100,995.10	32,841,197.41
Franklin	28,183.68	181,172.57	--	--	23,338.90	168,237.23	\$ 2,767.57	187,723.70	2,100,628.57	782,641.87	2,883,270.44
Hampden	3,662.91	1,119,652.91	1,500,000.00	--	85,499.95	713,626.05	65.18	822,486.91	14,392,039.18	5,464,048.91	19,856,088.09
Hampshire	7,010.36	482,285.68	--	--	39,583.95	277,728.46	--	326,249.73	5,391,705.05	2,134,776.89	7,526,481.94
Middlesex	--	4,195,320.37	--	--	244,153.80	2,189,881.01	--	1,480,805.40	49,420,712.14	10,079,671.45	59,500,083.59
Nantucket	--	11,673.70	--	--	1,811.60	--	--	3,450.04	175,592.93	33,173.12	208,766.05
Norfolk	35,163.52	1,530,252.61	--	--	124,766.90	497,527.78	--	250,558.35	15,528,301.76	6,833,715.72	22,362,037.48
Plymouth	117,704.96	1,004,500.90	53,400.00	--	98,936.15	574,021.99	81.01	590,317.97	11,258,268.64	5,283,150.69	16,541,419.33
Worcester	24,732.15	2,018,086.80	--	--	163,937.84	1,296,654.88	--	576,372.78	20,568,511.84	5,287,359.68	25,825,871.52
Totals	\$414,980.87	\$13,655,702.29	\$13,303,400.00	--	\$1,148,094.04	\$8,027,779.80	\$ 2,913.76	\$6,442,110.18	\$169,844,571.24	\$48,551,159.76	\$218,378,731.00

Table No. 1 - Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976 - Continued  
EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	TREASURERS	SERIAL LOANS				TEMPORARY LOANS		
		Interest	County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$ 129,921.90	\$ 425,200.00					
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	16,330.00	65,000.00					
Bristol	Edmund Drinis	50,127.50	235,000.00					
Dukes	Margaret O'Neil	4,680.00	10,000.00		10,000.00			
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	462,993.50	599,000.00		--			
Franklin	William J. Powers	--	--		--			
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	660,565.00	167,600.01		--			
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	140,600.00	160,000.00		--		\$300,000.00	100,000.00
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	1,766,632.69	2,795,000.00		--	7,200,000.00		
Nantucket	Elinor M. Ray	--	--		--			
Norfolk	James M. Collins	206,952.42	635,000.00		--		1,000,000.00	193,197.29
Plymouth	John F. McLellan	238,643.72	864,351.75		--			
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	352,238.42	1,528,726.19		--			
Totals		\$ 4,029,665.15	\$ 7,484,877.95		\$10,000.00	\$7,200,000.00	\$1,300,000.00	\$293,197.29

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY OFFICERS AND CLERICAL ASSISTANTS									Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves
	County Commissioners	County Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate					
Barnstable	\$ 56,343.62	\$ 1,000.77	\$ 72,760.38	\$ 56,534.90	\$ 22,089.71	\$ 559,949.03	\$ 11,673.49	\$ 19,638.45	\$ 23,300.13	\$ 69,292.83		
Berkshire	37,877.21	141.94	66,082.84	54,286.03	17,236.32	199,391.68	10,257.49	24,169.01	127,972.20	285,700.87		
Bristol	57,190.29	1,172.56	296,035.38	135,206.96	29,761.13	559,392.09	37,966.03	79,808.29	106,525.63	482,941.00		
Dukes	18,616.65	161.35	15,075.81	11,204.49	11,903.65	29,351.60	3,962.05	2,440.99	2,371.08	13,380.00		
Essex	167,119.21	816.52	337,284.94	92,245.11	36,852.76	841,581.29	20,374.00	58,665.68	211,093.32	261,346.19		
Franklin	26,438.60	366.16	51,380.44	24,482.00	15,878.50	92,818.87	5,937.35	19,494.35	19,062.10	194,499.90		
Hampden	74,953.07	382.20	296,187.07	105,590.77	19,929.05	434,496.23	24,155.11	58,491.57	11,569.42	433,652.06		
Hampshire	47,780.65	873.90	78,867.76	65,668.53	20,312.28	108,599.38	9,624.02	35,246.27	19,851.73	183,118.23		
Middlesex	583,862.12	986.93	1,035,181.03	192,175.67	21,221.16	1,729,472.00	41,872.37	147,016.65	895,102.76	377,278.91		
Nantucket	16,103.93	—	9,400.22	5,209.62	7,136.07	25,859.89	3,519.45	1,342.45	—	—		
Norfolk	172,137.84	1,540.52	312,415.02	141,757.49	21,517.24	656,803.60	94,448.96	26,350.28	295,360.77	289,430.61		
Plymouth	34,967.85	986.00	265,218.34	77,363.17	19,838.77	450,401.62	31,691.16	17,060.95	79,148.84	209,566.59		
Worcester	85,443.64	3,081.87	478,213.28	160,411.77	22,163.14	670,646.01	29,541.19	84,531.29	476,317.69	451,012.26		
Totals	\$1,086,554.06	\$11,810.72	\$3,314,102.51	\$1,022,136.51	\$265,830.78	\$6,358,763.29	\$125,072.67	\$574,156.23	\$2,267,675.31	\$3,251,343.43		

Table No. 1 - Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976 - Continued

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses in Probate Court	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses including Appellate Division.	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$ 296,815.06	22,616.50	\$ 868,452.78	\$ 17,203.60	\$ 664,637.91		\$ 363,597.64		\$ 103,263.91		\$ 1,554,322.00	\$ 339,871.63
Berkshire	349,691.59	10,162.84	669,420.96	31,966.95	122,502.03		104,896.25		108,630.78	--	85,738.23	249,249.19
Bristol	675,682.92	50,467.51	2,129,528.44	56,553.43	889,764.33		479,843.88		993,298.98	--	--	450,085.80
Dukes	44,589.81	6,193.07	75,723.94	1,443.67	18,646.74		20,574.38		64,331.31	\$ 549.55	8,000.00	60,626.10
Essex	1,190,030.88	69,414.57	3,206,095.44	62,006.71	467,703.50	\$ 79,621.14	689,023.76		2,298,553.75	--	--	1,066,190.56
Franklin	152,415.74	9,531.89	271,564.72	5,600.98	224,678.38	--	--	--	114,161.77	\$ 290.31	--	129,331.52
Hampden	1,270,931.69	58,751.59	310,462.61	82,408.96	1,175,102.48	9,940.50	425,076.60		285,077.33	93,015.43	--	646,666.30
Hampshire	269,364.77	28,804.19	488,165.70	18,730.11	401,970.18	--	167,262.76		113,552.10	26,603.66	1,539,379.66	167,039.17
Middlesex	2,926,069.74	275,258.39	8,020,506.83	147,223.04	839,859.98	81,828.82	3,617,331.17		272,119.20	--	5,826,408.58	1,872,751.03
Nantucket	16,184.22	--	40,273.80	910.00	7,284.00	--	--		--	--	3,100.00	14,428.36
Norfolk	1,315,062.93	136,778.91	2,675,837.56	55,418.45	281,895.65		769,911.58	\$ 258.00	891,811.91	--	2,547,623.08	658,157.00
Plymouth	752,770.88	129,255.80	2,132,882.79	42,057.34	732,223.77		377,029.72		174,677.71	--	2,003,127.16	355,637.10
Worcester	1,113,679.95	51,901.14	3,763,495.41	58,779.34	407,094.40		787,852.00		252,738.75	--	3,160,340.80	978,974.02
Totals	\$10,373,290.18	\$949,136.90	\$27,450,410.98	\$580,302.58	\$6,233,363.35	\$171,390.46	\$7,802,399.74	\$258.00	\$5,672,217.50	\$125,458.95	\$16,728,039.51	\$6,989,007.78



## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System for Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable.....	\$ 101,058.66	\$ 103,410.23	\$ 125,000.00	--	--	--	--	--	\$ 202,617.44	\$ 355,133.43
Berkshire.....	30,707.95	15,312.28	60,000.00	--	\$ 5,476.01	\$ 3,667.35	--	\$ 5,000.00	68,911.87	156,045.52
Bristol.....	56,373.21	65,745.15	200,000.00	--	--	--	--	19,999.79	300,000.00	162,795.43
Dukes.....	18,816.71	4,002.28	43,396.74	--	--	--	--	--	27,933.88	186,300.98
Essex.....	146,662.35	357,150.11	107,379.82	--	2,580.91	3,667.35	--	--	480,000.00	225,317.64
Franklin.....	5,819.59	2,718.91	22,631.78	--	3,138.95	--	--	--	31,373.46	5,796.89
Hampden.....	27,293.55	75,547.17	11,473.80	--	2,776.84	--	--	--	321,968.49	27,006.44
Hampshire.....	15,932.87	4,124.76	16,968.56	--	155.30	3,667.35	\$ 14,945.00	--	50,096.46	29,099.69
Middlesex.....	262,854.42	315,570.47	32,832.39	--	--	--	--	--	946,091.44	495,254.26
Nantucket.....	6,696.70	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,494.93	--
Norfolk.....	109,640.74	213,337.15	78,471.23	--	--	--	--	--	299,452.04	--
Plymouth.....	20,194.13	39,472.91	88,275.30	\$ 166.39	--	--	--	--	176,960.78	41,811.79
Worcester.....	144,962.13	314,485.08	69,110.98	--	648.08	--	--	9,099.71	365,700.00	30,391.65
Total.....	\$947,916.01	\$1,510,876.50	\$855,540.60	\$166.39	\$14,776.09	\$11,002.05	\$14,945.00	\$34,000.50	\$3,273,661.79	\$1,716,973.73

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976 - Concluded.

## EXPENDITURES

COUNTIES	SPECIAL ACCOUNTS							Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976	Grand Total
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Federal Revenue Sharing	Constructions of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others and Reserves				
Barnstable.....	\$ 56,094.48	\$ 741,066.11	\$ 110,225.74	\$496,527.47	\$ 1,456.70	\$ 905,103.50	\$ 8,876,180.00	\$ 2,106,299.51	\$ 10,982,479.51	
Berkshire.....	61,870.31	74,237.19	264,038.52	398,203.40	--	268,912.55	4,049,087.36	755,008.61	4,804,095.97	
Bristol.....	111,617.89	983,064.97	90,964.92	625,612.41	--	490,656.52	10,903,182.44	3,018,394.99	13,921,577.43	
Dukes.....	460.16	--	--	47,626.95	--	148,186.68	910,470.62	211,891.62	1,122,362.24	
Essex.....	159,249.66	1,614,097.76	206,247.21	1,011,231.73	3,265,846.43	342,896.43	20,155,285.23	12,685,912.18	32,841,197.41	
Franklin.....	20,364.46	181,172.67	--	165,803.32	--	423,572.91	2,225,326.61	657,943.83	2,883,270.44	
Hampden.....	85,622.43	1,119,652.91	131,882.99	678,150.21	2,969,526.49	674,507.34	15,568,414.51	4,287,673.58	19,856,088.09	
Hampshire.....	38,159.25	482,285.68	34,267.47	242,226.22	500,271.99	383,951.87	6,192,822.52	1,333,659.42	7,526,481.94	
Middlesex.....	257,221.31	4,195,320.37	--	2,496,529.67	935,957.16	1,615,154.73	52,287,644.68	7,212,438.91	59,500,083.59	
Nantucket.....	1,845.69	11,673.76	--	--	--	--	173,363.09	35,402.96	208,766.05	
Norfolk.....	153,847.96	1,530,253.58	144,119.27	649,327.14	875,433.91	627,537.31	18,061,090.14	4,300,947.34	22,362,037.48	
Plymouth.....	123,710.23	1,004,500.90	176,960.78	557,649.47	781,150.36	609,884.36	12,651,652.19	3,889,767.14	16,541,419.33	
Worcester.....	170,213.10	2,012,839.36	167,059.26	1,544,235.89	867,904.82	498,063.65	21,112,796.37	4,713,075.15	25,825,871.52	
Totals.....	\$1,240,276.93	\$13,950,165.26	\$1,325,766.16	\$ 8,913,123.88	\$10,197,547.86	\$6,988,427.85	\$173,167,315.76	\$45,208,415.24	\$218,375,731.00	

Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

Item No.	ACCOUNT	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners, salaries and expenses	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	\$ 736.14	--	--	\$ 60.00
4.	County Commissioners, travel and expenses	\$ 175.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	361.81	--	--	204.29
5.	Clerks of Courts, salaries and expenses	--	--	--	--	\$ 1,753.61	--	3,619.31	--	12,617.25	\$ 118.63	\$ 23.20	4,305.41
6.	County Treasurers, salaries and expenses	--	--	--	--	62.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,385.59
7.	Sheriff, salaries and expenses	118.94	--	--	\$ 29.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	329.16
8.	Registry of Deeds, salaries and expenses	--	--	158.94	--	\$ 8.35	--	--	--	1,493.72	804.49	--	226.41
8A.	Registry of Probate, salaries and expenses	95.45	--	140.76	8.70	1,589.15	--	--	--	127.00	1,828.76	--	1,299.17
9.	Law Libraries, salaries and expenses	90.50	--	1,081.50	629.65	8,319.60	282.50	--	--	431.90	147.40	--	2,378.54
10.	Highways, bridges and land damages	--	--	--	--	180.82	--	--	--	1,396.96	65.28	--	371.05
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	3,377.66	--	1,865.19	999.19	65,835.46	173.90	18,541.17	\$ 350.00	52,069.08	66,689.33	17,569.41	44,876.29
13.	Civil Expenses in Probate Court	1,335.58	--	124.00	--	3,616.82	--	572.49	123.75	15,300.76	32,812.36	2,480.21	2,139.50
14.	District Courts, salaries and expenses	16,039.67	--	24,686.02	897.50	183,378.74	605.71	25,727.03	2,975.41	99,848.91	10,871.17	17,902.40	119,731.89
15.	Medical Examiners and commitments of insane	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
16.	Jail and House of Correction, maintenance and operation	2,163.50	331.40	7,906.93	--	5,425.76	489.50	380.60	675.60	32,032.91	4,496.10	807.40	7,627.63
17.	Training schools	23,749.06	--	7,377.81	--	11,933.93	1,000.00	24,162.61	--	48,626.52	1,128.78	23.00	57,732.05
17A.	Multi Service Center	--	--	--	--	10,931.96	--	--	--	5,693.00	--	--	96,270.48
18.	Court house and registry buildings maintenance and operation	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20.	County cooperative extension service	1,020.58	75.00	8,946.60	39.25	41,196.70	--	2,377.15	--	4,087.84	48,343.46	27.80	20,566.78
21.	State powerplants, maintenance and operation	--	--	103.90	34.00	9,654.93	35.00	--	--	166.25	2,027.92	--	76.48
22.	Hospital or sanatorium	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
22C.	Public health program	52,227.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
24.	Non-contributory pensions	115.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
26.	Miscellaneous and contingent expenses	2,700.28	3,369.28	--	--	11,283.72	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
29.	Advertising advantages of County	--	--	--	--	--	--	130.81	--	6,365.36	40,727.46	322.50	7,047.71
31.	Radiosystem fire protection	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,782.43	--	--
31.	Planning department	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
38.	County Airplane	80.00	--	--	1,364.99	170.88	18.25	--	--	--	--	185.19	--
39.	County Automobile	--	--	--	--	1,815.83	108.80	--	--	--	--	155.60	--
41.	Fire Training school	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
46.	Official Postmaster, Department	121.34	8,077.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Total	\$410,441.23	\$11,262.28	\$65,747.19	\$4,002.28	\$357,170.11	\$5,178.91	\$5,054.11	\$4,124.76	\$5,267.86	\$5,117.17	\$5,367.70	\$5,314,288.08

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

## RECEIPTS

CLERKS OF COURTS	COUNTIE	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Special Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil .....	Barnstable.....	\$ 9,508.30	\$ 1,425.00	\$ ..	\$ 169,451.29	\$ 59.19	\$ 6,850.00	\$ ..	\$ 9,351.25	\$ 196,645.03
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr. ....	Berkshire.....	6,794.00	995.00	584.50	19,650.00	..	44,442.15	..	39,791.85	112,257.50
3. William P. Grant .....	Bristol.....	12,210.58	23,660.00	..	39,800.00	..	264,074.72	..	1,158,914.94	1,498,660.24
4. Sophia B. Campos .....	Dukes.....	443.35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	443.35
5. Herbert W. Levesque .....	Essex.....	23,093.18	11,820.00	..	123,924.60	216.76	52.50	..	132,715.40	291,822.44
6. John R. Mosley .....	Franklin.....	3,101.65	200.00	..	64,695.00	278.06	83.75	..	8,504.36	76,862.82
7. Edward G. Shea .....	Hampden.....	12,059.60	8,310.00	384.00	189,612.96	..	..	..	182,788.48	393,155.04
8. Jerrold B. Winer .....	Hampden, Housing.....	7,912.50	..	..	8,076.00	515.82	43,652.51	..	7,328.23	67,485.06
9. Salvatore A. Polito .....	Hampshire.....	2,157.10	1,325.00	..	252,308.31	1,736.58	1,768.25	..	83,018.04	342,313.28
10. Edward J. Sullivan .....	Middlesex.....	48,886.44	5,680.00	713.00	271,696.90	..	967,868.75	4,260.75	2,713,088.42	4,012,194.26
11. Gertrude E. Wheldon .....	Nantucket.....	405.55	..	..	800.00	..	..	..	625.00	1,830.55
12. John P. Concannon .....	Norfolk.....	21,451.35	..	..	160,901.36	1,232.36	70.00	470.00	128,676.61	312,801.68
13. Arthur T. Murphy .....	Plymouth.....	12,626.20	3,225.00	..	86,811.44	..	2,230.00	..	69,106.27	173,998.91
14. John E. Powers .....	Suffolk.....	5,022.20	..	..	..	1,585.80	86,277.19	..	117,986.45	210,871.64
15. Thomas Dorgan .....	Suffolk.....	58,929.81	..	11.00	513,425.77	..	163.75	..	666,202.93	1,238,733.26
16. Edward V. Keating .....	Suffolk.....	740.55	..	..	241,133.75	..	2,838.80	5,277.75	219,447.48	469,438.33
17. William J. Najam, Jr. ....	Suffolk, Housing.....	10,526.23	..	284.75	10,155.00	..	42,601.43	..	42,678.86	106,246.27
18. James J. Joyce .....	Worcester.....	24,327.84	8,270.00	7.21	77,123.05	..	5,694.15	..	57,717.45	173,139.70
Totals .....		\$ 260,196.43	\$ 64,910.00	\$ 1,984.46	\$ 2,229,565.43	\$ 5,624.57	\$ 1,468,667.95	\$ 10,008.50	\$ 5,637,942.02	9,678,899.36



Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976 - Concluded

## EXPENDITURES

Clerks of Courts	COUNTIES	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held Under Statute	Other Persons	Special Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$ 3.75	\$10,220.80	\$ 712.50	\$ --	\$ 166,173.79	\$ 6,850.00	\$ --	\$ 12,684.19	\$ 196,645.03
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	3.75	6,825.15	492.50	584.50	8,415.00	12,635.66	--	83,300.94	112,257.50
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	3,000.00	12,210.58	20,660.00	--	386,443.03	76,378.12	--	999,968.51	1,498,660.24
4. Sophia B. Campos	Dukes	--	443.35	--	--	--	--	--	--	443.35
5. Herbert W. Levesque	Essex	52.50	27,804.49	5,075.00	40.00	60,995.75	--	--	197,854.70	291,822.44
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	1.25	3,253.85	100.00	--	41,300.00	388.72	--	31,819.00	76,802.82
7. Edward C. Shea	Hampden	--	15,047.45	4,185.00	384.00	160,741.90	--	--	212,796.69	393,155.04
8. Jerrold B. Winer	Hampden, Housing	1,794.00	16,445.11	--	--	--	30,809.41	--	18,476.54	67,485.06
9. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	--	6,323.18	662.50	--	52,096.19	1.25	--	283,230.16	342,313.28
10. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	--	81,726.44	2,840.00	558.00	918,243.65	18.75	4,260.58	3,034,546.67	4,072,194.26
11. Gertrude E. Whelden	Nantucket	--	405.55	--	--	500.00	--	--	925.00	1,830.55
12. John P. Constanmon	Norfolk	--	21,451.36	--	\$ 70	107,892.66	--	470.00	182,481.97	311,891.68
13. Arthur T. Murphy	Plymouth	30.00	16,261.06	2,150.00	3,895.50	67,631.44	197.64	--	87.78	111,998.91
14. John E. Powers	Suffolk	83,570.00	5,022.20	--	1,035.00	--	76,358.49	--	42,015.45	210,871.64
15. Thomas Dorgan	Suffolk	245.00	58,929.81	--	--	221,013.96	--	--	957,509.49	1,238,733.26
16. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	--	3,579.35	--	--	168,177.75	--	5,277.75	292,403.48	469,438.33
17. William J. Pagan, Jr.	Suffolk, Housing	--	20,834.32	--	1,061.00	10,977.45	470.00	--	44,031.14	106,336.91
18. James J. Joyce	Worcester	--	26,764.74	3,145.00	2,041.21	58,583.95	5,283.95	--	77,120.85	173,139.70
Totals		\$98,700.25	\$ 301,438.78	\$ 40,022.50	\$ 9,505.66	\$2,458,160.50	\$202,106.90	\$10,008.50	\$6,550,576.16	\$ 9,678,899.56

Table No. 3. — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

## RECEIPTS

No.	CLERKS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Assessments	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Total
1.	Omer R. Chartrand	Barnstable, First	\$ 2,623.00	\$ --	\$ 214,150.83	\$ 55,079.35	\$ 5,245.80	\$ --	\$ 50,720.00	\$ 29,456.74	\$ 3,318.55	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 363,594.27
2.	Leon L. Dary	Barnstable, Second	132.50	--	78,060.83	59,194.00	2,536.50	--	81,314.53	17,830.43	--	5,944.47	245,033.26
3.	Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	1,002.00	--	11,741.00	12,727.00	726.50	100.00	8,110.00	5,596.39	20.00	1,350.00	41,372.89
4.	James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern	505.00	195.00	24,119.00	9,217.00	2,135.25	--	21,687.00	3,092.20	4,855.00	3,610.00	69,415.45
5.	Philip G. Carr	Berkshire, Central	260.00	--	43,532.50	86,032.50	3,492.75	--	70,330.00	10,371.92	2,310.00	3,040.00	219,369.47
6.	Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	85.00	--	12,594.00	6,972.00	1,278.50	--	22,515.00	2,099.73	2,338.19	4,500.00	52,382.42
7.	Franklyn Sturjis	Berkshire, Lee	730.00	17,982.60	23,421.00	5,983.00	598.25	--	15,789.00	7,861.28	1,240.00	725.00	74,330.13
8.	Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	--	--	14,105.00	6,612.00	861.25	--	540.00	1,181.14	564.31	--	23,863.70
9.	William J. Hansen	Bristol, First	25.00	--	62,267.50	39,827.00	5,253.50	14.00	11,615.00	12,135.90	1,010.00	1,875.00	134,022.90
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	50.00	--	83,558.50	101,756.00	3,340.50	--	222,625.00	18,815.67	5,957.90	96,295.00	532,398.57
11.	George R. Morad (Acting)	Bristol, Third	3,475.00	--	115,823.00	125,210.50	16,035.50	200.00	99,522.88	32,860.03	7,732.00	26,157.00	427,015.91
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	--	--	60,417.00	39,294.55	5,333.75	--	42,225.00	12,810.50	2,330.00	15,780.00	178,190.80
13.	Nicholas W. Mitchell	Bristol, Juvenile	--	--	7,260.00	--	--	800.00	6,750.00	--	--	3,237.90	18,047.90
14.	Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	1,175.00	--	13,815.00	27,882.00	811.50	200.00	1,600.00	3,586.40	32,708.63	10,265.00	323,873.45
15.	Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	40.00	--	106,122.25	95,102.00	1,572.75	--	56,296.78	21,766.04	1,655.00	905.00	120,809.70
16.	Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	4,621.75	--	62,438.00	18,827.00	8,235.00	--	20,985.00	3,142.95	315.00	3,983.02	19,945.19
17.	George H.W. Hayes, Jr.	Essex, Third	145.00	--	7,746.25	4,300.50	696.25	--	--	1,354.17	3,755.00	1,734.00	123,649.48
18.	Norman Brisson	Essex, North Central	68.45	--	43,435.00	9,733.00	3,838.00	--	50,414.45	10,671.58	1,450.00	2,555.00	124,010.78
19.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	3,479.50	--	33,858.00	60,150.10	3,281.25	--	13,980.00	5,256.93	8,910.26	19,252.00	517,834.17
20.	Charles E. Flynn	Essex, Southern	30,055.00	--	115,869.00	267,410.00	10,482.00	--	38,361.30	27,494.61	--	19,885.00	337,806.76
21.	John L. McGrath	Essex, Lawrence	--	--	86,672.48	124,644.50	6,204.75	--	78,473.94	21,926.09	--	960.00	94,246.95
22.	Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	90.00	--	52,068.74	23,891.90	2,463.00	--	6,360.00	4,688.31	3,725.00	3,610.00	201,090.25
23.	Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	--	--	83,870.00	52,785.00	3,175.00	--	46,877.50	9,797.75	2,275.00	2,265.00	144,568.07
24.	John R. Johnson	Franklin, Greenfield	2,570.00	--	71,020.00	35,807.00	3,182.00	--	19,161.25	8,287.82	--	1,180.00	21,904.60
25.	Delbert A. Witly	Franklin, Eastern	890.00	--	8,805.85	8,025.00	776.25	--	825.00	1,402.50	--	7,560.00	127,293.91
26.	E. Donald Riddle	Hamden, Eastern	27,675.00	--	47,452.50	9,822.00	501.25	--	19,990.00	3,836.16	10,240.00	830.00	130,905.72
27.	Carlo A. Tagliavini	Hamden, Western	190.00	--	38,291.00	16,512.00	1,111.00	--	34,665.00	4,846.72	540.00	5,660.00	46,902.00
28.	Bertha C. Kulig	Hamden, Chicopee	--	--	18,500.00	4,208.00	564.50	--	12,242.50	3,389.00	138.00	4,844.00	226,080.42
29.	James E. O'Leary	Hamden, Holyoke	175.00	--	73,329.50	47,963.22	4,345.75	--	87,729.00	3,589.55	4,104.40	51,049.75	1,096,847.48
30.	Robert E. Fein	Hamden, Springfield	125.00	--	220,541.75	307,368.20	14,488.00	--	423,324.00	46,693.64	33,177.14	--	12,120.08
31.	Marc S. Katsoulis (Juv.)	Hamden, Springfield	--	--	648.00	--	--	4,769.05	6,703.03	--	--	33,210.69	348,609.21
32.	Charles J. Kulikowski	Hamshire, Northampton	1,695.00	--	108,198.00	58,626.89	6,993.00	--	54,999.00	13,754.31	71,132.32	--	11,200.14
33.	Janel Rowe Dugan	Hamshire, Eastern	280.00	--	5,180.00	1,978.00	650.00	--	1,625.00	1,172.14	315.00	--	208,890.27
34.	Warren F. Birch	Middlesex, 1st Northern	140.00	--	109,978.72	59,017.05	5,846.75	200.00	22,773.00	7,714.75	25,131.63	4,150.00	444,314.75
35.	Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	190.00	90,425.00	176,035.10	69,102.18	6,357.75	--	47,896.25	24,826.84	--	--	--

37	James F. Graciani	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	285.00	39,950.10	127,881.05	101,175.50	6,346.75	200.00	21,546.13	20,083.98	5,611.59	1,852.15	324,943.15
38	Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	24,847.00		105,604.25	711,934.00	5,961.00	--	51,570.00	34,391.92	4,710.00	14,655.00	953,673.17
39	Frederick V. Gilgan	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	1,645.00		128,305.38	60,703.00	8,398.25	--	33,550.00	4,870.00		4,515.00	284,826.87
40	Charles H. Pernick	Middlesex, Central	215.00		148,235.00	95,022.80	8,227.75	--	10,170.00	12,081.90		7,274.00	285,401.45
41	L. Warren DeSaulnier, Sr.	Middlesex, Lowell			164,451.50	99,806.54	5,081.75	--	110,110.00	47,053.90	431.00	11,348.00	438,282.69
42	John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	690.00		62,372.50	33,717.00	3,061.00	200.00	2,930.00	8,507.58	375.00	935.00	112,988.08
43	Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick		1,150.00	25,817.56	14,185.00	1,528.75	--	56,300.00	14,754.91	995.00	\$ 5,350.05	110,081.27
44	Richard P. Milano	Middlesex, Somerville	8,739.45		19,864.00	249,876.54	3,704.50	--	16,216.00	12,890.84	590.00	1,551.00	313,432.33
45	Henry H. Shultz	Middlesex, Newton	2,523.00		105,858.93	142,409.00	3,295.25	200.00	17,875.00	14,673.07	465.00	7,065.85	307,129.10
46	Wesley E. Simmons	Nantucket	50.00		3,715.00	12,509.00	343.50	--	2,065.00	1,246.77	--	200.00	20,129.27
47	John M. Devine, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	773.00		127,840.95	138,085.53	2,820.25	--	28,727.62	17,371.49	3,972.00	5,955.00	325,545.84
48	Donald M. Stapleton	Norfolk, Southern	30.00		78,017.00	15,291.92	2,913.68	--	33,650.00	9,686.02	1,955.00	5,400.00	146,943.62
49	Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Western	15,208.00		120,122.75	112,425.33	4,796.25	--	41,307.00	43,380.47	10,067.36	33,733.53	381,040.69
50	William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Second			130,633.00	31,604.58	4,939.50	--	39,250.76	12,943.56	--	37,218.50	256,589.90
51	Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	16,911.00		86,449.70	66,334.00	2,772.25	--	16,950.00	13,875.16	775.00	216,612.51	238,836.50
52	Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third			79,064.00	41,810.96	2,461.25	--	80,219.00	14,255.58	16,899.76	3,320.95	109,571.35
53	Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	1,145.00		70,272.41	11,904.00	1,911.50	--	12,800.00	10,708.44	700.00	130.00	109,571.35
54	Victor F. Stevens	Suffolk, Brockton	16,540.13		114,812.00	113,218.50	3,077.63	--	57,679.94	26,804.21	--	9,342.81	323,135.09
55	David F. Zuchero	Suffolk, Chelsea	686.00		49,933.96	103,808.50	14,707.75	--	27,650.00	13,677.56	465.00	6,300.00	232,872.90
56	William T. Clark	Worcester, 1st Northern	22,475.00		51,345.35	28,561.27	2,667.37	--	1,926.50	5,343.51	1,139.25	--	91,663.25
57	William H. DiGregorio	Worcester, 1st Southern			132,745.00	24,918.00	9,814.25	--	10,032.30	8,519.26	1,310.70	29,735.00	369,163.51
58	Peter D. Rigero	Worcester, 2nd Southern			31,709.52	12,345.25	1,417.50	--	10,770.00	2,804.30	3,170.00	365.00	62,611.57
59	William A. Murray, Jr.	Worcester, 3rd Southern			33,625.00	18,917.00	1,237.50	--	7,492.00	6,700.22	3,585.00	7,230.00	8,949.97
60	Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern			158,411.48	41,220.00	3,505.00	200.00	21,360.00	8,883.73	159.50	16,635.00	399,087.28
61	Walter E. Stuka	Worcester, 2nd Eastern			78,260.50	8,169.00	1,341.25	--	11,215.00	3,280.15	10.00	5,950.00	109,360.90
62	William D. Fleming	Worcester, Central	160.00		285,763.50	546,473.00	18,909.50	--	24,740.00	45,749.47	17,134.27	14,433.00	981,078.74
63	Paul F. LoConto (Acting)	Worcester, Western	595.00		22,404.55	7,189.00	1,176.25	100.00	4,585.00	3,735.95	25.00	320.00	40,311.75
64	Duncan E. McLeod	Worcester, Fitchburg	7,847.00		53,772.52	31,683.88	1,597.50	200.00	14,810.00	12,783.03	70.00	6,361.00	128,824.91
65	William P. Silva	Worcester, Leominster			36,503.84	29,382.67	3,162.75	--	60,770.00	5,426.35	--	6,985.00	142,430.61
66	Robert R. LaPortune	Worcester, Leominster			3,655.00	1,929.00	475.25	50.00	6,900.00	855.06	1,440.00	11,500.00	26,804.31
67	Edwin L. Brennan	Worcester, Winchendon			3,085.50	--	--	4,200.80	6,140.00	--	--	370.00	11,500.00
68	John J. Craven, Jr.	Suffolk, Boston	9,435.00		165.00	4,475,478.94	10,831.00	--	161,001.00	2,068.80	22,122.00	20,276.00	4,754,187.74
69	John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston			--	--	--	--	--	142,629.07	14,141.86	3,350.43	160,121.36
70	Joseph R. Faretra	Suffolk, East Boston	1,230.00		38,609.90	70,123.00	3,897.50	--	35,350.00	10,069.90	140.00	7,260.00	434,033.30
71	Jeremiah F. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	1,122.25		18,890.75	57,779.00	2,738.75	--	26,950.00	5,114.37	50.00	485.00	113,307.12
72	Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	710.00		5,631.00	29,141.50	65.00	--	50.00	3,442.30	165.00	370.00	39,574.89
73	Kessler H. Montgomery	Suffolk, Roxbury	4,867.00		30,646.59	906,873.08	4,429.00	--	50,510.00	17,283.73	6,488.30	12,195.00	1,033,362.70
74	Vincent A. Manning	Suffolk, West Roxbury	985.00		30,540.00	98,754.90	1,319.40	--	36,680.00	13,060.90	4,771.00	1,700.00	190,485.30
75	Manuel V. McKeeney	Suffolk, Dorchester	8,107.00		49,400.98	74,798.85	1,889.70	--	24,440.00	26,303.76	16,790.00	203,707.26	203,707.26
76	G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	Suffolk, Boston	11,720.00		14,435.00	276,976.00	1,811.50	--	15,505.00	9,734.99	--	2,030.00	351,921.89
77	Edward P. Fahay	Suffolk, Brockton	525.00		14,708.00	261,907.00	634.75	--	21,810.00	12,131.55	8,122.00	1,100.00	321,018.80
78	John H. Landon	Suffolk, Juvenile			--	383.00	--	--	4,452.00	--	--	1,449.00	6,384.00
Total			\$242,694.28	\$713,540.17	\$5,237,190.19	\$11,390,517.28	\$17,320.33	11,833.85	\$3,080,487.42	\$1,136,660.71	\$91,676.32	\$672,559.10	\$23,174,428.65

## Municipal Courts



Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976 - Continued

## EXPENDITURES

Clerks	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Cost Assessments	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976	Total
No.	District Courts											
1. Omer R. Chartrand	Barnstable, First	\$ 2,623.00		\$212,735.32	\$52,063.85	\$ 2,131.00	\$ 5,245.80	\$ 21,716.75	\$ --	\$ 47,018.55	\$ 10,060.00	\$ 363,594.27
2. Leon L. Dary	Barnstable, Second	132.50		80,486.46	59,194.00	--	2,576.50	15,404.80	--	83,821.00	3,458.00	245,033.26
3. Morton Freedman	Berkshire, Northern	1,002.00		14,924.34	12,277.00	--	726.50	2,513.05	--	6,830.00	2,650.00	41,372.89
4. James R. Dohoney	Berkshire, Southern	505.00	195.00	30,766.12	9,217.00	--	2,135.25	1,395.08	785.00	23,747.00	670.00	69,415.45
5. Philip G. Carr	Berkshire, Central	260.00		50,809.86	83,427.23	2,605.07	3,492.75	3,396.56	--	70,455.00	4,950.00	219,369.47
6. Leonard A. Turgeon	Berkshire, Fourth	85.00		12,378.03	6,700.10	271.90	1,278.50	2,315.70	240.00	28,613.19	500.00	52,382.42
7. Franklin Sturgis	Berkshire, Lee	730.00	17,982.60	24,499.48	5,983.00	--	598.25	1,360.31	1,130.00	21,468.76	577.73	74,330.13
8. Frank A. Agostini	Berkshire, Williamstown	--		14,626.14	6,612.00	--	861.25	660.00	--	1,104.31	--	23,863.70
9. William J. Hansen	Bristol, First	25.00		60,070.33	38,414.89	1,412.11	5,253.50	14,002.07	155.00	9,940.00	4,750.00	134,022.90
10. Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	50.00		90,637.47	100,363.55	1,392.45	3,340.50	11,883.50	--	258,806.10	65,925.00	532,398.57
11. George R. Morad (Acting)	Bristol, Third	3,475.00		126,863.41	121,815.93	3,394.57	16,035.50	22,019.62	--	117,274.88	16,137.00	427,015.91
12. James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	--		67,197.50	37,309.25	1,985.30	5,333.75	6,030.00	--	50,274.00	10,065.00	178,190.80
13. Nicholas W. Mitchell	Bristol, Juvenile	--		4,186.84	--	--	--	4,346.42	--	6,950.00	2,564.64	18,047.90
14. Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	1,175.00		14,433.80	27,882.00	--	811.50	3,167.60	--	2,500.00	200.00	50,169.90
15. Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	40.00		145,237.07	94,858.14	243.86	1,572.75	12,859.85	--	45,175.00	23,886.78	323,873.45
16. Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	4,621.75		69,896.35	20,103.00	174.00	8,235.00	2,669.60	805.00	13,730.00	575.00	120,809.70
17. George H. W. Hayes, Jr.	Essex, Third	145.00		8,541.92	4,300.50	--	696.25	558.50	315.00	1,705.00	3,683.02	19,945.19
18. Norman Brisson	Essex, North Central	68.45		48,625.83	9,733.00	--	3,838.00	5,480.76	3,755.00	31,786.45	20,362.00	123,649.48
19. Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	3,479.50		36,348.93	60,150.10	--	3,281.25	2,766.00	--	3,780.00	14,205.00	124,010.78
20. Charles E. Flynn	Essex, Southern	30,055.00		123,564.04	266,797.70	612.30	10,482.00	19,799.57	4,275.00	48,702.56	13,546.00	517,834.17
21. John L. McGrath	Essex, Lawrence	--		90,541.58	122,567.70	2,076.80	6,204.75	18,056.99	--	81,453.94	16,905.00	337,806.76
22. Eunice I. Vangie	Essex, Newburyport	90.00		52,062.19	23,891.90	--	2,463.00	4,694.86	3,725.00	6,125.00	1,195.00	94,246.95
23. Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	--		86,460.17	52,622.10	162.80	3,175.00	7,207.58	--	49,652.50	1,810.00	201,090.25
24. John R. Johnson	Franklin, Greenfield	2,570.00		76,705.50	35,373.10	433.90	3,182.00	3,757.32	--	18,571.25	3,975.00	144,568.07
25. Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Eastern	890.00		9,736.75	8,025.00	--	776.25	471.60	--	2,005.00	--	21,904.60
26. E. Donald Riddle	Haampden, Eastern	190.00	27,675.00	47,558.66	9,207.04	614.96	501.25	501.25	--	28,030.00	9,760.00	127,293.91
27. Carlo A. Tagliavini	Hamden, Western	390.00	33,720.00	36,397.03	16,511.00	--	1,111.00	540.00	540.00	33,765.00	1,730.00	130,905.72
28. Bertha C. Kulig	Hamden, Chicopee	--	2,200.00	18,917.20	4,433.00	--	564.50	564.50	138.00	15,085.00	2,592.50	46,902.00
29. James E. O'Leary	Hamden, Holyoke	175.00	--	70,616.49	45,225.70	2,737.52	4,345.75	4,345.75	--	74,298.40	22,377.00	226,080.42
30. Robert E. Fein	Hamden, Springfield	125.00	80.00	242,364.81	306,337.70	--	14,488.00	14,488.00	--	444,731.00	62,819.89	1,096,847.48
31. Marc S. Katsoulis (Juv.)	Hamden, Springfield	--		128.00	--	--	--	--	--	5,096.03	1,700.00	12,120.08
32. Marc S. Katsoulis (Juv.)	Hamden, Springfield	1,605.00		114,843.73	58,607.69	--	6,993.00	6,993.00	--	110,023.21	49,338.00	348,669.21



36. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	23,933.00	148,402.14	377,161.22	3,470.78	25,388.25	25,388.25	2,300.00	--	72,712.76	4,060.00	671,551.93
37. Charles F. Graceffa	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	285.00	138,615.85	101,048.73	126.77	6,346.75	6,346.75	--	--	18,480.59	8,229.28	324,943.15
38. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	24,847.00	112,609.85	708,809.72	3,124.28	5,961.00	5,961.00	--	--	55,860.00	7,220.00	953,673.17
39. Frederick V. Gilgan	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	1,645.00	136,689.12	57,875.90	2,827.10	8,398.25	8,398.25	--	--	35,715.00	7,075.00	264,826.87
40. Charles H. Perenick	Middlesex, Central	215.00	151,423.32	95,022.80	--	8,227.75	8,227.75	--	--	21,204.00	415.00	285,401.45
41. L. Warren DeSaunier, Jr.	Middlesex, Lowell	--	197,558.24	95,353.62	4,452.92	5,081.75	5,081.75	--	--	111,826.00	10,548.00	438,282.69
42. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	690.00	64,652.86	33,717.00	--	3,261.00	3,261.00	375.00	--	2,780.00	1,085.00	112,988.08
43. Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick	\$ --	\$ 26,545.12	\$ 12,830.87	1,354.13	\$ 4,027.35	\$ 4,027.35	\$ 900.00	--	\$ 54,795.00	\$ 6,950.05	\$ 110,481.27
44. Richard P. Militano	Middlesex, Somerville	8,739.45	27,175.92	249,876.54	--	3,704.50	3,704.50	590.00	--	16,830.00	937.00	307,129.10
45. Henry H. Shultz	Middlesex, Newton	2,523.00	115,534.00	140,022.55	2,386.45	3,294.25	3,294.25	--	--	14,720.85	10,585.00	307,129.10
46. Wesley E. Simmons	Nantucket	50.00	4,802.70	12,509.00	--	343.50	343.50	--	--	2,075.00	190.00	20,129.27
47. John M. Devine, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	773.00	138,725.06	137,160.00	925.53	2,820.25	2,820.25	--	--	32,881.82	5,800.00	325,545.84
48. Donald M. Stapleton	Norfolk, Southern	30.00	81,595.65	13,976.58	1,315.34	2,913.68	2,913.68	--	--	29,915.00	11,090.00	146,943.62
49. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	15,208.00	130,489.42	108,480.19	3,945.14	4,796.25	4,796.25	--	--	48,421.97	36,665.92	381,040.69
50. William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	--	135,358.06	29,029.53	2,575.05	4,939.50	4,939.50	--	--	45,155.76	31,313.50	256,589.90
51. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	16,911.00	87,902.88	62,967.80	3,366.20	2,772.25	2,772.25	11,237.00	--	15,933.40	2,625.00	216,612.51
52. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	805.00	76,146.76	40,055.12	1,755.84	2,461.25	2,461.25	6,370.00	--	89,618.71	4,365.00	238,836.50
53. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	1,145.00	73,130.40	10,699.58	1,204.42	1,911.50	1,911.50	--	--	8,094.00	5,580.00	109,571.35
54. David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brockton	--	110,563.06	106,434.29	6,784.21	3,077.63	3,077.63	2,400.00	--	42,972.00	1,450.00	323,135.09
55. Victor F. Zuchero	Suffolk, Chelsea	16,540.13	53,738.37	102,498.50	1,310.00	14,707.75	14,707.75	--	--	32,965.00	1,450.00	232,872.90
56. William T. Clark	Worcester, 1st Northern	686.00	52,688.96	28,491.27	70.00	2,667.37	2,667.37	25.00	--	2,839.75	100.00	91,663.25
57. William H. DiGregorio	Worcester, 1st Southern	22,475.00	134,837.82	24,918.00	--	9,814.25	9,814.25	--	--	114,252.30	28,800.00	369,163.51
58. Peter D. Rigo	Worcester, 2nd Southern	--	32,886.30	12,345.25	--	1,447.50	1,447.50	3,170.00	--	8,140.00	2,995.00	62,611.57
59. William A. Murray, Jr.	Worcester, 3rd Southern	--	37,218.52	17,801.34	706.16	1,237.50	1,237.50	2,665.00	--	12,421.50	3,630.00	78,949.07
60. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern	1,665.00	169,680.01	41,220.00	--	3,505.00	3,505.00	--	--	21,513.50	10,760.00	309,687.28
61. Walter F. Suika	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	1,135.00	78,805.35	5,259.44	2,909.56	1,341.25	1,341.25	--	--	13,705.00	3,380.00	109,360.00
62. William D. Fleming	Worcester, Central	160.00	309,879.14	545,892.27	580.73	18,909.50	18,909.50	--	--	35,112.22	15,712.00	981,078.74
63. Paul F. LeConte (Acting)	Worcester, Western	595.00	19,589.95	7,189.00	--	1,176.25	1,176.25	--	--	3,580.00	1,180.00	40,311.75
64. Duncan E. McLeod	Worcester, Fitchburg	7,547.00	65,954.25	31,209.63	474.25	1,597.50	1,597.50	--	--	9,845.00	6,250.00	128,824.93
65. William P. Silva	Worcester, Leominster	--	30,112.96	29,382.67	--	3,162.75	3,162.75	615.00	--	49,620.00	1,915.00	142,430.61
66. Robert R. LaFortune	Worcester, Winchendon	--	3,097.48	1,929.00	--	475.25	475.25	--	--	19,371.86	640.00	26,894.31
67. Edwin L. Brennan	Worcester, Juvenile	--	3,531.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,200.00	310.00	17,796.30
68. John J. Craven, Jr.	Suffolk, Boston	9,435.00	46,130.80	4,475,478.94	--	10,831.00	10,831.00	--	--	163,947.00	18,200.00	4,724,187.74
69. John E. Hurley	Suffolk, Boston	--	142,629.07	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,422.32	3,609.07	160,121.36
70. Joseph R. Faerfa	Suffolk, East Boston	1,230.00	44,877.08	69,670.86	452.14	3,807.50	3,807.50	--	--	41,190.00	1,540.00	434,003.39
71. John E. Fishery	Suffolk, South Boston	1,122.25	76,075.26	--	1,021.00	2,738.75	2,738.75	--	--	26,765.00	740.00	113,330.12
72. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	710.00	38,004.80	--	148.00	6,696.32	6,696.32	--	--	165.00	420.00	39,574.89
73. Joseph H. Montgomery	Suffolk, Braintree	4,887.00	47,434.43	889,852.05	8,696.32	4,439.00	4,439.00	--	--	58,935.28	10,535.00	1,033,362.70
74. Vincent A. McGinley	Suffolk, West Roxbury	987.00	17,411.10	97,316.55	1,223.35	1,339.40	1,339.40	--	--	29,320.00	16,485.00	193,680.20
75. Manuel V. McKenney	Suffolk, Lynn	8,107.00	68,277.52	69,811.18	803.50	1,889.70	1,889.70	--	--	17,285.00	1,620.00	203,780.28
76. G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	Suffolk, Lynn	11,720.00	20,345.00	281,802.27	1,153.80	1,811.50	1,811.50	--	--	24,605.00	1,642.00	165,911.89
77. Edward F. Fahy	Suffolk, Braintree	1,210.00	30,864.50	259,623.25	1,124.00	0.34	0.34	--	--	4,364.00	1,137.00	121,018.59
78. John H. Louden	Suffolk, Juvenile	--	38,110.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,266.00
Totals										66,723.26	714,508.63	23,774,428.65

Table No. 4 - Returns of Registers of Probate for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976	Total
No.										
1. Frederic P. Clausen	Barnstable	\$ 69,067.75	\$ 26,418.00	\$ --	\$ --	\$ 95,485.75	\$ 95,485.75	\$ --	\$ --	\$ 95,485.75
2. Guy A. Pellegrinelli	Berkshire	31,512.00	26,981.75	16,274.15	--	74,767.90	74,767.90	--	--	74,767.90
3. James B. Kelley, Jr.	Bristol	105,741.20	72,554.00	--	--	178,295.20	178,295.20	--	--	178,295.20
4. Emily H. Rose	Dukes	7,560.50	1,722.00	--	--	9,282.50	9,282.50	--	--	9,282.50
5. John J. Costello	Essex	180,561.53	92,923.00	--	67,990.75	341,475.28	266,586.63	--	74,888.65	341,475.28
6. John A. Barrett	Franklin	25,288.75	10,830.00	--	--	36,118.75	36,118.75	--	--	36,118.75
7. John P. O'Brien	Hampden	88,388.00	55,974.00	--	53,509.25	197,871.25	147,427.25	--	50,444.00	197,871.25
8. Frank E. Tuit, 2nd	Hampshire	38,713.65	21,128.00	--	14,805.00	74,646.65	58,600.15	--	16,046.50	74,646.65
9. John V. Harvey	Middlesex	370,149.00	190,000.00	703.36	145,285.50	706,137.86	560,649.50	703.36	144,785.00	706,137.86
10. Irene M. Smith	Nantucket	4,052.00	1,520.00	--	--	5,572.00	5,572.00	--	--	5,572.00
11. Paul C. Gay	Norfolk	205,865.88	78,921.25	--	--	284,787.13	284,787.13	--	--	284,787.13
12. John J. Daley	Plymouth	96,363.20	71,060.00	.50	41,105.65	208,529.35	166,314.85	--	42,214.50	208,529.35
13. James W. Hennigan, Jr.	Suffolk	135,362.00	84,933.00	72,107.87	--	292,402.87	292,209.87	193.00	--	292,402.87
14. William J. McManus	Worcester	166,830.85	118,931.00	--	--	285,761.85	285,761.85	--	--	285,761.85
Totals		\$ 1,525,456.31	\$853,896.00	\$ 89,085.88	\$322,696.15	\$2,791,134.34	\$2,461,859.33	\$ 896.36	\$328,378.65	\$2,791,134.34

REGISTERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES			
			Copies	Plans	Dis- charges	Attach- ments	Record- ings	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1 1975	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976
1. Stephen R. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern	\$ 117,253.58	\$ 15,218.00	..	..	\$ 256,271.40	\$ 2,756.76	\$ 2,582.88	\$ 394,082.62	\$ ..	\$ 394,082.62
2. Edward Buckley	Berkshire	Northern	2,499.90	918.25	..	..	33,663.00	643.92	..	37,725.07	..	37,725.07
3. Harold F. Giggins	Berkshire	Middle	7,001.80	1,504.00	..	..	75,067.70	588.50	7,986.00	82,638.50	9,509.50	92,148.00
4. Catherine B. Comerford	Berkshire	Southern	2,805.25	1,450.00	..	..	20,355.65	..	1,950.35	23,588.15	2,973.10	26,561.25
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	20,783.68	5,847.00	..	..	149,786.00	..	..	176,416.68	..	176,416.68
6. John Gomes	Bristol	Southern	10,901.70	1,870.00	..	2,011.75	103,089.25	..	..	117,872.70	..	117,872.70
7. Joseph E. Hanity, Jr.	Bristol	Fall River	4,101.00	1,102.00	..	..	74,150.25	105.85	..	79,459.10	..	79,459.10
8. Philip J. Norton	Dukes		4,984.70	1,235.50	2,296.25	279.00	25,653.30	200.03	..	34,648.78	..	34,648.78
9. Thomas J. Burke	Essex	Northern	9,788.70	2,425.75	..	..	89,414.25	..	..	101,628.70	..	101,628.70
10. Leo H. Jones	Essex	Southern	13,635.80	11,870.00	..	..	360,864.75	..	..	386,370.55	..	386,370.55
11. Walter Kostanski	Franklin		9,245.75	2,274.00	..	..	61,542.75	227.37	..	73,289.87	..	73,289.87
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden		23,806.50	8,551.00	..	..	264,899.50	3,015.99	..	300,332.99	..	300,332.99
13. Robert F. Cyclusiak	Hampshire		8,982.75	4,890.00	13,628.50	3,068.25	79,257.75	..	..	109,827.25	..	109,827.25
14. Gertrude F. Armstrong	Middlesex	Northern	27,774.70	3,180.00	2,152.00	3,865.25	167,005.80	..	..	203,950.75	..	203,950.75
15. John T. Zamparelli	Middlesex	Southern	18,430.99	21,917.10	..	..	638,428.67	\$4,585.66	..	733,362.42	..	733,362.42
16. Joseph S. Barrett	Santucket		4,287.29	1,079.50	856.00	150.00	6,605.00	..	..	13,977.79	1,359.19	15,336.98
17. Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk		82,263.25	12,637.00	..	..	380,992.36	8,840.01	41,860.94	477,095.69	..	477,095.69
18. Frank E. Parris	Plymouth		77,149.03	6,117.00	..	..	384,237.00	..	..	466,218.68	81,274.99	547,493.67
19. Joseph D. Conaghan	Suffolk		33,491.85	6,117.00	37,298.40	..	240,446.30	9,805.00	346,338.66	346,198.67	..	346,198.67
20. Anthony J. Vignaroli	Worcester		49,803.75	20,133.00	..	..	386,919.00	5,471.48	47,664.50	443,361.73	33,413.14	476,774.87
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	7,628.00	3,007.00	..	..	67,184.50	..	6,383.73	74,668.23	8,446.50	83,114.73
Totals			\$555,969.68	\$107,489.00	\$21,084.75	\$40,517.90	\$3,401,921.31	\$31,654.91	\$103,526.42	\$4,262,185.97	\$3,059,473.47	\$7,321,659.44



Table No. 6 — Returns of the Recorders and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

RECORDER AND ASSISTANT RECORDERS	COUNTIES	DISTRICTS	R E C E I P T S			E X P E N D I T U R E S				
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Petitioners and Others	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976	Total
<i>Recorder</i> Margaret M. Daly.....			\$ 382,476.43	\$360,355.33	\$742,831.76	\$183,216.77		\$176,500.11	\$383,114.88	\$742,831.76
<i>No. Assistant Recorders</i>										
1. Stephen R. Weeks .....	Barnstable	Northern	148,796.60	..	148,796.60		\$148,796.60		..	148,796.60
2. Edward Buckley .....	Berkshire	Middle	1,809.25	..	1,809.25		1,809.25		..	1,809.25
3. Harold F. Goggins .....	Berkshire	Southern	3,981.00	943.00	4,924.00		3,813.00		1,111.00	4,924.00
4. Catherine B. Comerford .....	Berkshire	Northern	233.00	..	233.00		233.00		..	233.00
5. Henry G. Crapo .....	Bristol	Southern	7,111.00	..	7,111.00		7,111.00		..	7,111.00
6. John Gomes .....	Bristol	Fall River	10,651.50	..	10,651.50		10,651.50		..	10,651.50
7. Joseph E. Hanly, Jr. ....	Bristol	Northern	4,222.25	..	4,222.25		4,222.25		..	4,222.25
8. Philip J. Norton .....	Dukes	Northern	6,607.00	..	6,607.00		6,607.00		..	6,607.00
9. Thomas J. Burke .....	Essex	Southern	11,137.75	..	11,137.75		11,137.75		..	11,137.75
10. Leo H. Jones .....	Essex	Northern	53,174.45	..	53,174.45		53,174.45		..	53,174.45
11. Walter Kostanski .....	Franklin	Southern	463.00	..	463.00		463.00		..	463.00
12. John Pierce Lynch .....	Hampden	Northern	22,415.75	..	22,415.75		22,415.75		..	22,415.75
13. Robert F. Czelusniak .....	Hampshire	Northern	1,090.00	..	1,090.00		1,090.00		..	1,090.00
14. Gertrude F. Armstrong .....	Middlesex	Southern	31,399.50	..	31,399.50		31,399.50		..	31,399.50
15. John F. Zamparelli .....	Middlesex	Northern	146,091.75	..	146,091.75		146,091.75		..	146,091.75
16. Josiah S. Barrett .....	Nantucket	Southern	15,084.00	..	15,084.00		13,888.00		1,204.00	15,084.00
17. Barry T. Hannon .....	Norfolk	Northern	127,604.72	..	127,604.72		127,604.72		..	127,604.72
18. Frank E. Parris .....	Plymouth	Northern	87,827.75	7,223.50	95,051.25		85,128.00		9,923.25	95,051.25
19. Joseph D. Coughlin .....	Suffolk	Northern	63,133.15	..	63,133.15		63,133.15		..	63,133.15
20. Anthony J. Vigliotti .....	Worcester	Northern	11,089.64	1,295.00	12,384.64		11,213.59		1,171.05	12,384.64
21. Bernard T. Moynihan .....	Worcester	Northern	1,296.00	275.25	1,571.25		1,197.50		373.75	1,571.25
Totals .....			\$1,137,695.49	\$37,009.08	\$1,507,787.57	\$183,216.77	\$751,172.76	\$176,500.11	\$396,897.93	\$1,507,787.57



SHERIFFS	COUNTIES	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
		From Defendants, Fines Costs and Forfeitures	Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Total	County Treasurer	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976	Total
No.										
1. John J. Bowes.....	Barnstable.....	\$ 6,615.00	\$ 620.00	\$ --	\$ 7,235.00	\$ 5,915.00	\$ 1,320.00		\$ --	\$ 7,235.00
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.....	Berkshire.....	1,325.50	428.25	--	2,753.75	2,325.50	428.25		--	2,753.75
3. Edward K. Dabrowski.....	Bristol.....	26,350.00	2,970.00	--	29,320.00	26,350.00	2,970.00		--	29,320.00
4. Christopher Look.....	Dukes.....	250.00	--	--	250.00	250.00	--		--	250.00
5. Robert E. Cahill.....	Essex.....	53,467.91	3,721.67	1,593.75	58,783.33	55,061.66	3,721.67		--	58,783.33
6. Chester S. Martin.....	Franklin.....	2,440.00	641.25	--	3,081.25	2,440.00	641.25		96.25	3,081.25
7. Michael J. Ashe, Jr.....	Hampden.....	39,686.50	4,122.75	4,464.00	48,273.25	39,597.25	4,122.75		4,553.25	48,273.25
8. John F. Boyle.....	Hampshire.....	12,353.00	--	--	12,353.00	11,853.00	500.00		--	12,353.00
9. John J. Buckley.....	Middlesex.....	65,705.50	--	--	65,705.50	65,705.50	--		--	65,705.50
10. Louis Ayotte.....	Nantucket.....	--	--	--	--	--	--		--	--
11. Clifford H. Marshall.....	Norfolk.....	11,152.00	--	10.00	11,162.00	11,152.00	--		10.00	11,162.00
12. Linwood H. Snow.....	Plymouth.....	16,580.00	1,236.25	--	17,816.25	16,580.00	1,236.25		--	17,816.25
13. Thomas S. Eisenstadt.....	Suffolk.....	258,015.70	--	--	258,015.70	258,015.70	--		--	258,015.70
14. Joseph A. Smith.....	Worcester.....	23,794.00	--	--	23,794.00	23,794.00	--		--	23,794.00
Totals.....		\$518,735.11	\$13,740.17	\$6,167.75	\$538,543.03	\$519,039.61	\$14,843.92		\$4,650.50	\$538,543.03

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

## RECEIPTS

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	Cash Assessments	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Total
No.										
1. John J. Bowes.....	Barnstable.....	\$ 2,089.50	\$ 28,392.00	\$ --	\$ 11,498.89	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 37.50	\$ 1,000.00	\$ --	\$ 44,017.89
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.....	Pittsfield.....	435.00	2,114.00	--	--	600.00	18.75	5,395.11	--	8,562.86
3. Edward K. Dabrowski.....	New Bedford.....	3,868.50	33,432.00	--	57.90	--	882.50	632.03	--	38,872.93
4. Michael McCormick.....	Edgartown.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
5. William H. Ryan.....	Lawrence.....	2,372.50	45,108.00	--	--	600.00	--	6.58	3,702.05	51,789.13
6. Robert E. Cahill.....	Salem.....	2,083.50	2,134.00	--	--	820.00	227.50	2,010.55	--	7,275.55
7. Joseph E. Martino.....	Greenfield.....	95.07	23,447.00	--	644.73	--	--	1,023.88	--	25,210.68
8. Michael J. Ashe, Jr.....	Springfield.....	1,235.25	56,650.00	117.95	105.50	1,200.00	--	1,027.48	4,096.57	64,432.75
9. John F. Boyle.....	Northampton.....	9,832.00	8,722.00	5,397.36	--	1,296.34	2,427.50	--	--	27,675.20
10. John J. Buckley.....	Billerica.....	4,844.66	15,474.00	--	--	2,303.76	--	--	--	22,622.42
11. John J. Buckley.....	Cambridge.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
12. Clifford H. Marshall.....	Dedham.....	1,130.35	97,354.00	--	36.50	--	--	1,935.00	--	100,455.85
13. Linwood H. Snow.....	Plymouth.....	638.00	170,186.00	--	1,175.00	1,002.00	118.00	311.96	--	173,430.96
14. Thomas S. Eisenstadt.....	Boston.....	1,771.50	110,424.00	--	--	98.00	--	260.00	50.00	112,603.50
15. Stephen Carroll.....	Deer Island.....	505.00	14,868.00	--	--	123.00	--	277.47	--	15,773.47
16. Joseph A. Smith.....	West Boylston.....	11,943.57	27,931.00	--	125.00	1,313.00	445.00	4,261.02	--	46,018.59
Totals.....		\$42,844.40	\$636,236.00	\$5,515.31	\$13,643.52	\$10,356.10	\$4,156.75	\$18,141.08	\$7,848.62	\$738,741.78

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976 - Concluded

## EXPENDITURES

KEEPERS OR MASTERS	LOCATION	State Treasurer	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws, Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976	Total
No.								
1 John J. Bowes .....	Barnstable .....	\$ 37.50	\$41,373.39	\$ 607.00	\$ 370.00	\$ 1,630.00	\$ --	\$ 44,017.89
2 John D. Courtney, Jr. ....	Pittsfield .....	18.75	3,812.26	45.00	26.65	4,660.20	--	8,562.86
3 Edward K. Dabrowski .....	New Bedford .....	926.50	35,697.90	1,641.50	--	607.03	--	38,872.93
4 Michael McCormick .....	Edgartown .....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
5 William H. Ryan .....	Lawrence .....	--	33,851.63	789.00	1.00	534.60	16,612.90	51,789.13
6 Robert E. Cahill .....	Salem .....	75.00	4,190.50	273.00	13.00	2,724.05	--	7,275.55
7 Joseph E. Martino .....	Greenfield .....	--	24,981.61	95.07	134.00	--	--	25,210.68
8 Michael J. Ashe, Jr. ....	Springfield .....	--	62,259.58	261.25	1,171.29	12.50	708.13	64,432.75
9 John F. Boyle .....	Northampton .....	2,427.50	14,551.36	100.00	5.00	10,891.34	--	27,675.20
10 John J. Buckley .....	Billerica .....	--	18,320.66	1,998.00	1,707.00	596.76	--	22,623.42
11 John J. Buckley .....	Cambridge .....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
12 Clifford H. Marshall .....	Dedham .....	--	99,873.00	582.85	--	--	--	100,455.85
13 Arnold H. Snow .....	Plymouth .....	118.00	172,192.96	76.00	1,002.00	42.00	--	173,430.96
14 Thomas S. Eisenstadt .....	Boston .....	--	112,455.50	--	98.00	--	80.00	112,603.50
15 Stephen Carroll .....	Deer Island .....	--	14,868.00	782.47	123.00	--	--	15,773.47
16 Joseph A. Smith .....	West Boylston .....	445.00	36,989.77	5,192.50	1,113.00	2,278.32	--	46,018.59
Totals .....		\$4,048.25	\$675,418.12	\$12,443.64	\$5,763.94	\$23,696.80	\$17,371.03	\$76,741.78

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

## RECEIPTS

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Total
			Court	Restitution	Non-Support			
No.								
Superior Courts								
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$8,445.50	\$ 5,705.85	\$ 1,822.00	\$ --	\$ 5,374.37	\$ 21,347.72
2.	Carmen C. Massimiano	Berkshire	--	5,771.09	1,608.00	237.16	5,385.65	13,001.90
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	27,095.00	6,172.62	6,805.00	--	6,163.76	46,236.38
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	2,625.00	--	--	--	55.00	2,680.00
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	64,974.43	40,857.13	37,245.89	15,628.42	20,230.88	178,936.75
6.	Paul R. Kingston	Franklin	2,078.75	833.16	15.00	--	2,465.02	5,391.93
7.	Bernard J. Smyth	Hampden	22,724.25	48,574.39	16,558.30	--	11,463.17	99,320.11
8.	Paul R. Kingston	Hampshire	7,803.75	2,611.55	5,375.00	2,642.09	10,380.76	28,813.15
9.	Daniel F. Loughry	Middlesex	33,405.75	30,087.23	20,028.65	17,200.00	20,589.94	121,311.57
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	2,065.00	1,757.00	--	--	75.00	3,897.00
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	5,570.00	7,836.00	7,786.00	--	10,218.25	31,411.25
12.	Paul A. Ladas	Plymouth	14,963.75	9,139.41	10,947.00	--	21,945.40	56,995.56
13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	34,467.50	27,020.50	20,241.43	--	74,959.77	156,689.20
14.	John J. O'Connor	Suffolk	48,227.50	106,048.99	62,853.95	--	37,089.39	254,219.83
District Courts								
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	137,730.80	35,107.05	31,956.00	116,301.87	2,569.58	323,665.30
16.	John D. Chapman	Barnstable, Second	31,238.92	23,910.50	21,894.00	120,471.04	6,928.27	204,442.73
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	19,535.20	11,078.38	593,226.46	70,083.58	3,870.48	697,794.10
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	4,930.00	5,559.97	129,046.10	24,202.91	4,283.03	168,022.01
19.	George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	13,354.00	6,744.12	55,387.50	28,290.78	2,165.00	105,941.40
20.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	7,390.00	2,426.43	81,277.81	8,160.80	9,365.38	108,620.42
21.	Paul R. Collins	Berkshire, Lee	1,127.00	4,150.26	40,195.87	9,351.00	1,528.00	56,352.13
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	3,076.00	681.37	2,366.00	4,541.00	1,135.00	11,799.37
22A.	F. Thomas Collins	Berkshire, Juvenile	250.00	4,405.96	--	--	--	4,655.96
23.	James E. Davitt	Bristol, First	34,821.00	12,086.61	4,115.00	91,944.60	6,374.15	149,341.36
24.	John J. McCann	Bristol, Second	25,913.00	12,250.52	40,237.85	116,739.55	11,381.68	206,522.60
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	63,360.39	23,530.14	107,954.78	148,129.90	--	342,975.21
26.	John J. Wade	Bristol, Juvenile	1,796.84	14,710.45	--	--	7,628.64	24,135.93
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.	Bristol, Fourth	25,680.50	21,582.01	97,562.04	82,436.20	6,163.94	233,434.69
28.	Jack C. Burton	Dukes	8,520.75	2,765.96	9,120.50	11,818.50	1,090.00	33,315.71
29.	Raymond P. Shea	Essex, First	66,899.59	20,231.52	92,391.89	116,719.29	18,692.28	314,934.57
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	25,202.50	20,981.00	51,055.00	22,728.50	8,465.76	128,432.76
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	5,175.00	6,594.06	9,972.00	12,851.00	285.00	34,877.06



33. James J. O'Loughlin	Essex, Juvenile.	4,403.48	--	3,238.29	7,929.77
34. Robert J. Previus	Essex, Eastern	25,395.50	53,789.95	53,568.40	145,211.66
35. Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	84,101.50	42,805.86	72,686.27	277,357.99
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	32,365.05	46,767.00	87,458.49	200,015.98
37. Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	3,719.75	78,153.25	23,227.25	112,706.08
38. Gary F. Cowles	Essex, Peabody	30,870.00	21,984.36	66,389.57	164,990.46
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	28,240.25	8,609.29	67,426.34	136,866.65
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	9,816.65	3,501.02	19,748.33	7,734.72
41. John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	12,914.75	45,129.50	55,625.97	134,157.29
42. Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	8,533.75	21,393.50	8,174.42	99,930.35
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	5,160.65	71,064.71	21,031.00	119,574.50
44. Marcial Bones (Acting)	Hampden, Holyoke	48,375.63	113,640.16	48,051.28	244,176.46
45. Manuel Moutinho, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	142,300.45	237,421.24	240,670.41	694,140.00
46. Flora V. Millette	Hampden, Juvenile	50.00	--	683.16	3,855.89
47. Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton	46,573.42	35,228.32	112,798.23	229,472.49
48. Albert A. Durapo	Hampshire, Eastern	--	1,355.00	11,587.50	12,942.80
49. Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	57,405.75	127,612.03	196,483.06	6,686.31
50. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	137,026.21	141,900.11	126,545.75	535,898.96
51. James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern	82,507.37	83,400.73	100,928.59	289,233.03
52. Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	59,802.75	19,180.00	51,463.98	176,141.61
53. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	43,633.90	73,497.43	180,411.11	337,413.56
54. Robert Bonner Clifford	Middlesex, Juvenile	7,000.00	--	3,034.88	21,537.59
55. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	43,354.40	190,362.34	143,434.17	517,150.30
56. Edward J. Garfley	Middlesex, Central	40,301.79	79,847.74	126,594.62	315,822.53
57. John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	86,755.10	465,643.23	302,761.33	1,832.41
58. Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Marlborough	27,231.56	77,404.50	107,140.64	4,293.74
59. David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	19,280.25	22,615.00	36,250.80	236,282.63
60. Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton	6,885.45	16,053.00	48,641.22	96,603.35
61. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	58,823.00	89,335.50	54,262.61	142,325.17
62. Robert E. Campbell	Nantucket	1,085.00	4,405.00	1,600.00	246,481.26
63. Edmund L. Shone	Norfolk, Southern	21,769.65	55,222.50	43,344.35	8,531.00
64. Robert J. Verge	Norfolk, Eastern	53,459.75	43,812.00	185,184.97	156,915.30
65. Joseph G. Green	Norfolk, Northern	41,745.75	36,202.60	112,320.25	348,086.11
66. Julius V. Chaplik	Norfolk, Western	80,330.20	78,968.61	88,378.04	233,018.00
67. Matthew F. Flaherty	Plymouth, Second	27,207.90	137,810.26	172,733.45	275,896.30
68. William P. Nagle	Plymouth, Third	30,983.75	60,523.50	92,404.05	372,456.23
69. Philip W. Snowstead	Plymouth, Fourth	18,439.50	35,491.67	37,250.22	235,689.26
70. Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	47,829.25	18,713.00	175,919.58	108,241.86
71. Frank A. Lungo	Plymouth, Juvenile	1,802.80	231.00	--	310,874.43
72. David A. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	81,531.25	51,248.75	43,280.19	16,819.51
73. Delbert A. Greenwald	Worcester, 1st Northern	8,896.11	26,030.37	4,322.99	369,238.96
74. Mary T. Gibbons	Worcester, No. (Juv.)	661.00	4,367.00	1,443.13	59,667.98
75. Vernon J. Cormier, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Southern	23,446.87	142,156.58	97,662.08	9,386.76
					315,740.14

## RECEIPTS

PROBATION OFFICERS	COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	FROM DEFENDANTS, ETC., FOR ACCOUNT OF			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1975	Total
		Court	Restitution	Non-Support			
<i>Superior Courts</i>							
No.							
76. Edward J. Lee.....	Worcester, 2nd Southern.....	13,810.50	8,148.92	35,992.49	41,674.43	--	99,626.34
77. Mario F. Bruno.....	Worcester, So. (Juv.).....	1,786.25	12,456.52	--	112.21	5,296.93	19,651.91
78. Robert J. Pedezoli.....	Worcester, 3rd Southern.....	6,760.50	4,489.85	43,129.45	37,171.70	2,171.00	93,722.50
79. Thomas F. Greene, Jr.....	Worcester, 1st Eastern.....	26,026.25	28,218.97	73,145.46	91,441.95	5,769.03	224,601.66
80. Philip E. Philbin.....	Worcester, 2nd Eastern.....	14,412.25	9,630.77	71,242.09	59,458.98	3,843.24	158,587.33
81. John A. Dattis.....	Worcester, Central.....	93,583.97	37,787.73	73,843.12	256,519.59	21,117.19	482,851.60
82. Gerald W. Buono.....	Worcester, Western.....	\$ 13,586.75	7,273.99	17,795.96	\$ 27,110.00	\$ 946.40	\$ 66,713.10
83. Howard W. Porter.....	Worcester, Fitchburg.....	21,518.50	12,071.95	139,366.98	49,510.05	8,790.44	231,257.92
84. George H. Smith, Jr.....	Worcester, Leominster.....	38,409.66	7,572.08	127,684.40	36,636.50	9,045.04	219,347.68
85. Paul A. Trippi.....	Worcester, Winchendon.....	2,464.00	1,728.45	6,669.77	12,515.70	2,305.95	25,683.87
86. Robert F. White.....	Worcester, Juvenile.....	576.50	3,320.70	--	--	733.60	4,630.80
<i>Municipal Courts</i>							
87. George R. Skelly.....	Suffolk, Boston.....	70,646.01	58,050.79	62,446.42	79,255.25	31,554.39	301,952.86
88. James A. Sartori.....	Suffolk, East Boston.....	44,513.50	24,772.21	88,029.07	43,279.05	8,373.57	208,967.40
89. William R. Gillespie.....	Suffolk, South Boston.....	22,957.50	11,181.69	84,645.00	9,732.50	14,492.83	143,009.52
90. James W. Conway.....	Suffolk, Charlestown.....	7,544.00	3,715.26	55,384.00	8,615.90	2,149.01	77,408.17
91. Edward J. Keegan, Jr.....	Suffolk, Roxbury.....	53,368.80	35,301.27	140,022.87	186,184.23	43,433.82	458,310.99
92. Sister Rose Paula.....	Suffolk, West Roxbury.....	55,407.34	33,099.46	62,617.33	70,974.27	14,171.41	236,269.81
93. James J. Rush (Juvenile).....	Suffolk, West Roxbury.....	2,398.00	5,051.45	--	--	69.05	7,518.45
94. Bernard Harmon.....	Suffolk, Dorchester.....	75,734.87	50,406.76	306,389.75	142,793.81	42,837.73	618,162.92
95. Thomas C. O'Brien.....	Suffolk, Brighton.....	14,582.55	18,297.41	66,281.00	28,582.50	8,959.35	136,702.81
96. Louis G. Maglio.....	Suffolk, Juvenile.....	373.00	1,435.75	--	884.00	3,420.64	6,113.39
97. Maurice Guberman.....	Norfolk, Brookline.....	10,459.00	10,859.08	16,895.00	41,230.98	4,313.59	83,757.65
<i>Probate Courts</i>							
98. William L. Bradley.....	Barnstable.....	--	--	55,372.40	--	--	55,372.40
99. Joseph A. Casey.....	Bristol.....	--	--	116,684.59	--	736.80	117,421.39
100. John W. Bolyea.....	Essex.....	--	--	256,841.66	--	--	256,841.66
101. Charles B. Crean, Sr.....	Franklin.....	--	--	5,680.50	--	--	5,680.50
102. Joseph J. Toole, Jr.....	Hampden.....	--	--	720,085.87	--	--	720,085.87
103. Charles B. Crean, Sr.....	Hampshire.....	--	--	3,435.00	--	--	3,435.00
104. Gerald F. Brocklesby.....	Middlesex.....	--	--	1,746,174.97	--	12,087.62	1,758,262.59
105. John J. Connelly.....	Norfolk.....	--	--	439,686.22	--	--	439,686.22
106. Thomas B. Brennan.....	Plymouth.....	--	4,225.00	1,021,115.43	--	1,400.54	1,026,740.97
107. John E. McNichols.....	Suffolk.....	--	--	77,811.73	--	--	77,811.73
				302,110.57		1,689.46	294,809.03

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976 - Continued

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS	Courts	Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand June 30, 1976	Total
No.	Superior Courts							
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$ 6,908.50	\$ 5,023.69	\$ 1,822.00	\$ --	\$ 7,593.53	\$ 21,347.72
2.	Carmen C. Massimiano	Berkshire	--	8,162.09	1,608.00	237.16	1,608.65	13,001.90
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	27,050.00	2,953.07	6,185.00	--	10,048.31	46,236.38
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	2,675.00	--	--	--	5.00	2,680.00
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	53,738.58	36,306.70	37,052.93	17,508.08	34,330.46	178,936.75
6.	Paul R. Kingston	Franklin	2,081.27	1,153.16	30.00	--	2,127.50	5,391.93
7.	Bernard J. Smyth	Hampden	26,386.25	25,431.74	17,018.30	--	30,481.82	99,320.11
8.	Paul R. Kingston	Hampshire	7,518.75	3,144.05	5,150.00	1,275.00	11,725.35	28,813.15
9.	Daniel F. Loughry	Middlesex	32,032.25	31,452.23	21,231.32	16,410.00	20,180.77	121,311.57
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	1,850.00	1,781.91	--	--	265.09	3,897.00
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	7,930.00	2,398.10	7,825.00	--	13,258.15	31,411.25
12.	Paul A. Ladas	Plymouth	14,288.75	7,221.60	11,899.00	--	23,586.21	56,995.56
13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	39,847.56	36,484.21	19,632.29	--	60,732.14	156,689.20
14.	John J. O'Connor	Suffolk	46,234.50	71,416.75	60,431.73	--	76,136.85	254,219.83
District Courts								
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	135,697.30	33,744.10	31,951.00	116,301.87	5,971.03	323,665.30
16.	John D. Chapman	Barnstable, Second	31,094.92	26,239.72	21,869.00	120,471.04	4,768.05	204,442.73
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	19,459.20	10,666.09	593,198.46	70,008.58	4,461.77	697,794.10
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	5,080.00	6,134.49	129,451.10	24,202.91	3,153.51	168,032.01
19.	George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	11,636.25	7,004.69	55,402.50	28,290.78	3,607.18	105,941.40
20.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	6,819.00	3,140.14	83,800.94	8,110.74	2,349.60	108,630.42
21.	Paul R. Collins	Berkshire, Lee	935.00	3,638.75	40,464.87	8,956.00	6,357.51	56,352.13
22.	Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	3,530.00	641.37	2,366.00	4,541.00	721.00	11,799.37
22A.	F. Thomas Collins	Berkshire, Juvenile	250.00	3,240.45	--	--	1,165.51	4,655.96
23.	James F. Davitt	Bristol, First	32,646.00	10,469.61	4,115.00	92,074.60	10,066.15	149,341.36
24.	John J. McCann	Bristol, Second	26,555.75	10,622.50	114,718.55	114,718.55	12,847.85	296,822.60
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	63,460.39	23,530.14	107,954.78	147,979.90	150.00	342,975.21
26.	John J. Wade	Bristol, Juvenile	3,345.00	16,260.55	--	1,34.25	4,396.13	24,105.93
27.	Daniel J. Kiley, Jr.	Bristol, Fourth	26,100.50	22,121.94	98,018.04	82,036.30	5,140.01	273,434.89
28.	Jack C. Burton	Dukes	8,474.75	1,857.19	9,230.80	12,003.50	1,686.77	33,313.71
29.	Raymond P. Shea	Foxes, First	64,851.34	24,686.47	92,781.89	115,442.29	17,172.58	314,934.57
30.	John J. O'Seal	Foxes, Second	23,511.50	20,381.49	53,748.10	23,758.50	8,006.17	128,432.76
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Foxes, Third	3,067.00	6,390.06	9,972.00	13,684.08	750.00	34,871.76
32.	Richard F. Driscoll	Foxes, Central	27,678.72	7,078.72	--	--	1,980.66	34,738.10
33.	James J. O'Loughlin	Foxes, Juvenile	27.00	5,849.11	54,398.60	62,191.75	--	119,510.82
34.	Robert J. Presley	Foxes, Eastern	75,116.00	10,164.41	53,780.95	52,407.40	5,647.80	146,211.66



Table No. 9--Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976--Continued

## EXPENDITURES

PROBATION OFFICERS		COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS		Sheriffs, or Clerks of District and Municipal Courts		Restitution		Non-Support		Uniform Support and Other Moneys		Balance on Hand June 30, 1976		Total	
No.	Superior Courts														
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern		85,050.75		60,274.13		42,775.86		72,686.27		16,570.98		277,357.99	
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence		31,045.75		19,703.15		46,767.00		82,970.36		19,529.72		200,015.98	
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport		3,592.75		5,099.53		78,353.25		2,850.30		2,850.30		112,706.08	
38.	Gary F. Cowles	Essex, Peabody		29,145.00		21,437.33		38,540.08		66,570.57		9,297.48		164,990.46	
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield		27,148.00		8,866.20		28,132.61		66,845.95		5,873.89		136,866.65	
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern		10,108.50		2,628.52		18,141.20		20,380.74		6,515.02		57,773.98	
41.	John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern		13,531.88		10,624.65		45,096.50		55,620.97		9,283.29		134,157.29	
42.	Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western		8,352.50		4,970.60		21,817.50		58,702.75		6,087.00		99,930.35	
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee		4,980.65		21,083.59		71,212.71		21,031.00		1,286.55		119,574.50	
44.	Marcel Bones (Acting)	Hampden, Holyoke		48,481.50		22,023.95		113,564.16		46,868.06		13,238.79		244,176.46	
45.	Manuel Moutinho, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield		144,639.95		59,838.81		239,685.74		242,303.16		7,672.34		694,140.00	
46.	Flora V. Millette	Hampden, Juvenile		50.00		3,110.49		--		348.40		347.00		3,855.89	
47.	Jeremiah G. Lucey	Hampshire, Northampton		44,846.75		28,370.13		35,080.82		112,798.23		8,376.56		229,472.49	
48.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern		--		--		1,355.00		11,587.50		7,627.54		12,942.80	
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern		54,594.00		42,298.73		129,825.03		195,038.06		28,944.81		535,898.96	
50.	David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern		141,821.25		99,176.07		141,126.02		124,830.81		9,088.95		289,233.03	
51.	James J. O'Malley	Middlesex, 1st Northern		83,651.62		12,192.37		83,409.00		100,891.09		9,897.27		176,141.61	
52.	Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern		60,178.00		35,422.36		19,180.00		51,463.98		11,870.05		337,413.56	
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern		42,836.75		26,168.34		73,245.43		183,292.99		1,246.77		21,537.59	
54.	Robert Bonner Clifford	Middlesex, Juvenile		6,895.00		13,395.82		189,992.34		143,288.17		12,755.47		517,150.30	
55.	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern		42,138.65		128,975.67		79,587.74		126,319.62		8,215.35		315,822.53	
56.	Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Central		38,923.75		62,776.07		465,489.23		302,196.33		18,299.04		908,106.21	
57.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell		85,741.75		36,379.86		77,159.50		98,974.91		15,267.95		236,282.63	
58.	Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Marlborough		26,933.75		17,946.52		22,615.00		36,250.80		4,096.51		96,603.35	
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick		19,244.25		14,396.79		16,053.00		48,641.22		1,048.67		142,325.17	
60.	Kenneth E. Prior	Middlesex, Newton		61,244.43		15,337.85		89,591.50		58,090.11		13,433.83		246,481.26	
61.	Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville		57,055.50		28,310.32		4,405.00		4,600.00		770.00		156,935.30	
62.	Robert E. Campbell	Nantucket		490.00		1,266.00		54,862.50		42,839.35		11,389.19		348,086.11	
63.	Edmund L. Shone	Norfolk, Southern		23,978.15		23,866.11		43,726.00		185,088.97		22,063.33		233,918.00	
64.	Robert J. Verge	Norfolk, Eastern		53,827.25		43,080.56		36,377.60		88,378.04		9,211.99		275,806.30	
65.	Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern		42,923.05		26,067.94		137,810.26		172,733.45		10,041.91		372,450.23	
66.	Julius V. Chaplik	Norfolk, Western		80,049.58		21,561.23		35,407.67		37,259.22		5,701.87		225,689.20	
67.	Matthew F. Flaherty	Plymouth, Second		27,060.60		25,633.93		--		--		--		--	
68.	William P. Nagle	Plymouth, Third		30,432.50		32,830.30		--		--		--		--	
69.	Philip W. Showstead	Plymouth, Fourth		18,551.91		11,321.21		--		--		--		--	



70. Lawrence J. Raleigh.....	47,694.25	45,015.98	18,713.00	175,164.55	24,286.65	310,874.43
71. Frank J. Luongo.....	1,668.50	14,818.01	231.00	--	122.00	16,839.51
72. David A. Greenspan.....	83,853.50	21,462.00	188,840.87	59,198.75	35,883.84	389,238.96
73. Delbert A. Greenwood.....	8,635.04	16,015.60	5,022.00	25,801.12	4,214.22	59,687.98
74. Mary T. Gibbons.....	600.00	6,566.50	--	1,442.37	777.89	9,386.76
75. Vernon J. Cormier, Jr.....	22,458.62	27,529.92	143,729.48	97,877.08	14,154.04	305,749.14
76. Edward J. Lee.....	13,810.50	8,148.92	35,992.49	41,674.43	--	99,626.34
77. Mario F. Bruno.....	1,561.25	13,717.38	--	11.86	4,361.42	19,651.91
78. Robert J. Pedersoli.....	4,510.00	4,252.53	43,129.45	37,171.70	4,658.82	93,722.50
79. Thomas F. Greene, Jr.....	25,627.25	27,586.79	76,287.35	91,421.95	3,678.32	224,601.66
80. Philip E. Philbin.....	14,414.25	9,574.46	71,242.09	59,458.98	3,897.55	158,587.33
81. John A. Dattis.....	92,998.72	30,915.10	72,455.85	241,356.53	45,125.40	482,851.60
82. Gerald W. Buono.....	12,933.25	7,050.29	17,768.46	27,110.00	1,851.10	66,713.10
83. Howard W. Porter.....	22,178.99	12,772.02	139,556.98	48,656.92	8,093.01	231,257.92
84. George H. Smith, Jr.....	39,184.08	9,069.87	130,413.61	36,636.50	4,043.62	219,347.68
85. Paul A. Trippi.....	2,812.00	2,043.45	6,497.77	31,420.65	910.00	25,683.87
86. Robert F. White.....	616.50	3,281.87	--	--	732.43	4,630.80
<i>Municipal Courts</i>						
87. George R. Skelly.....	58,745.00	48,077.26	62,587.05	78,785.25	53,758.30	301,952.86
88. James A. Sartori.....	43,132.75	25,410.73	89,899.57	42,558.45	7,965.90	208,967.40
89. William R. Gillespie.....	20,162.00	11,959.19	84,585.00	9,732.50	16,570.83	143,009.52
90. James W. Conway.....	7,220.00	2,090.25	55,384.16	8,575.90	4,137.86	77,408.17
91. Edward J. Keegan, Jr.....	51,876.70	37,957.77	140,940.12	187,185.60	40,350.80	458,310.99
92. Sister Rose Paula.....	48,659.75	33,063.98	65,761.13	71,741.38	17,043.56	236,269.81
93. James J. Rush (Juvenile).....	2,045.00	4,783.65	--	--	689.80	--,518.45
94. Bernard Harmon.....	67,658.26	52,963.27	306,269.75	142,793.81	48,477.83	618,163.92
95. Thomas C. O'Brien.....	13,922.05	18,365.29	67,241.74	28,447.50	8,726.23	136,702.81
96. Louis G. Maglio.....	323.00	4,307.89	32.00	956.00	494.50	6,113.39
97. Maurice Guberman.....	10,609.00	10,911.98	16,895.00	41,230.98	4,110.69	83,787.65
<i>Probate Courts</i>						
98. William L. Bradley.....	--	--	55,112.40	--	260.00	55,372.40
99. Joseph A. Casey.....	--	--	117,421.39	--	--	117,421.39
100. John W. Belyea.....	--	--	256,841.66	--	--	256,841.66
101. Charles B. Crean, Sr.....	--	--	5,680.50	--	--	5,680.50
102. Joseph J. Toole, Jr.....	--	--	720,085.87	--	--	720,085.87
103. Charles B. Crean, Sr.....	--	--	3,435.00	--	--	3,435.00
104. Gerard F. Brockleby.....	--	--	1,755,997.55	--	2,265.04	1,758,262.59
105. John J. Connolly.....	--	--	439,686.22	--	--	439,686.22
106. Thomas B. Brennan.....	--	4,235.00	1,021,144.76	--	1,371.21	1,026,740.97
107. John E. McNichols.....	--	--	77,811.73	--	--	77,811.73
108. William F. Rourke.....	--	--	294,729.05	--	59.98	294,889.03
Totals.....	\$2,959,496.24	\$1,987,412.18	\$10,981,367.56	\$5,780,844.73	\$1,941,758.32	\$32,719,019.23

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1976

CLASSIFICATION	COUNTIES				
	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>RECEIPTS</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction.....	\$ 300,000.00	\$300,000.00	\$ 1,074,524.94	\$ --	\$ --
2. Maintenance Assessment.....	--	--	1,018,551.51	2,539.42	--
3. Care and Treatment.....					
(a) Cities and Towns in District.....	1,512,163.89	--	184,557.39	961,725.91	--
(b) Other Cities and Towns.....	--	--	704,312.78	772,858.50	3,098,512.40
(c) All Other Patients.....	--	5,964,763.36	26,151.07	--	--
(d) State.....	--	135,695.52	137,430.73	44,143.95	51,398.19
4. Miscellaneous.....	20,207.43	--	--	--	--
Total Receipts.....	\$ 1,832,371.32	\$6,400,458.88	\$3,417,576.67	\$1,781,267.78	\$3,149,910.59
Balance on hand July 1, 1975.....	320,466.27	153,796.67	489,528.60	285,887.48	181,789.82
Grand Total.....	\$ 2,152,837.59	\$6,554,255.55	\$3,907,105.27	\$2,067,155.26	\$3,331,700.41
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction.....	\$ 300,000.00	\$ --	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	\$ --
2. Personal Services.....	885,694.67	3,751,434.66	1,637,320.92	1,255,517.84	2,060,706.58
3. Contractual Services.....	84,701.43	642,365.38	98,411.19	69,645.36	99,151.46
4. Supplies and Materials.....	206,210.00	557,067.05	374,632.01	308,496.27	413,657.65
5. Current Charges and Obligations.....	94,260.96	403,051.14	118,973.05	153,068.35	235,705.41
6. Equipment.....	--	49,904.87	42,349.53	5,900.29	5,625.57
7. Structures and Improvements.....	--	--	--	--	6,440.68
8. Land and nonstructural.....	236,125.00	6,567.24	1,038.33	2,699.83	--
9. Debt and Interest.....	1,011.70	14,805.74	430.00	--	83,133.06
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years.....	--	--	--	--	119,126.99
11. Reserve Fund.....	--	--	--	--	--
12. Group Insurance.....	31,375.90	237,483.52	81,883.00	57,799.22	101,970.74
13. Previous Years' Reserves.....	13,200.00	128,680.20	192,585.05	--	--
14. Special Accounts.....	--	35,048.78	--	--	34,822.66
Total Expenditures.....	\$ 1,852,579.66	\$ 5,826,408.58	\$3,547,623.08	\$2,003,127.16	\$ 3,160,340.80
Balance on hand June 30, 1976.....	300,257.93	727,846.97	359,482.19	64,028.10	171,359.61
Grand Total.....	\$2,152,837.59	\$6,554,255.55	\$3,907,105.27	\$2,067,155.26	\$3,331,700.41

142542

Public Document

No. 29

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

# ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

## Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1977

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

MR  
352.1M3  
C76r  
1977

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1977

---

Hon. Owen L. Clarke, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir: — I submit herewith the report of county finances for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A — Accounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in Fiscal Year by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jail and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of June 30, 1977 was \$88,415,557.71 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$1,665,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward G. McCann, Jr., *Director of Accounts.*

100 Cambridge Street  
September 9, 1977



Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

## RECEIPTS

Counties	Treasurers	County Tax	Temporary Loans					Interest	Fines, Costs and Fees		
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$ 4,231,817.48	—	—	—	\$112,590.00	—	\$ 65,503.04	\$ 26,074.30	\$ 283,841.78	\$ 5,041.80
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	3,068,445.67	\$ 298,929.00	—	\$ 73,084.92	—	—	4,901.94	3,420.00	150,276.38	150.00
Bristol	Edmund Dinis	6,579,105.87	—	—	—	—	\$ 158,973.00	54,931.16	30,574.61	377,471.83	2,233.00
Dukes	Margaret S. O'Neill	601,056.19	—	—	—	30,000.00	—	9,033.26	350.00	18,000.08	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	13,234,622.57	5,000,000.00	—	—	—	—	428,662.35	35,195.00	770,101.94	180,559.00
Franklin	William J. Powers	1,432,879.83	—	—	—	—	—	23,360.78	892.00	108,071.97	669.00
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr	10,545,557.50	750,000.00	—	1,400,000.00	600,000.00	260,000.00	208,485.99	28,994.30	477,406.47	2,429.00
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	2,498,381.76	200,000.00	—	—	—	—	29,517.91	—	148,465.76	10,035.00
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	28,808,894.54	12,600,000.00	—	—	200,000.00	4,626,994.71	56,766.68	42,626.35	1,603,142.83	5,970.00
Nantucket	Elinor M. Ray	150,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	800.00	4,184.13	—
Norfolk	James M. Collins	10,210,399.01	2,193,838.11	683,535.82	—	—	—	82,018.09	13,708.25	604,945.80	435.00
Plymouth	John F. McEllan	6,884,923.11	—	—	—	—	175,000.00	105,849.86	17,005.50	386,381.43	—
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	11,883,215.97	2,000,000.00	—	—	—	132,000.00	128,130.27	60,541.00	1,071,112.05	2,819.80
TOTALS		\$100,129,299.80	\$53,942,467.11	\$1,888,818.82	\$1,473,084.92	\$942,590.00	\$5,352,967.71	\$1,197,161.33	\$500,181.31	\$6,000,392.45	\$210,341.30

MR  
3581 MB  
C76F  
1977

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Continued

## RECEIPTS

Counties	Clerks of Court (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor Board, etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	County Hospitals		Reimbursement of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Employees' Group Insurance
							Board, Treatment, etc.	Assessment				
Barnstable	\$ 11,971.41	\$ 616,617.59	\$ 41,943.31	\$ 19,634.18			\$ 1,520,675.01				\$ 16,666.31	\$ 186,015.19
Berkshire	7,960.61	167,431.58	26,997.15								88,492.17	306,604.83
Bristol	15,252.35	443,489.85	40,486.00			\$ 580,988.28			\$ 226.80		23,884.91	104,476.94
Dukes	474.30	49,683.93									4,230.91	
Essex	28,028.91	644,023.47				1,308,951.64						
Franklin	373.30	77,197.00	18,820.53	356.62							221,229.42	276,227.72
Hampden	15,694.40	365,006.66	82,197.64	1,500.00		45,079.66					13,165.65	51,384.76
Hampshire	6,275.16	122,175.59	14,530.64				1,798,788.61				33,920.16	134,822.96
Middlesex	50,929.45	1,249,043.72	32,463.12	65,672.20		17,929.96	5,611,309.03	\$ 675,483.68	674.80	\$82,294.13	5,478.67	52,199.68
Nantucket	1,575.96	27,973.67							315.20		59,144.71	
Norfolk	21,023.85	675,069.13	96,091.50	61,984.08		544,882.21	1,550,301.22	1,298,183.44			880.14	3,549.25
Plymouth	17,451.30	630,248.35	214,961.33	46,231.95		2,900.00	2,040,344.15	358,639.40			76,987.25	206,485.25
Worcester	26,427.08	630,220.85	52,026.77	797.75		1,323.62	3,191,800.25		4,580.69		142,927.31	98,160.71
TOTALS	\$203,438.08	\$5,698,181.39	\$620,517.99	\$196,176.78		\$2,502,055.37	\$15,713,218.27	\$2,332,306.52	\$5,797.49	\$82,294.13	\$766,318.60	\$1,465,849.31

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Continued

## RECEIPTS

Counties	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Special Accounts							Total Receipts	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Grand Totals
			Loans			Dog Licenses and Fines	Federal Revenue Sharing	Post-War Rehabilita- tion Fund, Chapter 5, Acts 1943	Other			
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans								
Barnstable	\$ 41,666.69	\$ 762,165.79			\$ 52,616.50	\$ 515,778.14		\$ 883,502.63	\$ 9,394,121.15	\$ 2,106,299.51	\$ 11,500,420.66	
Berkshire	79,090.37	88,564.83			55,844.13	236,470.79		233,243.16	4,889,907.53	755,008.61	5,644,916.14	
Bristol	50,000.00	1,093,046.66	\$ 850,000.00		93,318.95	691,042.94		713,662.92	11,903,166.07	3,018,394.99	14,921,561.06	
Dukes					3,206.65	51,206.67		493,490.53	1,260,732.52	211,891.62	1,472,624.14	
Essex	44,837.50	1,771,567.39			136,795.00	852,695.54		457,952.21	25,391,806.28	12,685,912.18	38,077,718.46	
Franklin	27,022.72	214,553.12			28,547.05	177,999.75	\$2,916.86	398,985.80	2,575,340.12	657,943.83	3,233,283.95	
Hampden	4,229.22	1,399,782.99	4,750,000.00		85,007.25	930,751.64		633,506.93	22,752,872.77	4,287,673.58	27,040,546.35	
Hampshire	10,377.80	547,168.17	275,000.00		48,285.80	346,535.67		624,069.12	7,130,274.27	1,333,659.42	8,453,933.69	
Middlesex		4,583,421.14			248,123.65	2,086,363.18	336.64	1,109,406.82	64,334,337.61	7,212,438.91	71,546,776.52	
Nantucket		12,166.90			1,822.40			3,545.85	206,468.30	35,402.96	241,871.26	
Norfolk	41,540.69	1,819,221.28			136,958.90	600,156.78	1,837.38	712,543.54	21,631,646.58	4,300,947.34	28,932,393.92	
Plymouth	134,819.75	1,084,368.88	190,000.00		78,984.55	660,880.43		753,219.20	14,027,897.90	3,889,767.14	17,917,668.04	
Worcester	24,999.94	2,243,333.87	600,000.00		196,042.80	1,260,820.92		1,668,572.05	25,299,421.70	4,213,078.15	30,012,496.85	
TOTALS	\$458,594.68	\$15,619,385.02	\$6,665,000.00		\$1,165,553.63	\$8,410,702.45	\$5,090.88	\$8,685,700.76	\$210,788,192.80	\$45,208,415.24	\$255,996,608.04	

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Continued

**EXPENDITURES**

Counties	Treasurers	Interest	Serial Loans			Temporary Loans		
			County Buildings Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement County Hospital or Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$ 109,381.25	\$ 253,000.00			\$ 84,780.43		
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	13,530.00				300,000.00		
Bristol	Edmund Denis	44,012.50	140,000.00					
Dukes	Margaret S. O'Neill	4,385.51	10,000.00		\$ 10,000.00			
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	780,145.19	1,605,000.00			5,000,000.00		
Franklin	William J. Powers							
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	788,469.74	610,000.00		2,900,000.00	750,000.00		
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	133,628.38	160,000.00			200,000.00	\$ 300,000.00	
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	1,672,229.86	2,475,000.00			12,600,000.00	900,000.00	\$549,900.00
Nantucket	Elinor M. Ray							
Norfolk	James M. Collins	205,722.10	385,000.00					
Plymouth	John F. McLellan	202,789.39	655,000.00			2,193,538.11	1,074,524.94	149,000.00
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	341,918.19	1,340,000.00			2,000,000.00		
TOTALS		\$4,296,212.11	\$7,633,000.00		\$2,910,000.00	\$23,128,318.54	\$2,274,524.94	\$698,900.00



Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Continued

# EXPENDITURES

Counties	Salaries and Expenses of County Officers and Clerical Assistants							Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate			
Barnstable	\$ 61,837.67	\$ 1,126.78	\$ 81,467.86	\$ 61,876.43	\$ 28,824.03	\$ 612,207.88	\$ 21,692.86	\$ 22,278.60	\$ 21,745.37	\$ 22,500.00
Berkshire	52,718.34	333.36	80,151.39	59,483.29	18,106.15	213,559.92	9,281.69	27,210.69	131,559.67	33,765.10
Bristol	61,477.37	1,058.88	313,470.07	140,028.51	31,721.33	570,399.10	35,974.77	106,169.41	75,000.00	223,943.68
Dukes	19,388.84	28.80	13,179.21	11,901.63	11,714.89	34,470.82	5,609.58	2,739.85	3,227.68	—
Essex	157,611.21	828.12	364,472.52	98,403.86	38,148.66	892,025.23	34,113.58	63,704.96	221,600.34	88,103.82
Franklin	29,264.13	328.72	52,472.04	27,885.03	16,541.30	100,589.72	6,985.41	21,580.58	8,773.84	48,808.00
Hampden	71,862.70	320.22	333,064.70	93,086.86	21,001.60	462,197.85	24,116.18	66,805.20	12,274.47	102,311.01
Hampshire	62,002.09	793.48	82,442.38	71,369.99	21,284.53	121,213.59	10,337.63	41,704.52	27,707.78	66,250.00
Middlesex	4,332,805.41	1,305.97	1,039,723.53	189,272.90	22,037.68	1,824,549.55	50,844.48	4,756.70	971,785.49	219,584.53
Nantucket	29,597.44	—	9,594.07	5,235.60	6,772.23	27,175.56	3,792.13	1,784.21	—	—
Norfolk	188,202.34	3,377.72	344,730.67	158,526.34	21,402.09	679,877.17	79,633.62	29,479.12	308,881.17	338,482.58
Plymouth	83,340.28	957.88	291,976.35	82,273.71	21,581.03	511,105.93	35,963.22	22,004.34	81,530.85	79,012.27
Worcester	90,730.23	2,757.87	487,983.43	170,448.19	23,788.14	744,430.19	42,160.35	97,873.65	533,567.72	282,108.88
TOTALS	\$5,240,838.05	\$13,217.80	\$3,494,728.22	\$1,169,792.34	\$282,924.66	\$6,793,802.51	\$360,509.50	\$508,091.83	\$2,197,624.38	\$1,458,537.04

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Continued

## EXPENDITURES

Counties	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses in Probate Court	District and Municipal Courts, Salaries and Expenses	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-Contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$ 289,913.31	\$ 22,175.38	\$ 981,722.56	\$ 19,013.37	\$ 636,418.59	--	\$ 386,842.69	--	\$ 106,827.95	\$ 1,714,122.79		\$ 377,360.87
Berkshire	336,135.06	11,559.28	704,594.23	35,362.15	587,647.40		117,920.52		116,619.46	91,592.39		247,818.08
Bristol	773,232.55	66,779.56	2,391,317.67	53,847.29	957,071.42	--	518,151.06		1,094,719.57			520,866.46
Dukes	38,598.63	6,294.10	95,300.68	1,747.74	8,069.96	--	19,859.05		34,956.03	\$ 265.00	8,000.00	54,038.79
Essex	1,267,513.40	88,002.87	3,445,491.99	67,921.23	706,161.77	\$116,504.82	750,913.18		2,525,152.73			1,342,540.21
Franklin	174,973.51	7,878.29	352,185.38	6,902.90	230,139.27	--	75,137.11		124,027.63	5,098.80		143,621.96
Hampden	1,486,367.17	66,735.62	3,404,106.64	90,845.94	1,826,664.13	9,038.13	1,089,830.66		306,030.01	82,294.13		801,672.82
Hampshire	294,889.37	32,312.51	547,388.85	19,389.65	708,236.69	--	221,669.59		123,542.32	1,710,885.90		202,350.36
Middlesex	3,365,138.60	386,636.25	8,557,191.41	140,489.62	1,571,000.82	--	3,943,241.58		275,656.15	109,652.04		2,627,136.55
Nantucket	25,842.95		41,275.08	631.00	4,956.00		271.31					9,056.01
Norfolk	1,650,154.26	180,209.35	3,053,010.98	57,839.13	825,344.60	--	919,224.90		1,115,398.98		2,744,217.59	838,211.30
Plymouth	944,103.64	141,895.61	2,522,342.79	60,977.13	682,467.54	--	462,370.88		184,203.27		2,198,617.47	452,662.15
Worcester	1,347,443.33	59,795.50	4,220,522.59	58,137.69	938,226.87	--	866,140.51		266,537.57		3,048,074.10	1,275,697.53
TOTALS	\$11,994,305.78	\$1,070,274.32	\$30,316,450.85	\$613,104.84	\$9,682,405.06	\$125,542.95	\$9,371,573.04		\$6,273,671.67	\$197,309.97	\$16,914,323.28	\$8,893,033.09

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Continued

## EXPENDITURES

Counties	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Forest Fire Patrol	Radio System For Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$ 124,333.71	\$ 19,570.52	\$125,000.00	\$2,986.52	\$176,927.85	—	—	—	\$ 251,413.62	\$ 319,246.28
Berkshire	46,133.04	8,174.10	59,317.76	—	6,666.68	\$ 3,699.04	—	\$ 5,000.00	78,294.81	276,148.32
Bristol	60,752.24	89,251.60	200,000.00	—	—	—	\$ 2,272.26	19,999.94	352,600.00	—
Dukes	47,654.59	2,022.32	40,748.65	—	—	—	—	—	40,487.00	197,602.95
Essex	134,825.20	252,253.54	179,347.78	—	1,358.26	3,699.04	14,615.00	—	719,061.14	280,744.73
Franklin	10,686.82	2,002.52	21,367.64	—	1,726.51	—	—	—	35,489.23	206,714.27
Hampden	48,020.85	32,501.50	17,264.89	—	1,379.79	—	—	—	316,334.20	30,406.90
Hampshire	64,767.76	1,056.49	41,698.30	—	555.40	3,699.04	—	—	72,502.81	37,785.31
Middlesex	284,348.79	235,245.53	29,626.55	—	—	—	—	—	1,526,703.33	550,264.28
Nantucket	5,220.78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,150.00
Norfolk	142,485.10	145,598.98	72,649.38	—	—	—	—	—	429,552.09	189,128.99
Plymouth	59,308.58	77,964.69	89,413.17	—	128.00	—	—	—	265,717.20	139,113.55
Worcester	157,330.31	215,388.47	92,413.59	—	1,361.78	—	—	9,999.82	477,798.68	38,925.22
TOTALS	\$1,185,867.77	\$1,081,030.26	\$908,847.71	\$2,986.52	\$190,104.27	\$11,097.12	\$16,887.26	\$34,999.76	\$4,565,954.11	\$2,234,300.00

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Concluded.

**EXPENDITURES**

Counties	Special Accounts						Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Grand Total
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Federal Revenue Sharing	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others and Reserves			
Barnstable	\$ 65,046.05	\$ 763,204.31	\$ 179,245.51	\$ 448,830.42	\$ 23,809.00	\$ 963,342.55	\$ 9,380,073.01	\$ 2,120,347.65	\$ 11,500,420.66
Berkshire	69,794.80	88,564.83	305,794.12	60,000.00	28,950.09	264,055.48	4,489,541.24	1,155,374.90	5,644,916.14
Bristol	112,268.19	1,093,046.66	104,476.94	400,000.00	28,540.12	769,288.40	11,351,737.55	3,569,823.51	14,921,561.06
Dukes	8,639.11		14,088.58	49,325.10		424,415.14	1,218,760.23	253,863.91	1,472,624.14
Essex	140,366.28	1,771,567.39	276,305.33	857,959.20	2,415,734.75	419,732.83	27,121,931.16	10,955,787.30	38,077,718.46
Franklin	29,378.55	214,553.12	51,023.53	120,288.70		409,921.46	2,533,045.97	700,237.98	3,233,283.95
Hampden	96,307.91	1,399,782.99	130,745.96	384,125.44	2,183,682.32	704,066.46	20,743,714.99	6,296,831.36	27,040,546.35
Hampshire	54,040.48	547,168.17	50,851.38	187,426.00	305,332.97	459,869.76	7,095,805.52	1,358,128.17	8,453,933.69
Middlesex	263,910.71	4,583,421.14		2,231,216.51	97,442.53	1,460,060.76	64,381,340.25	7,165,436.27	71,546,776.52
Nantucket	1,861.05	12,166.90	3,549.25				195,931.57	45,939.69	241,871.26
Norfolk	154,448.07	1,819,221.28	201,397.83	519,159.93	600,228.98	404,866.47	22,060,670.33	3,872,123.59	25,932,793.92
Plymouth	122,373.65	1,084,388.88	103,929.66	450,313.31	1,568,539.16	980,527.79	14,758,892.59	3,158,772.45	17,917,665.04
Worcester	184,842.72	2,173,113.49	90,869.18	1,000,000.00	750,557.62	1,541,318.75	24,932,259.16	5,080,237.69	30,012,496.85
TOTALS	\$1,303,277.57	\$15,550,199.16	\$1,512,277.27	\$6,708,644.61	\$8,002,817.54	\$8,771,465.85	\$210,263,703.57	\$45,732,904.47	\$255,996,608.04



Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

Item No.	Account	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3.	County Commissioners, salaries and expenses	--	--	--	--	\$ 412.03	--	--	\$ 63.84	\$ 13,106.75	\$ 438.23	--	--
4.	County Commissioners, travel and expenses	--	--	--	\$ 6.82	4,793.20	--	--	--	430.96	409.56	--	\$ 100.08
5.	Clerks of Courts, salaries and expenses	\$1,892.13	--	--	--	--	--	\$ 255.82	--	1,100.00	159.92	--	551.96
6.	County Treasurers, salaries and expenses	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	139.77	--	1,015.00
7.	Sheriffs, salaries and expenses	--	--	--	--	27.00	--	--	--	--	31.33	--	31.33
8.	Registry of Deeds, salaries and expenses	--	--	\$ 63.09	--	495.20	--	--	--	5,261.49	758.73	\$ 58.06	136.56
8A.	Registry of Probate, salaries and expenses	--	--	362.50	--	932.69	--	--	--	20.20	2,714.24	--	5,352.09
9.	Law Libraries, salaries and expenses	\$ 30.00	--	599.30	96.60	11,671.33	--	--	--	588.46	342.45	--	2,498.58
10.	Highways, bridges and land damages	--	--	--	--	334.83	--	--	--	1,195.02	12,755.60	66.88	1,056.88
12.	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	5,227.22	137.00	6,269.95	1,042.86	23,373.49	\$ 14.50	16,556.28	--	27,953.08	29,481.85	29,009.37	12,840.35
13.	Civil Expenses in Probate Court	350.84	184.40	2,193.48	--	8,373.57	--	233.88	--	3,820.85	28,141.63	3,915.31	1,068.66
14.	District Courts, salaries and expenses	3,126.24	2,243.70	74,163.65	66.50	90,343.09	657.62	11,084.23	60.48	75,855.63	23,692.00	34,656.30	85,666.51
15.	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	2,946.00	1,042.20	4,656.88	227.10	3,400.80	1,306.40	483.30	265.00	46,002.17	7,156.20	5,142.24	2,045.60
16.	Jail and House of Correction, maintenance and operation	56.25	2,629.97	428.47	88.57	--	--	3,865.99	667.17	5,758.80	3,217.78	332.00	51,311.35
17A.	Multi-service center	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	516.33	--	--	--
18.	Court house and registry buildings, maintenance and operation	2,588.54	1.50	22.73	93.09	32,372.74	--	22.00	--	1,839.98	28,244.13	446.08	39,037.02
20.	County cooperative extension service	--	--	70.25	28.00	--	--	--	--	32.69	576.42	--	13.80
22.	Hospital or sanatorium	5,087.97	--	--	--	7,991.28	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
25.	Contributory Retirement System	--	--	421.30	80.00	6,748.34	--	--	--	3,135.00	6,547.25	2,983.98	8,081.00
26.	Miscellaneous and contingent expenses	77.00	--	--	--	12,496.97	--	--	--	--	76.94	--	--
29.	Advertising advantages of County	7.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
33.	Bureau of Criminal Investigation	73.04	31.20	--	322.78	738.16	2,400	--	--	--	--	2,115.02	7,623.00
35.	County Planner	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,404.48	--
37.	Human Services	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
38.	County Airport	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
39.	Group Insurance	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
45.	Golf Course	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
46.	Centralized purchasing department	--	--	--	--	42,887.18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	TOTALS	\$17,450.12	\$6,134.10	\$89,251.60	\$3,023.32	\$1,023,334	\$7,000,133	\$3,530,130	\$1,006,419	\$18,105.16	\$14,108.98	\$7,064.69	\$11,588.47

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year Ending June 30, 1977

## RECEIPTS

Clerks of Courts	Counties	Writs, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturaliza- tion Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Special Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$ 11,308.91	\$ 1,325.00	—	\$ 203,032.40	—	\$ 8,100.00	—	\$ 12,684.19	\$ 236,450.50
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	5,828.11	1,525.00	—	16,995.00	—	16,494.78	—	83,300.94	124,143.83
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	12,252.35	23,765.00	—	118,005.96	—	224,778.66	—	999,968.51	1,378,770.48
4. Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr.	Dukes	357.80	—	—	4,520.00	602.60	700.00	—	—	6,180.40
5. James Dennis Leary	Essex	22,941.64	11,330.00	—	167,136.41	242.77	—	—	197,854.70	399,505.52
6. John R. Mosley	Franklin	3,140.59	175.00	—	12,447.00	682.98	76.00	—	31,819.00	48,340.57
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	12,694.40	6,425.00	—	160,830.00	—	—	—	212,796.69	392,746.09
8. Jerrold B. Winer	Hampden, Housing	8,410.00	—	—	4,333.51	631.68	26,894.82	—	18,436.54	58,706.55
9. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	2,263.10	1,180.00	—	65,769.34	1,826.06	1,597.25	—	283,230.16	355,865.91
10. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	48,826.95	4,205.00	—	698,873.55	—	773,462.50	\$ 2,581.25	3,034,546.67	4,562,495.92
11. Gertrude E. Wheldon	Nantucket	322.95	—	—	1,400.00	—	15.75	—	925.00	2,663.70
12. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	21,023.85	—	—	297,899.88	1,232.36	1.25	727.50	182,981.97	503,866.81
13. Francis Powers	Plymouth	13,173.48	3,225.00	—	134,987.99	371.10	2,771.50	—	87,728.77	242,257.84
14. John E. Powers	Suffolk	4,653.75	—	—	—	925.41	76,400.00	—	42,035.45	124,014.61
15. Michael Joseph Donovan	Suffolk	56,949.08	—	\$ 47.00	331,400.06	—	—	68.75	957,509.49	1,345,974.38
16. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	496.00	—	—	314,233.00	—	60,400.00	9,047.00	292,403.48	676,579.48
17. William J. Najam, Jr.	Suffolk, Housing	19,756.23	—	325.00	4,500.00	—	133,589.74	—	44,033.77	202,204.74
18. Philip J. Philbin	Worcester	23,427.08	10,325.00	—	68,425.48	1,780.85	—	3,254.00	77,320.85	184,533.26
TOTALS		\$267,826.27	\$63,480.00	\$372.00	\$2,604,789.58	\$8,295.81	\$1,325,282.25	\$15,678.50	\$6,559,576.18	\$10,845,300.59

Table No. 2 — *Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Concluded.***EXPENDITURES**

Clerks of Courts	Counties	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held Under Statute	Other Persons	Special Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	—	\$ 11,971.41	\$44,662.50	—	\$ 198,926.54	\$ 8,100.00	—	\$ 16,790.05	\$ 236,450.50
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	\$ 1.25	8,426.91	767.50	—	8,220.00	29,455.21	—	77,272.96	124,143.83
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	—	15,252.35	20,765.00	—	105,550.96	231,039.34	—	1,006,162.83	1,378,770.48
4. Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr.	Dukes	—	413.30	—	—	—	—	—	5,767.10	6,180.40
5. James Dennis Leary	Essex	—	29,230.37	5,725.00	—	113,091.21	—	—	251,458.94	399,505.52
6. John R. Mosley	Franklin	—	3,525.05	87.50	—	22,750.00	—	—	21,978.02	48,340.57
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	—	15,658.75	3,575.00	—	142,414.38	—	—	231,097.96	392,746.09
8. Jerrold B. Winer	Hampden, Housing	—	11,722.51	—	—	—	32,371.29	—	14,612.75	58,706.55
9. Salvatore A. Polino	Hampshire	1.25	6,275.16	590.00	—	284,464.68	—	—	64,534.82	355,865.91
10. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	12.50	50,929.45	2,102.50	—	1,598,046.33	—	\$ 2,581.25	2,908,823.89	4,562,495.92
11. Gertrude E. Whelden	Nantucket	—	338.70	—	—	1,400.00	—	—	925.00	2,663.70
12. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	1.25	23,488.57	—	—	204,571.14	—	912.50	274,893.35	503,866.81
13. Francis Powers	Plymouth	2.50	17,451.30	1,175.00	—	142,669.14	474.78	—	80,485.12	242,257.84
14. John F. Powers	Suffolk	76,150.00	10,153.75	—	—	—	6,450.00	—	31,260.86	124,014.61
15. Michael Joseph Donovan	Suffolk	157.50	56,949.08	—	\$142.00	579,123.19	—	—	709,602.61	1,348,974.38
16. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	—	496.00	—	—	293,493.00	60,400.00	9,047.00	313,143.48	676,579.48
17. William J. Najam, Jr.	Suffolk, Housing	—	19,699.30	—	750.00	1,525.00	14,448.05	—	165,792.39	202,204.74
18. Philip J. Phillips	Worcester	—	24,937.88	9,450.00	—	70,260.48	—	3,565.25	76,319.65	104,533.26
TOTALS		\$76,326.25	\$306,919.84	\$44,900.00	\$892.00	\$3,766,506.05	\$302,738.67	\$16,106.00	\$6,280,911.78	\$10,845,300.59



Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

## RECEIPTS

Clerks	Countries and Districts	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Cost Assessments	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writs, Entries and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Total
No.	District Courts											
1.	Omer R. Chartrand	\$ 935.00	—	\$216,414.00	\$ 54,455.40	\$ 3,647.75	—	\$ 19,075.00	\$ 27,573.77	\$ 1,035.00	\$ 10,060.00	\$ 333,195.92
2.	Leon L. Dary	225.00	—	75,239.01	65,909.10	3,761.95	—	49,342.00	10,304.90	—	3,458.00	208,239.96
3.	T. William Lewis (Acting)	1,052.00	—	9,198.00	16,722.00	784.50	\$ 100.00	5,840.00	5,505.35	3,010.00	2,650.00	44,861.85
4.	Franklyn Sturgis	410.00	—	26,971.70	5,251.75	1,012.50	—	4,510.00	3,006.95	580.00	670.00	42,412.90
5.	Philip G. Carr	840.00	—	53,387.50	113,218.50	4,030.00	—	46,185.00	12,756.07	2,760.11	4,950.00	238,127.58
6.	Mark D. Trotter	95.00	—	12,460.00	4,015.00	863.25	—	13,644.18	2,495.85	2,487.51	500.00	36,560.39
7.	Franklyn Sturgis	421.00	\$ 25,102.00	22,608.00	4,450.50	706.50	—	13,012.25	3,237.14	8,163.45	577.73	78,278.57
8.	Mark D. Trotter	525.00	—	8,367.00	6,950.00	1,123.50	—	1,650.00	1,123.91	85.00	—	19,334.41
9.	William J. Hansen	—	—	81,204.70	42,448.00	4,411.75	—	14,788.00	14,411.49	2,430.00	4,750.00	164,443.94
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	—	—	90,209.55	81,284.00	3,331.50	—	206,035.00	19,116.77	9,295.00	65,925.00	475,196.82
11.	John M. Stielatto	2,200.00	—	105,744.12	114,915.00	14,677.50	200.00	180,359.19	37,604.00	7,961.00	16,137.00	479,797.81
12.	James H. Sullivan	—	—	67,125.00	47,930.00	6,215.50	—	37,145.00	11,822.39	915.00	10,065.00	181,217.89
13.	Nicholas W. Mitchell	—	—	7,283.65	—	—	200.00	2,136.00	—	—	2,564.64	12,184.29
14.	Thomas A. Teller	300.00	—	17,419.50	26,408.00	686.00	200.00	2,475.00	3,192.24	—	200.00	50,880.74
15.	Catherine L. Begley	390.00	—	145,352.30	99,899.00	1,023.50	—	41,805.00	24,785.89	3,650.00	23,886.78	340,792.47
16.	Branny J. Gebala	—	—	81,250.00	25,432.00	4,030.50	—	27,200.00	4,385.13	2,499.24	575.00	145,371.87
17.	Hollie A. Becklin, Jr.	1,436.25	—	17,114.00	8,670.00	1,635.75	—	3,660.00	1,832.28	1,910.63	3,683.02	39,941.93
18.	Norman Brisson	3,202.80	—	57,034.35	16,930.00	5,459.00	—	81,008.40	13,046.85	5,095.00	20,362.00	202,138.40
19.	Harold L. Armstrong	3,237.50	—	55,398.07	50,415.40	2,659.75	—	7,220.00	7,007.94	540.00	14,205.00	140,683.66
20.	Charles E. Flynn	31,756.00	—	118,425.50	234,032.00	8,880.00	—	44,687.33	28,467.33	19,113.27	13,546.00	498,407.33
21.	John L. McGrath	—	—	106,184.65	154,319.25	7,691.00	—	53,797.50	23,633.73	—	16,905.00	362,531.13
22.	Eunice J. Vangile	300.00	—	60,038.00	21,647.42	3,734.00	—	11,857.50	5,431.24	3,495.00	1,195.00	107,698.16
23.	Russell H. Craig	—	—	88,880.22	44,107.50	4,446.40	—	26,625.00	11,521.60	1,390.00	1,810.00	178,780.72
24.	John R. Johnson	2,683.00	—	90,400.50	30,688.50	2,256.75	—	16,163.00	8,572.17	734.64	3,975.00	155,474.17
25.	Delbert A. Witte	—	—	10,011.36	9,282.50	1,564.75	—	2,500.00	1,458.23	70.00	—	24,886.83
26.	E. Donald Riddle	120.00	—	43,810.00	8,697.70	692.50	—	10,650.00	4,338.28	570.00	9,760.00	101,823.48
27.	Carlo A. Tagliavini	335.00	—	56,788.50	23,180.00	1,621.00	—	20,057.50	4,753.53	630.00	1,730.00	134,883.53
28.	Bertha C. Kulig	—	—	23,485.00	8,141.02	641.50	—	18,740.00	3,830.95	135.00	2,592.50	61,145.97
29.	James E. O'Leary	260.00	—	84,730.00	63,052.76	3,318.25	—	67,999.25	4,461.20	4,124.00	22,377.00	250,322.46
30.	Robert E. Fein	425.00	—	263,541.95	325,814.52	12,476.50	—	336,921.82	46,784.83	12,855.79	62,819.89	1,061,864.30
31.	Marc S. Katsoulis (Juv.)	—	—	710.00	—	—	5,350.31	9,125.00	—	—	1,700.00	16,885.31
32.	Charles J. Kulikowski	2,160.00	—	136,784.52	79,330.67	8,343.00	—	53,146.00	13,584.81	51,040.25	49,338.00	393,726.75
33.	Janet Rowe Dugan	130.00	—	5,027.00	1,331.00	375.00	—	3,775.00	1,284.31	—	—	11,922.31
34.	Warren F. Birch	60.00	—	117,195.70	72,513.00	3,838.75	—	15,297.00	8,192.90	637.85	1,845.00	219,580.20
35.	Anthony M. Colonna	200.00	—	180,727.90	65,138.00	5,562.25	200.00	75,064.00	25,491.79	38,302.62	5,085.00	498,799.92



36. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	22,169.50	115,330.81	445,884.75	23,211.25	—	—	38,713.31	66,715.00	4,060.00	716,084.62
37. Charles F. Graceffa	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	33,335.00	164,019.32	103,402.00	6,235.25	200.00	22,820.75	23,744.76	4,681.00	8,229.28	398,623.36
38. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	27,477.00	107,984.50	718,310.20	9,319.75	—	57,764.00	34,163.69	4,645.00	15,075.00	974,939.14
39. Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	2,935.00	153,895.85	64,209.00	9,557.00	—	34,925.43	25,968.80	2,960.00	7,220.00	301,671.08
40. Charles H. Perenich	Middlesex, Central	1,580.00	164,810.98	126,043.75	8,822.25	—	22,135.84	11,484.32	3,510.00	415.00	338,801.14
41. L. Warren DeSaulnier, Sr.	Middlesex, Lowell	—	169,715.80	95,468.00	5,068.80	—	140,749.00	47,930.64	4,723.36	10,548.00	474,203.60
42. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	81,895.24	37,468.50	2,642.50	200.00	9,040.00	8,251.67	585.00	1,085.00	141,167.91
43. Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick	1,325.00	37,508.74	24,724.00	1,282.50	—	33,555.00	4,607.13	115.00	6,950.05	109,867.42
44. Richard P. Milliano	Middlesex, Somerville	10,120.59	24,913.50	178,238.52	3,291.50	—	—	14,600.54	18,798.00	937.00	250,899.65
45. Henry H. Shultz	Middlesex, Newton	3,465.00	128,446.20	345,152.00	4,384.25	200.00	42,604.28	15,693.17	420.00	10,585.00	557,886.90
46. Wesley E. Simmons	Nantucket	220.00	3,722.00	18,029.00	308.75	—	—	1,388.35	5,290.98	190.00	29,146.08
47. John M. Devine, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	—	154,674.50	152,101.41	3,100.50	—	35,165.00	19,461.24	4,066.06	5,800.00	374,368.71
48. Donald M. Stapleton	Norfolk, Southern	197.00	108,589.85	18,332.50	2,517.75	—	49,077.25	10,353.48	4,875.00	11,090.00	205,032.83
49. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	12,660.00	119,364.40	125,262.90	2,261.75	—	25,330.00	47,578.03	12,515.32	36,685.92	381,638.37
50. William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	—	180,625.66	98,401.10	5,236.25	—	80,390.00	13,416.78	180.00	316,177.23	316,177.23
51. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	19,711.00	84,625.66	98,400.20	2,375.00	—	22,810.00	15,007.26	14,038.00	2,625.00	255,592.12
52. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	390.00	115,077.20	54,019.00	2,237.50	—	47,466.00	17,300.82	13,647.35	4,365.00	254,502.87
53. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	80.00	90,440.59	13,528.00	1,952.25	—	9,919.77	11,999.41	890.00	5,900.00	134,400.02
54. David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brockton	420.00	95,090.20	129,857.53	2,914.00	—	27,156.75	27,133.57	19,850.75	349,073.99	349,073.99
55. Victor F. Zuchero	Suffolk, Chelsea	20,219.07	79,679.69	99,928.70	10,091.25	—	62,550.00	15,834.03	46,651.19	1,450.00	289,752.74
56. William T. Clark	Worcester, 1st Northern	3,144.00	76,344.70	30,024.96	3,096.75	—	8,175.00	6,140.86	1,098.00	100.00	128,124.27
57. William H. DiGregorio	Worcester, 1st Southern	—	140,617.00	29,367.00	4,649.50	—	54,145.00	10,692.89	1,755.83	28,800.00	296,499.22
58. Peter D. Rieger	Worcester, 2nd Southern	40.00	35,625.00	15,184.90	1,985.00	—	34,645.00	2,607.52	3,710.00	2,995.00	96,752.42
59. William A. Murray	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	63,872.00	24,474.78	1,644.50	—	44,921.00	6,818.50	2,480.00	3,630.00	147,880.78
60. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern	300.00	183,506.46	37,041.00	3,510.50	200.00	51,090.50	8,853.16	10,760.00	10,760.00	408,714.07
61. Raymond J. Salmon	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	730.00	105,103.44	6,725.00	1,107.50	—	10,998.50	3,501.91	275.00	3,380.00	131,821.35
62. Thomas J. Noonan	Worcester, Central	1,155.00	300,723.25	566,267.00	19,348.75	—	15,130.00	46,043.37	17,661.58	15,712.00	1,035,608.95
63. Paul F. LuConto	Worcester, Western	310.00	26,221.62	7,841.00	905.00	100.00	8,375.00	3,537.32	1,350.00	49,773.07	19,080.94
64. Duncan E. McLeod	Worcester, Fitchburg	12,447.00	54,117.62	21,802.00	1,773.00	200.00	3,718.04	14,719.28	55.00	6,250.00	112,520.04
65. William P. Silva	Worcester, Leominster	—	38,842.55	25,379.52	3,450.50	200.00	17,760.00	8,983.47	665.00	17,975.00	13,702.55
66. Robert R. Lafortune	Worcester, Winchendon	—	4,650.00	1,066.40	393.75	—	5,505.00	822.40	—	600.00	13,702.55
67. Edwin L. Brennan	Worcester, Juvenile	—	2,782.80	—	—	5,401.60	3,306.00	—	—	310.00	11,800.40
Municipal Courts											
68. John J. Craven, Jr.	Suffolk, Boston	9,200.00	46,325.00	5,219,828.69	10,535.00	—	221,632.00	3,599.20	63.90	18,200.00	5,229,413.79
69. Michael J. Coleman	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	134,952.67	17,056.72	2,069.97	158,079.36
70. Joseph R. Fareira	Suffolk, East Boston	1,725.00	38,690.00	71,658.00	5,678.75	—	43,096.00	11,614.41	345,000.00	1,240.00	319,826.16
71. John E. Fishery	Suffolk, South Boston	685.00	25,293.30	102,978.00	771.25	—	7,375.00	5,415.29	3,550.00	740.00	147,107.84
72. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	—	4,854.50	30,735.00	117.50	—	4,854.50	3,764.82	4,270.00	53,127.82	53,127.82
73. Keesler H. Montgomery	Suffolk, Roxbury	10.00	32,538.00	1,449,041.34	3,523.55	—	48,775.00	19,485.12	9,356.12	10,558.00	1,279,479.13
74. Vincent A. Mannerly	Suffolk, West Roxbury	29,140.00	122,638.20	726.50	87,875.00	—	14,161.66	3,917.00	16,485.00	—	275,501.36
75. Manuel V. McKinney	Suffolk, Dorchester	7,691.00	23,475.00	102,666.80	1,907.50	—	162,588.65	30,816.32	2,474.00	—	331,619.57
76. G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	Suffolk, Brighton	11,870.00	22,220.00	116,000.00	1,541.75	—	10,259.29	960.00	1,625.00	408,538.54	408,538.54
77. Edward R. Flaherty	Suffolk, Roslindale	760.00	24,020.20	359,178.00	403.75	—	9,200.00	3,274.18	—	412,079.51	412,079.51
78. John H. Louden	Suffolk, Juvenile	—	437.00	—	—	—	2,278.50	10,962.38	—	3,352.00	11,272.50
TOTALS		\$213,499.71	\$485,994.81	\$13,052,616.69	\$298,892.20	\$12,931.91	\$4,142,471.88	\$1,161,868.81	\$810,967.88	\$714,198.01	\$2,845,083.99

## EXPENDITURES

No.	Clerks	Counties and Districts	State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Cost Assessment	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total
1.	District Courts												
1.	Omer R. Chartrand	Barnstable, First	\$ 935.00	—	\$ 213,779.64	\$ 52,713.22	\$ 1,276.18	\$ 3,647.75	\$ 30,674.13	—	\$ 22,460.00	\$ 7,710.00	\$ 333,195.92
2.	Leon L. Dary	Barnstable, Second	225.00	—	73,421.53	65,909.10	—	3,761.95	12,122.38	—	50,075.00	2,725.00	208,239.96
3.	T. William Lewis (Acting)	Berkshire, Northern	1,052.00	—	12,875.10	16,722.00	—	784.50	1,928.25	—	6,850.00	2,725.00	44,861.85
4.	Franklyn Sturgis	Berkshire, Southern	410.00	—	29,646.65	5,053.75	198.00	1,012.50	332.00	—	5,090.00	4,650.00	42,412.90
5.	Philip G. Carr	Berkshire, Central	840.00	—	64,829.17	109,343.85	3,874.65	4,030.00	2,064.40	—	52,695.51	450.00	238,127.58
6.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	95.00	—	14,100.09	3,767.50	199.00	863.25	899.26	655.00	15,281.29	700.00	36,560.39
7.	Franklyn Sturgis	Berkshire, Lee	421.00	25,102.00	24,489.44	4,450.50	—	706.50	1,355.70	1,145.00	17,410.81	3,197.62	78,278.57
8.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Williamstown	525.00	—	9,322.91	6,950.00	—	633.50	168.00	80.00	16,063.00	1,655.00	19,334.41
9.	William J. Hansen	Bristol, First	—	—	81,309.27	40,348.92	2,089.08	4,411.75	14,316.92	290.00	16,063.00	5,615.00	164,443.94
10.	Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	—	—	97,937.47	79,163.06	2,120.94	3,331.50	11,388.85	—	263,595.00	17,660.00	475,196.82
11.	John M. Stellato	Bristol, Third	2,200.00	—	129,028.73	110,866.77	4,048.23	14,677.50	19,109.39	—	186,582.19	13,285.00	479,797.81
12.	James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	—	—	71,477.33	45,393.42	2,536.58	6,215.50	7,470.06	—	40,870.00	7,255.00	181,217.89
13.	Nicholas W. Mitchell	Bristol, Juvenile	—	—	2,965.76	—	—	—	4,124.79	—	2,985.00	2,108.74	12,184.29
14.	Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	300.00	—	18,047.58	26,408.00	—	686.00	2,564.16	—	2,500.00	375.00	50,880.74
15.	Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	390.00	—	157,790.49	99,830.21	68.79	1,023.50	12,347.70	—	52,250.00	17,091.78	340,792.47
16.	Branny J. Gebala	Essex, Second	—	—	83,278.68	25,190.50	241.50	4,030.50	3,360.45	1,265.00	24,940.24	3,065.00	145,371.87
17.	Hollie A. Bucklin, Jr.	Essex, Third	1,455.00	—	19,180.35	8,989.00	—	1,635.75	611.20	1,045.00	4,850.63	2,175.00	39,941.93
18.	Norman Brisson	Essex, North Central	3,202.80	—	62,756.28	16,930.00	—	5,459.00	7,324.92	5,095.00	88,068.40	13,302.00	202,138.40
19.	Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	3,237.50	—	59,949.01	50,415.40	—	2,659.75	2,457.00	—	18,560.00	3,405.00	140,683.66
20.	Charles E. Flynn	Essex, Southern	31,756.00	—	127,825.02	233,417.45	614.55	8,380.00	19,067.71	3,860.00	58,476.60	15,010.00	498,407.33
21.	John L. McGrath	Essex, Lawrence	—	—	111,025.12	152,523.45	—	7,691.00	17,883.06	—	49,328.50	24,080.00	362,531.13
22.	Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	300.00	—	61,678.48	21,647.42	—	3,734.00	3,790.76	3,495.00	12,077.50	975.00	107,698.16
23.	Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	2,683.00	—	92,387.22	43,761.70	345.80	4,446.40	8,014.60	—	26,965.00	2,860.00	178,780.72
24.	John R. Johnson	Franklin, Greenfield	—	—	95,065.05	29,980.68	707.82	2,256.75	4,038.23	—	19,792.64	950.00	155,474.17
25.	Delbert A. Witty	Franklin, Orange	—	—	10,956.58	9,282.50	—	1,564.75	513.00	—	2,570.00	—	24,886.83
26.	E. Donald Riddle	Hamden, Eastern	120.00	23,185.00	44,136.58	7,955.28	742.42	692.50	4,011.70	—	18,470.00	2,510.00	101,823.48
27.	Carlo A. Tagliavini	Hamden, Western	335.00	25,788.00	57,078.51	23,180.00	—	1,621.00	4,463.52	630.00	13,532.50	8,255.00	134,883.53
28.	Bertha C. Kulig	Hamden, Chicopee	—	3,580.00	24,928.75	8,411.02	—	641.00	2,387.20	—	19,142.50	1,920.00	61,145.97
29.	James E. O'Leary	Hamden, Holyoke	260.00	—	80,045.91	60,897.56	2,155.20	3,318.25	9,145.29	—	81,911.25	12,589.00	250,322.46
30.	Robert E. Fein	Hamden, Springfield	425.00	224.00	285,905.48	324,783.82	—	12,476.50	24,980.40	—	338,877.53	74,191.57	1,061,864.30
31.	Marc S. Kasoulis (Juv.)	Hamden, Springfield	—	—	121.07	—	—	—	5,939.24	—	9,200.00	1,625.00	16,885.31
32.	Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	2,160.00	—	142,510.45	79,224.19	106.48	8,343.00	7,858.38	—	97,771.25	55,753.00	393,726.75
33.	Janet Rowe Dugan	Hampshire, Eastern	130.00	—	5,975.31	1,331.00	—	375.00	336.00	—	3,775.00	—	11,922.31
34.	Warren F. Birch	Middlesex, 1st Northern	60.00	—	120,444.51	71,437.20	1,075.80	3,838.75	5,581.94	—	14,257.00	2,885.00	219,580.20
35.	Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	200.00	82,422.69	214,877.93	63,319.80	1,818.20	5,562.25	12,147.43	—	110,666.62	7,785.00	498,799.92



36. Michael F. Skerry	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	22,169.50	139,769.48	443,845.29	2,039.46	23,211.25	14,274.64	66,540.00	4,235.00	716,084.62
37. Charles F. Graceffa	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	335.00	179,592.22	102,179.80	1,222.20	6,235.25	8,371.86	26,459.43	6,971.60	398,623.36
38. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	27,477.00	115,581.17	716,843.15	1,667.05	9,319.75	26,567.02	54,685.00	22,799.00	974,939.14
39. Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	2,935.00	167,917.05	61,452.57	2,756.43	9,557.00	11,947.60	35,961.00	9,144.43	301,671.08
40. Charles H. Perinick	Middlesex, Central	1,580.00	169,463.79	126,042.75	5,609.21	8,822.25	6,831.51	22,669.84	3,141.43	338,801.14
41. L. Warren DeSauter, Sr.	Middlesex, Lowell	—	209,757.44	89,858.79	1,468.10	2,642.50	5,931.96	141,827.36	11,098.00	474,203.60
42. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	84,414.95	36,000.00	1,800.03	1,282.50	1,776.12	6,675.00	3,450.00	141,167.91
43. Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick	1,325.00	40,339.75	22,863.97	1,800.03	1,282.50	1,776.12	33,610.00	6,810.05	109,867.42
44. Richard P. Milano	Middlesex, Somerville	10,120.59	34,813.19	178,238.52	2,992.14	3,291.50	4,700.85	16,315.00	987.00	250,899.65
45. Henry H. Shultz	Middlesex, Newton	3,465.00	139,391.45	324,159.86	2,992.14	4,384.25	4,947.92	36,270.12	557,886.90	557,886.90
46. Wesley E. Simmons	Nantucket	220.00	4,897.59	18,029.00	—	308.75	209.76	5,260.98	220.00	29,146.08
47. John M. Devine, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	—	167,385.24	151,113.71	987.70	3,100.50	7,090.70	374,368.71	8,935.00	374,368.71
48. Donald M. Stapleton	Norfolk, Southern	197.00	114,463.47	16,892.60	1,439.90	2,517.75	4,479.86	36,096.06	9,350.00	205,032.83
49. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	12,600.00	137,163.83	121,279.00	3,983.95	2,261.75	29,778.60	55,842.25	9,200.00	381,658.37
50. William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	—	154,985.68	34,801.95	2,179.15	5,236.25	7,090.70	54,335.00	40,348.30	316,177.23
51. Isadore L. Rosenblum	Plymouth, Second	19,711.00	81,768.06	96,270.00	2,129.40	2,375.00	14,089.86	25,217.30	1,500.00	255,592.12
52. Clara A. Union	Plymouth, Third	390.00	118,573.52	51,621.69	2,397.31	2,237.50	13,804.50	50,963.35	10,245.00	254,502.87
53. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	80.00	94,004.41	12,787.16	740.84	1,952.25	8,435.59	15,559.77	840.00	134,400.02
54. David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brockton	420.00	92,303.44	118,541.55	1,315.98	2,914.25	29,920.33	67,944.71	22,913.98	349,073.99
55. Victor F. Zuchero	Suffolk, Chelsea	20,219.07	86,457.78	98,465.14	1,463.36	10,091.25	9,055.94	59,900.00	4,100.00	289,752.74
56. William T. Clark	Worcester, 1st Northern	3,144.00	79,415.48	29,964.96	60.00	3,096.75	3,245.08	9,198.00	—	128,124.27
57. William H. DiGregorio	Worcester, 1st Southern	—	143,698.50	29,367.00	—	4,649.50	7,657.22	76,990.00	7,665.00	296,499.22
58. Peter D. Rigero	Worcester, 2nd Southern	—	37,347.72	15,184.90	—	1,985.00	884.80	36,235.00	920.00	96,753.42
59. William A. Murray	Worcester, 3rd Southern	40.00	68,295.62	23,845.59	629.19	1,644.50	2,394.88	46,375.00	1,425.00	147,880.78
60. Charles F. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern	300.00	188,750.92	37,041.00	—	3,510.50	3,808.70	40,375.00	10,875.00	408,714.07
61. Raymond J. Salmon	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	710.00	106,468.25	3,255.65	2,866.34	1,107.50	2,137.10	10,773.50	4,485.01	131,821.35
62. Thomas J. Nisoman	Worcester, Central	1,155.00	326,470.26	566,103.74	163.26	19,298.75	24,661.69	35,176.25	9,012.00	1,035,608.95
63. Paul F. LoConto	Worcester, Western	310.00	26,812.47	7,811.00	30.00	905.00	3,046.60	9,875.00	1,175.00	49,773.07
64. Duncan E. McLeod	Worcester, Fitchburg	12,447.00	64,558.80	21,538.50	263.50	1,772.00	5,128.10	6,248.04	71,250.00	119,000.94
65. William P. Silva	Worcester, Leominster	—	36,459.05	25,379.52	—	3,450.50	12,285.97	22,960.00	11,985.00	112,520.04
66. Robert R. LaFortune	Worcester, Winchendon	—	4,628.54	1,066.40	—	193.75	377.46	3,921.40	2,650.00	13,702.55
67. Edwin J. Brennan	Worcester, Juvenile	—	3,974.60	—	—	—	4,209.80	3,326.00	280.00	11,800.40
Municipal Courts										
68. John J. Craven, Jr.	Suffolk, Boston	9,200.00	49,924.20	5,219,828.69	—	10,535.00	—	201,469.90	5,529,413.79	—
69. Michael J. Clement	Suffolk, Boston	—	138,952.67	—	—	8,628.75	—	15,435.69	3,691.00	158,079.36
70. Joseph R. Faretra	Suffolk, East Boston	1,725.00	46,689.33	71,332.50	325.50	—	3,615.08	381,839.00	7,800.00	519,856.16
71. John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	685.00	129,778.02	—	855.20	771.25	3,093.87	111,660.00	808.00	147,107.84
72. Jeremiah F. Brennan	Suffolk, Charlestown	—	39,139.82	—	151.00	117.50	644.00	13,250.00	408.00	13,177.52
73. Kenneth H. Montgomery	Suffolk, Roxbury	6,765.00	46,045.22	1,134,831.77	4,063.50	3,486.05	15,054.08	50,118.62	9,100.00	1,279,999.33
74. Vincent A. Manning	Suffolk, West Roxbury	1,000.00	29,140.00	86,157.81	2,569.90	726.50	5,269.49	98,170.00	9,100.00	275,530.38
75. Manuel V. McKenney	Suffolk, Dorchester	—	22,720.00	139,573.87	2,121.25	1,907.50	9,107.00	127,501.65	43,716.00	331,619.27
76. G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	Suffolk, Brighton	8,237.50	32,126.55	957.06	957.06	1,543.75	4,471.46	14,495.00	2,915.80	408,536.54
77. Edward R. Fisher	Suffolk, Brookline	760.00	35,857.58	357,742.80	2,035.10	402.75	—	13,331.19	1,917.00	412,039.51
78. John H. Madden	Suffolk, Framingham	—	437.00	—	—	—	—	5,123.70	5,111.00	11,272.70
TOTALS										
		\$2,313,518.46	\$6,673,921.67	\$12,810,238.54	\$87,543.52	\$2,298,308.20	\$5,995,199.02	\$3,019,110.00	\$771,533.74	\$25,845,083.99

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

Registers	Counties	RECEIPTS					EXPENDITURES			
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total
No.										
1. Frederic P. Clausen	Barnstable	\$ 68,678.50	\$ 25,582.00	—	—	\$ 94,260.50	\$ 94,260.50	—	—	\$ 94,260.50
2. Guy A. Pellegrianni	Berkshire	38,980.50	24,702.50	\$ 14,593.50	—	78,276.50	78,276.50	—	—	78,276.50
3. James B. Kelly, Jr.	Bristol	105,450.75	74,752.00	—	—	180,202.75	180,202.75	—	—	180,202.75
4. Emily H. Rose	Dukes	7,941.50	1,672.00	—	—	9,613.50	9,613.50	—	—	9,613.50
5. John J. Costello	Essex	177,768.34	100,585.00	—	\$ 74,888.65	353,241.99	279,862.64	—	\$ 73,379.35	353,241.99
6. John A. Barrett	Franklin	22,712.00	13,110.00	—	—	35,822.00	35,822.00	—	—	35,822.00
7. John P. O'Brien	Hampden	84,185.75	54,948.00	—	50,444.00	189,577.75	139,776.75	—	49,801.00	189,577.75
8. Frank E. Tut, 2nd	Hampshire	37,950.35	24,776.00	—	16,046.50	78,772.85	61,656.10	—	17,116.75	78,772.85
9. John V. Harvey	Middlesex	370,529.25	195,092.00	982.04	144,785.00	711,388.29	567,447.25	982.04	142,959.00	711,388.29
10. Irene M. Smith	Nantucket	3,828.19	1,710.00	—	—	5,538.19	5,538.19	—	—	5,538.19
11. Paul C. Gay	Norfolk	204,272.94	82,851.00	—	—	287,123.94	287,123.94	—	—	287,123.94
12. John J. Daley	Plymouth	92,871.03	73,424.00	1.00	42,214.50	208,510.53	165,380.00	—	43,130.53	208,510.53
13. James W. Henningan, Jr.	Suffolk	125,715.00	86,944.00	63,175.19	—	275,834.19	275,834.19	—	—	275,834.19
14. William J. McManus	Worcester	99,953.00	124,490.00	56,224.20	—	280,667.20	280,667.20	—	—	280,667.20
TOTALS		\$1,440,837.10	\$884,638.50	\$134,975.93	\$328,378.65	\$2,788,830.18	\$2,461,461.51	\$982.04	\$326,386.63	\$2,788,830.18



Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

Registers	Counties	Districts	RECEIPTS						EXPENDITURES					
			Copies	Plans	Discharges	Attachments	Recordings	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total	
1. Stephen R. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern Middle Southern Northern Southern	\$135,770.70	\$13,692.00			\$281,116.00	\$3,175.27		\$433,753.97	\$430,578.70	\$3,175.27	\$433,753.97	
2. Edward Buckley	Berkshire			3,860.25	839.50			37,718.00	819.50		43,237.25	43,237.25		43,237.25
3. Mary K. O'Brien	Berkshire			8,097.80	1,431.00			78,134.55	652.93		97,825.78	89,117.53	8,708.25	97,825.78
4. Catherine B. Comerford	Berkshire			3,625.95	1,788.00			24,616.25			33,003.30	29,494.40	3,508.90	33,003.30
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Northern	25,769.25	6,309.00			172,078.55			204,156.80	204,156.80		204,156.80	
6. John Gomes	Bristol	Southern	11,919.00	2,455.00		\$1,785.50	111,071.55			126,931.05	126,931.05		126,931.05	
7. Joseph F. Hanffy, Jr	Bristol	Fall River	5,858.00	1,019.00			79,851.75	275.00		87,003.75	87,003.75		87,003.75	
8. Beverly W. King	Dukes	Northern	6,804.71	1,509.50		270.25	28,821.00	930.84		41,233.30	41,233.30		41,233.30	
9. Thomas I. Burke	Essex	Southern	11,220.74	3,129.00			103,119.01			117,468.75	117,468.75		117,468.75	
10. John L. O'Brien, Jr	Essex		23,359.57	17,163.00			414,480.75			454,973.32	454,973.32		454,973.32	
11. Walter T. Kostanski, Jr	Franklin		9,369.50	1,641.00			65,282.50	302.48		76,595.48	76,595.48		76,595.48	
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden		28,820.15	8,569.00			297,565.00	3,515.51		338,469.66	338,469.66		338,469.66	
13. Robert T. Czelosniak	Hampshire		10,164.41	4,811.00	16,436.75	3,196.00	85,543.00	70.99		130,252.15	130,252.15		130,252.15	
14. Edward J. Early, Jr	Middlesex	Northern	31,269.98	4,859.50	1,915.25	4,101.00	183,314.50			225,460.23	225,460.23		225,460.23	
15. John F. Zamporelli	Middlesex	Southern	19,292.33	26,652.00	4,169.99	48,631.29	732,784.95			831,530.56	831,530.56		831,530.56	
16. Joseph S. Barrett	Sacramento		4,949.47	471.50	1,255.00	2,100.00	6,119.81		1,339.19	14,344.97	14,344.97		14,344.97	
17. Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk		94,781.10	--	--	--	431,646.26	10,076.45		536,503.81	536,503.81		536,503.81	
18. John D. Rosdian	Plymouth		90,208.65	15,319.00			427,862.25		50,254.99	583,364.89	576,210.73	5,154.16	581,864.89	
19. Paul R. Turney	Suffolk		33,114.85	7,113.00			303,472.18	4,162.04		347,086.27	348,341.81	28,744.44	347,086.27	
20. Anthony J. Vignatta	Worcester		57,717.90	20,125.00			488,034.10	5,375.59	52,311.14	591,062.33	591,062.24	59,463.09	591,062.33	
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	7,954.35	3,282.00			73,359.35		8,546.50	92,112.50	81,360.00	10,752.50	92,112.50	
TOTALS			\$653,925.66	\$140,902.00	\$26,611.99	\$58,194.04	\$4,192,631.41	\$59,956.60	\$122,054.42	\$5,296,341.12	\$5,224,836.51	\$171,504.61	\$5,396,341.12	

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorders and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

Recorder and Assistant Recorders	Counties	Districts	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES				
			From All Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Petitioners and Others	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total
<b>Recorder</b>										
<b>Margaret M. Daly</b>			\$ 379,809.99	\$383,114.88	\$ 762,924.87	\$199,665.42	—	\$160,676.81	\$402,582.64	\$ 762,924.87
<b>No. Assistant Recorders</b>										
1. Stephen P. Weeks	Barnstable	Northern	169,810.42	—	169,810.42	—	\$169,810.42	—	—	169,810.42
2. Edward Buckley	Berkshire	Middle	1,771.75	—	1,771.75	—	1,771.75	—	—	1,771.75
3. Mary K. O'Brien	Berkshire	Southern	3,975.00	1,111.00	5,086.00	—	4,278.00	—	808.00	5,086.00
4. Catherine B. Comerford	Berkshire	Northern	159.00	—	159.00	—	121.00	—	38.00	159.00
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol	Southern	9,465.00	—	9,465.00	—	9,465.00	—	—	9,465.00
6. John Gomes	Bristol	Fall River	11,541.00	—	11,541.00	—	11,541.00	—	—	11,541.00
7. Joseph E. Hamfy, Jr.	Bristol	Northern	4,667.25	—	4,667.25	—	4,667.25	—	—	4,667.25
8. Beverly W. King	Dukes	Southern	8,451.63	—	8,451.63	—	8,451.63	—	—	8,451.63
9. Thomas J. Burke	Essex	Northern	12,995.50	—	12,995.50	—	12,995.50	—	—	12,995.50
10. John L. O'Brien, Jr.	Essex	Southern	58,585.90	—	58,585.90	—	58,585.90	—	—	58,585.90
11. Walter T. Kostanski, Jr.	Franklin		904.00	—	904.00	—	904.00	—	—	904.00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden		26,537.00	—	26,537.00	—	26,537.00	—	—	26,537.00
13. Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire		1,385.00	—	1,385.00	—	1,385.00	—	—	1,385.00
14. Edward J. Early, Jr.	Middlesex	Northern	34,458.70	—	34,458.70	—	34,458.70	—	—	34,458.70
15. John F. Zamparelli	Middlesex	Southern	157,584.48	—	157,584.48	—	157,584.48	—	—	157,584.48
16. Joseph S. Barrett	Nantucket		12,780.00	1,204.00	13,984.00	—	13,984.00	—	—	13,984.00
17. Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk		139,750.74	—	139,750.74	—	139,750.74	—	—	139,750.74
18. John D. Riordan	Plymouth		97,328.95	9,923.25	107,081.70	—	97,328.95	—	9,752.75	107,081.70
19. Paul R. Tierney	Suffolk		66,297.25	—	66,297.25	—	60,333.25	—	5,964.00	66,297.25
20. Anthony J. Vighotti	Worcester		12,300.41	1,171.05	13,471.46	—	11,959.05	—	1,512.41	13,471.46
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester	Northern	1,207.25	373.75	1,581.00	—	1,082.50	—	498.50	1,581.00
<b>TOTALS</b>			\$1,211,595.72	\$396,897.93	\$1,608,493.65	\$199,665.42	\$826,995.12	\$160,676.81	\$421,156.30	\$1,608,493.65

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

Sheriffs	Counties	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES				
		From Defendants, Fines Costs and Forfeitures	Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand on Hand July 1, 1976	Total	County Treasurer	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total
1. John J. Bowes	Barnstable	\$ 31,090.30	\$ 2,315.00		\$ 33,405.30	\$ 30,754.30	\$ 2,565.00	\$86.00		\$ 33,405.30
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	3,420.00	245.00		3,665.00	3,420.00	245.00			3,665.00
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	Bristol	29,692.11	3,645.70		33,337.81	29,692.11	3,645.70			33,337.81
4. Christopher Look	Dukes	100.00			100.00	100.00				100.00
5. Robert E. Cahill	Essex	35,198.00	3,213.75		38,408.75	35,185.00	3,213.75			38,408.75
6. Donald J. McQuade	Franklin	1,090.00	232.50		1,322.50	1,090.00	232.50			1,322.50
7. Michael J. Ashe, Jr.	Hampden	28,037.95	2,452.50	\$4,553.25	35,043.70	28,994.30	2,452.50		\$3,596.90	35,043.70
8. John F. Boyle	Hampshire	10,035.00	319.75		10,354.75	10,035.00	319.75			10,354.75
9. John J. Buckley	Middlesex	44,576.35			44,576.35	44,576.35				44,576.35
10. Louis Ayotte	Nantucket									
11. Clifford H. Marshall	Norfolk	13,708.25		10.00	13,718.25	13,708.25			10.00	13,718.25
12. Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	17,005.50	1,149.75		18,155.25	17,005.50	1,149.75			18,155.25
13. Dennis J. Kearney	Suffolk	147,018.40			147,018.40	147,018.40				147,018.40
14. Joseph A. Smith	Worcester	62,291.00			62,291.00	62,291.00				62,291.00
TOTALS		\$423,259.86	\$13,573.95	\$4,563.25	\$441,397.06	\$423,880.21	\$13,823.95	\$86.00	\$3,606.80	\$441,397.06

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

# RECEIPTS

Keepers or Masters	Location	From Defendants, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	Cost Assessments	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Total
No.										
1. John J. Bowes	Barnstable	\$ 821.80	\$ 31,864.00		\$10,075.86	\$ 1,250.00	\$ 35.70	\$ 2.45		\$ 44,049.81
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	150.00	31,710.00			700.00		348.22		32,908.22
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	2,997.50	40,486.00				620.00	1,865.75		45,969.25
4. Michael McCormick	Edgartown									
5. William H. Ryan	Lawrence	2,761.99	177,820.00			500.00	50.00		\$16,612.90	197,744.89
6. Robert E. Cahill	Salem	2,558.00				900.00	129.00	1,694.55		5,281.55
7. Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	60.50	14,930.00		743.02			1,576.36		17,309.88
8. Michael J. Ashe, Jr.	Springfield	3,342.00	79,011.00	\$ 119.48	303.64	1,300.50		1,008.52	708.13	85,793.27
9. John F. Boyle	Northampton	142.00	9,391.44	5,688.14		1,710.71				16,932.29
10. John J. Buckley	Billerica	10,866.50	31,201.02		20.00	2,457.47		165.70		44,710.69
11. John J. Buckley	Cambridge									
12. Clifford H. Marshall	Dedham	2,301.51	68,572.00					2,468.50		73,342.01
13. Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	747.76	213,816.00		910.00	1,019.00	16.25	6.33		216,515.34
14. Dennis T. Kearney	Boston	2,655.75	60,779.85					55.00	50.00	63,540.60
15. Stephen Carroll	Deer Island		16,053.00			193.00		434.70		16,680.70
16. Joseph A. Smith	West Boylston	15,050.50	27,480.00			1,699.30	3,395.00	3,340.27		50,965.07
TOTALS		\$44,455.81	\$803,114.31	\$5,807.62	\$12,052.52	\$11,729.98	\$4,245.95	\$12,966.35	\$17,371.03	\$911,743.57



Table No. 8 — *Returns of Keepers of Houses of Correction for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977* — Concluded

## EXPENDITURES

Keepers or Masters	Location	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total
No.								
1. John J. Bowes	Barnstable	\$ 35.70	\$ 42,571.11	\$ 210.00	\$ 570.00	\$ 663.00		\$ 44,049.81
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	32,847.32	—	—	60.90	—	32,908.22
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	620.00	42,572.00	911.50	—	1,865.75	—	45,969.25
4. Michael McCormick	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. William H. Ryan	Lawrence	50.00	132,892.40	1,283.00	—	927.42	\$62,592.07	197,744.89
6. Robert E. Cahill	Salem	206.00	2,144.61	416.00	—	2,514.94	—	5,281.55
7. Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	—	17,076.13	41.50	192.25	—	—	17,309.88
8. Michael J. Ashe, Jr.	Springfield	—	82,539.44	558.00	1,259.29	375.50	1,061.04	85,793.27
9. John F. Boyle	Northampton	25.00	15,255.58	—	24.00	1,627.71	—	16,932.29
10. John J. Buckley	Billerica	—	37,656.72	4,896.50	1,692.00	465.47	—	44,710.69
11. John J. Buckley	Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Clifford H. Marshall	Dedham	—	71,383.50	956.01	—	1,002.50	—	73,342.01
13. Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	16.25	214,961.33	223.00	1,019.00	298.76	—	216,518.34
14. Dennis T. Kearney	Boston	—	—	63,435.60	55.00	—	50.00	63,540.60
15. Stephen Carroll	Deer Island	—	16,053.00	434.70	193.00	—	—	16,680.70
16. Joseph A. Smith	West Boylston	3,395.00	33,639.77	12,021.80	1,499.30	409.50	—	50,965.37
TOTALS		\$4,347.98	\$741,892.91	\$88,387.31	\$6,803.84	\$10,206.48	\$63,708.11	\$941,794.87

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

RECEIPTS

No.	Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	From Defendants, etc., for Account of			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Total
			Court	Restitution	Non Support			
1.	Superior Courts Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$ 26,728.05	\$ 21,381.20	\$ 3,845.00	\$	\$ 7,593.53	\$ 59,547.78
2.	Carmen C. Massimiano	Berkshire	1,705.00	9,016.88	1,600.00	227.99	2,994.65	15,544.52
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	27,545.55	13,883.56	7,737.50		10,048.31	59,214.92
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	700.00	315.00			5.00	1,020.00
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex	23,402.50	35,934.59	32,385.90	16,499.01	34,330.46	142,552.46
6.	Paul R. Kingston	Franklin	1,600.00	3,612.90			2,127.50	6,900.40
7.	Bernard Smyth	Hampden	23,472.62	43,164.75	23,522.20		30,481.82	120,641.39
8.	Paul R. Kingston	Hampshire	12,304.75	3,366.20	3,640.00	787.86	11,725.16	31,824.16
9.	John J. Fleming	Middlesex	36,151.03	120,998.59	11,174.02	13,226.00	20,180.77	201,730.41
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	1,005.00				265.09	1,330.09
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	20,758.91	20,605.96	11,663.00	600.00	13,258.15	66,886.02
12.	Paul A. Ladas	Plymouth	18,601.00	21,488.51	9,142.70		23,586.21	72,818.42
13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester	40,512.00	52,883.51	12,770.10		60,725.14	166,890.75
14.	Daniel P. Toomey	Suffolk		88,854.67	73,232.76	72,280.00	76,136.85	310,504.28
15.	District Courts James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	186,178.81	30,200.38	27,075.50	118,069.73	5,971.03	367,495.45
16.	John D. Chapman	Barnstable, Second	29,732.92	28,333.93	23,854.50	140,699.43	4,768.05	227,388.83
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	22,449.00	13,659.06	609,565.29	103,254.90	4,461.77	753,390.02
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	6,785.50	5,677.55	137,088.50	22,260.24	3,153.51	174,965.30
19.	George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	5,963.25	11,401.16	59,398.53	28,473.17	3,607.18	108,843.29
20.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	11,107.25	2,545.19	87,746.00	8,923.10	6,749.60	117,071.14
21.	Paul R. Collins	Berkshire, Lee	2,064.50	5,689.66	34,233.85	12,064.00	2,357.51	56,409.52
22.	Juan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	2,591.50	2,031.33	4,600.00	4,915.75	721.00	14,859.58
22A.	F. Thomas Collins	Berkshire, Juvenile	765.00	5,622.83		20.75	1,165.51	7,574.09
23.	Benard H. Chadwick	Bristol, First	30,174.50	20,509.45	3,925.00	71,013.58	10,096.15	135,718.68
24.	John J. McAnn	Bristol, Second	26,666.76	20,151.56	42,269.00	138,739.54	12,942.95	240,769.81
25.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	57,408.00	23,125.50	112,684.06	171,909.87	150.00	365,277.43
26.	John J. Wade	Bristol, Juvenile	4,478.80	18,238.26	210.00		4,396.13	27,323.19
27.	John J. Carroll	Bristol, Fourth	34,232.85	26,679.85	98,655.81	118,996.05	5,494.01	283,713.57
28.	Jack C. Burton	Dukes	10,097.50	5,190.02	10,446.00	14,077.50	1,689.77	41,500.79
29.	Raymond P. Shea	Essex, First	52,050.26	29,981.22	86,148.79	145,557.65	17,172.58	330,910.50
30.	John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	36,689.00	28,349.47	31,463.00	22,857.12	8,061.17	127,419.76
31.	Raymond A. Klinger, Jr.	Essex, Third	15,106.25	10,537.71	10,601.02	17,018.00	755.00	54,017.98

33.	James J. O'Loughlin	Essex, Juvenile	2,100.00	9,143.85	1,805.66	13,049.51
34.	Robert H. Preytis	Essex, Eastern	12,474.32	59,349.81	3,647.90	156,917.20
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	39,757.86	40,290.50	16,579.72	308,821.69
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	38,237.44	110,248.27	168,300.75	418,203.93
37.	Robert V. Lucy	Essex, Newburyport	4,500.23	87,444.96	23,175.00	122,700.49
38.	Gary F. Crowles	Essex, Peabody	22,775.12	36,237.62	79,261.53	195,428.85
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	8,689.38	18,031.75	81,491.21	133,605.48
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	3,792.19	12,088.17	19,650.42	54,658.65
41.	John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	11,823.75	39,890.44	88,325.44	163,601.92
42.	Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	12,805.46	14,808.00	81,254.94	132,859.90
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	15,252.12	82,761.68	20,762.00	129,321.85
44.	John A. Allen	Hampden, Holyoke	33,397.91	201,753.28	57,200.92	344,202.85
45.	Manuel Moutinho, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	73,476.53	231,812.07	250,879.61	695,746.21
46.	Flora V. Millette	Hampden, Juvenile	3,875.14	35.20	347.00	4,927.34
47.	William H. Burke, III	Hampshire, Northampton	52,062.05	39,121.79	8,376.56	292,908.80
48.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	70,202.18	100,430.55	17,673.15	417,546.26
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	62,550.84	168,916.15	28,944.81	636,074.07
50.	David P. Rossier	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	129,452.30	91,223.49	105,255.18	322,201.90
51.	James W. Mullord	Middlesex, 2nd Northern	96,728.25	18,331.00	57,138.94	202,533.15
52.	Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	89,116.99	71,637.96	11,870.05	369,336.31
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	55,434.00	11,194.62	20,185.39	20,185.39
54.	Robert Bonner Cliftord	Middlesex, Juvenile	7,744.00	232,194.38	12,755.47	573,989.09
55.	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	45,369.25	57,687.51	8,215.35	326,470.73
56.	Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Central	54,307.66	405,428.33	362,017.97	18,299.04
57.	John J. O'Neill	Middlesex, Lowell	105,203.30	20,595.95	91,648.30	240,533.39
58.	Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Marlborough	26,242.23	34,771.64	25,357.00	130,582.88
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	23,722.45	14,402.00	33,725.28	130,479.00
60.	Marre T. Stevens	Middlesex, Newton	59,393.75	83,509.70	55,639.76	229,865.82
61.	Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	41,335.05	35,647.48	13,433.83	229,865.82
62.	Robert E. Campbell	Nantucket	995.00	3,163.00	1,100.00	12,581.26
63.	Thomas G. Cavanaugh	Norfolk, Southern	40,318.00	42,501.00	11,389.19	164,262.20
64.	Andrew R. Klein	Norfolk, Eastern	42,700.90	35,242.70	27,840.27	456,530.64
65.	Joseph G. Breen, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	39,100.75	38,739.98	22,461.33	251,784.29
66.	George L. Woods, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	100,362.56	78,576.41	6,851.84	325,986.21
67.	Matthew F. Flaherty	Plymouth, Second	36,329.86	123,870.34	9,211.99	192,093.13
68.	William P. Nagle	Plymouth, Third	36,351.28	49,680.29	120,437.44	242,129.85
69.	Philip W. Snowstead	Plymouth, Fourth	22,147.25	31,933.49	8,501.87	111,702.64
70.	Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Boskton	80,376.35	10,195.00	24,286.65	312,378.02
71.	Frank A. Luongo	Plymouth, Juvenile	900.00	16,092.95	172.00	17,268.95
72.	David A. Greenman	Suffolk, Chelsea	64,872.02	176,731.58	35,883.84	386,812.57
73.	Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	23,267.65	2,370.86	52,795.35	1,010.80
74.	Mary T. Gibbons	Worcester, No (Juv.)	2,346.25	4,022.95	773.89	206.94
75.	Vernon J. Cormier, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Southern	34,513.41	183,078.28	14,154.04	402,437.11



Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year  
Ending June 30, 1977 — Continued

# RECEIPTS

No.	Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	From Defendants, etc., for Account of			Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	Total
			Court	Restitution	Non-Support			
Superior Courts								
76.	Edward J. Lee	Worcester, 2nd Southern	20,333.00	6,405.87	39,068.27	58,070.67	—	123,877.81
77.	Mario F. Bruno	Worcester, So. (Juv.)	1,894.00	10,427.41	—	153.10	4,361.42	16,835.93
78.	Robert J. Pedezoli	Worcester, 3rd Southern	6,323.75	4,539.40	38,476.35	56,474.66	4,658.82	110,472.98
79.	Thomas F. Green, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	26,353.00	39,261.07	3,376.18	110,884.52	3,678.32	243,553.09
80.	Philip E. Philbin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	18,673.34	8,321.89	70,601.35	56,054.58	3,897.55	157,548.71
81.	John A. Dattis	Worcester, Central	122,811.32	41,461.40	75,936.87	255,810.44	45,125.40	541,145.43
82.	Gerald W. Bruno	Worcester, Western	19,468.41	9,322.58	18,276.56	23,940.00	1,851.10	72,858.65
83.	Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	24,541.80	9,289.26	120,216.04	77,820.77	8,093.01	239,960.88
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	33,969.93	8,421.88	126,631.77	74,209.80	4,043.62	247,277.00
85.	Paul A. Trippi	Worcester, Winchendon	3,578.65	1,769.23	10,304.50	15,357.05	910.00	31,919.43
86.	Robert F. White	Worcester, Juvenile	695.00	4,599.74	—	—	732.43	6,027.17
Municipal Courts								
87.	George R. Skelly	Suffolk, Boston	101,493.36	60,609.89	61,339.95	73,212.30	53,758.30	350,413.80
88.	James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	43,489.83	23,275.17	7,125.36	50,684.96	7,965.90	202,541.22
89.	William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston	25,910.00	9,982.65	13,075.00	13,731.00	16,570.83	179,269.48
90.	James W. Conway	Suffolk, Charlestown	5,713.50	3,523.09	50,143.89	10,782.37	4,137.86	74,300.71
91.	Edward J. Keegan, Jr.	Suffolk, Roxbury	67,948.19	38,315.98	121,644.45	166,250.39	40,350.80	434,509.81
92.	Sister Rose Paula	Suffolk, West Roxbury	87,899.00	28,263.93	47,323.40	66,078.53	17,043.56	246,608.42
93.	Sister Rose Paula (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	7,979.25	4,623.25	—	—	689.80	13,292.30
94.	Bernard Harmon	Suffolk, Dorchester	56,936.55	54,140.13	311,034.01	160,144.18	48,477.83	630,732.70
95.	Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	17,383.75	21,650.95	66,536.00	28,334.05	8,726.23	142,630.98
96.	Louis G. Maglio	Suffolk, Juvenile	40.00	2,296.35	—	749.00	494.50	3,579.85
97.	Maurice Guberman	Norfolk, Brookline	6,211.56	12,257.65	14,785.00	53,849.24	4,110.69	91,214.14
Probate Courts								
98.	William L. Bradley	Barnstable	—	—	—	99,703.73	260.00	99,963.73
99.	James A. Casey	Bristol	—	—	196,898.57	—	—	196,898.57
100.	John W. Belyea	Essex	—	—	429,890.91	—	—	429,890.91
101.	Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Franklin	—	—	7,653.00	—	—	7,653.00
102.	Joseph J. Toole, Jr.	Hampden	—	—	1,106,522.38	—	—	1,106,522.38
103.	Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Hampshire	—	—	3,410.50	—	—	3,410.50
104.	Gerard F. Brocklesby	Middlesex	—	—	3,431,308.99	—	2,265.04	3,433,574.03
105.	John J. Connelly	Norfolk	—	7,402.50	493,983.41	—	—	493,983.41
106.	Thomas B. Brennan	Plymouth	—	—	1,258,575.57	—	1,371.21	1,267,349.28
107.	John E. McNichols	Suffolk	—	—	209,054.28	—	—	209,054.28
108.	William F. Rourke	Worcester	—	—	450,950.24	—	79.98	451,030.22
TOTALS			\$3,406,336.34	\$2,566,733.29	\$13,789,680.90	\$6,877,762.64	\$1,080,758.32	\$37,681,971.49



## EXPENDITURES

Probation Officers		Counties and Districts		Courts	Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total
No.	Superior Courts			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1.	Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable		26,353.05	13,432.11	3,453.00		16,309.62	59,547.78
2.	Carmen C. Massimiano	Berkshire		1,580.00	4,666.92	1,600.00	227.99	7,469.61	15,544.52
3.	Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol		25,656.56	14,223.69	8,250.50		11,084.17	59,214.92
4.	Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes		255.00				765.00	1,020.00
5.	Marie R. Williams	Essex		34,669.35	40,905.44	33,305.90	17,122.00	16,519.77	142,552.46
6.	Paul R. Kingston	Franklin		1,237.50	1,144.90			4,518.00	6,900.40
7.	Bernard J. Smyth	Hamden		21,699.45	58,033.19	25,417.20		18,521.55	120,641.39
8.	Paul R. Kingston	Hampshire		11,109.75	3,345.92	3,570.00	2,095.00	11,703.49	31,824.16
9.	John J. Fleming	Middlesex		37,483.78	128,496.10	11,662.00	10,596.00	13,492.53	201,730.41
10.	Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket		1,120.00	09		200.00	210.00	1,330.09
11.	James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk		12,495.00	18,909.17	11,438.00		23,843.85	66,886.02
12.	Paul A. Ladas	Plymouth		18,112.00	33,780.25	9,951.00		10,975.17	72,818.42
13.	George E. LeDoux	Worcester		33,371.65	14,285.72			69,188.78	166,800.75
14.	Daniel P. Toomey	Suffolk		30,045.00	125,322.82	78,352.17	69,455.00	37,374.29	310,504.28
District Courts									
15.	James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First		182,419.31	30,243.28	27,075.50	118,069.73	9,687.63	367,495.45
16.	John D. Chapman	Barnstable, Second		29,074.42	28,275.60	23,854.50	140,639.43	5,544.88	227,388.83
17.	Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central		22,454.50	14,087.39	880,664.79	101,662.70	34,520.64	753,300.02
18.	T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern		6,366.50	4,805.51	137,088.50	22,260.24	4,444.55	174,965.30
19.	George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern		7,368.25	11,612.80	59,398.53	28,123.47	2,340.54	108,343.29
20.	Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth		10,607.25	2,465.19	87,350.87	8,892.28	8,055.58	117,071.14
21.	Paul R. Collins	Berkshire, Lee		2,172.50	6,256.17	33,490.85	12,314.00	3,136.00	56,469.52
22.	Juan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown		3,102.50	2,061.33	4,600.00	4,865.75	2,010.00	14,859.58
23.	F. Thomas Collins	Berkshire, Jousville		745.00	5,085.19		29.78	1,752.95	7,574.99
24.	Bernard H. F. Hadwick	Bristol, First		29,808.00	19,918.00	3,925.00	71,013.58	1,680.10	135,718.68
25.	John J. McCann	Bristol, Second		26,314.00	17,608.54	42,033.00	136,361.54	18,452.52	280,769.81
26.	Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third		57,408.00	23,125.50	112,684.06	171,559.87	500.00	365,277.43
27.	John F. Wadsworth	Bristol, Jousville		3,963.65	18,601.87	180.00		0.27	27,123.19
28.	John J. Carroll	Bristol, Fourth		33,091.35	26,383.63	98,810.81	118,546.08	6,801.73	283,713.57
29.	Jack C. Burton	Dukes		10,242.50	5,904.79	10,446.00	14,332.50	575.00	41,503.79
30.	Raymond P. Shea	Essex, First		51,895.75	29,960.00	85,203.79	146,566.65	12,264.31	330,910.50
31.	John J. O'Sullivan	Essex, Second		36,436.50	24,185.29	30,338.00	23,084.12	15,411.85	177,010.76
32.	Raymond Klingler, Jr.	Essex, Third		14,653.75	10,933.71	10,600.00	17,018.00	767.50	54,017.98
33.	Richard J. Donnelly	Essex, Central		39,988.75	10,506.24	65,343.66	73,928.73	2,733.00	192,860.99
34.	James J. O'Donoghue	Essex, Jousville		2,030.00	8,064.23			2,955.28	13,049.51
35.	Robert J. Preyus	Essex, Lanes		29,142.82	12,339.97	59,349.81	49,211.33	8,877.29	156,917.29

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977 — Continued

# EXPENDITURES

Probation Officers		Counties and Districts	Courts	Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	Total
Superior Courts								
No.								
35.	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	129,304.50	41,921.17	40,340.50	79,787.75	17,467.77	308,821.69
36.	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	81,045.50	43,110.84	110,098.27	168,730.75	15,218.57	418,203.93
37.	Robert V. Lucey	Essex, Newburyport	4,215.00	4,745.23	87,444.96	23,358.00	2,937.30	122,700.49
38.	Gary F. Cowles	Essex, Peabody	47,012.10	22,379.24	37,166.37	78,174.53	10,696.61	195,428.85
39.	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	19,747.50	9,210.90	18,075.75	81,691.21	4,880.12	133,605.48
40.	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	12,835.00	4,418.69	12,224.02	20,020.26	5,160.68	54,658.65
41.	John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	14,046.25	12,114.33	39,763.44	88,422.44	9,255.46	163,601.92
42.	Theodore C. Couse	Hampden, Western	17,628.75	12,578.07	15,121.00	81,039.09	6,492.99	132,859.90
43.	William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chichee	9,017.00	14,816.29	82,806.68	20,712.00	1,969.88	129,321.85
44.	John A. Allen	Hampden, Holyoke	39,008.45	37,542.69	195,653.18	57,450.85	14,475.68	344,202.85
45.	Manuel Moutinho, Jr.	Hampden, Springfield	123,842.41	73,597.53	230,948.07	251,237.61	16,120.59	695,746.21
46.	Flora V. Millette	Hampden, Juvenile	380.00	2,899.37	—	325.20	1,322.77	4,927.34
47.	William H. Burke, III	Hampshire, Northampton	55,465.02	30,547.23	39,025.00	163,921.98	3,949.57	292,908.80
48.	Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	—	—	—	10,495.40	—	10,495.40
49.	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	68,805.75	61,924.53	100,440.55	176,246.15	10,129.28	417,546.26
50.	David P. Rossier	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	125,989.75	137,747.41	168,027.25	163,061.54	41,248.12	636,074.07
51.	James W. Mulford	Middlesex, 1st Northern	95,706.25	19,833.16	91,223.49	105,292.68	10,146.32	322,201.90
52.	Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	86,907.25	29,122.54	18,367.00	57,138.94	10,997.42	202,533.15
53.	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	53,932.75	29,602.70	70,878.00	198,056.90	16,865.96	369,336.31
54.	Robert B. Clifford	Middlesex, Juvenile	7,824.00	9,891.59	—	—	2,469.80	20,185.39
55.	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	44,195.00	132,456.62	231,184.38	154,675.91	11,477.18	573,989.09
56.	Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Central	53,141.60	61,239.78	57,932.51	145,474.94	8,681.90	326,470.73
57.	John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Lowell	103,591.05	48,076.04	361,997.97	27,843.91	27,843.91	945,097.21
58.	Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Marlborough	27,087.30	24,482.80	86,853.96	91,040.98	11,068.35	240,533.39
59.	David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	22,789.70	32,798.50	25,312.00	42,435.28	7,247.40	130,582.88
60.	Marie T. Stevens	Middlesex, Newton	55,754.00	21,253.05	14,402.00	33,725.28	5,344.67	130,479.00
61.	Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	43,276.55	30,562.53	84,884.20	54,166.50	16,676.04	229,565.82
62.	Robert E. Campbell	Nantucket	707.50	2,687.00	6,553.26	1,010.00	1,623.26	12,581.26
63.	Thomas G. Cavanaugh	Norfolk, Southern	38,725.00	26,721.36	42,821.00	36,742.26	19,252.08	164,262.20
64.	Andrew R. Klein	Norfolk, Eastern	42,943.90	88,604.65	35,424.71	274,827.27	14,730.11	456,530.64
65.	Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern	38,451.36	30,235.07	35,739.98	126,179.52	21,178.36	251,784.29
66.	George L. Woods, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	101,199.26	27,292.20	78,576.41	112,122.64	6,805.70	325,996.21
67.	Matthew F. Flaherty	Plymouth, Second	38,787.16	50,961.39	123,870.34	173,522.49	4,951.75	392,093.13
68.	William P. Noble	Plymouth, Third	36,448.70	26,884.08	49,775.79	119,787.77	9,234.01	242,129.85

70.	Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	49,890.10	45,694.12	10,195.00	180,194.67	26,404.13	312,378.02
71.	Frank A. Luongo	Plymouth, Juvenile	885.00	16,214.95	154.00	—	15.00	17,268.95
72.	David A. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	64,655.02	40,053.14	177,822.72	68,760.10	35,521.59	386,812.57
73.	Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	22,693.80	26,765.12	24,385.85	52,775.85	4,990.08	131,610.70
74.	Mary T. Gibbons	Worcester, No. (Juv.)	2,086.75	3,448.45	—	61.00	1,612.74	7,208.94
75.	Vernon J. Cormier, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Southern	33,408.27	58,909.18	186,041.28	111,702.25	12,376.13	402,437.11
76.	Edward J. Lee	Worcester, 2nd Southern	20,333.00	6,405.87	39,068.27	58,070.67	—	123,877.81
77.	Mario F. Bruno	Worcester, So. (Juv.)	1,859.00	8,747.04	—	253.10	5,976.79	16,835.93
78.	Robert J. Pedezoli	Worcester, 3rd Southern	8,089.25	4,839.66	38,476.35	56,474.66	2,593.06	110,472.98
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	26,353.00	39,585.87	59,813.18	110,809.52	6,991.52	243,553.09
80.	Philip E. Philbin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	18,025.69	8,473.44	70,601.35	56,054.58	4,393.65	157,548.71
81.	John A. Dattus	Worcester, Central	112,720.81	33,418.82	81,275.42	257,435.89	56,294.49	541,145.43
82.	Gerald W. Bruno, Jr.	Worcester, Western	18,900.54	9,367.02	18,031.46	24,135.00	2,424.63	72,858.65
83.	Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	23,935.67	9,092.26	120,216.04	79,196.39	7,520.52	239,960.88
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	32,969.03	8,085.75	126,919.17	74,209.80	5,093.25	247,277.00
85.	Paul A. Trippi	Worcester, Winchendon	2,838.65	1,771.25	10,611.50	15,100.05	1,597.98	31,919.43
86.	Robert F. White	Worcester, Juvenile	700.00	4,503.39	—	—	823.78	6,027.17
Municipal Courts								
87.	George R. Shelly	Suffolk, Boston	72,803.75	40,978.45	61,970.95	72,764.65	101,896.00	350,413.80
88.	James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	43,917.50	22,622.36	75,484.86	50,484.16	10,032.34	202,541.22
89.	William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston	26,717.00	7,944.65	112,850.00	13,411.00	18,346.83	179,269.48
90.	James W. Conway	Suffolk, Charlestown	5,597.50	3,321.19	50,143.89	10,782.37	4,455.76	74,300.71
91.	Edward J. Keegan, Jr.	Suffolk, Roxbury	66,030.19	42,129.07	122,870.95	168,146.74	35,332.86	434,509.81
92.	Sister Rose Paula	Suffolk, West Roxbury	58,467.50	25,252.68	47,485.79	66,269.53	49,132.92	246,608.42
93.	Sister Rose Paula (Juv.)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	8,660.00	3,790.40	—	—	2,641.90	13,292.40
94.	Bernard Harmon	Suffolk, Dorchester	54,999.25	39,048.47	311,059.01	160,134.68	65,491.29	630,732.70
95.	Thomas G. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	15,561.25	23,800.05	67,979.51	28,697.55	6,592.62	142,630.98
96.	Louis G. Maglio	Suffolk, Juvenile	—	1,920.45	—	749.00	910.40	3,579.85
97.	Maurice Guerman	Norfolk, Brighton	5,379.00	11,849.17	14,785.00	53,649.24	5,351.73	91,214.14
Probate Courts								
98.	William I. Bradley	Barnstable	—	—	99,963.73	—	—	99,963.73
99.	James A. Casey	Bristol	—	—	196,898.57	—	—	196,898.57
100.	John W. Belyea	Essex	—	—	428,877.71	—	1,313.20	429,890.91
101.	Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Franklin	—	—	7,653.00	—	—	7,653.00
102.	Joseph J. Toole, Jr.	Hampden	—	—	1,106,522.38	—	—	1,106,522.38
103.	Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Hampshire	—	—	3,410.50	—	—	3,410.50
104.	Gerald F. Brockleby	Middlesex	—	—	3,426,898.06	—	6,678.97	3,433,576.03
105.	John J. Connelly	Norfolk	—	—	493,983.41	—	—	493,983.41
106.	Thomas H. Brennan	Plymouth	—	7,402.50	1,257,351.78	—	2,889.00	1,264,740.28
107.	John E. Nicholas	Suffolk	—	—	209,054.28	—	—	209,054.28
108.	William F. Bourke	Worcester	—	—	449,821.06	—	1,207.16	451,028.22
TOTALS			\$3,379,501.82	\$2,582,578.26	\$13,848,617.50	\$6,714,840.12	\$1,255,713.79	\$27,681,271.49



Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977

Classification	COUNTIES				
	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
<b>Receipts</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 800,000.00	\$ 683,535.82	\$ 100,000.00	—
2. Maintenance Assessment	—	675,483.68	1,298,183.44	358,639.40	—
3. Care and Treatment	—	—	—	—	—
(a) Cities and Towns in District	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Other Cities and Towns	—	—	—	222,684.37	—
(c) All Other Patients	—	—	—	—	—
(d) State	1,769,304.06	—	779,025.72	1,771,377.54	—
4. Miscellaneous	29,484.55	5,482,820.06	686,039.83	—	\$3,135,847.76
Total Receipts	2,098,788.61	128,488.97	85,235.67	46,282.24	94,433.03
Balance on Hand July 1, 1976	313,457.93	7,086,792.71	3,532,020.48	2,498,983.55	3,230,280.79
Grand Total	\$2,412,246.54	\$7,814,639.68	\$3,891,502.67	\$2,563,011.65	\$3,401,640.40
<b>Expenditures</b>					
1. Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 900,000.00	\$1,074,524.94	\$ 100,000.00	—
2. Personal Services	975,129.61	3,949,299.50	1,828,349.81	1,393,858.68	2,080,322.92
3. Contractual Services	100,814.44	683,071.38	111,755.45	86,686.72	105,493.14
4. Supplies and Materials	223,036.45	571,436.09	439,773.27	327,135.94	444,817.15
5. Current Charges and Obligations	128,100.29	441,262.67	169,573.96	206,652.49	271,471.99
6. Equipment	9,680.55	58,855.57	10,316.02	25,614.71	25,408.55
7. Structures and Improvements	—	—	—	—	—
8. Land and nonstructural	—	—	—	—	—
9. Debt and Interest	229,565.00	3,540.83	24,705.06	—	57,825.00
10. Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	78.60	47,313.86	7,573.94	68,942.56	62,735.35
11. Reserve Fund	—	—	—	—	—
12. Group Insurance	44,480.96	306,608.14	112,491.49	89,726.37	124,995.82
13. Previous Year's Reserves	18.00	79,255.44	39,678.59	—	—
14. Special Accounts	—	42,808.04	—	—	40,806.28
Total Expenditures	2,010,903.90	7,083,451.52	3,818,742.53	2,298,617.47	3,213,876.20
Balance on Hand June 30, 1977	401,342.64	731,188.16	72,760.14	264,394.18	187,764.20
Grand Total	\$2,412,246.54	\$7,814,639.68	\$3,891,502.67	\$2,563,011.65	\$3,401,640.40



MR  
352.1M3  
C76r  
No. 29

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

Statistics of County Finances

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1978

---

Bureau of Accounts  
Department of Corporations and Taxation

MR  
352.1M3  
C76r

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## REPORT ON THE STATISTICS OF COUNTY FINANCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

---

Hon. Laurence D. Fitzmaurice, *Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation*  
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir: — I submit herewith the report of county finances for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1978. The statistical tables showing financial transactions are similar in form to those of previous years. This report includes tabulations of the receipts and expenditures of all county officers whose accounts come under the jurisdiction of this Bureau.

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers, except Suffolk.

Table No. 1A — Accounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in Fiscal Year by Counties.

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Supreme and Superior Courts.

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts.

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate.

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds.

Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorder and Assistant Recorders of Land Court.

Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs.

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jail and Masters of Houses of Correction.

Table No. 9 — Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts.

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals.

The county funded debt as of June 30, 1978 was \$79,012,276.81 which is reduced annually by taxation. There is also a contingent debt for construction of certain county hospitals amounting to \$1,480,000.00 which is being retired by annual assessments against the hospital districts. The above, however, does not include temporary loans for maintenance of county hospitals which are annually recurrent in anticipation of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward G. McCann, Jr., *Director of Accounts*

100 Cambridge Street  
September 6, 1978

## RECEIPTS

Counties	Treasurers	County Tax	Temporary Loans					Interest	Fines, Costs and Fees			
			Anticipation of Taxes	Anticipation of Reimbursement T.B. Hospital	Anticipation of Serial Issue	All Other, Renewals, etc.	Emergency Loans		Sheriffs	District Courts	Jailers & Masters of Houses of Correction	
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$4,133,717.96	\$294,919.99	—	—	—	\$80,000.00	\$89,006.45	\$11,376.50	\$306,435.19	\$174.00	
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	2,755,936.74	—	—	—	—	—	15,971.14	8,435.00	167,409.24	145.00	
Bristol	Edmund Dinis	7,053,145.48	225,000.00	—	—	—	—	41,718.57	34,857.50	423,363.45	1,752.00	
Dukes	Margaret S. O'Neill	593,168.77	—	—	—	—	—	9,574.66	2,442.50	38,620.12	—	
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	12,978,969.21	2,000,000.00	—	—	—	—	2,082.55	30,426.26	818,614.88	162,912.50	
Franklin	William J. Powers	1,450,627.79	—	—	—	—	—	37,907.11	807.50	143,729.51	—	
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	12,048,258.61	3,750,000.00	—	—	—	386,000.00	184,451.46	28,232.50	427,698.35	2,238.75	
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	2,945,757.13	500,000.00	300,000.00	—	—	—	29,929.93	—	126,200.84	9,800.00	
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	32,203,383.18	18,900,000.00	1,100,000.00	—	10,800,000.00	3,783,100.00	19,818.17	85,477.98	1,694,396.21	1,890.00	
Nantucket	Joan M. Coffin	165,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	172.56	6,289.73	—	
Norfolk	James M. Collins	10,986,169.11	8,800,000.00	600,000.00	—	—	162,042.00	58,738.75	40,165.15	698,773.71	224.00	
Plymouth	John F. McLellan	6,875,572.23	1,000,000.00	—	—	—	480,540.00	77,569.55	52,877.50	382,696.28	1,426.25	
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	12,417,429.02	12,745,000.00	250,000.00	—	—	—	113,325.69	26,250.50	1,069,184.48	4,957.25	
TOTALS		\$106,607,135.23	\$48,214,914.99	\$2,250,000.00	—	\$10,800,000.00	\$4,891,682.00	\$680,094.03	\$321,521.45	\$6,303,411.89	\$185,519.75	

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

## RECEIPTS

Counties	Clerks of Courts (Fees)	Registers of Deeds and Assistant Recorders (Fees)	Jailers Masters of Houses of Correction (Labor Board etc.)	Highways and Bridges	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	County		Reimburse- ment of Insane Commitments	State Reservations	Miscellaneous	Employees Group Insurance
							Board Treatment etc.	Hospitals Assessment				
Barnstable	\$12,741 22	\$719,494 23	\$96,250 34	\$25,184 40	—	—	\$1,629,264 85	—	—	—	\$52,203 57	\$229,006 14
Berkshire	6,788 40	175,997 08	9,169 54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	318,354 73	381,307 52
Bristol	16,559 96	490,268 90	60,920 00	—	—	563,266 21	—	—	682 40	—	34,056 72	123,802 41
Dukes	445 70	48,381 96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,855 55	—
Essex	26,172 45	703,848 17	—	356 02	—	1,378,403 18	—	—	—	3,808 00	863,558 98	298,401 73
Franklin	4,628 73	82,854 51	25,876 16	1,452 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	80,456 01	89,567 50
Hampden	17,708 76	402,932 68	68,818 88	—	—	47,874 22	—	—	—	—	93,582 92	90,071 19
Hampshire	6,434 48	137,865 46	12,212 96	—	—	—	1,950,849 72	49,847 83	—	—	—	—
Middlesex	49,563 10	1,408,262 89	14,751 35	4,702 78	—	18,470 37	5,067,453 32	1,053,600 65	336 00	85,551 44	9,942 60	59,648 15
Nantucket	1,398 93	30,348 68	—	—	—	—	—	—	380 00	—	1,786,920 61	—
Norfolk	21,883 30	765,981 58	23,770 07	13,396 10	—	623,081 50	3,290,531 59	849,466 48	—	—	9,358 41	4,740 33
Plymouth	19,444 10	683,198 02	147,233 33	33,392 13	—	2,800 00	2,205,597 94	44,448 98	—	—	193,286 26	320,833 86
Worcester	26,966 93	690,884 70	51,794 36	602 35	—	625 10	3,358,975 68	—	12,997 80	—	503,219 51	130,440 26
TOTALS	\$210,736 06	\$6,340,318 86	\$509,896 99	\$79,085 78	—	\$2,634,520 58	\$17,502,673 10	\$1,997,563 94	\$14,396 30	\$89,359 44	\$4,751,941 81	\$1,942,528 18



Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

# RECEIPTS

Counties	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties (Donations)	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Special Accounts						Total Receipts	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	Grand Totals
			Loans		Dog Licenses and Fines	Federal Revenue and Anti- recession Funds	Federal and State Grants	Other			
			County Construction Loans	Hospital Construction Loans							
Barnstable	\$41,666.67	\$805,628.65	—	—	\$45,731.50	\$457,409.07	\$386,831.22	\$335,810.23	\$9,752,847.18	\$2,120,347.65	\$11,873,194.83
Berkshire	79,993.33	98,266.75	—	—	68,192.22	387,187.15	97,442.87	139,240.37	4,709,837.08	1,155,374.90	5,865,211.98
Bristol	50,000.00	1,186,283.69	—	—	120,358.60	958,361.14	352,714.85	465,080.05	12,201,291.93	3,569,823.51	15,771,115.44
Dukes	—	—	—	—	2,959.05	62,145.24	680,147.38	126,975.72	1,614,716.65	253,863.91	1,868,580.56
Essex	49,235.28	1,837,029.31	—	—	130,839.45	1,054,710.39	205,642.00	22,385.00	23,034,628.09	10,955,787.30	33,990,415.39
Franklin	29,453.81	243,298.22	—	—	20,844.85	199,004.95	280,995.26	43,593.09	2,735,097.00	700,237.98	3,435,334.98
Hampden	4,417.41	1,483,334.52	—	—	84,133.00	1,251,888.18	681,799.71	45,778.01	21,099,219.15	6,296,831.36	27,396,050.51
Hampshire	9,606.68	585,751.69	—	—	44,391.35	357,733.82	300,443.67	28,956.75	7,551,260.50	1,358,128.17	8,909,388.67
Middlesex	—	4,911,420.89	—	—	253,363.75	2,291,253.89	1,029,176.96	161,598.28	86,639,184.38	7,165,436.27	93,804,620.65
Nantucket	—	21,637.74	—	—	1,307.30	—	—	12,065.64	252,319.32	45,939.69	298,259.01
Norfolk	26,018.79	1,956,938.98	—	—	199,306.05	602,403.76	325,492.41	884,400.12	31,442,903.57	3,872,123.59	35,315,027.16
Plymouth	160,800.76	1,336,026.24	425,000.00	—	164,680.30	889,310.41	495,489.44	50,215.65	16,174,976.78	3,158,772.45	19,333,749.23
Worcester	24,962.64	2,239,671.76	800,000.00	—	166,688.75	1,478,762.03	562,629.59	1,003,993.50	38,034,559.36	5,080,237.69	43,114,797.05
TOTALS	\$476,155.37	\$16,705,288.44	\$1,722,232.73	—	\$1,302,796.17	\$9,990,170.03	\$5,398,805.36	\$3,320,092.41	\$255,242,840.99	\$45,732,904.47	\$300,975,745.46

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

# EXPENDITURES

Counties	Treasurers	Interest	Serial Loans			Temporary Loans		
			County Building Construction	County Hospital Construction	Other	Anticipation of Taxes	Reimbursement County Hospital of Sanatorium	Emergency
Barnstable	Kent T. Besse	\$94,032.65	—	—	—	—	—	\$93,765.21
Berkshire	Matthew J. Collins	10,950.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol	Edmund Dimis	106,641.20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dukes	Margaret S. O'Neill	4,540.06	—	—	20,000.00	—	—	—
Essex	Thomas F. Duffy	677,482.85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin	William J. Powers	—	—	—	—	2,000,000.00	—	—
Hampden	Daniel M. Walsh, Jr.	850,284.68	65,000.00	—	—	—	—	—
Hampshire	William F. O'Connor	135,384.41	—	—	—	3,750,000.00	—	260,000.00
Middlesex	Thomas B. Brennan	1,786,168.61	2,470,000.00	—	10,800,000.00	500,000.00	300,000.00	—
Nantucket	Joan M. Coffin	—	—	—	—	18,900,000.00	1,300,000.00	4,626,994.71
Norfolk	James M. Collins	250,783.52	815,298.41	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	John F. McLellan	179,497.91	785,000.00	—	—	8,800,000.00	683,535.82	—
Worcester	Edward P. Bird	400,755.19	1,647,000.00	—	—	1,000,000.00	—	90,000.00
						12,745,000.00	—	—
TOTALS		\$4,496,521.08	\$6,417,324.89	—	\$10,820,000.00	\$47,695,000.00	\$2,283,535.82	\$5,070,759.92

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

# EXPENDITURES

Counties	Salaries and Expenses of County Officers and Clerical Assistants							Law Libraries, Salaries and Expenses	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	Highway Reserves
	County Commissioners	County Commissioners Travel Expenses	Clerks of Courts	County Treasurers	Sheriffs	Registers of Deeds	Registers of Probate			
Barnstable	\$67,692.92	\$1,166.52	\$89,058.04	\$63,034.76	\$23,223.55	\$625,911.73	\$21,283.51	\$26,787.77	\$10,608.00	\$20,500.00
Berkshire	52,205.52	745.96	75,228.33	64,374.69	18,481.87	217,911.42	9,481.96	28,885.71	142,488.35	14,100.00
Bristol	64,400.40	1,252.08	344,321.81	129,667.87	32,980.87	598,301.78	31,185.76	97,223.07	75,000.00	62,922.36
Dukes	21,749.37	96.68	13,284.51	12,602.48	14,016.17	41,954.10	3,837.65	3,868.49	2,640.98	3,250.00
Essex	157,354.68	568.44	410,262.72	92,321.89	104,848.86	891,077.98	19,949.67	71,001.49	237,095.34	48,610.82
Franklin	31,685.74	497.39	58,083.54	33,106.02	17,448.22	104,008.48	8,149.31	27,370.56	7,123.84	39,100.00
Hampden	80,487.12	253.39	349,110.22	103,833.83	23,233.40	471,625.79	32,924.51	72,227.92	12,842.15	66,806.32
Hampshire	66,969.83	806.62	89,550.95	78,812.23	21,702.40	130,903.52	11,513.22	51,786.33	21,514.00	47,800.00
Middlesex	520,258.51	624.59	1,132,952.38	205,235.28	22,598.30	1,957,257.61	48,730.46	183,079.52	1,022,938.93	195,539.88
Nantucket	10,842.63	—	11,592.95	6,012.96	7,988.06	29,988.65	4,010.20	1,544.95	—	—
Norfolk	201,353.87	1,815.98	374,232.11	164,152.69	22,985.34	725,696.33	85,254.88	30,925.34	341,181.49	64,768.80
Plymouth	84,640.50	840.06	329,699.56	99,148.98	22,706.47	592,030.03	30,566.14	32,690.62	69,720.21	41,758.78
Worcester	97,464.49	2,639.79	527,913.28	186,090.45	24,161.68	800,669.19	42,421.93	107,195.63	569,039.17	257,305.45
TOTALS	\$1,457,105.58	\$11,307.50	\$3,805,290.40	\$1,238,394.13	\$356,375.19	\$7,187,336.61	\$349,309.20	\$734,587.40	\$2,512,192.46	\$862,462.41

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

## EXPENDITURES

Countries	Criminal Costs	Civil Expenses in Probate Court	District and Municipal Courts Salaries and Expenses	Medical Examiners and Commitment of Insane	Jails and Houses of Correction, Maintenance and Operation	Training Schools	Court Houses and Registry Buildings	Construction of County Buildings and/or Purchase of Land	Agricultural Schools and County Aid to Agriculture	State Reservations	Health Services	Retirement Systems and Non-contributory Pensions
Barnstable	\$351,401.81	\$33,304.23	\$1,031,221.13	\$20,369.24	\$929,432.38	—	\$407,932.57	—	\$117,358.16	—	\$1,647,671.60	\$298,127.50
Berkshire	392,331.50	12,874.53	834,897.80	35,940.31	496,009.94	—	125,902.13	—	126,842.27	—	97,461.01	151,902.26
Bristol	843,223.67	75,966.57	2,732,688.92	60,315.77	350,623.49	—	555,918.92	—	1,232,352.30	—	—	532,102.40
Dukes	36,548.93	4,633.24	129,730.56	804.70	3,552.96	—	22,375.56	—	38,321.72	340.41	9,000.00	54,506.96
Essex	1,383,567.83	129,669.76	3,632,010.41	67,168.31	1,811,872.86	—	949,541.97	—	2,620,447.40	—	—	1,330,958.48
Franklin	212,494.55	15,896.94	425,240.59	7,230.41	135,355.32	—	80,876.93	—	132,276.80	7,367.33	—	120,889.41
Hampden	1,819,004.26	74,052.61	3,598,095.81	7,401.90	2,034,264.00	13,354.36	1,231,957.95	—	327,025.13	85,267.10	—	739,363.95
Hampshire	362,090.40	40,614.91	634,447.44	22,953.80	735,182.22	—	212,198.90	—	128,743.41	116,800.78	—	191,064.22
Middlesex	3,531,160.45	398,612.99	9,133,209.10	153,902.81	3,911,991.98	—	4,280,595.17	—	296,962.05	—	5,879,022.76	1,790,343.23
Nantucket	13,833.26	767.19	72,297.65	779.50	17,100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,916.16
Norfolk	1,851,230.12	216,963.10	3,103,655.79	58,624.97	1,171,975.36	—	1,055,397.59	27,507.41	1,197,587.21	—	3,728,643.78	564,261.63
Plymouth	1,170,444.11	149,192.31	2,463,626.50	45,007.00	373,894.55	—	603,629.50	—	200,130.76	—	2,445,431.12	553,603.19
Worcester	1,307,113.01	69,520.62	4,549,159.44	63,261.20	2,055,912.69	—	960,763.76	—	278,202.75	—	3,475,355.93	383,196.19
TOTALS	\$13,274,443.90	\$1,222,069.00	\$32,340,281.14	\$543,759.92	\$14,027,167.75	\$13,354.36	\$10,487,090.95	\$27,507.41	\$6,696,249.96	\$209,775.62	\$17,282,586.20	\$6,720,235.58



Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

## EXPENDITURES

Counties	Miscellaneous and Contingent Expenses	Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	Advertising Recreational Advantages of Counties	Police Radio System	Radio System For Fire Protection	Forest Development	Soil Conservation	Dutch Elm Disease	Group Insurance	All Others
Barnstable	\$266,203.02	\$32,688.91	\$125,000.00	\$263,454.46	—	—	—	—	\$283,183.65	\$339,822.49
Berkshire	56,973.60	11,847.18	59,995.00	6,428.02	11,119.32	3,846.55	—	—	97,388.04	188,609.40
Bristol	81,454.99	91,094.15	150,000.00	—	—	—	—	4,999.61	450,000.00	6,854.50
Dukes	66,827.32	4,884.76	45,571.08	—	—	—	—	15,000.00	—	217,866.36
Essex	106,100.19	159,651.41	188,941.38	—	1,093.44	3,443.94	14,487.00	—	45,948.98	464,218.94
Franklin	12,128.29	13,901.18	23,606.39	8,208.79	—	—	—	—	764,100.88	221,603.72
Hampden	179,533.62	36,844.65	18,428.17	—	21,061.43	—	—	—	55,000.00	39,535.03
Hampshire	62,374.04	2,916.44	28,613.35	—	255.50	3,846.55	—	—	513,493.85	1,796,067.43
Middlesex	398,671.35	429,084.24	23,423.43	—	—	—	—	—	316,762.57	666,094.92
Nantucket	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk	272,882.75	146,071.12	66,138.67	—	—	—	—	—	602,301.14	348,902.17
Plymouth	333,739.30	63,101.64	105,000.00	7,595.47	—	—	—	—	344,700.00	245,907.14
Worcester	215,670.58	273,330.68	74,887.69	—	1,516.01	—	—	10,000.00	549,348.13	—
TOTALS	\$2,052,508.63	\$1,265,396.36	\$909,605.16	\$285,686.74	\$35,045.70	\$11,137.04	\$14,487.00	\$79,999.61	\$4,022,227.24	\$4,535,482.10

Table No. 1 — Returns of County Treasurers for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Concluded

# EXPENDITURES

Counties	Special Accounts							Total Expenditures	Balance on Hand June 30, 1978	Grand Total
	Dog Fund	State and Federal Tax Withheld	Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	Federal Revenue and Anti-Recession Funds	Construction of County Buildings Authorized by Special Acts	All Others and Reserves				
Barnstable	\$48,841.76	\$805,628.70	\$175,675.93	\$760,548.92	—	\$753,935.91	\$9,828,847.03	\$2,044,347.80	\$11,873,194.83	
Berkshire	63,855.84	98,266.75	387,401.95	293,017.96	—	381,409.35	4,574,174.13	1,291,037.85	5,865,211.98	
Bristol	107,761.88	1,186,283.69	123,802.41	659,800.08	138,953.80	1,031,576.06	12,278,643.80	3,492,471.64	15,771,115.44	
Dukes	3,810.90	—	—	57,909.93	—	462,075.38	1,356,550.24	512,030.32	1,868,580.56	
Essex	139,044.30	1,837,029.31	298,313.58	1,118,946.52	—	2,959,970.77	25,007,206.90	8,983,208.49	33,990,415.39	
Franklin	24,764.98	243,298.22	89,026.38	252,489.92	—	398,528.68	2,806,757.93	628,577.05	3,435,334.98	
Hampden	91,950.52	1,483,334.52	90,071.19	1,355,402.17	1,668,703.91	1,085,203.03	22,651,978.49	4,744,072.02	27,396,050.51	
Hampshire	43,740.29	585,751.69	519,234.78	—	45,390.11	495,494.54	7,484,474.31	1,424,914.36	8,909,388.67	
Middlesex	254,045.80	4,911,420.89	—	1,746,318.92	25,639.00	1,792,606.66	85,112,247.10	8,692,373.55	93,804,620.65	
Nantucket	1,310.53	21,637.74	4,740.33	—	—	14,889.50	229,252.26	69,006.75	298,259.01	
Norfolk	157,760.73	1,956,938.98	334,003.46	519,266.08	483,860.24	631,343.59	31,057,299.97	4,257,727.19	35,315,027.16	
Plymouth	166,361.69	1,336,026.24	134,027.77	861,768.92	605,319.56	813,857.67	16,380,663.78	2,953,085.45	19,333,749.23	
Worcester	160,963.87	2,120,437.17	180,648.59	1,084,371.08	515,287.58	1,742,847.99	37,479,451.21	5,635,345.84	43,114,797.05	
TOTALS	\$1,264,213.09	\$16,586,053.90	\$2,336,946.37	\$8,709,840.50	\$3,483,154.20	\$12,563,739.13	\$256,247,547.15	\$44,728,198.31	\$300,975,745.46	

Table No. 1A — Amounts of Unpaid Bills of Previous Years Paid in the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

Item No.	Account	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
3	County Commissioner, salaries and expenses	—	—	—	—	\$861.44	—	—	\$269.10	\$144.25	\$1,157.86	\$221.17	—
4	County Commissioners, travel and expenses	20.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	907.20	173.40	—	94.29
5	Clerk of Courts, salaries and expenses	—	—	—	—	2,922.70	—	151.57	—	67.00	11.25	—	100.44
6	County Treasurer, salaries and expenses	—	—	—	—	—	1,903.85	54.31	—	—	1,782.93	—	—
7	Sheriff, salaries and expenses	—	—	—	3.35	27.00	—	—	—	—	44.00	—	17.31
8	Registry of Deeds, salaries and expenses	—	98.21	545.56	12.10	2,079.17	—	6,094.95	—	22,118.07	210.64	3,139.10	—
8A	Registry of Probate, salaries and expenses	41.70	18.24	437.53	—	154.67	266.17	—	—	2,541.05	3,118.49	42.67	438.78
9	Law Libraries, salaries and expenses	280.20	—	1,904.00	—	3,224.63	—	63.95	—	6,493.62	—	—	2,323.02
10	Highways, Bridges and Land Damages	—	1,964.80	—	5.20	7,178.84	—	—	—	1,908.64	320.13	2,673.24	6,146.08
12	Criminal Costs in Superior Court	4,556.53	155.97	6,334.24	—	13,245.31	4,330.69	4,383.95	—	2,179.03	11,039.90	27,434.59	24,573.78
13	Civil Expenses in Probate Court	330.24	—	780.26	188.69	5,799.38	434.00	462.60	—	11,269.67	30,782.20	3,881.49	4,687.66
14	District Courts, salaries and expenses	19,494.53	333.57	68,925.90	—	40,155.63	2,319.72	20,355.27	1,418.13	241,581.42	30,194.60	17,418.66	111,482.04
15	Medical Examiners and commitment of insane	610.32	2,064.10	7,044.50	25.00	6,382.62	1,086.80	374.99	—	23,828.86	7,963.32	5,639.58	964.40
16	Jail and House of Correction, maintenance and operation	2,010.62	3,190.64	183.10	4,459.20	5,567.34	3,559.97	4,567.96	1,229.21	69,087.33	6,455.53	1,561.00	40,755.06
16A	Correction Alternatives	—	—	—	—	21.45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17A	Multi-service center	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,611.40	—	—	—
18	Court house and registry buildings, maintenance and operation	—	—	1,245.32	—	16,244.92	14.25	49.95	—	24,558.67	30,275.64	205.19	81,463.06
20	County cooperative extension service	—	—	3,045.26	52.76	33,414.93	—	28.44	—	25.86	1,881.42	—	66.58
22	Hospital or Sanatorium	4,595.78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	County health	18.55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Non contributory pensions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194.29
26	Miscellaneous and contingent expenses	152.49	—	648.48	—	19,944.84	—	196.71	—	19,271.60	11,162.66	650.00	23.89
29	Advertising advantages of county	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83.75	—	—
31	Police radio system	350.80	14.00	—	—	—	—	60.00	—	—	—	—	—
33	Bureau of criminal investigation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	County Planner	—	7.65	—	—	733.93	5.73	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Human Services	—	4,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	County Airplane	207.11	—	—	138.46	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.47	—
39	Group insurance	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213.48	—
40	Rape Unit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Light Engine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	168.00	—	—
46	Contracted fire-fighting department	—	—	—	—	1,692.61	—	—	—	—	294.00	—	—
	Totals	\$32,668.91	\$11,847.18	\$91,094.15	\$4,884.76	\$159,651.41	\$13,901.18	\$36,844.65	\$2,916.44	\$427,877.67	\$139,740.02	\$63,101.64	\$273,330.68

Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year Ending June 30, 1978

**RECEIPTS**

Clerk of Courts	Counties	Wills, Entries, Copies, etc.	Naturalization Fees	Printing Law Cases	Payments into Court under Statute	Interest	From Other Sources	Special Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	\$12,178.72	\$1,125.00	—	\$219,002.72	—	\$9,820.00	—	\$16,790.05	\$258,376.49
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	6,263.40	1,050.00	—	23,553.26	—	85,011.94	—	77,272.96	193,151.56
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	13,559.96	20,850.00	—	81,809.23	—	429,887.61	—	1,006,162.83	1,552,269.63
4. Joseph E. Solitto, Jr.	Dukes	445.70	—	—	—	270.06	2,750.00	—	5,767.10	9,232.86
5. James Dennis Leary	Essex	23,267.09	13,300.00	—	94,198.17	327.07	—	—	251,458.94	382,551.27
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	3,518.70	425.00	—	14,540.00	565.06	109.00	—	21,978.02	41,135.78
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	14,708.76	8,850.00	—	547,290.23	—	—	—	231,097.96	801,946.95
8. Jerrold B. Winer	Hampden, Housing	10,207.14	—	—	730.00	789.18	26,068.77	—	14,612.75	52,407.84
9. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	2,430.95	1,805.00	—	56,354.34	1,544.03	1,557.00	—	64,534.82	128,226.14
10. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	47,313.10	4,502.50	—	378,112.43	—	578,603.88	7,616.45	2,908,823.89	3,924,972.25
11. Gertrude E. Wheldon	Nantucket	493.78	—	—	2,635.00	—	—	—	925.00	4,053.78
12. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	21,883.30	—	—	205,062.04	1,232.35	—	2,998.75	274,893.35	506,069.79
13. Francis Powers	Plymouth	13,845.25	5,860.00	—	76,965.63	—	2,796.00	—	80,485.12	179,952.00
14. John E. Powers	Suffolk	5,190.84	—	—	600.00	327.96	77,530.00	—	31,260.86	114,909.66
15. Michael Joseph Donovan	Suffolk	56,159.37	—	—	1,003,884.49	—	10.00	—	709,602.61	1,769,656.47
16. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	671.20	—	—	69,835.48	—	—	8,913.50	313,143.48	757,281.16
17. R. Susan Dillard	Suffolk, Housing	24,499.69	65.00	—	364,717.50	—	131,217.45	—	165,782.39	321,564.53
18. Phillip J. Phibbin	Worcester	22,216.93	8,790.00	—	65,807.55	3,525.14	1,825.00	5,288.00	76,319.65	183,772.27
TOTALS		\$278,853.88	\$66,622.50	—	\$3,205,098.07	\$8,580.85	\$1,346,646.65	\$24,816.70	\$6,250,911.78	\$11,181,530.43



Table No. 2 — Returns of Clerks of Courts for the Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Concluded

## EXPENDITURES

Clerk of Courts	Counties	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	United States Government	Printing Law Cases	From Amounts Held Under Statute	Other Persons	Special Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand June 30, 1978	Total
1. Barbara Holmes Neil	Barnstable	—	\$12,741.22	\$562.50	—	\$215,902.72	\$9,280.00	—	\$19,890.05	\$258,376.49
2. Nelson A. Foot, Jr.	Berkshire	—	7,551.95	525.00	—	22,426.00	49,227.12	—	113,421.49	193,151.56
3. William P. Grant	Bristol	—	16,559.96	17,850.00	—	45,057.23	458,597.89	—	1,014,204.55	1,552,269.63
4. Joseph E. Solitto, Jr.	Dukes	—	490.20	—	—	—	2,250.00	—	6,492.66	9,232.86
5. James Dennis Leary	Essex	—	28,558.34	7,892.50	—	159,319.36	—	—	186,781.07	382,551.27
6. John R. Moseley	Franklin	—	3,737.75	212.50	—	12,367.00	682.98	—	24,135.55	41,135.78
7. Edward G. Shea	Hampden	—	17,656.86	5,775.00	—	522,706.14	—	—	255,808.95	801,946.95
8. Jerrold B. Winer	Hampden Housing	—	10,844.76	—	—	—	31,138.91	—	10,424.17	52,407.84
9. Salvatore A. Polito	Hampshire	—	6,434.48	902.50	—	59,152.32	—	—	61,736.84	128,226.14
10. Edward J. Sullivan	Middlesex	—	49,563.10	2,252.50	—	1,088,349.84	13.75	7,616.45	2,777,176.61	3,924,972.25
11. Gertrude E. Wheldon	Nantucket	—	3,128.78	—	—	—	—	—	925.00	4,053.78
12. John P. Concannon	Norfolk	—	23,115.65	—	—	193,200.99	23.75	2,998.75	286,730.65	506,069.79
13. Francis Powers	Plymouth	—	19,444.10	2,542.50	—	53,602.41	127.15	—	104,235.84	179,952.00
14. John E. Powers	Suffolk	—	77,530.00	5,190.84	—	—	571.25	—	31,617.57	114,909.66
15. Michael Joseph Donovan	Suffolk	15.00	56,159.37	—	—	705,510.48	—	—	1,007,971.62	1,769,656.47
16. Edward V. Keating	Suffolk	—	671.20	—	—	67,835.48	360,317.98	7,589.75	320,868.75	757,281.16
17. R. Susan Dillard	Suffolk Housing	—	13,922.15	—	591.20	—	79,915.55	—	227,135.63	321,564.83
18. Philip J. Phibbs	Worcester	—	27,349.43	4,060.00	—	76,438.40	—	5,162.50	70,761.94	183,772.27
TOTALS		\$15.00	\$375,459.30	\$47,765.84	\$591.20	\$3,221,868.37	\$992,146.33	\$23,367.45	\$6,520,316.94	\$11,181,530.43

Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

## RECEIPTS

Clerks	Countries and Districts	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Cost Assessments	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writs, Entries, and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	Total
No												
District Courts												
1 Omer R. Chartrand	Barnstable, First	\$614.00	—	\$236,212.54	\$55,268.41	\$5,105.90	—	\$68,740.00	\$26,008.23	—	\$7,710.00	\$399,659.08
2 Leon L. Dary	Barnstable, Second	—	—	84,028.33	62,748.43	4,925.03	—	32,313.00	9,995.59	—	2,725.00	196,735.38
3 T. William Lewis (Pro-tem)	Berkshire, Northern	2,106.00	—	9,834.00	13,605.25	845.75	—	9,700.00	4,650.37	135.00	4,650.00	45,626.37
4 Franklin Sturgis (Pro-tem)	Berkshire, Southern	90.00	—	24,015.00	6,363.00	831.75	100.00	9,635.00	3,656.33	345.00	670.00	49,697.52
5 Philip G. Carr	Berkshire, Central	2,025.00	—	66,820.00	124,695.50	263.75	—	65,770.00	13,994.61	2,234.98	450.00	276,253.84
6 Mark D. Trotter (Pro-tem)	Berkshire, Fourth	80.00	—	14,896.50	5,386.50	1,011.25	—	3,235.00	2,477.98	2,825.66	700.00	30,412.89
7 Franklin Sturgis	Berkshire, Lee	200.00	—	23,721.20	4,919.00	461.50	—	10,244.75	3,524.01	6,595.69	3,197.62	76,527.57
8 Charles L. Flannery (Pro-tem)	Berkshire, Williamstown	860.00	—	12,085.00	6,910.00	1,059.75	—	585.00	971.27	415.81	—	22,886.83
9 Charles L. Flannery (Pro-tem)	Bristol, First	—	—	79,946.01	37,119.00	4,985.25	—	23,460.00	14,113.49	2,645.00	5,615.00	167,883.75
10 Thomas E. Kitchen	Bristol, Second	—	—	122,367.65	143,657.00	6,272.30	—	589,540.00	20,442.27	2,495.00	17,660.00	902,434.22
11 John M. Stielato	Bristol, Third	1,335.00	—	95,165.50	106,683.50	13,853.50	200.00	131,259.00	39,523.07	16,255.00	13,285.00	417,359.57
12 James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	—	—	84,103.50	54,493.75	8,073.75	—	47,449.80	11,915.50	2,980.00	7,255.00	216,271.30
13 Nicholas W. Michell	Bristol, Juvenile	—	—	6,972.50	—	—	—	3,900.00	—	—	2,108.74	12,981.24
14 Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	225.00	—	31,142.50	29,831.66	426.50	—	2,110.00	2,876.23	—	375.00	66,966.89
15 Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	5.00	—	102,647.50	97,360.00	828.75	—	77,793.68	25,962.13	36,604.62	17,091.78	358,293.46
16 Branny J. Gabala	Essex, Second	—	—	99,998.50	38,427.62	5,095.00	—	27,920.00	4,892.64	2,737.29	3,065.00	182,136.05
17 Hollie A. Bucklin, Jr	Essex, Third	435.00	—	12,698.00	6,367.00	815.00	—	3,820.00	3,241.63	703.75	2,175.00	30,255.38
18 Norman Brisson	Essex, North Central	—	—	70,399.00	18,557.00	5,249.00	—	35,142.60	14,798.23	6,270.00	13,302.00	163,717.83
19 Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	1,225.00	—	56,488.93	85,899.70	7,712.75	—	17,705.00	7,964.04	265.00	3,405.00	180,665.42
20 Charles E. Flynn	Essex, Southern	26,161.50	—	117,529.49	250,747.57	4,955.50	—	57,404.00	31,494.55	8,506.00	15,010.00	511,008.61
21 John L. McGrath	Essex, Lawrence	—	—	78,852.50	137,373.25	7,532.50	—	91,546.29	25,253.83	883.55	24,080.00	365,521.92
22 Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	300.00	—	71,092.75	18,285.00	2,910.00	—	9,600.00	5,533.53	3,190.00	975.00	111,866.28
23 Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	—	—	117,283.50	49,242.00	3,803.00	—	29,200.00	12,440.27	2,105.00	2,860.00	216,933.77
24 John R. Johnson	Franklin, Greenfield	2,239.00	—	129,107.50	47,144.50	2,537.75	—	19,676.12	8,171.97	1,605.00	950.00	211,431.84
25 Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Orange	—	—	8,862.90	10,930.00	986.25	—	200.00	1,587.47	12.00	—	22,578.62
26 E. Donald Riddle	Hampden, Eastern	760.00	—	45,573.45	11,626.00	387.25	—	48,050.00	4,861.38	555.00	2,510.00	138,909.38
27 Carlo A. Tagliarini	Hampden, Western	540.00	—	65,532.75	19,586.00	1,367.50	—	13,980.00	5,094.10	5,390.00	8,255.00	153,569.85
28 Bertha C. Kulig	Hampden, Chicopee	—	—	23,320.00	4,678.00	252.50	—	5,515.00	3,906.64	126.00	1,920.00	43,583.14
29 James E. O'Leary	Hampden, Holyoke	380.00	—	63,290.00	47,636.64	3,538.50	—	56,874.50	5,111.16	5,660.80	12,589.00	195,080.60
30 Robert E. Fein	Hampden, Springfield	90.00	—	217,107.98	371,907.45	11,850.50	—	324,520.00	46,331.46	15,468.65	74,191.57	1,061,802.61
31. Marc S. Katsoulis (Juv.)	Hampden, Springfield	—	—	818.30	—	—	5,920.13	4,290.00	—	—	1,625.00	12,653.43
32 Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	1,660.00	—	112,757.25	78,317.89	7,671.25	—	56,386.00	15,441.38	76,359.13	55,753.00	404,345.90
33 Janet Rowe Dugan	Hampshire, Eastern	1,722.50	—	7,641.06	2,258.00	629.25	—	4,410.00	1,074.67	1,675.16	—	19,410.64
34 Warren F. Birch	Middlesex, 1st Northern	226.00	—	129,705.61	118,396.50	6,326.50	—	24,858.00	9,894.56	859.38	2,885.00	293,151.55
35. Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	—	—	193,436.90	83,223.00	7,191.50	200.00	62,490.00	26,057.03	46,726.73	7,785.00	530,483.67

# RECEIPTS

No.	Clerks	Counties and Districts	State	Turnpike Authority	County	Cities and Towns	Cost Assessments	Requisitions on County Treasurers	Deposits in Lieu of Surety or Tender	Writes, Entries, and other Civil Fees	Other Moneys	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	Total
36.	District Courts												
37.	Anthony R. DiPietro (Pro-tem)	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	21,462.00	79,429.00	95,775.10	414,363.84	16,941.75	—	58,125.00	38,838.40	147,176.61	4,235.00	796,918.70
38.	Charles F. Gracelia	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	173.00	—	151,125.76	125,893.50	7,943.00	200.00	16,172.68	24,852.87	5,590.00	6,971.60	418,351.41
39.	Frederick V. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	54,619.00	—	180,918.75	772,836.00	11,958.75	—	76,185.00	34,484.81	4,680.00	22,799.00	1,558,481.31
40.	Charles H. Perenic	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	3,040.00	—	173,702.00	79,233.50	11,717.00	—	26,965.57	25,340.09	2,900.00	9,144.43	332,132.59
41.	Charles H. Perenic	Middlesex, Central	5,315.00	—	180,147.14	144,014.25	10,579.50	—	34,233.25	13,008.50	2,720.00	3,331.00	393,468.64
42.	John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Lowell	150.00	—	163,765.00	101,788.00	4,369.25	—	162,074.00	47,217.95	19,863.66	11,098.00	510,325.86
43.	Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	1,280.00	62,439.50	44,586.30	3,160.50	200.00	5,640.00	9,158.72	760.00	3,450.00	129,395.02
44.	Richard P. Milano	Middlesex, Natick	19,392.50	—	52,383.58	35,264.00	2,071.35	—	42,575.00	4,471.96	1,550.00	6,810.05	146,405.94
45.	Henry H. Shultz	Middlesex, Somerville	5,795.00	10,448.00	27,383.00	282,760.49	4,313.75	—	12,590.00	13,643.02	1,540.00	987.00	362,609.76
46.	Wesley E. Simmons	Middlesex, Newton	75.00	—	143,862.20	403,185.00	6,016.50	—	35,525.00	16,626.24	340.00	36,270.12	658,068.06
47.	John M. Devine, Jr.	Nantucket	—	—	5,084.00	16,361.00	156.25	—	—	959.38	1,278.00	220.00	24,133.63
48.	Donald M. Stapleton	Norfolk, Northern	—	—	166,682.06	175,489.97	5,374.75	50,589.70	50,589.70	20,594.46	2,468.00	9,200.00	430,133.94
49.	Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Southern	378.00	—	113,616.72	27,065.00	3,526.75	53,395.00	11,654.93	11,654.93	1,600.00	9,200.00	220,436.40
50.	William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Eastern	17,240.00	—	203,527.25	104,072.72	5,504.25	50,546.40	50,546.40	15,754.19	—	40,383.30	473,028.11
51.	Roger W. Lombardo (Pro-tem)	Norfolk, Western	31,970.00	—	151,296.00	45,719.00	4,882.25	54,779.60	54,779.60	14,661.73	170.00	57,548.50	329,057.08
52.	Roger W. O'Neil, Jr. (Pro-tem)	Plymouth, Second	995.00	—	95,876.25	87,121.50	3,907.25	25,590.00	25,590.00	15,674.86	10,770.60	1,500.00	279,410.46
53.	Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Third	165.00	—	106,631.36	57,277.53	3,302.00	54,685.00	54,685.00	16,265.85	10,278.94	10,245.00	253,680.68
54.	David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Fourth	65.00	—	106,168.07	20,095.00	3,148.25	9,100.97	9,100.97	11,157.21	1,700.00	840.00	152,374.50
55.	Victor F. Zuchero	Plymouth, Brockton	27,787.00	—	81,664.20	138,624.00	3,349.50	42,045.00	42,045.00	29,574.18	33,888.13	22,913.98	352,123.99
56.	William T. Clark	Suffolk, Chelsea	2,668.00	—	74,672.22	82,625.60	6,900.25	—	13,450.54	14,949.08	—	4,100.00	224,484.69
57.	William H. DiGregorio	Worcester, 1st Northern	3,122.00	38,377.45	79,560.00	42,423.58	5,410.75	—	1,725.00	5,906.17	1,148.96	7,685.00	138,442.51
58.	Peter C. Rogers	Worcester, 1st Southern	—	—	129,063.40	24,479.00	5,675.80	102,685.00	102,685.00	10,238.81	589.27	3,218.73	321,883.73
59.	Anthony N. Tomasiello	Worcester, 2nd Southern	—	—	43,247.70	15,681.00	2,406.60	—	6,305.00	3,221.24	4,365.00	920.00	76,166.34
60.	Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	138,038.65	59,089.00	21,620.00	872.50	200.00	12,285.00	7,749.51	2,209.00	3,231.00	107,056.01
61.	Raymond J. Salmon	Worcester, 1st Eastern	2,225.00	—	178,022.71	43,401.00	5,124.50	18,725.00	18,725.00	9,619.89	—	10,875.00	406,231.75
62.	Thomas J. Noonan	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	412.00	53,496.00	202,828.79	11,658.43	2,011.75	—	8,747.50	3,678.78	440.00	4,483.01	152,259.26
63.	Paul F. LoConte	Worcester, Central	3,599.15	—	257,283.27	559,281.00	26,507.85	35,090.00	35,090.00	46,843.55	30,806.09	9,017.00	1,021,918.91
64.	Duncan E. McLeod	Worcester, Western	85.00	584.00	25,696.00	10,356.00	2,043.25	100.00	1,575.00	3,288.16	425.00	1,175.00	4,377.41
65.	William P. Silva	Worcester, Fitchburg	20,493.00	—	63,800.88	58,520.89	2,691.00	200.00	7,120.00	13,883.30	2,770.00	7,125.00	176,504.07
66.	Lillian E. Baleman (Pro-tem)	Worcester, Leominster	—	—	40,870.33	27,953.75	3,278.25	200.00	22,365.00	8,340.10	—	11,985.00	115,726.43
67.	Edwin L. Brennan	Worcester, Winchendon	493.00	—	10,743.00	5,474.00	1,552.50	—	2,025.00	1,120.77	1,350.00	2,650.00	74,915.27
68.	John J. Craven, Jr.	Suffolk, Juvenile	9,710.00	201.00	3,175.00	4,608,509.64	4,825.75	4,400.00	433,632.00	2,478.95	25,436.35	38,476.00	5,147,590.69
69.	Michael J. Treiman	Suffolk, Boston	—	3,895.00	24,371.00	66,036.00	6,848.50	—	23,150.00	134,257.23	3,691.00	3,691.00	159,255.19
70.	Joseph R. Faretta	Suffolk, East Boston	1,035.00	—	34,897.50	88,932.00	3,155.00	—	28,030.00	10,915.30	399,075.30	7,800.00	553,552.30
71.	John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	2,515.00	—	27,435.00	32,379.00	181.00	—	24,425.00	5,153.34	4,803.00	805.00	161,950.72
72.	S. John Hanrahan	Suffolk, Charlestown	398.00	—	7,037.00	32,379.00	181.00	—	24,425.00	5,153.34	4,803.00	805.00	161,950.72
73.	James L. Montgomery	Suffolk, Roxbury	7,967.00	80.00	52,049.20	1,656,809.87	7,061.50	—	62,170.00	20,071.47	15,399.81	19,615.00	1,621,173.79
74.	John J. Desmond (Pro-tem)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	—	—	26,838.75	156,861.25	7,615.00	—	56,380.00	14,752.96	4,861.00	9,190.00	276,300.96
75.	Manuel V. McKernan	Suffolk, Mattapan	8,243.00	—	49,264.00	122,523.49	1,868.85	—	106,686.00	29,215.32	43,716.00	43,716.00	361,234.66
76.	G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	Suffolk, Brighton	13,295.00	2,725.00	54,340.00	355,227.19	858.75	—	9,750.00	10,466.30	840.00	2,915.00	450,332.24
77.	Edward R. Fahay	Suffolk, Brookline	440.00	—	19,447.19	396,536.98	722.75	—	11,920.00	12,102.48	9,780.25	1,915.00	452,606.63
78.	Paul P. Heffernan	Suffolk, Juvenile	—	—	190.00	—	—	—	10,914.00	—	—	—	10,914.00
Totals			\$308,161.65	\$522,288.65	\$6,253,223.91	\$1,597,684.31	\$138,968.91	\$11,920.13	\$3,782,594.95	\$1,186,273.42	\$1,034,953.81	\$771,533.70	\$16,867,543.54



Table No. 3 — Returns of Clerks of District and Municipal Courts for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

# EXPENDITURES

Clerks	Counties and Districts	State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Cost Assessments	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1978	Total
No. District Courts												
1. Omer R. Chartrand	Barnstable, First	\$614.00	—	\$226,672.07	\$52,390.41	\$2,875.00	\$5,105.90	\$35,548.70	—	\$64,620.00	\$11,830.00	\$395,659.08
2. Leon L. Dary	Barnstable, Second	—	—	82,694.46	62,748.43	—	4,925.03	11,329.46	—	34,136.00	902.00	196,735.38
3. T. William Lewis (Pro-tem)	Berkshire, Northern	2,106.00	—	12,972.87	13,605.25	—	845.75	1,611.50	—	14,485.00	—	45,626.37
4. Franklin Sturges (Pro-tem)	Berkshire, Southern	90.00	4,091.44	27,368.33	6,363.00	—	831.75	303.00	—	10,080.00	570.00	49,697.52
5. Philip G. Carr	Berkshire, Central	2,025.00	—	78,964.93	122,076.79	2,618.71	263.75	2,149.68	—	65,079.98	3,075.00	276,253.84
6. Mark D. Trotter (Pro-tem)	Berkshire, Fourth	80.00	—	16,493.59	5,199.68	186.82	1,011.25	680.89	780.00	5,880.66	100.00	30,412.89
7. Franklin Sturges	Berkshire, Lee	200.00	23,658.80	26,140.51	4,919.00	—	461.50	1,104.70	1,065.00	13,065.66	5,907.40	76,522.57
8. Mark D. Trotter (Pro-tem)	Berkshire, Williamstown	860.00	—	12,410.17	6,910.00	347.64	1,059.75	298.46	—	800.81	200.00	22,886.83
9. Charles L. Flannery (Pro-tem)	Bristol, First	—	—	81,905.88	33,935.62	3,123.38	4,985.25	12,153.62	185.00	24,033.00	7,500.00	22,886.83
10. Thomas E. Kitchin	Bristol, Second	—	—	139,901.22	140,117.86	3,539.14	6,272.30	10,077.22	—	349,006.48	253,520.00	902,434.22
11. John M. Stelato	Bristol, Third	1,335.00	—	119,000.25	102,151.80	4,531.70	13,653.50	16,037.32	—	147,385.00	13,255.00	417,359.57
12. James H. Sullivan	Bristol, Fourth	—	—	89,196.68	52,218.88	2,274.87	8,073.75	6,822.32	—	35,794.80	21,890.00	216,271.30
13. Nicholas W. Mitchell	Bristol, Juvenile	—	—	2,701.91	—	—	—	3,817.98	—	3,561.00	2,900.35	12,981.24
14. Thomas A. Teller	Dukes	225.00	—	32,978.73	29,831.66	—	426.50	1,040.00	—	2,285.00	200.00	66,986.89
15. Catherine L. Begley	Essex, First	5.00	—	147,423.02	96,812.88	547.12	828.75	9,981.23	—	79,070.00	23,625.46	358,293.46
16. Branny J. Grebala	Essex, Second	—	—	102,400.74	38,216.82	210.80	5,095.00	2,490.40	1,170.00	27,017.29	5,535.00	182,136.05
17. Hollie A. Bucklin, Jr. (Pro-tem)	Essex, Third	435.00	—	15,445.23	6,367.00	—	815.00	494.40	240.00	6,283.75	175.00	30,255.38
18. Norman Brisson	Essex, North Central	—	—	79,925.51	18,557.00	—	5,249.00	5,271.72	6,270.00	25,787.60	22,657.00	163,717.83
19. Harold L. Armstrong	Essex, Eastern	1,225.00	—	62,022.97	85,899.70	—	7,712.75	2,430.00	—	16,350.00	5,025.00	180,665.42
20. Charles E. Flynn	Essex, Southern	26,161.50	—	131,392.66	249,543.98	1,203.59	4,955.50	17,631.38	4,120.00	68,566.00	8,234.00	511,808.61
21. John L. McGrath	Essex, Lawrence	—	—	96,945.03	136,454.90	918.35	7,532.50	16,896.30	—	97,524.84	9,250.00	385,521.92
22. Eunice I. Vangile	Essex, Newburyport	300.00	—	72,830.00	18,285.00	—	2,910.00	3,795.98	3,190.00	8,165.00	2,410.00	111,886.28
23. Russell H. Craig	Essex, Peabody	—	—	125,338.02	48,791.62	450.38	3,803.00	4,385.75	—	30,065.00	4,100.00	216,933.77
24. John R. Johnson	Franklin, Greenfield	2,239.00	—	134,294.11	46,915.50	229.00	2,537.75	3,935.36	—	20,696.12	585.00	211,431.84
25. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Orange	—	—	9,865.87	10,930.00	—	986.25	746.50	—	50.00	—	22,578.62
26. E. Donald Riddle	Hampden, Eastern	760.00	24,586.30	45,934.73	10,778.47	847.53	3,367.25	4,500.10	—	42,815.00	8,300.00	138,909.38
27. Carlo A. Tagliarini	Hampden, Western	540.00	33,824.50	66,890.95	19,586.00	—	1,367.50	3,735.90	1,590.00	23,985.00	2,050.00	153,595.85
28. Bertha C. Kullig	Hampden, Chicopee	—	3,865.00	23,899.14	3,200.00	—	252.50	3,327.50	126.00	2,325.00	6,588.00	43,583.14
29. James E. O'Leary	Hampden, Holyoke	380.00	—	60,916.72	47,066.64	—	3,538.50	7,484.44	—	55,440.30	19,684.00	195,802.60
30. Robert E. Fein	Hampden, Springfield	90.00	535.00	249,073.34	370,864.34	1,043.00	11,650.50	14,366.10	—	366,901.27	47,278.95	1,061,880.61
31. Marc S. Katsoullis (Juv.)	Hampden, Springfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,738.43	—	3,215.00	2,700.00	12,653.43
32. Charles J. Kulikowski	Hampshire, Northampton	1,660.00	—	118,746.17	78,295.49	22.40	7,671.25	9,452.46	—	138,980.13	49,518.00	404,345.90
33. Janet Rowe Dugan	Hampshire, Eastern	1,722.50	—	8,165.73	2,258.00	—	629.25	550.00	—	6,085.16	—	19,410.64
34. Warren F. Birch	Middlesex, 1st Northern	226.00	—	135,055.70	116,986.91	1,409.59	6,326.50	5,378.85	—	25,273.00	2,495.00	293,151.55
35. Anthony M. Colonna	Middlesex, 1st Southern	—	103,173.51	209,079.53	82,007.40	1,215.60	7,191.50	10,414.40	—	102,966.73	14,435.00	530,483.67



## EXPENDITURES

Clerks	Counties and Districts	State Treasurer	Turnpike Authority	County Treasurer	City or Town Treasurer	Officers	Cost Assessments	Witnesses	Fees Retained	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1978	Total
No.												
36. Anthony R. DiPietro (Pro-tem)	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	21,463.00	—	120,704.67	411,164.88	3,198.96	16,941.75	13,908.83	—	203,521.61	6,015.00	796,918.70
37. Charles F. Gracella	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	173.00	—	168,177.49	124,489.28	1,404.22	7,943.00	8,001.14	2,500.00	19,750.00	6,484.28	418,351.41
38. Joseph D. Conway	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	54,619.00	—	189,483.12	772,040.50	795.50	11,958.75	25,920.44	—	68,090.00	35,574.00	1,158,481.31
39. Frederick V. Gilgun	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	3,040.00	—	187,971.09	76,978.98	2,254.52	11,717.00	5,969.65	—	17,770.00	11,330.00	332,132.59
40. Charles H. Perenich	Middlesex, Central	5,315.00	—	187,185.99	143,770.45	243.80	10,578.50	5,969.65	—	10,735.00	29,669.25	393,468.64
41. L. Warren DeSaulnier, Sr.	Middlesex, Lowell	150.00	—	201,810.45	96,874.48	4,913.52	4,369.25	6,196.50	—	165,797.66	27,248.00	129,325.86
42. John F. Gabriel	Middlesex, Marlborough	—	—	65,601.62	44,502.50	83.80	3,160.50	6,196.50	—	8,230.00	1,620.00	129,395.02
43. Richard S. Sanderson	Middlesex, Natick	—	—	55,194.08	34,039.76	1,224.24	2,071.35	1,661.46	—	39,325.00	11,610.05	146,405.94
44. Richard P. Milano	Middlesex, Needham	19,392.50	—	36,490.60	282,760.49	3,231.03	4,313.75	4,535.42	1,540.00	11,285.00	2,292.00	362,609.76
45. Henry H. Shultz	Middlesex, Norwell	5,795.00	—	154,762.17	399,953.97	3,231.03	6,016.50	5,726.27	—	62,839.06	2,926.00	658,068.06
46. Wesley E. Simmons	Nantucket	75.00	—	5,925.47	16,361.00	—	156.25	111.41	—	1,278.00	226.50	24,133.63
47. John M. Devine, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	—	—	180,825.52	174,810.51	679.46	5,374.75	5,788.86	—	53,507.20	8,485.50	430,133.94
48. Donald M. Stapleton	Norfolk, Southern	378.00	—	119,482.79	25,943.70	1,121.30	3,526.75	7,788.86	—	47,335.00	6,860.00	220,435.25
49. Dennis F. Ryan	Norfolk, Eastern	17,240.00	—	242,136.80	100,731.60	3,341.12	5,504.25	18,534.64	—	37,505.68	37,989.02	473,028.11
50. William H. Barker, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	—	—	165,395.13	43,251.24	2,467.76	4,882.25	562.60	—	70,093.00	42,405.10	329,057.08
51. Geraldine Lombardo (Pro-tem)	Plymouth, Second	31,970.00	—	92,793.27	84,331.30	2,750.20	3,307.25	19,257.84	16,237.00	19,608.60	9,015.00	279,410.46
52. Roger W. O'Neil, Jr. (Pro-tem)	Plymouth, Third	995.00	—	100,756.35	54,672.53	2,605.00	3,302.00	16,140.86	5,235.00	64,883.94	5,070.00	253,690.68
53. Robert D. Kiernan	Plymouth, Fourth	165.00	—	110,692.16	19,397.42	697.56	3,148.25	6,633.12	—	9,890.97	1,750.00	152,374.50
54. David E. Stevens	Plymouth, Brockton	65.00	—	78,525.90	131,784.52	6,839.48	3,349.50	32,712.48	3,100.00	70,938.39	24,808.72	352,123.99
55. Victor F. Zuchero	Suffolk, Chelsea	27,787.00	—	81,781.24	81,684.05	941.55	6,900.25	7,840.06	—	15,735.54	2,245.00	224,484.69
56. William T. Clark	Worcester, 1st Northern	2,268.00	—	82,150.54	42,383.58	40.00	5,410.75	3,315.68	—	2,773.96	100.00	138,442.51
57. William H. DiGregorio	Worcester, 1st Southern	3,122.00	—	131,034.26	24,479.00	—	5,675.80	8,302.22	—	74,390.00	36,515.00	321,895.73
58. Peter D. Rigero	Worcester, 2nd Southern	—	—	45,477.94	15,661.00	—	2,406.60	991.00	—	9,660.00	1,930.00	76,166.54
59. Anthony N. Tomasello	Worcester, 3rd Southern	—	—	64,939.81	20,918.84	701.16	872.50	2,328.70	1,419.00	13,576.00	2,300.00	107,056.01
60. Charles E. Luke Driscoll	Worcester, 1st Eastern	2,225.00	—	183,307.34	43,401.00	—	5,124.50	4,535.26	—	18,840.00	10,760.00	406,231.75
61. Raymond J. Salmon	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	412.00	—	122,177.67	2,457.39	9,804.05	2,011.75	4,328.90	—	8,670.00	4,397.50	152,259.26
62. Thomas J. Noonan	Worcester, Central	3,599.15	—	298,386.50	555,456.52	3,814.48	26,507.85	22,821.66	—	36,654.75	21,182.00	1,021,918.91
63. Paul F. LoConto	Worcester, Western	85.00	—	26,901.06	10,322.00	34.00	2,043.25	2,583.10	—	1,950.00	825.00	45,327.41
64. Duncan E. McLeod	Worcester, Fitchburg	20,493.00	—	72,723.38	57,451.59	1,059.30	2,693.00	3,360.80	—	10,400.00	6,415.00	176,604.07
65. William P. Silva	Worcester, Leominster	—	—	39,859.61	27,953.75	—	3,278.25	13,234.82	—	14,175.00	17,225.00	115,726.43
66. Lillian E. Bateman (Pro-tem)	Worcester, Winchendon	—	—	10,480.40	5,474.00	—	1,552.50	513.60	1,350.00	2,344.77	3,700.00	24,915.27
67. Edwin L. Brennan	Worcester, Juvenile	493.00	—	4,085.70	—	—	—	3,489.30	—	3,270.00	265.00	11,603.00
Municipal Courts												
68. John J. Craven, Jr.	Suffolk, Boston	9,710.00	201.00	52,183.95	4,608,509.64	—	4,825.75	—	—	434,220.35	37,940.00	5,147,590.69
69. Michael J. Coleman	Suffolk, Boston	—	—	134,257.23	—	—	—	—	—	13,930.96	11,067.00	159,255.19
70. Joseph R. Farella	Suffolk, East Boston	1,035.00	—	42,358.44	65,762.65	273.35	6,798.50	3,254.36	—	423,350.00	6,975.00	553,632.30
71. John E. Flaherty	Suffolk, South Boston	2,515.00	—	119,565.19	—	467.35	3,155.00	2,588.18	—	31,655.00	2,005.00	161,950.72
72. S. John Hamano	Suffolk, Charlestown	398.00	—	10,127.30	32,227.30	151.70	181.00	98.00	—	24,585.00	765.00	68,531.30
73. Kessler H. Montgomery	Suffolk, Roxbury	7,967.00	80.00	60,005.85	1,676,256.72	8,772.15	7,061.50	12,114.76	—	79,406.81	19,509.00	1,821,173.79
74. John J. Desmond (Pro-tem)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	—	—	41,591.71	156,861.25	2,041.79	7,615.00	5,358.21	—	47,758.00	15,075.00	276,300.96
75. Manuel V. McKenney	Suffolk, Dorchester	8,243.00	—	188,633.11	492,300	—	1,586.85	10,354.82	—	131,071.00	20,711.00	361,334.66
76. G. Sherman Blair, Jr.	Suffolk, Brighton	13,255.00	—	54,340.00	360,399.07	944.62	822.75	4,345.80	840.00	15,766.00	3,440.00	450,332.24
77. Edward R. Foley	Norfolk, Braintree	440.00	—	32,149.67	395,327.10	1,209.88	758.75	—	—	19,600.00	6,991.20	452,606.63
78. Paul P. Heffernan	Suffolk, Juvenile	—	—	190.00	—	—	—	—	—	7,516.00	9,110.00	16,516.00
Totals		\$308,161.65	\$522,268.65	\$718,536.53	\$13,480,614.81	\$96,251.37	\$338,859.93	\$551,085.40	\$50,917.00	\$4,960,817.34	\$1,075,151.34	\$37,860,543.54

Table No. 4 — Returns of Registers of Probate for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

Registers	Counties	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURES			
		Probate Fees, Certificates, Copies, etc.	Divorce Fees	From All Other Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	Total	State Treasurer	All Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1978
No.									Total
1. Frederic P. Claussen	Barnstable	\$70,747.45	\$28,888.00	—	—	\$99,635.45	\$99,635.45	—	\$99,635.45
2. Guy A. Pelliginelli	Berkshire	29,614.50	26,866.00	13,678.15	—	70,158.65	70,158.65	—	70,158.65
3. James B. Kelly, Jr.	Bristol	104,052.50	77,808.00	—	—	181,860.50	181,860.50	—	181,860.50
4. Emily H. Rose	Dukes	7,637.50	1,854.00	—	—	9,491.50	9,491.50	—	9,491.50
5. John J. Costello	Essex	180,705.41	103,885.00	—	73,379.35	357,969.76	282,220.00	—	75,749.76
6. John A. Barrett	Franklin	22,373.50	12,768.00	—	—	35,141.50	35,141.50	—	35,141.50
7. John P. O'Brien	Hampden	84,818.50	57,304.00	—	49,801.00	191,923.50	141,754.75	—	50,168.75
8. Frank E. Tut, 2nd	Hampshire	35,588.75	23,066.00	—	17,116.75	75,771.50	60,040.50	—	15,731.00
9. Paul J. Cavanaugh	Middlesex	360,771.00	194,636.00	363.92	142,959.00	698,729.92	548,940.75	363.92	149,425.25
10. Irene M. Smith	Nantucket	4,625.50	1,520.00	—	—	6,145.50	6,145.50	—	6,145.50
11. Paul C. Gay	Norfolk	199,676.90	86,348.00	—	—	286,024.90	286,024.90	—	286,024.90
12. John J. Daley	Plymouth	95,829.73	76,532.00	—	43,130.53	215,492.26	169,249.88	—	46,242.38
13. James W. Hennigan, Jr.	Suffolk	123,014.00	87,180.00	65,140.87	—	275,334.87	275,091.12	243.75	275,334.87
14. William J. McManus	Worcester	154,923.21	131,119.00	—	—	286,042.21	286,042.21	—	286,042.21
TOTALS		\$1,474,378.45	\$909,774.00	\$79,182.94	\$326,386.63	\$2,789,722.02	\$2,451,797.21	\$607.67	\$337,317.14
									\$2,789,722.02

Table No. 5 — Returns of Registers of Deeds for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

Registers	Counties and Districts	Copies	Plans	Discharges	RECEIPTS			Other Money	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	EXPENDITURES		
					Attachments	Recordings				Total	County Treasurer	Balance on Hand June 30, 1978
1. Stephen Weekes	Barnstable	\$165,325.94	\$15,596.00	—	—	\$322,457.52		\$4,035.37	\$3,175.27	\$510,590.10	\$510,590.10	—
2. Edward Buckley	Berkshire, Northern	3,764.75	953.00	—	—	39,997.50		827.39	—	45,542.64	45,542.64	—
3. Mary K. O'Brien	Berkshire, Middle	9,225.16	2,822.00	—	—	81,236.70		924.20	8,708.25	102,916.31	92,537.18	10,379.13
4. Catherine B. Comerford	Berkshire, Southern	3,359.18	1,783.00	—	—	24,071.25		—	3,508.90	32,722.33	29,337.13	3,385.20
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol, Northern	32,750.70	7,355.00	—	—	183,748.40		—	—	223,854.10	223,854.10	—
6. John Gomes	Bristol, Southern	13,758.30	2,425.00	—	1,666.25	121,341.25		—	—	139,190.80	139,190.80	—
7. Joseph E. Hanly, Jr.	Bristol, Fall River	7,267.25	1,227.00	—	—	87,619.75		350.00	—	96,464.00	96,464.00	—
8. Beverly W. King	Dukes	6,014.80	1,899.75	3,014.00	148.25	32,855.50		1,979.47	—	45,911.77	45,911.77	—
9. Thomas J. Burke	Essex, Northern	13,910.34	3,591.00	—	—	117,976.01		—	—	135,477.35	135,477.35	—
10. John L. O'Brien, Jr.	Essex, Southern	29,015.85	11,821.00	—	—	454,357.50		—	—	495,194.35	495,194.35	—
11. Walter T. Kostanski, Jr.	Franklin	10,537.95	1,649.00	—	—	69,464.75		357.81	—	82,009.51	82,009.51	—
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	32,171.10	9,964.00	—	—	326,696.25		3,872.08	—	372,703.43	372,703.43	—
13. Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire	11,420.74	5,336.00	17,359.99	3,090.00	98,241.00		49.47	—	135,497.20	135,497.20	—
14. Edward J. Early, Jr.	Middlesex, Northern	32,761.74	6,589.00	1,838.25	3,748.75	206,806.00		—	—	251,743.74	251,743.74	—
15. John F. Zamparelli	Middlesex, Southern	18,927.59	26,056.00	—	—	838,429.97		57,673.19	—	941,086.75	941,086.75	—
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	4,714.91	523.50	970.00	30.00	7,719.25		—	—	13,957.66	13,957.66	—
17. Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk	106,947.35	—	—	—	495,277.88		7,254.97	—	609,480.20	609,480.20	—
18. John D. Riordan	Plymouth	105,265.78	14,371.00	—	—	465,691.99		—	57,154.16	642,482.93	583,033.93	59,449.00
19. Paul R. Tierney	Suffolk	15,761.91	9,393.00	—	—	308,518.50		10,453.32	28,744.44	372,871.17	246,368.28	126,502.89
20. Anthony J. Vigliotti	Worcester	60,029.25	21,358.00	—	—	499,107.25		8,386.66	59,461.09	648,342.25	582,445.84	65,896.41
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester, Northern	9,689.50	2,358.00	—	—	81,540.50		—	10,752.50	104,340.50	94,370.50	9,970.00
TOTALS		\$692,620.09	\$147,070.25	\$23,182.24	\$8,683.25	\$4,863,154.72		\$96,163.93	\$171,504.67	\$6,007,379.08	\$5,726,796.46	\$275,582.62
												\$6,002,379.09



Table No. 6 — Returns of Recorders and Assistant Recorders of the Land Court for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

Recorder and Assistant Recorders	Counties and Districts	RECEIPTS		Total	State Treasurer	County Treasurer	Petitioners and Others	EXPENDITURES	
		From All Sources	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977					Balance on Hand June 30, 1978	Total
Recorder Margaret M. Daly		\$409,737.53	\$402,582.64	\$812,320.17	\$212,010.54	—	\$143,909.69	\$456,399.94	\$812,320.17
No. Assistant Recorders									
1. Stephen Weekes	Barnstable	198,832.12	—	198,832.12	—	198,832.12	—	—	198,832.12
2. Edward Buckley	Berkshire, Northern	2,264.50	—	2,264.50	—	2,264.50	—	—	2,264.50
3. Mary K. O'Brien	Berkshire, Middle	4,361.00	808.00	5,169.00	—	4,120.00	—	1,049.00	5,169.00
4. Catherine B. Comerford	Berkshire, Southern	274.00	38.00	312.00	—	259.00	—	53.00	312.00
5. Henry G. Crapo	Bristol, Northern	11,180.50	—	11,180.50	—	11,180.50	—	—	11,180.50
6. John Gomes	Bristol, Southern	13,683.00	—	13,683.00	—	13,683.00	—	—	13,683.00
7. Joseph E. Hanity, Jr.	Bristol, Fall River	6,246.50	—	6,246.50	—	6,246.50	—	—	6,246.50
8. Beverly W. King	Dukes	11,016.35	—	11,016.35	—	11,016.35	—	—	11,016.35
9. Thomas J. Burke	Essex, Northern	14,471.50	—	14,471.50	—	14,471.50	—	—	14,471.50
10. John L. O'Brien, Jr.	Essex, Southern	58,705.00	—	58,705.00	—	58,705.00	—	—	58,705.00
11. Walter T. Kostanski, Jr.	Franklin	845.00	—	845.00	—	845.00	—	—	845.00
12. John Pierce Lynch	Hampden	30,229.25	—	30,229.25	—	30,229.25	—	—	30,229.25
13. Robert F. Czelusniak	Hampshire	1,685.00	—	1,685.00	—	1,685.00	—	—	1,685.00
14. Edward J. Early, Jr.	Middlesex, Northern	37,002.75	—	37,002.75	—	37,002.75	—	—	37,002.75
15. John F. Zamparelli	Middlesex, Southern	186,641.85	—	186,641.85	—	186,641.85	—	—	186,641.85
16. Josiah S. Barrett	Nantucket	16,340.00	—	16,340.00	—	16,340.00	—	—	16,340.00
17. Barry T. Hannon	Norfolk	157,501.38	—	157,501.38	—	157,501.38	—	—	157,501.38
18. John D. Riordan	Plymouth	97,869.25	9,752.75	107,622.00	—	97,173.00	—	10,449.00	107,622.00
19. Paul R. Tierney	Suffolk	65,412.25	5,964.00	71,376.25	—	64,197.25	—	7,179.00	71,376.25
20. Anthony J. Vigliotti	Worcester	11,992.04	1,512.41	13,504.45	—	12,221.41	—	1,283.04	13,504.45
21. Bernard T. Moynihan	Worcester, Northern	1,468.50	498.50	1,967.00	—	1,632.25	—	334.75	1,967.00
TOTAL		\$1,337,759.27	\$421,156.30	\$1,758,915.57	\$212,010.54	\$928,247.61	\$143,909.69	\$476,747.73	\$1,758,915.57



Table No. 7 — Returns of Sheriffs for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

Sheriffs	Counties	From Delendants, Fines, Costs and Forfeitures	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURES				
			Cost Assessments	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	Total	County Treasurer	State Treasurer	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1978	Total
1. John J. Bowes	Barnstable	\$14,639.00	—	—	\$14,639.00	\$12,386.50	\$300.00	\$1,952.50	—	\$14,639.00
2. John D. Courtney, Jr.	Berkshire	8,435.00	1,990.00	—	10,425.00	8,435.00	1,990.00	—	—	10,425.00
3. Edward K. Dabrowski	Bristol	26,835.00	5,291.25	—	32,126.25	26,835.00	5,291.25	—	—	32,126.25
4. Christopher Look	Dukes	2,442.50	—	—	2,442.50	2,442.50	—	—	—	2,442.50
5. Robert E. Cahill	Essex	29,400.00	3,522.50	—	32,922.50	29,400.00	3,522.50	—	—	32,922.50
6. Donald J. McQuade	Franklin	1,162.50	167.50	—	1,330.00	1,162.50	167.50	—	—	1,330.00
7. Michael J. Ashe, Jr.	Hampden	27,473.00	1,743.75	3,596.90	32,813.65	28,232.50	1,743.75	197.50	2,639.90	32,813.65
8. John F. Boyle	Hampshire	9,800.00	427.50	—	10,227.50	9,800.00	427.50	—	—	10,227.50
9. John J. Buckley	Middlesex	78,770.98	—	—	78,770.98	78,770.98	—	—	—	78,770.98
10. Louis Ayotte	Nantucket	172.56	—	—	172.56	172.56	—	—	—	172.56
11. Clifford H. Marshall	Norfolk	40,155.15	—	10.00	40,165.15	40,155.15	—	—	10.00	40,165.15
12. Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	52,877.50	2,376.50	—	55,254.00	52,877.50	2,376.50	—	—	55,254.00
13. Dennis J. Kearney	Suffolk	157,313.30	—	—	157,313.30	—	—	157,313.30	—	157,313.30
14. Francis J. Deignan	Worcester	65,383.00	—	—	65,383.00	25,064.50	—	—	40,318.50	65,383.00
Totals		\$514,859.49	\$15,529.00	\$3,606.90	\$533,985.39	\$315,734.69	\$15,819.00	\$159,463.30	\$42,968.40	\$533,985.39

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Correction for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

## RECEIPTS

No	Keepers or Masters	Location	From Delinquents, Fines, Costs, and Forfeitures	Board of Prisoners	Labor of Prisoners	Sales of Materials	From County Treasurers	Cost Assessments	From Other Persons	Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	Total
1	John J. Bowes	Barnstable	\$211.00	\$87,380.00	—	\$8,805.29	\$1,250.00	—	\$65.05	—	\$97,711.34
2	John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	1,331.00	2,363.00	—	—	—	—	8,743.61	—	12,437.61
3	Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	3,638.00	60,020.00	—	30.05	—	605.00	1,396.18	—	65,689.23
4	Michael McCormick	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	William H. Ryan	Lawrence	3,035.00	159,880.00	—	—	600.00	—	—	62,592.07	226,107.07
6	Robert E. Cahill	Salem	3,385.05	—	—	—	600.00	—	90.98	—	4,076.03
7	Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	95.00	22,335.00	—	1,906.41	—	50.00	1,094.75	—	25,481.16
8	Michael J. Ashe, Jr.	Springfield	1,892.25	60,030.00	123.04	633.34	1,300.00	—	420.00	1,061.04	65,459.67
9	John F. Boyle	Northampton	1,403.00	5,333.00	6,157.26	—	—	—	389.70	—	13,282.96
10	John J. Buckley	Billerica	5,128.00	12,410.74	—	—	2,244.88	—	1,296.49	—	21,080.11
11	John J. Buckley	Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Clifford H. Marshall	Dedham	1,796.57	20,660.00	—	—	—	—	3,110.07	—	25,566.64
13	Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	3,993.37	147,060.00	—	—	1,278.00	510.25	3.33	—	152,844.95
14	Dennis T. Kearney	Boston	5,663.50	2,266.95	—	—	—	229.00	1,055.50	—	9,214.95
15	Henry Hickey	Deer Island	2,000.00	16,689.00	—	—	176.00	—	1,450.45	—	20,315.45
16	Francis J. Deignan	West Boylston	15,762.50	22,244.00	—	—	1,592.00	2,345.75	7,560.36	—	49,504.61
Totals			\$49,334.24	\$618,671.69	\$6,280.30	\$11,375.09	\$9,040.88	\$3,740.00	\$26,676.47	\$63,653.11	\$788,771.78

Table No. 8 — Returns of Keepers of Jails and Masters of Houses of Correction for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Concluded

## EXPENDITURES

Keepers or Masters	Location	State Treasurers	County Treasurers	City or Town Treasurers	Discharged Prisoners (General Laws Chapter 127)	Other Persons	Balance on Hand June 30, 1978	Total
No.								
1 John J. Bowes	Barnstable	—	\$96,424.34	\$37.00	\$465.00	\$785.00	—	\$97,711.34
2 John D. Courtney, Jr.	Pittsfield	—	8,961.11	2,363.00	5.00	1,108.50	—	12,437.61
3 Edward K. Dabrowski	New Bedford	605.00	62,888.56	1,886.00	—	309.67	—	65,689.23
4 Michael McCormick	Edgartown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 William H. Ryan	Lawrence	312.50	205,928.07	1,151.00	—	593.58	17,121.92	226,107.07
6 Robert E. Cahill	Salem	79.00	1,927.39	1,487.05	6.00	576.59	—	4,076.03
7 Joseph E. Martino	Greenfield	50.00	25,238.66	—	192.50	—	—	25,481.16
8 Michael J. Ashe, Jr.	Springfield	—	53,668.64	501.00	1,247.39	162.50	9,880.14	65,459.67
9 John F. Boyle	Northampton	—	12,212.96	70.00	—	1,000.00	—	13,282.96
10 John J. Buckley	Billerica	—	16,372.23	2,763.00	1,480.00	464.88	—	21,080.11
11 John J. Buckley	Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Clifford H. Marshall	Dedham	—	23,983.07	1,283.57	—	300.00	—	25,566.64
13 Linwood H. Snow	Plymouth	510.25	148,659.58	1,030.00	1,278.00	1,367.12	—	152,844.95
14 Dennis T. Kearney	Boston	229.00	5,563.50	2,366.95	10.00	1,005.50	40.00	9,214.95
15 Henry Hickey	Deer Island	—	18,689.00	1,450.45	176.00	—	—	20,315.45
16 Francis J. Deignan	West Boylston	2,345.75	35,915.61	5,836.25	1,392.00	4,015.00	—	49,504.61
Totals		\$4,131.50	\$717,432.72	\$22,225.27	\$6,251.89	\$11,688.34	\$27,042.06	\$788,771.78

Table No. 9 - Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts  
for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

# RECEIPTS

Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	From Defendants, etc., for Account of		Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance On Hand July 1, 1977	Total
		Court						
No. Superior Courts								
1. Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$30,885.25		\$23,002.24	\$3,251.00	\$200.00	\$16,309.62	\$73,648.11
2. Carmen C. Massimiano	Berkshire	3,777.00		17,424.93	720.00	517.32	7,469.61	29,908.86
3. Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	47,626.75		28,890.08	5,920.00	400.00	11,084.17	93,921.00
4. Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	4,073.50		2,940.80	—	—	765.00	7,779.30
5. Marie R. Williams	Essex	51,326.50		50,935.12	29,981.00	15,886.35	16,519.77	164,648.74
6. Paul R. Kingston	Franklin	1,765.00		3,338.17	—	—	4,518.00	9,621.17
7. Bernard J. Smith	Hampden	35,556.43		32,541.10	19,562.96	—	15,521.55	103,182.04
8. Paul R. Kingston	Hampshire	12,280.50		6,737.30	4,910.00	3,080.33	11,703.49	38,711.62
9. Donald J. Allard	Middlesex	56,471.90		107,066.58	20,418.77	19,243.50	13,492.53	216,683.28
10. Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	190.00		365.00	—	—	210.00	765.00
11. James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	26,678.78		66,818.92	11,425.15	2,820.00	23,843.85	131,586.70
12. Paul A. Ladas	Plymouth	54,732.50		25,174.11	3,861.00	300.00	10,975.17	95,042.78
13. George E. LeDoux	Worcester	43,187.25		30,311.71	9,275.07	—	69,188.38	151,962.41
14. Kenneth G. Lehane	Suffolk	—		135,897.58	74,572.44	116,359.25	37,374.29	364,203.56
District Courts								
15. James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	193,693.28		48,550.92	23,976.65	118,445.50	9,687.63	394,353.96
16. John D. Chapman	Barnstable, Second	47,107.18		33,155.47	23,880.00	126,529.48	5,544.88	236,217.01
17. Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	26,162.75		18,078.41	659,766.87	115,333.85	34,520.64	853,862.52
18. T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	7,995.50		4,270.34	138,185.50	26,549.70	4,444.55	181,445.59
19. George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	4,305.25		12,556.84	62,377.41	31,162.51	2,340.54	112,742.55
20. Mark D. Trotter	Berkshire, Fourth	14,416.65		2,173.64	100,326.45	13,558.60	8,055.58	138,530.92
21. Paul R. Collins	Berkshire, Lee	3,229.00		6,109.53	43,767.00	17,577.80	2,176.00	72,859.33
22. Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,790.50		550.50	6,195.00	3,750.41	230.00	12,516.41
22A. F. Thomas Collins	Berkshire, Juvenile	120.00		6,876.85	—	—	1,782.95	8,749.80
23. Bernard H. Chadick	Bristol, First	28,594.71		21,945.58	2,245.00	101,646.99	11,057.10	165,489.38
24. John J. McCann	Bristol, Second	52,255.27		29,108.67	51,938.00	163,090.29	18,452.52	314,844.75
25. Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	53,339.50		23,208.37	111,327.32	183,682.57	500.00	372,057.76
26. John J. Wade	Bristol, Juvenile	3,452.00		23,413.21	60.00	—	4,577.67	31,502.88
27. John J. Carroll	Bristol, Fourth	36,769.75		32,652.62	213,083.11	40,775.00	6,881.73	330,162.21
28. Jack C. Burton	Dukes	7,241.00		7,241.00	3,485.00	—	575.00	35,710.25
29. Raymond P. Shea	Essex, First	57,860.04		27,170.50	75,255.00	137,731.13	17,284.31	315,330.98
30. John I. O'Neill	Essex, Second	53,709.25		26,028.23	22,278.50	24,534.20	15,411.85	141,962.03
					8,004.50	14,287.34	767.50	42,368.27



# RECEIPTS

Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	From Delinquents, etc., for Account of	Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Monies	Balance On Hand July 1, 1977	Total
No.		Court					
32	Richard E. Driscoll	Essex, Central	\$13,949.91	\$59,709.00	\$88,507.19	\$2,733.61	\$219,739.96
33	James J. O'Loughlin	Essex, Juvenile	3,150.00	—	—	2,955.28	17,653.14
34	Robert H. Preydis	Essex, Eastern	127,071.39	52,372.73	91,986.10	6,873.25	214,636.37
35	Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	41,228.25	35,377.10	89,531.47	17,467.77	310,675.98
36	Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	76,928.25	140,560.12	169,122.43	15,218.57	443,720.32
37	Drew Zabriskie	Essex, Newburyport	13,471.95	76,326.30	20,720.00	2,937.30	121,708.55
38	Gary F. Crowley	Essex, Peabody	50,423.23	36,887.84	83,337.54	10,696.61	211,380.85
39	Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	33,967.32	14,846.00	92,455.19	4,880.12	160,386.01
40	Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	12,268.75	16,837.22	21,525.89	5,257.76	59,757.76
41	John H. McKelligott	Hamden, Eastern	13,424.80	33,775.26	114,136.21	5,160.68	187,789.73
42	Theodore C. Couse	Hamden, Western	21,501.50	11,799.00	87,593.92	9,255.46	137,620.08
43	William T. Blanchard	Hamden, Western	6,978.75	104,184.46	17,789.10	6,492.99	147,973.78
44	Robert P. Ryan	Hamden, Cripple	46,157.00	298,489.28	69,114.97	1,966.88	481,629.40
45	Joseph M. Faucette	Hamden, Holyoke	132,761.05	255,692.50	274,987.06	14,275.68	766,649.05
46	Flora V. Millette	Hamden, Springfield	458.30	86,487.95	—	16,120.89	76,427.25
47	William H. Burke, III	Hampshire, Juvenile	46,755.80	78,309.88	189,650.57	3,949.57	346,605.16
48	Albert A. Durejo	Hampshire, Eastern	29,937.24	—	3,104.27	17,375.95	47,375.95
49	Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, Eastern	2,125.68	40.00	206,873.94	10,129.78	454,500.85
50	David W. Rossier	Middlesex, 1st Southern	74,353.30	104,742.03	179,194.75	41,248.12	557,538.47
51	James W. Mulford	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	94,398.35	158,161.80	133,469.91	10,146.32	369,284.51
52	Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Northern	96,149.95	107,132.39	98,212.46	10,997.42	219,416.36
53	Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	64,085.51	15,081.61	209,191.10	16,865.86	419,343.44
54	Robert Bonner Clifford	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	81,652.00	44,128.68	—	2,469.80	32,726.75
55	Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, Juvenile	9,261.50	20,995.45	192,818.35	11,477.18	651,368.59
56	Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	55,819.85	249,381.49	180,161.41	8,681.90	378,039.72
57	John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Central	67,782.65	48,605.34	361,312.45	27,843.91	915,475.06
58	Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Lowell	71,689.34	397,916.91	83,424.05	1,068.35	247,925.60
59	David J. Lohan, Jr.	Middlesex, Marlborough	33,458.37	96,518.00	46,608.58	7,247.40	138,428.34
60	Marie T. Stevens	Middlesex, Natick	35,034.41	19,172.00	58,877.35	5,344.67	193,786.20
61	Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Newton	29,569.51	22,585.57	57,841.49	16,676.04	227,076.29
62	Robert E. Campbell	Middlesex, Somerville	43,296.75	84,624.38	1,000.00	1,623.50	12,578.48
63	Thomas G. Cavanaugh	Nantucket	2,188.50	6,745.00	39,507.72	19,252.08	204,373.98
64	Andrew R. Klein	Norfolk, Southern	68,824.23	41,363.00	256,105.10	14,730.11	449,123.71
65	Joseph G. Green, Jr.	Norfolk, Eastern	83,352.16	37,435.94	145,067.49	21,178.36	285,861.90
66	George L. Woods, Jr.	Norfolk, Northern	57,500.50	40,444.58	129,000.35	6,805.70	365,140.60
67	Matthew F. Flaherty	Norfolk, Western	40,082.05	70,238.00	104,141.83	4,351.75	388,663.91
68	William P. Nagle	Plymouth, Second	32,008.14	34,192.09	135,606.28	9,234.01	246,350.70
69	Philip W. Showstead	Plymouth, Third	37,700.21	29,618.11	67,948.99	5,416.60	145,302.21
70	Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Fourth	33,376.50	22,174.68	194,550.53	26,404.13	350,903.45
71	Frank A. Luongo	Plymouth, Brockton	67,924.65	16,585.44	93,849.06	15.00	29,889.98
72	David A. Greenspan	Plymouth, Juvenile	3,187.00	26,687.98	45,614.99	35,521.59	384,395.19
73	Delbert A. Greenwood	Suffolk, Chelsea	67,622.25	32,727.47	—	4,990.08	159,481.49
74	Mary T. Gibbons	Worcester, 1st Northern	45,303.02	36,262.40	123,888.76	1,612.74	8,123.28
75	Vernon J. Cormier, Jr.	Worcester, No. Juvenile	32,346.41	222,475.35	—	12,376.13	445,106.09

Table No. 9 - Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts  
for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

# RECEIPTS

		From Defendants, etc., for Account of				Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance On Hand July 1, 1977	Total
		Court								
Probation Officers		Counties and Districts								
No.	Superior Courts									
76.	Edward J. Lee	Worcester, 2nd Southern	\$26,634.85	\$8,824.24	\$65,747.25	\$70,162.17	—	—	5,976.79	\$171,368.51
77.	Mario F. Bruno	Worcester, So. (Juv.)	1,755.00	13,488.49	—	4.50	—	—	—	21,224.78
78.	Robert J. Pedezoli	Worcester, 3rd Southern	4,706.50	13,561.86	37,566.09	51,588.99	51,588.99	5,976.79	2,593.06	110,016.50
79.	Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	41,805.75	53,182.24	58,989.32	112,941.95	112,941.95	6,991.52	6,991.52	273,910.78
80.	Philip E. Philbin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	21,725.29	11,529.31	68,320.50	59,495.14	59,495.14	4,393.65	4,393.65	165,463.89
81.	John A. Dattis	Worcester, Central	134,452.45	61,848.29	62,884.92	279,052.45	279,052.45	56,294.49	56,294.49	594,532.60
82.	Gerald W. Buono, Jr.	Worcester, Western	33,208.96	10,188.91	16,653.26	25,952.81	25,952.81	2,424.63	2,424.63	88,428.57
83.	Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	42,417.62	12,436.27	115,712.90	83,115.72	83,115.72	7,520.52	7,520.52	261,203.03
84.	George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	34,840.67	11,387.49	140,714.65	90,055.92	90,055.92	5,093.25	5,093.25	282,091.98
85.	Paul A. Trippi	Worcester, Winchendon	11,113.00	1,600.95	8,370.01	13,663.00	13,663.00	1,597.98	1,597.98	36,344.94
86.	Robert F. White	Worcester, Juvenile	646.00	6,221.00	—	—	—	823.78	823.78	7,690.78
Municipal Courts										
87.	George R. Skelly	Suffolk, Boston	107,584.96	90,678.44	54,342.63	72,563.78	72,563.78	101,896.00	101,896.00	427,065.81
88.	James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	48,805.92	30,622.37	87,079.35	56,490.42	56,490.42	10,032.34	10,032.34	233,030.40
89.	William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston	30,948.13	19,204.08	135,521.00	13,618.00	13,618.00	18,346.83	18,346.83	217,638.04
90.	James W. Conway	Suffolk, Charlestown	5,526.72	2,879.91	58,232.00	14,731.00	14,731.00	4,455.76	4,455.76	85,825.39
91.	Edward J. Keegan, Jr.	Suffolk, Roxbury	71,964.95	63,893.66	102,869.53	166,526.68	166,526.68	35,322.86	35,322.86	440,587.68
92.	Sister Rose Paula	Suffolk, West Roxbury	85,041.31	23,638.00	39,343.08	60,280.18	60,280.18	49,132.92	49,132.92	257,435.49
93.	Sister Rose Paula (Juvenile)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	5,973.00	7,492.39	—	—	—	2,641.90	2,641.90	16,107.29
94.	Richard J. Dwyer	Suffolk, Dorchester	76,598.18	65,760.23	315,718.33	165,101.04	165,101.04	65,491.29	65,491.29	688,669.07
95.	Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	17,233.50	29,665.54	55,916.50	31,329.94	31,329.94	6,592.62	6,592.62	140,728.10
96.	Louis G. Maglio	Suffolk, Juvenile	365.00	3,449.53	624.00	—	—	910.40	910.40	5,348.93
97.	Maurice Guberman	Norfolk, Brookline	6,837.21	19,171.02	15,570.00	54,621.67	54,621.67	5,351.73	5,351.73	101,551.63
Probate Courts										
98.	William L. Bradley	Barnstable	—	—	316,108.01	—	—	—	—	316,108.01
99.	James A. Casey	Bristol	—	—	227,404.57	—	—	—	—	227,404.57
100.	John W. Belyea	Essex	—	—	738,481.16	14,772.30	14,772.30	1,313.20	1,313.20	754,566.66
101.	Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Franklin	—	—	4,795.00	—	—	—	—	4,795.00
102.	Joseph J. Toole, Jr.	Hampden	—	—	1,735,108.27	—	—	—	—	1,735,108.27
103.	Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Hampshire	—	—	7,884.00	—	—	—	—	7,884.00
104.	Brendan V. Callanan	Middlesex	—	—	4,776,898.05	—	—	6,675.97	6,675.97	4,783,574.02
105.	John J. Connelly	Norfolk	—	—	729,467.97	—	—	—	—	729,467.97
106.	Thomas B. Brennan	Plymouth	—	—	1,538,372.30	—	—	2,589.00	2,589.00	1,546,016.30
107.	John E. McNichols	Suffolk	—	—	449,982.86	—	—	—	—	449,982.86
			—	—	529,599.73	—	—	1,207.16	1,207.16	630,716.89

Table No. 9 - Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts  
for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

EXPENDITURES

Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	Court	Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance On Hand June 30, 1978	Total
No. Superior Courts							
1. Thomas M. McGovern	Barnstable	\$12,925.25	\$27,946.97	\$3,643.00	—	\$29,132.89	\$73,648.11
2. Carmen C. Massimiano	Berkshire	3,297.00	15,705.01	720.00	517.32	9,669.53	29,908.86
3. Thomas M. McGovern	Bristol	44,646.25	32,655.25	6,450.00	400.00	9,769.50	93,921.00
4. Thomas M. McGovern	Dukes	2,437.50	790.00	—	—	4,551.80	7,779.30
5. Marie R. Williams	Essex	41,692.50	47,090.81	30,096.00	16,204.85	29,524.58	164,648.74
6. Paul R. Kingston	Franklin	1,460.00	3,614.17	—	—	4,547.00	9,621.17
7. Bernard J. Smyth	Hampden	27,623.00	26,560.72	19,052.74	—	29,945.58	103,182.04
8. Paul R. Kingston	Hampshire	11,107.50	5,572.35	4,470.00	1,225.00	16,336.77	38,711.62
9. Donald J. Allard	Middlesex	51,644.15	108,513.08	21,601.55	20,453.50	14,481.00	216,693.28
10. Thomas M. McGovern	Nantucket	400.00	—	—	—	365.00	765.00
11. James A. Carr, Jr.	Norfolk	35,153.28	66,787.34	11,050.15	2,970.00	15,625.93	131,586.70
12. Paul A. Ladas	Plymouth	51,641.50	20,583.41	4,458.70	200.00	18,159.17	95,042.78
13. George E. LeDoux	Worcester	45,086.00	23,063.64	15,267.03	—	68,545.74	151,962.41
14. Kenneth G. Lehanne	Suffolk	—	121,243.33	74,573.59	91,599.25	76,787.39	364,203.56
District Courts							
15. James F. Driscoll	Barnstable, First	194,800.78	46,011.46	23,981.65	118,505.50	11,054.59	394,353.98
16. John D. Chapman	Barnstable, Second	46,151.18	29,478.03	23,905.00	126,589.48	10,093.32	236,217.01
17. Joseph A. Torchio	Berkshire, Central	25,889.25	17,260.53	651,980.87	114,134.39	44,597.48	853,862.52
18. T. William Lewis	Berkshire, Northern	7,751.50	5,386.69	138,140.50	26,279.70	181,445.59	3,887.20
19. George V. Ulrich	Berkshire, Southern	5,050.25	62,377.41	31,512.51	1,435.50	112,742.55	112,742.55
20. Mark D. Trottier	Berkshire, Fourth	12,971.25	1,603.14	99,278.45	13,052.35	11,625.73	138,530.92
21. Paul R. Collins	Berkshire, Lee	2,985.00	4,658.37	44,760.00	16,540.80	3,915.16	72,859.33
22. Joan Keyes Scott	Berkshire, Williamstown	1,488.50	460.50	6,195.00	3,800.41	572.00	12,516.41
22A. F. Thomas Collins	Berkshire, Juvenile	140.00	5,347.01	—	—	3,262.79	8,749.80
23. Bernard H. Chadwick	Bristol, First	30,110.00	18,243.56	2,245.00	99,941.99	14,948.83	165,489.38
24. John J. McCann	Bristol, Second	49,728.41	25,104.82	50,744.50	165,234.29	24,032.73	314,844.75
25. Joseph M. Souza	Bristol, Third	53,339.50	23,208.37	111,327.32	183,072.57	1,110.00	372,057.76
26. John J. Wade	Bristol, Juvenile	4,016.00	22,430.95	90.00	—	4,965.93	31,502.88
27. John J. Carroll	Bristol, Fourth	37,108.50	34,719.37	212,702.61	41,625.00	4,006.73	330,162.21
28. Jack C. Burton	Dukes	8,346.25	6,914.80	3,595.00	16,148.00	706.20	35,710.25
29. Raymond P. Shea	Essex, First	53,403.89	27,175.55	76,140.00	136,356.13	22,255.41	315,330.98
30. John J. O'Neil	Essex, Second	48,996.25	25,029.24	22,272.50	26,343.20	19,330.84	141,962.03
31. Raymond Klingler, Jr.	Essex, Third	9,807.50	9,766.84	8,004.59	14,287.34	957.06	42,868.27
32. Richard E. Driscoll	Essex, Central	52,160.25	11,954.15	59,709.00	88,507.19	7,409.37	219,759.96
33. James J. O'Loughlin	Essex, Juvenile	2,760.00	9,272.94	—	—	5,620.20	17,653.14
34. Robert J. Preydis	Essex, Eastern	54,757.00	10,525.94	52,373.73	91,986.10	4,994.60	214,636.37



Table No. 9 - Returns of Probation Officers in Superior, District, Municipal and Probate Courts  
for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

## EXPENDITURES

Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	Court	Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Moneys	Balance On Hand June 30, 1978	Total
35. Superior Courts Henry F. Gately	Essex, Southern	\$124,053.16	\$43,608.11	\$35,377.10	\$89,491.47	\$18,136.14	\$310,675.98
36. Joseph P. Casey	Essex, Lawrence	76,297.00	40,141.86	140,945.12	169,867.43	16,469.51	443,720.92
37. Drew Zabriskie	Essex, Newburyport	7,637.00	12,880.95	76,252.40	20,095.00	4,843.20	121,708.55
38. Gary F. Cowles	Essex, Peabody	52,017.75	30,960.23	35,835.59	84,027.54	8,539.74	211,380.85
39. Albert P. Brown	Franklin, Greenfield	33,931.00	14,372.07	14,884.00	92,855.19	4,343.75	160,386.01
40. Paul R. Robichaud	Franklin, Eastern	12,086.75	4,477.22	16,704.76	21,229.80	5,259.23	59,757.76
41. John H. McKelligott	Hampden, Eastern	16,939.75	15,792.02	33,925.26	114,044.21	187,299.73	187,299.73
42. Theodore C. Cause	Hampden, Western	21,461.00	10,994.88	11,799.00	86,443.42	6,921.78	137,620.08
43. William T. Blanchard	Hampden, Chicopee	7,141.25	16,200.92	101,699.46	17,454.10	4,778.05	147,273.78
44. Robert P. Ryan	Hampden, Holyoke	46,227.00	49,748.09	289,179.28	58,222.95	28,252.08	481,629.40
45. Joseph M. Faucette	Hampden, Springfield	135,032.27	86,446.76	254,961.80	275,034.06	14,574.16	766,049.05
46. Flora V. Millette	Hampden, Juvenile	408.30	4,423.20	—	—	1,595.75	6,427.25
47. William H. Burke III	Hampden, Northampton	44,819.00	28,503.48	80,146.13	187,922.09	7,212.46	348,603.16
48. Albert A. Durepo	Hampshire, Eastern	1,299.00	340.55	—	13,104.27	3,232.13	17,975.95
49. Thomas J. Sullivan	Middlesex, 1st Southern	76,184.68	60,373.62	102,422.03	207,205.34	8,745.18	454,930.85
50. David P. Rossiter	Middlesex, 1st Eastern	96,902.10	84,298.51	159,599.96	179,184.73	37,253.17	557,238.47
51. James W. Mulford	Middlesex, 1st Northern	96,209.95	21,711.18	107,132.39	133,844.91	10,386.08	369,284.51
52. Robert G. Fitzgerald	Middlesex, 2nd Eastern	61,536.00	31,166.67	15,100.00	98,012.46	13,603.43	219,418.56
53. Anthony J. DiNatale	Middlesex, 3rd Eastern	79,398.25	45,425.18	68,327.70	210,541.10	15,853.21	419,545.44
54. Robert Bonner Clifford	Middlesex, Juvenile	9,486.50	22,532.75	—	—	707.50	32,726.75
55. Charles A. Winchester	Middlesex, 4th Eastern	53,282.75	137,921.44	244,227.39	192,746.55	23,191.46	651,369.59
56. Edward J. Gaffey	Middlesex, Central	68,559.64	69,077.92	48,605.34	180,209.91	11,586.91	378,039.72
57. John J. O'Neil	Middlesex, Lowell	71,618.57	49,776.42	400,217.86	360,314.11	33,548.10	915,475.06
58. Michael A. Walsh	Middlesex, Marlborough	33,322.05	23,636.84	96,753.00	78,424.05	15,789.66	247,925.60
59. David J. Lehan, Jr.	Middlesex, Natick	30,401.14	33,677.71	19,137.00	45,683.42	9,525.07	138,424.34
60. Marie T. Stevens	Middlesex, Newton	77,818.75	26,833.76	22,595.00	58,251.35	8,289.34	193,788.20
61. Norman S. Ingalls	Middlesex, Somerville	41,442.95	28,957.91	84,306.88	57,878.25	14,490.30	227,076.29
62. Robert E. Campbell	Nantucket	742.50	1,071.48	6,675.00	1,040.00	3,049.50	12,578.48
63. Thomas J. Cavanaugh	Norfolk, Southern	65,422.73	44,735.34	41,403.00	39,508.22	13,304.69	204,373.98
64. Andrew R. Klein	Norfolk, Eastern	59,509.50	83,199.51	37,160.30	254,988.60	14,265.80	449,123.71
65. Joseph G. Breen	Norfolk, Northern	51,539.05	27,619.60	40,456.58	146,457.49	19,789.18	285,861.90
66. George L. Woods, Jr.	Norfolk, Western	118,045.25	40,175.65	70,238.00	129,000.35	7,681.35	365,140.60
67. Matthew F. Fishery	Plymouth, Second	50,481.60	40,192.25	103,696.83	185,714.66	8,578.57	388,663.91
					135,250.51	15,520.06	246,350.70



for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978 — Continued

## EXPENDITURES

Probation Officers	Counties and Districts	Court	Restitution	Non-Support	Uniform Support and Other Monies	Balance On Hand June 30, 1978	Total
<b>Superior Courts</b>							
70 Lawrence J. Raleigh	Plymouth, Brockton	\$63,591.40	\$52,481.90	\$14,304.25	\$194,530.53	\$25,995.37	\$350,903.45
71 Frank A. Luongo	Plymouth, Juvenile	3,055.00	26,627.98	—	—	207.00	29,889.98
72 David A. Greenspan	Suffolk, Chelsea	66,136.50	31,137.51	154,731.65	93,482.06	38,907.47	384,395.19
73 Delbert A. Greenwood	Worcester, 1st Northern	44,777.02	35,286.10	27,251.00	45,529.74	6,637.63	159,481.49
74 Mary T. Gibbons	Worcester, No. (Juv.)	2,995.00	3,581.38	—	75.78	1,471.12	8,123.28
75 Vernon J. Cormier, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Southern	32,717.05	50,536.84	223,008.67	123,678.76	15,164.77	445,106.09
76 Edward J. Lee	Worcester, 2nd Southern	26,634.85	8,824.24	65,747.25	70,162.17	—	171,368.51
77 Mario F. Bruno	Worcester, So. (Juv.)	1,855.00	15,607.64	—	4.50	—	21,224.78
78 Robert J. Pedezoli	Worcester, 3rd Southern	4,905.00	13,647.75	37,566.09	51,588.99	3,757.64	110,016.50
79 Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Worcester, 1st Eastern	41,662.75	48,640.41	60,083.42	113,036.95	2,308.67	273,910.78
80 Philip E. Phibin	Worcester, 2nd Eastern	20,476.96	10,232.36	68,320.50	59,495.14	10,487.25	165,453.89
81 John A. Dattis	Worcester, Central	135,449.49	48,177.16	44,191.30	258,521.95	6,938.93	594,532.60
82 Gerald W. Bruno, Jr.	Worcester, Western	31,938.96	9,871.41	16,648.26	25,824.81	108,192.70	88,428.57
83 Howard W. Porter	Worcester, Fitchburg	42,817.50	12,391.27	115,712.90	83,765.72	4,145.13	261,203.03
84 George H. Smith, Jr.	Worcester, Leominster	35,833.17	11,032.55	140,035.95	90,055.92	5,134.39	282,091.98
85 Paul A. Trippi	Worcester, Winchendon	10,753.00	1,401.66	8,353.51	13,753.00	2,083.77	36,344.94
86 Robert F. White	Worcester, Juvenile	630.00	6,384.55	—	—	676.23	7,690.78
<b>Municipal Courts</b>							
87 George R. Skelly	Suffolk, Boston	88,783.25	73,136.15	54,131.30	73,387.43	137,627.68	427,065.81
88 James A. Sartori	Suffolk, East Boston	45,505.50	29,314.18	84,981.35	57,226.02	16,003.35	233,030.40
89 William R. Gillespie	Suffolk, South Boston	29,852.13	19,653.08	135,806.00	13,938.00	18,388.83	217,638.04
90 James W. Conway	Suffolk, Charlestown	5,125.50	1,919.35	58,232.00	14,731.00	5,817.54	85,825.39
91 Edward J. Keegan, Jr.	Suffolk, Roxbury	70,329.30	62,802.16	102,461.03	164,668.02	40,327.17	440,567.68
92 Sister Rose Paula	Suffolk, West Roxbury	71,538.25	17,825.95	38,320.75	59,628.41	70,122.13	257,435.49
93 Sister Rose Paula (Juv)	Suffolk, West Roxbury	5,125.00	7,238.99	—	—	3,743.30	16,107.29
94 Richard S. Dwyer	Suffolk, Dorchester	70,195.10	74,451.05	315,303.33	165,100.54	63,619.05	688,669.07
95 Thomas C. O'Brien	Suffolk, Brighton	16,819.00	55,752.50	55,752.50	31,329.94	7,681.04	140,728.10
96 Louis G. Maglio	Suffolk, Juvenile	390.00	3,392.60	624.00	—	942.33	5,348.93
97 Maurice Guerman	Norfolk, Brookline	7,423.71	18,174.04	15,570.00	54,621.67	5,762.21	101,551.63
<b>Probate Courts</b>							
98 William I. Bradley	Barnstable	—	—	316,108.01	—	—	316,108.01
99 James A. Casey	Bristol	—	276,504.57	276,504.57	—	800.00	277,404.57
100 John W. Belyea	Essex	—	739,794.36	739,794.36	—	14,772.30	754,566.66
101 Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Franklin	—	4,795.00	4,795.00	—	—	4,795.00
102 Joseph J. Toole, Jr.	Hampden	—	—	1,735,108.27	—	—	1,735,108.27
103 Charles B. Crean, Sr.	Hampshire	—	—	7,884.00	—	—	7,884.00
104 Brendon V. Callahan	Midsex	—	4,691,741.76	4,691,741.76	—	91,832.26	4,783,574.02
105 John J. Connelly	New York	—	729,467.97	729,467.97	—	—	729,467.97
106 Thomas B. Brennan	Plymouth	—	1,538,151.36	1,538,151.36	—	2,809.94	1,540,961.30
107 John E. McNichols	Suffolk	—	449,982.86	449,982.86	—	—	449,982.86
108 William F. Rourke	Worcester	—	629,694.87	629,694.87	—	1,327.02	630,716.89
Totals		\$3,800,029.73	\$2,849,488.01	\$17,612,521.86	\$7,307,760.55	\$1,687,748.97	\$33,337,546.77

Table No. 10 — Returns of County Hospitals for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978

Classification	Hampshire	Counties		Norfolk	Plymouth	Worcester
		Middlesex				
Receipts						
1 Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$300,000 00		\$1,100,000 00	\$600,000 00	—	\$250,000 00
2 Maintenance Assessment	—		1,053,800 65	849,466 48	44,448 98	—
3 Care and Treatment			—	—	—	—
(a) Cities and Towns in District	—		—	—	—	—
(b) Other Cities and Towns	1,950,849 72		—	—	—	—
(c) All Other Patients	—		4,932,918 49	3,280,196 17	2,159,999 85	—
(d) State	—		—	—	—	—
4 Miscellaneous	49,847 83		138,407 68	10,335 42	45,598 09	3,320,601 63
Total Receipts	\$2,300,697 55		\$7,225,126 82	\$4,739,998 07	\$2,250,046 92	\$3,646,987 16
Balance on Hand July 1, 1977	401,342 64		731,188 16	72,760 14	264,394 18	187,764 20
Grand Total	\$2,702,040 19		\$7,956,314 98	\$4,812,758 21	\$2,514,441 10	\$3,834,731 36
Expenditures						
1 Loans — Anticipation of Reimbursement and Construction	\$300,000 00		\$1,300,000 00	\$683,535 82	—	—
2 Personal Services	1,043,584 16		4,245,064 95	2,347,707 11	1,662,894 89	2,336,295 20
3 Contractual Services	93,280 92		633,536 39	344,789 17	87,436 21	114,036 99
4 Supplies and Materials	232,546 96		532,657 50	431,098 67	359,298 91	447,732 99
5 Current Charges and Obligations	113,942 25		116,277 80	207,497 90	160,121 72	274,055 00
6 Equipment	705 57		323 60	60,069 63	12,099 49	39,887 21
7 Structures and Improvements	—		—	33,728 67	—	—
8 Land and Nonstructural	—		—	—	—	—
9 Debt and Interest	221,989 27		18,942 23	15,761 51	—	50,800 00
10 Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	218 07		1,206 57	37,325 82	42,982 90	63,999 52
11 Reserve Fund	—		—	—	—	—
12 Group Insurance	46,435 06		316,762 57	185,320 28	120,597 00	148,549 02
13 Previous Year's Reserves	10,119 76		337,242 35	27,975 50	—	104,408 74
14 Special Accounts	—		355,400 47	37,369 52	—	38,669 46
Total Expenditures	\$2,062,822 02		\$7,857,414 43	\$4,412,179 60	\$2,445,431 12	\$3,618,434 13
Balance on Hand June 30, 1978	639,218 17		98,900 55	400,578 61	69,009 98	216,297 23
	\$2,702,040 19		\$7,956,314 98	\$4,812,758 21	\$2,514,441 10	\$3,834,731 36

